



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys

Anthony

By

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

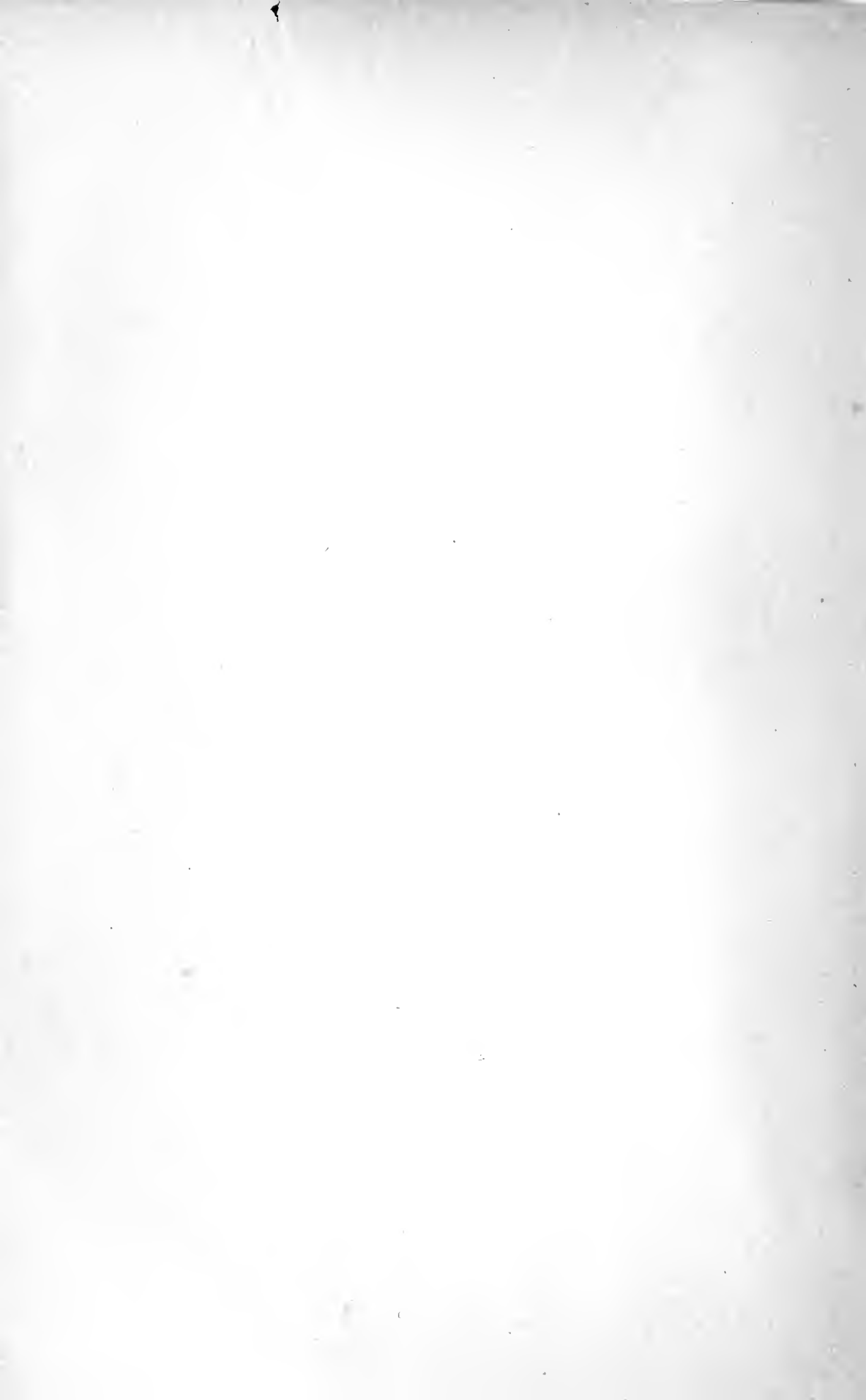


Registers—Volume XXXIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCX.







C5  
434  
.H3  
vol. 39

The  
**Registers**  
of  
**St. Bene't and St. Peter,**  
**Paul's Wharf, London.**

EDITED BY  
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, M.A., F.S.A.

Vol. II.—Marriages.  
ST. BENE'T, 1619 TO 1730.

LONDON:  
1910.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



# The Registers

OF

## St. Bene't, Paul's Wharf.

---

### MARRIAGES.

Hereafter followeth the names of all such persons as have bin married within the parish Church of St Benetts Poules Wharfe within the Cittie of London in the yeare of our Lord God 1619 And in the yeares of the raigne of our soueraigne Lord James by the Grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland King, defender of the faith &c. the seauenteeth And of Scotland the three and fiftieth And since the same yeare.

1619.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| April | 1 John Coxwell and Elizabeth Torter      |
|       | 1 Randall Blackmore & Elizabeth Seegood  |
|       | 5 George Barefoote & Katherine Barifoote |
|       | 9 William Rioll & Treth Wood             |
|       | 11 Thomas Reade & Winifred Williams      |
|       | 11 Anthonie Thatcher & Mary Clerke       |
|       | 11 George Hanche & Elizabeth Rice        |
|       | 13 John Wheatly & Alice Hughes           |
|       | 13 John Crowley & Elizabeth Lewis        |
|       | 22 William Alowe & Alice Cowle           |
|       | 26 John Allewe & Joane Grassan           |
|       | 26 Arthur Blancke & Agnes Wolster        |
|       | 27 Thomas Phillips & Margaret Horton     |
|       | 28 John Thomson & Agnes Newes            |
|       | 28 Francis Buttridge & Elizabeth Tucker  |
| May   | 5 William Reade & Rebecka Baker          |
|       | 6 John Chatfeild & Elizabeth Jacksonne   |
|       | 17 Jasper Farthing & Dorothe Loone       |
|       | 24 Nathaniell Potts & Susan Greene       |
|       | 25 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Clodd        |
|       | 26 John Dorrnt & Elizabeth Tibbett       |
|       | 30 Thomas Stebancke & Susan Simes        |
| June  | 3 John Wilkenson & Sara Boyfor           |
|       | 8 John Thorne & Francis Elcocke          |
|       | 10 John Spencer & Margaret Godman        |
|       | 10 Frauncis Merwin & Elizabeth Tailer    |
|       | 10 Lawrence Bigett & Anne Winckles       |
|       | 11 Cuthbert Marshall & Frances Hutchins  |
|       | 17 Christopher Abraham & Elizabeth Page  |
|       | 17 Richard Hall & Frauncis Dickenson     |
|       | 21 Steven Nicholson & Katherine Raynard  |
|       | 21 Roger Dorrett & Anne Towres           |

- June 24 Peter Dubill & Judith Bickle  
 24 Thomas Pech & Margaret Elcocke  
 24 Robert Darby & Joane Williams  
 24 Thomas Weathers & Frauncis Robinsonne  
 25 John Barten & Anne Gill  
 28 Humfrey Daus & Penelope Gresham  
 29 Thomas Haddon & Randolph Rogers  
 29 George Rivers & Mary Reade  
 July 3 William Forde & Dorothe Hayward  
 6 William Pocke & Lettice Greene  
 6 John Akester & Elizabeth Seares  
 8 Thomas Higgenson & Anne Crouch  
 11 William Dunscombe & Elizabeth Sinckle  
 12 Edward Cragg & Joane Lee  
 12 Walter Ilsley & Mary Colley  
 15 Thomas Bowler & Dorothe Brome  
 15 John Thurston & Alice Dimocke  
 18 Edward Hickes & Mary Johnson  
 19 Thomas Browne & Anne Bartholomewe  
 20 John Paine & Martha Hennett  
 24 John Collines & Katherine Kircombe  
 24 George Deeble & Margaret Walde  
 25 William West & Mary Bridgstocke  
 26 Phillip Paine & Sara Grunwine  
 26 John Kirby & Alice Jones  
 29 Simon Carter & Mary Samwayes  
 30 Hugh Underwood & Elizabeth Edwards  
 30 John Humfrey & Susan Gleade  
 Aug. 5 Richard Baldwin & Anne Cheney  
 6 Thomas Ganner & Margaret Harris  
 7 Thomas Cockey & Isabell Lowthe  
 8 George Glee & Blaunch Smith  
 10 Thomas Collier & Joane Adderley  
 14 William Bowton & Katherine Cole  
 15 George Packstone & Alice Hinde  
 16 John Lewis & Alice Cowper  
 19 Robert Angell & Elizabeth Bishopp  
 19 Richard Sould & Joane Jeffes  
 24 Andrew Abercroone & Margaret Workwa [*sic*]  
 24 Thomas Jenkins & Winifred Lowett  
 24 William Ball & Anne Petten  
 24 Clement Prowe & Anne Tillowe  
 25 Edmund Richford & Elizabeth Dorbie  
 26 Robert Delton & Bridget Dewfeild  
 31 Richard Brasier & Elizabeth Bewen  
 Sept. 2 Richard Goodman & Frauncis Collerd  
 4 Ambrose Beeland & Frauncis Baily  
 6 Richard Wilkinson & Agnes Hudson  
 9 Josias Fendall & Sara Colcott  
 15 John Turner & Mathew Marten  
 17 Morkecay Harding & Jane Hayward  
 19 Christopher Brokback & Elizabeth Waddon  
 21 Phillip Christian & Elizabeth Tarth  
 27 Robert Salkill & Anne Markeham  
 29 Peter Boyce & Sara Bulladine  
 Oct. 4 James Butt & Elizabeth Sweete  
 4 Edward Sampson & Marian Godden

## MARRIAGES.

- Oct. 5 William Jenkins & Margaret Drewry  
 7 William Gouldwell & Katherine Jackson  
 10 Thomas Moody & Alice Broker  
 17 Andrew Shewell & Elianor Collins  
 19 John Harding & Agnes Haines  
 21 John Jordan & Joane Parvinte  
 21 John Merfont & Joane Branfildc  
 23 Edward Caverwell & Mary Wiggelworth  
 29 Edward Layton & Grace Langton  
 31 John Violet & Joyce Bridges
- Nov. 2 Nathan Smith & Joane Jones  
 2 Richard Fell & Thomasine Owen  
 9 Daniell Deacon & Rebecca Freeborne  
 11 William Brookebanck & Alice Sosye  
 11 John Puttrell & Katherine Stephens  
 15 John Axtell & Marie Webbe  
 16 Edward Symme & Anne Rowell  
 18 Henry Gouldsmith & Katherine Bcnett  
 23 Richard Dowsett & Elizabeth Tendrine  
 25 Thomas Seaman & Susan Sonne  
 27 George Skinner & Anne Rowe  
 29 Phillip Burt & Elizabeth Tayler  
 30 Robert Sanford & Theodor Gibson  
 30 Alexander Richman & Anne Parker
- Dec. 7 Edward Cooke & Mildred Bourman  
 9 John Wesscott & Rose Younge  
 12 Sampson Roche & Mary Morgan  
 14 Martin Ayer & Alice Jellibrand  
 15 Thomas Lucken & Martha Renall  
 15 John Johnson & Joane Perke  
 27 Bernard Jeane & Dorothe Bigges
- Jan. 1 Thomas Line & Alice Bailie  
 4 John Dime & Marie Williams  
 5 Thomas Wingfeild & Margaret Briers  
 5 William Sebrie & Joane Lamberd  
 11 Thomas Gladwine & Elizabeth Shepsey  
 12 Richard Duke & Francis Foster  
 12 William Dugles & Joane Soanc  
 14 Edward Sartt & Elizabeth Wilstan  
 19 Stephen Hopkins & Ellin Soulman  
 20 Thomas Thebridge & Katherine Williams  
 25 Richard Cosen & Elizabeth Crushe  
 25 Roger Burroug & Judith Williams  
 27 Roger Browne & Alice Painter
- Feb. 2 John Bancks & Mary Vincent  
 3 Richard Sandon & Katherine Nailor  
 4 James Finche & Anne Fitche  
 4 Joseph Ewer & Dorothe Fitche  
 6 John Collinnes & Mary Winne  
 10 Henry Walton & Isabell Fisher  
 10 William Brasier & Elizabeth Camp  
 12 Richard Cooke & Sara Cawdry  
 14 Roger Griffin & Margaret LLoide  
 17 Frauncis Robinson & Susan Hall  
 21 Robert Williams & Jane Browne  
 22 John Smith & Elizabeth Harding  
 22 Thomas Streane & Elizabeth Whiteman

- Feb. 23 Paule Neale & Margaret Brewin  
 24 George Peirce & Marie Atterborne  
 26 Robert Keet & Anne Awdeley  
 Mar. 3 William Marrier & Martha Lee

1620.

- April 18 Richard Stiles & Thomasine Horneby  
 May 3 Thomas Kempsall & Marie Dauies  
 3 William Wasse & Anne Gillam  
 17 Hugh Roberts & Anne Pettham  
 17 John Thompson & Florentine Powell  
 17 William Simpson & Blanche Berbeck  
 17 Edward Johnson & Phillip Boosey  
 20 Steven Sellwood & Martha Gilford  
 21 Evan Morgan & Alice Kelley  
 21 John Theoball & Elizabeth Roche  
 21 Roger Quelch & Margaret Skipwith  
 24 Valentine Bug & Mary Blackewell  
 25 Daud Chapman & Margaret Adams  
 27 John Boore & Joane Sappe  
 27 Christopher Childe & Tabetha Plahile  
 30 Paule Paine & Elizabeth Chippenhurste  
 June 5 Jeremy Hegg & Ellen Waineworth  
 7 Maurice Fisher & Martha Cooke  
 16 Henry Barnard & Susan Gosbill  
 17 Thomas Ritowe & Martha Cooke  
 22 Richard Trigg & Frauncis Girdler  
 29 John Haffenden & Elizabeth Gransden  
 July 3 Richard Hart & Elizabeth Beane  
 6 Thomas Jackman & Katherin Hayward  
 6 Thomas Richards & Alice Haines  
 6 Thomas Norton & Christian Bethell  
 13 Daud Wright & Lettice Alam  
 14 Edward Cornet & Ellin Ambler  
 20 William Tucker & Elizabeth Parsons  
 24 Eustace Noake & Susan Eson  
 25 Edward Lane & Joane Wheeler  
 27 Thomas Seaueridge & Elizabeth Holmes  
 Aug. 3 George Addams & Bettrice Carter  
 4 Richard Page & Darcy Hollam  
 5 Robert Mortley & Alice Newman  
 9 Thomas Cooper & Jane Lever  
 10 James Gamball & Susan Gardner  
 14 George Eldridge & Anne Wheatlie  
 14 Richard Adams & Luce Baker  
 Sept. 3 Peter Baskett & Robidge Willowby  
 4 John Edwards & Dorothis Bragge  
 7 Christopher Barnes & Alice Buckston  
 10 Charles Hayward & Margar Butcher  
 14 John Grismond & Joane Theede  
 14 Phillip Aubney & Elizabeth Woolford  
 21 Robert Bennet & Phillip Preiste  
 25 John Willamon & Agnes Scarlet  
 Oct. 2 Edward Cadmon & Agnes Lake  
 5 Wharwood Shadwell & Elizabeth Hallse  
 8 Edward Buckley & Catherine Lambc

## MARRIAGES.

- Oct. 10 Henry Robson & Anne Houlden  
 11 Nicholas Wilkinson & Hester Ingall  
 14 William Walbancke & Sara Nipritt  
 19 David LLOYD & Elizabeth Phillipps  
 21 Mathewe Alorne & Rachael Kingscott  
 23 Henry Barlowe & Mary Atkins
- Nov. 4 Obedie Parkins & Anne Beeston  
 6 John Pricklowe & Jane Dickes  
 20 Thomas Man & Marie Reebe  
 21 John Bougen & Elianor Gardner  
 27 Robert Bracy & Anne Halfepenny  
 30 Joseph Hunt & Alice Robinsonne
- Dec. 9 John Gosse & Marie Tailer  
 21 John Glascocke & Elizabeth Banckes  
 26 John Dent & Elizabeth Curtis  
 30 Richard Williams & Joane Carpenter
- Jan. 1 Thomas Teame & Edith Goddard  
 5 Thomas Harper & Elizabeth Squier  
 6 Hughe Joanes & Agnes Rose  
 9 Anthonie Middleton & Elizabeth Rapley  
 9 Robert Greene & Elizabeth Androwes  
 10 Edward Wallis & Martha Diblinge  
 15 John Sydes & Jane Stearens  
 15 Alexander Dier & Alice Higgenbothom  
 16 James Russell & Clare Bush  
 24 Edward King & Elizabeth Preiste  
 26 Edmond Richford & Mary Ringner  
 28 Stephen Marshe & Margaret Hill  
 31 Richard Wood & Jane Chambers
- Feb. 5 Mathewe Selmon & Jane Browne  
 5 Richard Mosse & Isabell Johnsonne  
 6 William Falkner & Elizabeth Filmer  
 11 Arthur Casson & Mary Snelling  
 11 William Ellis & Ellianor Powell  
 18 Christopher Burgh & Sara Walker  
 19 John Barnes & Elizabeth Langworthe  
 27 Leonard Barnes & Emme Ildicke
- Mar. 2 George Willowby & Grisill Facye  
 6 Peter Lewis & Alice Pile

1621.

- Mar. 28 Benjamine Simpsonne & Mary Antrobus
- April 2 Edward Haymond & Sara Patridge  
 2 Richard Collins & Joane Scott  
 3 William Phillips & Joane Neweman  
 10 Silas Tito & Constance Colly  
 10 Salomon Baskerdale & Mary Marshall  
 20 John Burleigh & Grace Longe  
 24 John Dover & Elizabeth Wright
- May 1 Thomas Tanner & Agnes Phillipps  
 5 John Baker & Joane Cherety  
 21 Edward Daye & Temperance Emney  
 21 Richard Wrighton & Anne Seward  
 22 Andrewe Clarke & Xstian Reynold  
 29 John Gason & Mary Moore  
 30 John Younge & Anne Allen

June	6	William Dalwyne & Mary Coxe
	6	John Glesone & Jane Ayers
	12	William Bekinghame & Bellindy French
	17	Richard Cutts & Cisley Cranshawe
	21	William Pallmer & Julyan Saunders
	23	William Huntley & Sara Duminge
	24	Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Crayford
	26	Richard Weachant & Elizabeth Lamas
	29	Thomas Eaton & Mary Barnes
July	1	George Randall & Alice Joanes als Davis
	2	John Clarcke & Rebecca Brookes
	3	John Turner & Joane Bradwaye
	4	John Nicke & Elizabeth Andersone
	4	William Newman & Mary Shawe
	9	Edward Wightwicke & Alice Davis
	10	Robert Blancke & Elizabeth Death
	11	Richard Westerman & Elizabeth Breamer
	11	Anthony Ives & Jane Smith
	14	Mathewe Whitturn & Jane Harrison
	17	Thomas Danyell & Anne Hopps
	24	Thomas Earle & Margeret Aske
	31	John Hurlocke & Tamazin Salter
	Aug.	5
20		Edward Wayte & Elizabeth Graves
24		William Hide & Sara Cocker
Sept.	1	William Barber & Mary Jones
	2	Arthur Hough & Catherine Price
	3	William Trotter & Alice Parratt
	4	William Williamson & Mary Tayler
	7	William Cliftone & Martha Walmsley
Oct.	15	Edward Walltone & Jane Keriane
	24	Thomas Younge & Joane Edwards
	24	Henry Wight & Elizabeth Foxe
	26	Robert Kendor & Joane Hutchins
	31	Richard Burgis & Joane Williams
Nov.	2	Henry Lambird & Anne Cooke
	12	William Crockford & Mary Maye
	13	John Checkley & Florence Cheiney
	16	Marmaduke Cunstable & Presilla Nōton
	27	Robert Haynes & Elizabeth Owen
	30	John Derwentwat' & Mary Leester
Dec.	2	Thomas Barlowe & Dorrothy Duttō
	3	Henry Jenings & Mary Durdent
	6	Hugh Jones & Maydalen Price
	9	Phillipe Streete & Elizabeth Chaßliuc
	10	John Boys & Martha Bond
	11	John Pinder & Margaret Broŵ
	13	Thomas Collins & Dorretie Vinson
Feb.	3	Lyonell Battma[n] & Isabell Hafcar
	26	Augustine Forreste & Jane Bartlett
Mar.	26	Barnard Burtone & Martha Gilpin
	4	Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Wister

1622.

April	30	Valentine Hughes & Audree Fairecliff
	30	Nathanaell Feild & Jane Briggs

## MARRIAGES.

- May 2 William Ivatt & Anne Boordman  
 5 James Garter & Mary Andrewes  
 6 Henry Smith & Mary Eccleston  
 8 Nicholas Wright & Mary Sexton  
 8 Roger March & Elizabeth Feild  
 29 Walter Partridge & Audrea Hunt  
 29 Thomas Hall & Jane Crane  
 June 11 Thomas Crispe & Anne Winnard  
 July 1 Thomas Twisten & Elizabeth Featherstone  
 3 Thomas Winslow & Elizabeth Bent  
 4 George Simcotts & Elizabeth Vintner  
 9 John Collier & Mary Price  
 29 Simon Branckworth & Anne Price  
 29 Xpofer Rowland & Anne Nelson  
 Aug. 13 John Deverell & Mary White  
 27 John Marson & Katherine Wilkinson  
 Sept. 19 William Bramson & Benedicta Baity  
 Oct. 3 John Cockrell & Mary Walden  
 10 Richard Collins & Joane Bonnicke  
 12 John Cole & Amy Davenport  
 12 William Andrewes & Anne Snowden  
 19 Edward Jookson & Katherine Burton  
 28 John Bell & Joane Oliver  
 31 John Steele & Francis Blackmore  
 [no date] Thomas Rock & Elizabeth Wroth  
 Nov. 3 Henry Heymond & Margaret Bond  
 14 John Peyto & Joane Davis  
 18 Benoni Steere & Thomasin Buckfold  
 19 George Waple & Phillip Atkinson  
 26 Hugh Browne & Elizabeth Dyke  
 Dec. 12 William Gwyn & Elizabeth Poynes  
 12 Robert Hide & Elizabeth Rowle  
 26 Thomas Bowyer & Priscilla Stratford  
 31 Richard Read & Audrea Barrowes  
 Jan. 1 Robert Stiles & Elizabeth Haswell  
 6 Thomas Shacklock & Martha Gore  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Kerby & Elizabeth Antrobus  
 11 William Pitman & Joane Wilson  
 13 Thomas Winckfeild & Susan Kennix  
 19 William Rawlyns & Thomasin Whitehead  
 20 Rowland Coulston & Anne Downes  
 21 Thomas Gladman & Mary Baker  
 23 John Newman & Anne Courtopp  
 24 Peter Medwen & Margaret Langley  
 24 Richard Humphry & Elizabeth Conway  
 25 Osmond Byzan & Hellen Scuggleton  
 Mar. 1 James Browne & Xsian Williamson  
 9 Peter Lawrence & Margaret Barbone  
 20 Francis Chambers & Elinor Moore  
 20 John Dixon & Margaret Coleman

1623.

- April 2 William Godson & Anne Heydon  
 16 William Jeffereyes & Elizabeth Tanner  
 21 Josua Mapletofte & Margaret Legatt  
 27 Thomas Owen & Ellin Lloyd

- May 1 Thomas Shotbolt & Jone Taylor  
 13 George Greyme & Margaret Westue  
 16 Augustin Sotherton & Mary Sheirborne  
 17 John Eames & Isabell Wood  
 27 Charles Adin & Mary Rudd  
 29 Christopher Byleth & Xssian Hodges  
 June 2 Marmaduke Rayner & Sara Knott  
 2 James Mercer & Eve Allen  
 6 Barnerd Hooper & Mary Hamkin  
 9 John Bower & Anne Skirrall  
 15 Olliver Penn & Margaret Haughton  
 20 Clement Smith & Susan Cooper  
 25 Roger Smith & Rebecca Addams  
 26 Thomas Codder & Mary Pope  
 July 1 John Longson & Anne Jones  
 3 Richard Thomlinson & Alice Pullin  
 13 John Huddle & Mary Saunders  
 17 Henry Jones & Ellin Steele  
 22 Henry Weeks & Mary Monger  
 22 Thomas Porter & Katherine Read  
 24 Henry Cornish & Elizabeth Baldwin  
 25 Timothy Benson & Katherine Cradock  
 29 Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Southerton  
 29 Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Sadler  
 Aug. 3 Edward Maden & Katherine Jackson  
 6 John Hall & Elizabeth Oliver  
 7 William Shortred & Frances Knoyle  
 7 John Walter & Phebe Houghton  
 12 James Browne & Margery Newman  
 27 William Cowaerd & Margaret Bishop  
 28 John Barker & Elizabeth Harrison  
 29 Robert Bristoe & Margaret Letman  
 Sept. 4 William Ryley & Martha Futter  
 8 William Brooke & Alice Robinson  
 10 John Welden & Anne Floud  
 11 Adam Fermom & Francis Simpson  
 18 Christopher Gerry & Annes Pyke  
 18 Ralphe Kerby & Edith Hall  
 27 Henry Haynesworth & Mary Wright  
 28 Nicholas Webster & Anne Lambert  
 30 Robert Crowley & Jane Baker  
 Oct. 2 Joseph Wrightson & Elizabeth Christian  
 2 John Stanley & Mary Betts  
 2 Humphry Griffin & Alice Stone  
 5 Robert Beuke & Mary Wheatley  
 7 John Haughton & Katherine Stile  
 7 Hierome Farrar & Jane Pittis  
 8 Willian Harrison & Ellis Sicklyn  
 9 Phillip Crew & Sibill Wraight  
 9 George Burchley & Anne Traunter  
 10 John Vincent & Edith Barber  
 12 Edward Simpson & Susan Neale  
 14 John Richardson & Anne Vavasor  
 21 Randall Alexander & Martha Evans  
 23 Thomas Forte & Anne Pardue  
 27 Abraham Wright & Anna Shepye  
 29 John Saunders & Isabell Goring



- Nov. 5 Thomas Goldsmith & Mary Beecher  
 6 Hugh Brassie & Susan Brittain  
 6 John Sturmev & Susan Cope  
 20 Leonard Cleere & Mary Bardolph  
 21 Thomas Eagle & Mary Graves  
 25 Griffin Davis & Elizabeth Thompson  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Wolfe & Mary Norden  
 2 John Ellis & Anne Fish  
 5 William Washborne & Mary Price  
 9 Henry Freame & Alice Lodge, widow  
 9 John Busher & Anne Busher  
 10 John Marrett & Mary Batrum  
 11 John Miller & Susan Turbill  
 16 Peter Sheeles & Barbary Richmond  
 18 Mr Edward Broome & Averin Foxall  
 20 Laurence Lambert & Elizabeth Cubbidge  
 21 William Kempster & Elizabeth Thrall  
 Jan. 1 Edward Clarke & Jane Foster  
 4 Thomas Tristram & Xpian Gibson  
 5 Rowland Burton & Elizabeth Saunders  
 8 Bartholomew Owen & Hellen Skeymer  
 24 Abell Gladman & Elizabeth Stanynett  
 25 Thomas Potter & Margery Wroe  
 26 William Heycock & Grace Collinson  
 Feb. 3 George Godfrey & Margaret Seyver  
 5 Robert Hall & Margaret Powell  
 5 Lawrence Taylor & Elizabeth Hackman  
 8 Rowland Stanley & Elizabeth Bird, widow  
 8 Richard Nurse & Martha Smith  
 9 John Jones & Mary Fisher  
 9 Thomas Pargell & Anna Scudimore  
 10 Thomas Brandon & Ellinor Davis  
 10 Walter Lukin & Jane Skelton  
 14 Christopher Adams & Elizabeth Presshes  
 29 William Consaut & Mary Wood  
 29 Richard Lother & Anne Jarratt  
 Mar. 15 John White & Anne Powell

1624.

- Mar. 31 Robert Man & Anne Beeston  
 April 3 Anthony Simpson & Dorothy Rhodes  
 6 Henry Parke & Dorothy Powell  
 8 Richard Jennett & Margaret Seyliard  
 17 John Stanford & Joane Greene  
 29 Thomas Smith & Phillip Bird  
 29 Henry Lucas & Margaret Moore  
 May 3 Miles Troughton & Anne Batchelor  
 4 Nicholas Oliver & Anne Poe  
 4 Anthony Mathewes & Elizabeth Judd  
 5 William Stanworth & Bridgett Child, widow  
 10 John Hawkins & Elizabeth Taylor  
 13 Daniell Hyde & Anne Burte  
 18 Griffith Jones & Bridgett Seagrave  
 20 Henry Banister & Joane Mellaway  
 25 Walter Price & Anne Smith  
 26 Richard Long & Elizabeth Perior

May	28	Thomas Meryell & Katherine Fisher
June	3	Artaxerxies Fairebrother & Margaret Hopkins
	13	Steven Bolton & Elizabeth Langley
	20	Josias Smith & Joane Adams
	22	Robert Browne & Margaret Tapham
	23	Richard Russell & Margaret Allen
July	8	Thomas Cole & Katherine Warnett
	12	Thomas Newberry & Margaret Riches
	12	Thomas James & Audrey Leatherland
	22	Thomas Stiles & Anne Robinson
	26	John Fensom & Anne Tanner
Aug.	23	George Kidell & Alice Tassell
	29	Robert Redman & Joane Welsh
Sept.	2	Richard Norland & Katherine Pammidge
	4	John Blagrave & Elizabeth Evans
	5	John Anderson & Ellen Harvey
	9	Charles Bringhurst & Elizabeth Brangroy
	12	Roger Mustian & Mary Jeffes
	22	Richard Holding & Joane Payne
	29	James Barfoote & Jane Evans
	29	John Guy & Sara Simpson
Oct.	5	Robert Deane & Jane Wright
	18	Thomas Bingham & Anne Stutvile
	25	William Towser & Anne Payne
	30	Edward Worley & Mary Prette
Nov.	1	Richard Thirton & Joane Shillette
	1	John Pennell & Katherine Waters
	2	John Shaw & Margaret Lancaster
	8	John Rugmer & Katherine Lovell
	12	John Willison & Anne Medlicott
	18	James Primrose & Anne Penser
Dec.	6	William Astell & Alice Huxley
	9	Mr Richard Bittison & Mrs Anne Monyns
	13	John Smith & Susan Garrett
	16	Robert Hore & Elizabeth Drew
	23	Humphry Massy & Ursula Markehouse
	29	Rice Quick & Anne Burnett
Jan.	4	Thomas Frith & Elizabeth Sturte
	5	Benjamin Roven & Anne Boouth
	10	John Edwards & Elizabeth Larkin
	17	Thomas Stowles & Mary Campe
	19	Thomas Simond & Hester Harding
	23	John Millie & Juna Smith
	25	Steven Tickner & Jane Noell
	27	William Harrison & Mary Lee
	31	Humphry Hanford & Margaret Langford
Feb.	7	Nicholas Carter & Thomasin Greene
	10	Edward Harwick & Ellen Aterborne
	13	Tristram Beddow & Joane Prowthroe
	21	Robert Fidoe & Dorothy Harper
	26	John Mathew & Elizabeth Baldin
	28	Charles Bowyer & Katherine Ware
Mar.	5	Francis Embleton & Elizabeth Herring
	21	Richard Wade & Alice Simons
	24	John Edwards & Elizabeth Beech

1625.

- April 6 John Haile & Mary Greenehill  
 18 Jasper Card & Elizabeth Shepley  
 20 John Freeman & Susan Andrewes  
 May 5 John Cradock & Dorothy Appleton  
 7 Henry Bourne & Margaret Bourd  
 12 William Wilkes & Adry Rossington  
 12 Thomas West & Anstice Creedland  
 17 John Digwid & Susan Wisdome  
 23 Robert Grice & Ellin Bennett  
 23 Henry Hatcher & Katherine Weston  
 27 Thomas Barksdall & Elinor Smith  
 30 Tristram Flower & Anne Boteler  
 June 1 Richard Hanson & Anne Higgs  
 6 Simon Harborne & Lucy Baker  
 9 John Humphry & Dorothy Searle  
 24 Thomas Brasier & Fabian Cownden  
 30 Henry Chard & Anne Taylor  
 July 3 Roger Lucas & Joane Howell  
 12 William Webber & Jane Allen  
 27 Edward Flood & Christian Edwards  
 Aug. 6 John Ingeham & Anne Smith, widow  
 24 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Justis  
 Oct. 3 Hugh Cane & Anne Sands  
 24 Anthony Taylor & Anne Comber  
 27 John [*blank*] & Elizabeth Marshall  
 Nov. 3 Nicholas Daniell & Elizabeth Chittam  
 8 William Broadwater & Jane Camerlin  
 13 James Nowell & Mary Hyndman  
 17 Richard Rogers & Anne Porter  
 22 John Poges & Alice Freame  
 23 John Francklin & Susan Smelt  
 Dec. 7 Christopher Duer & Alice Walter  
 8 John Lane & Sara Hillard  
 8 Richard Merrick & Joche Stookes  
 12 William Perkinson & Ellin Edmonds  
 18 Anthony Leverell & Margery Shepheard  
 18 Robert Levering & Ellin Haines  
 21 Thomas Willis & Jane Spicer  
 28 Alexander Baker & Anne Elderton  
 Jan. 3 Robert Dickenson & Margaret Jones  
 3 William Hooker & Dorothy Gardell  
 8 Morris Jones & Margaret Wallis  
 10 John Catbie & Mary Wheeleright  
 11 Mathew Sparrow & Margaret Elcock  
 15 Robert Turton & Anne Davis  
 22 Thomas Jelson & Jane Sissers  
 24 John Ladman & Anne Ely  
 25 Talbot Rathbond & Mary Stafford  
 27 John Rich & Elizabeth Bunking  
 28 Henry Ockland & Winnifred Baraby  
 30 Edward Pickering & Mary Paxton  
 30 Christopher Sperman & Margaret Dudley  
 31 Marmaduke How & Mary Lloyd  
 31 Thomas Dennis & Elizabeth Stone  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Yeates & Grace Mullinax

- Feb. 2 Edmond Scarborough & Susan Ingold  
 5 John Bewfoe & Anne Teatoe  
 8 William Heyman & Katherine Burridge  
 9 William Measure & Jane Marchant  
 11 William Harrison & Barbara Sares  
 11 Richard Arkenstall & Anne Potter  
 14 John Soper & Elizabeth Rhodes  
 14 William Holland & Mary Taylor  
 16 Edward Einman & Sara Killender  
 16 John Mervin & Martin Ward  
 18 James Burdett & Jane Rawson  
 19 Robert Cornish & Elizabeth Hunt  
 19 William Dekes & Alice Lacy  
 20 Mathew Lee & Elizabeth Weatherall  
 20 Leonard Blumpster & Margaret Baalls  
 23 Walter Bush & Semprose East  
 24 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Browne  
 26 Gilbert Stafford & Alice Wadeson  
 27 Peter Phippe & Dorothy Gunsey  
 28 Henry Nedler & Anne Hales  
 28 Thomas Weston & Anne Spire  
 Mar. 6 Richard Sharpe & Ellinor Archer  
 23 Francis Waters & Katherine Rawlins  
 23 Thomas Warren & Bridgett Pemell

## 1626.

- Mar. 26 James Riggs & Alice Richardson  
 28 Charles Woodfall & Lettice Thodey  
 30 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Malley  
 April 1 William Haustell & Julian Sanders  
 4 William Goldock & Jane King  
 10 John Clarke & Anne Brinckworth  
 14 Bartholomew Godwin & Margett Quick  
 20 John Robinson & Constance Taylor  
 20 Forrest Pister & Ursula Burdett  
 21 George Hambleton & Anne Moore  
 23 Robert Wildboure & Elizabeth Crayford  
 23 Thomas Mathew & Cicile Steward  
 28 William Seareborow & Elizabeth Sommers  
 29 William King & Jane Osborne  
 May 1 Thomas Bower & Anne Baldwin  
 4 William Collier & Dorothy Laughton  
 6 Theophilus Wiseman & Judith Offin  
 8 Isaac Bingham & Mary Kenny  
 9 William Dutton & Anne Stevens  
 11 Henry Smith & Thomasine Carter  
 11 Richard Darke & Frances Martin  
 11 Thomas Mores & Anne Russell  
 14 Thomas Johnson & Phillip Ham  
 16 William Macphell & Barbara Simple  
 21 Daniell French & Florence Rawlins  
 29 Xpofor Dymond & Joane Aspmall  
 29 Richard Smith & Ellen Hamond, wid:  
 30 Richard Carleton & Mary Shackerley  
 30 Nicholas Creyford & Joane Wall  
 June 1 Ralph Reason & Rose Ward

- June 4 Thomas Toms & Phillis Helves  
 11 Henry Bosman & Elizabeth Shorte  
 20 Richard Wood & Katherine Tigh  
 27 Richard Edwards & Katherine Whitehead  
 29 Edward Troy & Anne Powell  
 July 2 Nicholas Chart & Sara Fall  
 3 Richard Triepick & Elizabeth Patrick  
 6 Samuëll Jefferyes & Joane Goldsmith  
 6 John Meredith & Elizabeth Davers  
 10 Gilbert Reeve & Margaret Mace  
 13 George Burton & Sara Clifton  
 25 Stephen Hill & Eme Price  
 27 Richard Edwards & Susan Allen  
 Aug. 22 Christopher Shaw & Katherine Craford  
 24 Phillip Bull & Elizabeth Plant  
 24 John Moore & Anne Lipper  
 24 John Ashfeild & Annis Naylor  
 Sept. 12 Thomas Proctor & Martha Overing  
 Oct. 8 Edward Fairey & Margaret Lonfeild  
 19 John Chelton & Silvester Osborne  
 22 John Rogers & Sara Wright  
 26 John Waterhouse & Katherine Willett  
 30 John Robinson & Margery Lawrence  
 Nov. 8 Henry Clarke & Agnes Woddon  
 11 William Hogges & Katherine Rowse  
 21 James Ramsbothum & Jane Pratten  
 Dec. 18 Roger Smith & Blanch Harman  
 18 John Bennett & Anne Taylor  
 Jan. 1 William Austen & Anne Bingham  
 1 George Baune & Grace Kelley  
 2 William Burbidge & Thomasin Seavale  
 20 Robert Griffith & Grace Hare  
 21 Oliver Walford & Joane Binfeild  
 21 Richard Eacles & Katherine Smith  
 24 John Wingfeild & Joane Bishopp  
 24 Mr Edward Pickerell & Francis Osborne  
 28 William Brooke & Anne Smith  
 29 Edward Wirley & Jane Jelley  
 Feb. 3 Charles Hilland & Mary Simson  
 6 Charles Harbert & Margaret Simons  
 6 Henry Hall & Ellis Harrison  
 Mar. 12 Partrick Breeze & Joane Horne  
 13 Robert Wright & Martha Sharpe  
 20 Thomas Wilson & Jane Barnett

1627.

- Mar. 26 Thomas Such & Anne Simpkin  
 27 Claudens Yough & Adrian Carpenter  
 April 4 Henry Waller & Jane Sayers  
 9 John Brooke & Susan Grabb  
 10 Nicholas Briscoe & Grace Wyborough  
 12 James Ludlow & Mary Mortimer  
 18 Nicholas Batchelor & Alice Udall  
 29 William Davis & Julian King  
 May 2 Robert Rainsford & Katherine Banger  
 30 Robert Umyn & Anne Booth

May	31	William Marshall & Elizabeth Murfeill
June	10	John Blunt & Joane Halford
	14	William Tomson & Joane Jackson
	14	Sir John Finch & Mrs Mable Fotherby
	19	Edward Shelston & Elizabeth Swan
	19	Roger Harte & Elizabeth Collier
	30	John Washer & Lettice Durant
July	1	William Mead & Ellinor Alexander
	2	Wilfrin Davis & Joane Sachfeild
	2	Edmond Walter & Jane Alderman
	2	John Nott & Anne Marten
	3	John Dolittle & Mary Dennett
	5	Thomas Simpner & Sara Jerny
	9	Thomas Forrest & Elizabeth Stamproe
	11	Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Ploughman
	17	Henry Neale & Elizabeth Reynolds
Aug.	13	John Taylor & Frances Harrison
Sept.	2	Richard Whynnyard & Mary Bullock
	4	Richard Ward & Sara Shaw
	4	Thomas Burbidge & Elizabeth Masters
	10	John Dawson & Mable Crowcher
	17	William Smith & Joane Irons
	19	Edward Jucks & Margaret Brady
Oct.	6	John Jones & Dyones Dossett
	27	John Taylor & Anne Porte
	30	Oliver Cave & Frances Talbott
	30	Basill Foster & Frances Awbrey
Nov.	8	Nicholas Fell & Anne Adams
	22	John Eldred & Anne Goodman
	25	Henry Ward & Mary Jinkenson
Dec.	2	Thomas Fawcon & Katherine Holden
	6	Miles Culcope & Anne Neale
	10	Thomas Arbiston & Margaret Rumbell
	19	William Porter & Judith Westedd
	26	William Dawson & Edith Bennett
Jan.	22	William Cooke & Margaret Steedd
	24	Robert Jorden & Anne Hodgson
Feb.	3	Michael Yonge & Anne Herratt
	14	Christopher Cowling & Mary Booker
	14	Samuell Hadnam & Sible Lee
	21	Richard Clarke & Mary Sole
	23	John Richardson & Ellen Joyner
	24	Steven Harrison & Priscilla Bowyer
	25	Henry Dover & Mary Hughes
	26	Edward Quiney & Anne Corderay
	28	Robert Carter & Anne Jones

1628.

Mar.	30	Samuell Gabry & Margrett Cozen
April	14	Henry Gilpin & Elizabeth Helley
	14	William Tomlinson & Margaret Allen
	14	William Legg & Isabel Sasiate
	15	Jeremy Kempshall & Katherine Egge
	22	John Head & Mary Jones
	24	William Ash & Anne Booth
May	1	Christopher Lincksell & Joane Ausell

- May 13 Robert Hartford & Elizabeth Salter  
 19 Nicholas Constable & Margaret Bowbring  
 20 James Dixon & Isabell Pettinger  
 20 Gediano Lozer & Mary Horcock  
 29 Robert Herne & Mary Cragg  
 June 2 John Jeffery & Susan Scott  
 2 Richard Woodcock & Bridgett Hall  
 5 Richard Shepheard & Frances Fawcett  
 19 John Bowyer & Mary Sutton  
 22 Jasper Osmond & Katherine Owen  
 27 Francis Reddell & Elizabeth Crosse  
 July 7 William Cooke & Anne Codwell  
 10 Robert Hussey & Etheldred Curwyn  
 Aug. 11 Robert Miles & Frances Miles  
 12 Henry Thorpe & Elizabeth Smith  
 31 Robert Longcrofte & Sara Carr  
 Sept. 7 George Dimsdale & Margery Redserve  
 Oct. 4 Georg Furbush & Jane Webben  
 6 Francis Hills & Jane Wood  
 10 William Dorwent & Bridgett Middleton  
 23 Samuell Hand & Elizabeth Shorter  
 23 William Terrey & Elizabeth Barrett  
 28 M<sup>r</sup> John Fadis & Elizabeth Ogle  
 28 William Davenport & Anne Doole  
 28 William Dicus & Anne Eggleston  
 Nov. 2 William Parker & Elizabeth Nelmes  
 6 James Taylor & Elizabeth Broome  
 8 Samuell Rossing & Isabell Payne  
 9 Roger Spring & Grace Collins  
 13 William Chamberlyn & Mary Barlow  
 20 Sir Richard Rogers & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marten  
 27 George Cave & Mary Hicks  
 27 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Alley  
 Dec. 16 John Drake & Margaret Porter  
 22 John Browne & Bennett Higgs  
 Jan. 22 Phillip Wilton & Elizabeth Munky  
 29 Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 29 Peter Hailes & Mary Burrow  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Stanforth & Katherine Fox  
 15 Richard Edwards & Honore Jane  
 17 Francis Steward & Isabell Musgrave  
 23 William Challerton & Elizabeth Penny  
 27 Nathanaell Owen & Mabell Baker  
 Mar. 10 Edward Fausett & Elizabeth Chitney

1629.

- April 7 Edward Williams & Elizabeth Olliffe  
 10 Thomas Noble & Elizabeth Cooke  
 14 Thomas Joy & Elizabeth Bury  
 23 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Norman & Frances Walroue  
 23 Robert Rumball & Dorothy Cooke  
 26 Robert Michell & Anne Francklyn  
 May 7 Richard Raworth & Anne Shepheard  
 8 Edmond Slater & Grace Gloscock  
 8 John Prichard & Constance Wallockball  
 13 John Piggott & Mary Nidd

May	14	Richard Catcher & Elizabeth Godman
	17	John Platt & Anne Vezey
	22	George Nevill & Dorothy Hawker
	27	Richard Swaine & Jane Gelstropp
June	1	Richard Greene & Jane Siston
	2	Paule Grey & Elizabeth Carter
	5	William Frewen & Alice Atkinson
	8	Thomas Hamond & Dorothy Wood
July	7	John Clarke & Elizabeth Sturgeon
	23	John Jennings & Elizabeth Barrett
Aug.	13	Walter Assune & Elizabeth Dixon
	19	Richard Thompson & Mathew Martin
	23	Evan Davis & Anne Knight
	23	Henry White & Alice Gilford
	24	John Holte & Dorothy Coates
Sept.	3	Thomas Wroughton & Lettice Snelgar
Oct.	4	Henry Hlid & Elizabeth Bassett
	5	Henry Goldwell & Jane Kerby
	6	Thomas Manley & Elizabeth Knight
	8	Richard Wagstaffe & Mary Lloyd
	22	Henry Hadsall & Anne Best
	27	Lewes Tuse & Elizabeth Caldwell
Nov.	9	Miles Sergant & Katherine Handy
	21	Thomas Nicholls & Mary Collyrs
	30	Samuell Hall & Mary Applegarth
Dec.	15	William Sly & Martha Lawrence
Jan.	5	Thomas Waters & Elizabeth Burton
	12	William Blackwell & Mary Bradshaw
	21	John Heywood & Jane Bostock
	21	William Magoe & Millicent Caley
	21	Nicholas Magg & Elizabeth Ruddock
	27	William Croone & Sibill Lloyd
	31	William Browne & Margaret Parry
Feb.	4	Simon Tracy & Isbell Read
	7	Nathanaell Lukins & Elizabeth Perpoint
	7	Henry Androwes & Margaret Merrick
Mar.	4	Thomas Cony, Knt., & Mary Snelling

## 1630.

Mar.	30	John Minshall & Elizabeth Halmarke
April	6	Walter Porter & Elizabeth Gregory
	8	John Buddow & Anne Weston
	11	John Bathurst & Margrett Wadlow
	11	John Baker & Dorothy Butcher
	11	William Nutter & Martha Chaundler
	13	George Butler & Alice Travis
	19	Richard Lay & Mary Elliott
	19	William Tubman & Sarah Wickham
	20	Nicholas Wharton & Jane Pinder
	25	Marke Ranck & Joane Adams
	26	John Hill & Anne Hall
May	4	Thomas Richards & Rose Cossins
	9	Hugh Reay & Alice Beale
	13	Richard Chitmill & Alice Warley
	17	Andrew Croke & Susan Rancele
	27	Anthony Barnes & Anne Stapleton



- May 27 William Boyse & Joane Barnes  
 June 1 John Medley & Elizabeth Barnes  
     6 Henry Rymer & Elizabeth Wigges  
     8 Roger Nightingall & Margaret Child  
     9 William Swaine & Susan Tunner  
    20 John Terrill & Martha Washington  
    23 Henry Nicholson & Elizabeth Cooper  
 July 1 Lawrence Campe & Sara Cave  
     1 Richard Leggatt & Ciceley Boylstone  
    15 Henry Feild & Joane Greene  
    25 Robert Mathew & Joane Chapman  
    26 John Scott & Hester Picts  
    29 Thomas Reeve & Bridgett Willoughby  
    29 Ambrose Edwards & Elizabeth Sturte  
 Aug. 16 Richard Davis & Mary Leader  
 Sept. 29 Quintaine Bricknell & Dorothy Smith  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Foroke & Jane Bournes  
     15 Simon Sky & Anne Wood  
     28 John Smith & Joane Fulham  
 Nov. 20 Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Dannett  
     21 Henry Martin & Anne Jones  
     26 Peter Topping & Elizabeth Gander  
     30 Humphry Palmer & Elizabeth Ingland  
 Dec. 14 Andrew Coston & Mary Darby  
     16 Stephen Greene & Hanna Ruddocke  
     19 Edward Lovett & Philadelphia Jeson  
     30 Daniell Turner & Elizabeth Parry  
     30 Christopher Tomson & Mary Richard  
 Jan. 10 John Eaden & Elizabeth Eaden  
     13 George Pinckney & Isabell Goffe  
     13 Thomas Smith & Anne Locksmith  
     16 Mathias Guning & Mary Wagar  
 Feb. 3 Robert Russell & Mary Leafe  
     10 John Lewis & Judith Bray  
     14 James Guy & Anne Bacon  
     17 John Smith & Joane Legg

1631.

- April 1 Gasper Edmond & Alice Clarke  
     11 John Moxley & Joane Fletcher  
     12 Edward Miles & Cicesly Ashenden  
     22 Ralphe Wise & Margaret Hanson  
 May 18 John Parslow & Bersheba Yerworth  
     26 John Black & Jane Grigg  
     26 Robert Blancks & Elizabeth Foster  
     29 Humphry Worthington & Elizabeth Covell  
 June 9 Thomas Hockett & Agnes Potts  
     13 Steven Phillip & Joane Koldicott  
     20 Giles Thompson & Thomazine Potter  
     23 John Hayes & Katherine Cave  
     26 Edward Deane & Ellinor Camboule  
     30 Emanuell Willard & Alice Taylor  
 July 10 Thomas Jenkins & Dorothy Ascough  
     10 Edmond Sombe & Edith Stevens  
     17 William Day & Katherine Webb  
 Aug. 28 John Singleton & Anne Streete

- Sept. 5 John Wilde & Susan Bancks  
 7 Edward Marbury & Elizabeth Ryley  
 8 Nathanaell Pownoll & Elizabeth Boughton  
 20 Thomas Cartwright & Margaret Moore  
 25 James Bennett & Martha Rider  
 29 Hugh Gindye & Anne Wright  
 Oct. 20 Francis Atkinson & Mary Barlow  
 23 Richard Gardiner & Jane King  
 27 Richard Battin & Elizabeth Stamford  
 30 John Pace & Anne Smith  
 Nov. 1 John Gerard & Mary Vintner  
 1 John Evans & [blank]  
 2 Francis Ruddle & Edith Backster  
 12 Thomas Black & Anne Grey  
 20 William Williams & Susan Leech  
 23 Thomas Hopkins & Frances Hawes  
 24 Richard Gadry & Mary Ratcliffe  
 27 Richard Houdgson & Mary Horam  
 28 Robert Mascall & Mary Upton  
 Dec. 15 Henry Gomershall & Elizabeth Grove  
 Jan. 7 Edward Parish & Dorothy Kerton  
 Feb. 2 Daniell Foster & Sara Thatcher  
 2 William Baseley & Anne Daniell  
 7 John Bourne & Mary Ward  
 9 John Prother & Anne Gibbes  
 12 Thomas Draytley & Susan Leysey  
 16 William Corke & Susan Mills  
 23 Thomas Freame & Anne Bludder  
 25 Robert Heath & Mary Greene  
 Mar. 1 Andrew Thorneton & Elizabeth Harwood  
 8 Robert Christmas & Alice Vesey

1632.

- April 16 John Deane & Margaret Roberts  
 17 Henry Smith & Anne Colbourne  
 21 James Wilford & Elizabeth Mainwaring  
 28 William Elcock & Isabell Wyatt  
 May 6 James Copping & Katherine Bowker  
 10 Edward Hall & Mary Tull  
 17 Godfrey Hawkins & Elizabeth Cakebread  
 29 Richard Atkins & Grissell Blackman  
 June 2 Francis Roberts & Margaret Hanson  
 11 Edward Fell & Elizabeth Robinson  
 15 Christopher Adams & Elizabeth Harris  
 26 William Wilcocks & Elizabeth Dalton  
 Aug. 2 Lazarus Gold & Rebecca Chapman  
 6 Ralph Sherman & Julian Carter  
 18 Edmond Parsons & Ellen Emerston  
 Sept. 2 Cuthbert Francklyn & Margery Ellis  
 13 George Broome & Elizabeth Horspoole  
 20 John Wood & Anne Wibert  
 20 Thomas Astell & Mary Rodes  
 24 Robert Spratly & Susan Jones  
 Oct. 4 Henry Arris & Alice Poynter  
 11 Thomas Allin & Ursula Wood  
 18 William Rochester & Cisley Minors

## MARRIAGES.

19

- Oct. 25 John Cooper & Anne Cooke  
 29 Thomas Treswallen & Dorothy Wilcox  
 Nov. 26 Richard Peirce & Alice Constable  
 Dec. 13 . . . . Hamnett & Hellenor Lechford  
 Jan. 1 Robert Calloc & Anne Swane  
 17 Henry Maisley & Sara Drane  
 24 William Bell & Margaret Bell  
 31 Gregory Bridges & Jane Stuckle  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Awdlam & Joane Hill  
 5 Richard Pick & Sara Barnabe  
 5 Henry Browne & Thomasin Pelsant  
 9 Lawrence Ward & Sara Esbrow  
 24 Richard Vincent & Anne Simnell  
 Mar. 18 Henry Smith & Anne Aye

1633.

- April 18 John Blague & Dorothy Child  
 29 David Kerke & Sara Andrew  
 May 2 Francis Buttridge & Mary Newland  
 9 Thomas Wackins & Anne Richardson  
 9 John Stone & Joane Blackstone  
 13 John Lewis & Rose Willis  
 13 Francis Whitehead & Elizabeth Richardson  
 14 Nathanaell Lukins & Elizabeth Pepis  
 21 James Hide & Anne Carpenter  
 28 Richard Story & Alice Davis  
 June 13 Nicholas Felton & Jaell Langford  
 17 Christopher Wake & Frances Hadman  
 . . Francis Thompson & Anne Askue  
 24 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Mace  
 July 3 Roger Musgrave & Anne Byrd  
 9 William White & Margaret Pape  
 14 Thomas Smith & Mary Woolley  
 17 William Pickering & Anne Smart  
 17 William Fisher & Elizabeth Drew  
 18 Nicholas Lockington & Isabell Braudon  
 20 J . . . . Penrose & Anne Buggs  
 25 Anthony South & Anne Goffe  
 25 Richard Cartwright & Anne Clarke  
 27 George Smith & Margery Ives  
 27 Robert Pennyrett & Elizabeth Carter  
 27 William Chapman & Elizabeth Jerrard  
 28 Thomas Drethell & Mary Troughton  
 29 Thomas Hill & Margaret Cannou  
 28 [*sic*] Griffith Jones & Elizabeth Bate  
 29 George Neale & Susan Conners  
 Aug. 11 William Ledman & Elline Burrowes  
 12 Culverwell Tellert & Mary Axum  
 26 Hercules King & Mary Wade  
 27 Martin Wrightson & Anne Christey  
 Sept. 10 John Cheeke & Elizabeth Hambleton  
 15 Owen Nicholas & Frances Smith  
 17 Nicholas Davis & Mary Hickman  
 18 Thomas Methcold & Anne Southwell  
 Oct. 3 John Bishopp & Francis Saunders  
 8 Edward Bowden & Mary Partliffe  
 8 Ralphe Barter & Joane Higgins

- Nov. 17 Humphry Davis & Ellinor Jennings  
 Dec. 12 Rowland Lacon & Jane Norton  
       12 John Andrew & Mary Coster  
       27 Christopher Tomson & Mary Selyne  
       27 Toby Norcras & Isabel Monchaster  
 Jan.  1 John Chapple & Alice Row  
       6 John Pyner & Cisley Wilson  
      28 Nathanaell King & Jane Highway  
 Feb.  4 Peter Hale & Martha Shadboult  
      13 John Medbrow & Joane Howse  
      17 John Walker & Frances Church  
      18 Robert Sheffield & Elizabeth Dood  
 Mar. 24 William Gibbs & Frances Snelling

## 1634.

- April  3 John Nicholls & Anne Gardiner  
      10 Hugh Hare & Xpian Hopton  
      20 Samuel [*blank*] & Anne Brignall  
 May  22 John Ellis & Mary Ruffine  
      26 Richard Arnold & Mary Lee  
      26 John Martin & Ellen Lovering  
      27 Thomas Everingham & Elisha [*sic*] Collier  
      27 Thomas Crabtree & Jane Halselgrave  
 June  5 William Hubbert & Sara Wilkinson  
      17 William Wigginton & Jane Reve  
 July  3 Thomas Maynwareing & Mary Stafford  
       3 Henry Morton & Anne Dunton  
       4 Allen Gitings & Elizabeth Hayes  
       8 Humphry Moseley & Anne Hardey  
      13 Clement Tymson & Susan White  
      13 James Webb & Elizabeth Browne  
      13 Thomas Smith & Mary Bedford  
      14 Richard Piggett & Anne Hopper  
      24 Gregory Highnoone & Elizabeth Walford  
      26 Lucoe Darter & Mary Fisher  
 Aug.  7 John Pennington & Jane Martin  
      10 Roger Atkinson & Alice Marston  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Pinshine & Elizabeth Bernard  
 Oct.  3 Nicholas Castleman & Mary Pluplett  
       9 Richard Norton & Mary Deale  
      23 Thomas Baskett & Penelope March  
 Nov. 14 Robert Maynwareing & Martha Dearne  
      18 John Aldwood & Elizabeth Townesend  
 Dec.  1 Henry Wickham & Mary Brueton  
      11 Charles Hunt & Dyones [*blank*]  
      21 Robert Keylway & Mary Whalley  
      23 Steven Hasting & Joane Ingram  
 Jan.  1 Robert Fryer & Alice Ray  
       6 Mathew Brabant & Julian Harlfeete  
      15 Robert Perry & Jane Perry  
      16 John Earle & Isabell Simons

## 1635.\*

- Jan. 14 Hugh Digweede & Phœbus Pell  
      11 Abraham Shipman & Margaret Elcock

\* This is given as in the original.—E.D.

- Feb. 24 Richard Boughton & Mary Wheeler  
 25 William Wheatly & Dorothy Hill  
 Mar. 1 William Standidge & Mary Gibbons  
 1 Bezaliel Gaell & Elizabeth Arton  
 June 8 Francis Butcher & Alice Hale  
 23 Andrew Wall & Susan Rosse  
 23 Henry Frowicke & Brigitt Pixe  
 27 Henry Browne & Margaret Brocas  
 July 14 Edward Foster & Ellen Webb  
 29 Elizius Roberts & Alice Talbott  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Thorneton & Ann Howe  
 20 John Rockett & Joyce Baker  
 16 Thomas Taylor & Judith Jackson  
 25 John Bull & Mary Udall  
 4 Owen Floyd & Mary Johnson  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Hollinshed & Elizabeth Bunberry  
 Nov. 5 George Howand & [blank]  
 5 Richard Numyley & Elizabeth Lee  
 16 Isaack Gwynes & Sary Stanford  
 Dec. 2 Michaell Enley & Mary Foster

1636.

- April 28 Edward Pickeringe & Dorothy Standlick  
 May 3 Henry Rooe & Mary Goodspeed  
 14 Thomas Gresham & Margaret Wilby  
 9 Thomas Travers & Mary Greenhill  
 19 Francis Peacocke & Anne Taverner  
 26 Robert Gough & Frances Goddard  
 June 14 Thomas Reddocke & Sara Salter  
 17 Daniel Chapman & Alice Tompson  
 July 25 Thomas Browne & Catherine Haines  
 28 Michaell Cartwright & Ann Saines  
 Aug. 6 Edward Hodges & Ann Scriverener  
 31 Robert Edwards & Margaret Sherwood  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Sherwood & Jane Gleane  
 Nov. 1 John Hawkins & Susan Bauldwin  
 5 Thomas Downes & Ann Pruxton  
 15 Robert Hatt & Frances Wheeler  
 26 Henry Peachman & Ann Emerson  
 Dec. 12 John Pynner & Elizabeth Heath  
 29 Richard Waight & Catherine Papworth  
 Jan. 10 Richard Aldridge & Susan Scudamore  
 Feb. 23 Christopher Kenne & Joane Sherbrook  
 28 William Twisse & Margaret Clerke

1637.

- April 11 Michaell Miller & Blanch Hopkins  
 29 Phillip Daniell & Mary Baker  
 May 11 Robert Robinson & Mary Holden  
 25 Thomas Tiler & Isabell Middleton  
 26 William Briggs & Ann Haynard  
 29 Ludowick Walcott & Ann Lloyd  
 June 8 Richard Plumber & Tuball Nuthi  
 23 Thomas Merriton & Margaret Meriton  
 26 William Williams & Alice Graunt

June	29	John Taylor & Frances Tooker
	29	Robert Harris & Mary Hill
July	6	Thomas Syrey & Judith Cheesman
	7	James Welch & Ann Burges
	11	Edward Large & Ann English
	11	William, Lord Russell, and the Ladie Ann Carie
	12	Marek Burgis & Sarah Grey
	13	Robert Southarck & Mary Lees
	13	William Bray & Joyee Hopkins
	21	Owin Williams & Joan Johnson
	22	Thomas Trewallen & Dorothy Willcoxe
	25	Steephen Hill & Emme Price
	25	William Glascock & Elizabeth Webster
Aug.	31	Joachin Mathews & Phillippe Crewes
Sept.	6	Henry Aldred & Marie Arthington
	15	Francis Burges & Elizabeth Sharpe
	20	William Smith & Emme [ <i>blank</i> ]
	21	William Truloue & Joyce Pacie
	21	Henry Hodgkinson & Susan West
Oct.	24	John Drew & Elleonor Stone
	26	Thomas Hyder & Ann Lane
Nov.	2	Peter Raphaell & Ann Baley
	9	William Stedwell & Joan Harrison
	16	Edward Barker & Mary Coltman
	16	William Gotheridge & Elizabeth Atkinson
	19	James Brownelow & Susan Hurst
Dec.	16	Thomas Fitch & Elizabeth Wright
	24	Barnard Langford & Joane Sparke
	25	Robert Stanner & Mary Clark
	27	Silvester Scott & Debora Presman
	4	Thomas Alderman & Sarah Bolton
	15	Peter Berand & Mary Brebant
	15	Richard Scott & Elizabeth Bromley
	26	Allexander Lovell & Martha Bompasse
	26	Richard Wye & Honor Edwards
Jan.	3	Rowland Browne & Elizabeth Irish
Mar.	12	Humfry Ellison & Katherine Colomb
	20	Thomas Brownell & Ann Bourne

1638.

Mar.	25	Roger Browne & Alice Gilbert
	27	Tbias [ <i>sic</i> ] Ashmoll & Ellionor Mannering
	29	Henry Newman & Joan Lorryman
April	3	John Cole & Jane Winch
	5	Thomas Methwould & Elizabeth Coxo
	10	Thomas Day & Sara Higgs
	30	Robert Wildiges & Frances Barnham
May	15	John Lee & Jane Thornhill
	15	Nicholas Hall & Mary Loram
	24	Nicholas Backhouse & Christian Williams
	31	Christopher Browne & Elizabeth Townson
	31	John Porter & Dorothe Cartwright
June	25	John Rowell & Debora Biscoe
July	2	William Cole & Ursula Anderson
	3	Thomas Berrisford & Elizabeth Wilson
	25	John Hodges & Joan Pannell

- July 30 John Marten & Elizabeth Smalecomb  
 Aug. 13 Nathaniell Wallington & Bridgett Smith  
 16 Drewry Worlich & Alice Wetherall  
 28 Georg Hussy & Mary Cowley  
 Sept. 3 Richard Jackson & Dorothe King  
 7 Robert Symon & Garner Parrey  
 Oct. 8 James Stoyt & Ann Clarke  
 10 Ridgley Alpmall & Elizabeth Chelnock  
 17 Garnant Vaughan & Ann Parry  
 Dec. 10 Edward Walker & Sibell Henley  
 12 Edward Jarvis & Jane Bennett  
 20 John Withers & Dorothe Masters  
 31 Lionell Pilkington & Katherine Newton  
 Feb. 13 William Waller & Mary Gellain  
 25 John Collins & Suzan Feerey  
 27 William Couse & Luce Basnett  
 28 John Seauell & Mary Hartop  
 Mar. 20 William Buckner & Jane Wood

1639.

- April 3 John Cozens & Joan Cobb  
 16 John Bynion & Alice Copeland  
 May 9 Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Clarke  
 June 1 Thomas Wadnell & Margrett Bembis  
 16 Robert Lee & Susan Knight  
 20 Robert Fletcher & Ann Griffith  
 27 Thomas Butts & Dorothe Daniell  
 July 2 Henry Kerke & Ann Lambe  
 18 William Roades & Joan Tanner  
 25 William Neale & Mary Hosmer  
 29 William Atherton & Rose Ockliffe  
 30 John Drinkwater & Francis Daunetts  
 Aug. 6 Anthony Tench & Constance Tite  
 10 William Mathews & Oliue Gimmell  
 12 John Letly & Maudlin Cressey  
 15 Mathew Allen & Joan Streames  
 24 Thomas Fabder & Dorothe Potter  
 Sept. 5 Thomas Paine & Grace Heath  
 9 George Baber & Philippa Hicks  
 9 William Hinton & Mary Feild  
 30 Henry Farlan & Ann Bale  
 Oct. 21 William Long & Agnes Loughton  
 31 Thomas Warley & Mary Barker  
 Nov. 3 Thomas Duppaë & Joan Wheeler  
 13 Richard Goule & Katherin Adams  
 24 Richard Mathews & Joan Smale  
 26 Robert Holmes & Ann Lake  
 27 Henry Beale & Amy Calcope  
 Dec. 2 John Skiner & Ellionor Stayneing  
 30 John Arnoll & Mary Arloys  
 Jan. 9 William Tiller & Ann Lorkin  
 13 Adam Lodge & Mary Barley  
 16 William Hart & Pricilla Pope  
 Feb. 4 George Floyd & Elizabeth Little  
 15 John Arscott & Amy Browning  
 16 Edmund Greegory & Christian Calcott  
 Mar. 4 Mathew Benson & Ann Hemmon

1640.

- April 6 Pollidor Jarman & Elizabeth Colson  
 23 Charles Jennens & Elizabeth Burish  
 25 John Greene & Katherin Williams  
 28 Henry Magott & Elizabeth Harding  
 May 28 Anthony Lee & Mary Bartlett  
 June 9 Thomas Wivill & Thomasin Escough  
 10 James le Grand & Rebecca Bristow  
 25 Andrew Pebworth & Margaret Gade  
 25 Anthony Fane & Amabell Douse  
 July 20 William Bowys & Dorothy Ecclesfield  
 30 William Yong & Alice Somerton  
 Aug. 6 Edmund Button & Marie Dale  
 24 Symon Peter & Katherin Fookes  
 25 Thomas Wisdome & Elizabeth Longe  
 27 Thomas Poad & Alice Nesse  
 Sept. 12 Christopher Brittain & Susan Hone  
 14 Thomas Coop & Mary Smyth  
 21 John Kempster & Elizabeth Tailer  
 Oct. 5 John Dawkins & Margaret Miller  
 9 Joseph Gamucon & Awdrey Caker  
 29 Edward Hughs & Elizabeth Miles  
 Nov. 1 James Newton & Rebecca Smyth  
 5 Henry Axtoll & Ann Totnell  
 9 Thomas Meautis & Ann Bacon  
 12 George Thoise & Francis Andrews  
 12 Henry Williams & Sara Bussell  
 12 John Croftes & Ann Skynner  
 14 William Williams & Margrett Hulek  
 19 Henry Slaie & Dorothy Williams  
 Dec. 3 John Symonds & Jane Kenn  
 10 John Whorwood & Elizabeth Lardg  
 12 Gedeon Fisher & Judith Litcott  
 14 Richard Portman & Alice Rouse  
 18 Reynard Sherin & Rebba Penseck  
 22 Daniell Godwyn & Amy Bennoll  
 24 Thomas Cripps & Amphill Watts  
 25 John Pothesgill & Mary James  
 29 Georg Story & Elizabeth Stocke  
 Jan. 20 Richard Coombs & Dorothy Busby  
 20 Richard Cole & Alice Edw [*sic*]  
 28 Jeremy Deane & Elizabeth Tailor  
 31 Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Vaughan  
 Feb. 8 Ralph Strongathurm & Mary Parsons  
 11 Thomas Laws & Francis Hill  
 11 James Lapley & Mercy Penyfater  
 18 John Vayne & Elizabeth Burr  
 18 Lisbon Long & Frances Mynne  
 Mar. 4 Samuel Stone & Elizabeth Purpoint  
 11 Robert Stanes & Ann Finch  
 19 John Morris & Suzan Thunderman

1641.

- Mar. 25 Andrew Undershurst & Francis Wright  
 April 24 Yeouen Seares & Mary Aldridge  
 27 William Haywoord & Ann Wilner



- April 28 Edward Bassett & Ann Beadshaw  
 May 1 Thomas Leman & Mary Maden  
     2 John Mallingham & Ann Adeye  
    10 Anthony Mason & Ann Lynne  
    17 William Fitzherbert & Mary Waltho  
    17 Thomas Jordaine & Ann Joanes  
 June 10 Thomas Pace & Julian Gibbs  
    21 William Francklyn & Dorothy Cotes  
    22 Guill Weely & Martha Lownes  
    29 Anthony Dollaver & Grace Walsham  
 July 14 Charles Booth & Duleibeller Parrey  
    20 Bartholomew Lee & Joan Aylett  
 Aug. 3 Richard Skinner & Sara Wells  
    12 James Price & Ann Woodward  
    23 John Sturrige & Mary Jewell  
 Sept. 6 Robert Tuthill & Elizabeth Abercomeway  
    28 Samuell Fasset & Elizabeth Bakster  
    28 Robert Lucas & Bridgett Herne  
 Oct. 6 Randolph Rowley & Barbary Crispson  
    11 Edward Holmes & Joan Walker  
 Nov. 4 Richard Townsellee & Elizabeth Dennyson  
    7 Thomas Rush & Bridgett Jackson  
    16 Thomas Harris & Martha Pulley  
    18 William Whitehorne & Mary Newman  
    22 William Hardey & Mary Hudson  
    30 John Smyth & Margrett Marshall  
 Dec. 2 Samuel Smyth & Ann Kemble  
    4 Richard Gach & Rebecca Barnes  
    19 William Foster & Alace Collins  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Loupe & Elizabeth Blackcoll  
    29 Thomas Nathall & Francis Waxham  
    31 William Buck & Mary Rauses  
 Feb. 3 John Haynes & Mary Norris  
    3 Pease Furgoe & Mary Stansbe  
    12 James Hartley & Mary Little  
    20 John Bray & Marie Crosse  
    27 George Hincks & Ann Arundell

## 1642.

- April 4 William Tailor & Elizabeth Aylworth  
    18 George Furroe & Ann Salter  
 May 9 Henrie Moore & Ursula Holt  
    12 Adam Mills & Mary Harford  
    18 Christopher Mathews & Elyn Smyth  
    19 William Rice & Elizabeth Farre  
    20 Thomas Latton & Mary Ayscough  
 June 1 Edward Haggar & Ann Smyth  
    23 Thomas Weddell & Elizabeth Wallsop  
 July 10 Amos Francis & Mary Jones  
    10 Peeter Boulnesse & Martha Coop  
    18 William Thorpe & Elizabeth Bedford  
 Aug. 6 William Harris & Mary Carter  
    22 Nicholas Phip & Jane Rodes  
    28 Francis Padmoore & Jane Williams  
 Sept. 3 Thomas King & Elizabeth Perrey  
    20 Gilbert Davis & Martha White

- Sept. 29 George Bailey & Martha Onnord  
 Oct. 20 John Duck & Elinor Davis  
 Nov. 8 Edwyn Roberts & Elizabeth Gressey  
 Dec. 5 Richard Burges & Ann Buddee  
 26 Andrew Tyers & Elizabeth Tomson  
 Feb. 16 Robert Miles & Sara Heath  
 23 Oliuer Buck & Sibell Hodgson

## 1643.

- April 18 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Daniell  
 22 Robert Dixon & Mary Long  
 July 4 Francis Saunders & Constance Bressey  
 Aug. 24 Nicholas Lampley & Ann Hamon  
 24 Francis Crosse & Joan Newell  
 Sept. 7 William Dunston & Jane Edwards

NOTE. See on the other side for the rest omitted.

- Sept. 26 John Rigley & Marie Moore

"Theis parties heereafter following weare forgotten to bee Registered in their due places on the other side and therefore are Registered heereafter following vitz."

- April 3 Richard Underwood & Mary Winston  
 May 22 Ralph Greene & Elizabeth Gredge  
 22 John Dancey & Isabell Jones  
 22 John Hudson & Jane Barrott  
 July 10 Thomas Bedford & Ann Comfort  
 Aug. 2 John Reson & Ann Anderson  
 7 William Harris & Alice Hatley  
 13 James Goraii & Bridgett Dencavill  
 14 Ralph Goldsmith & Mary Constable  
 31 William Parsons & Margaret Fisher  
 Sept. 5 Roger Read & Jane Viney  
 8 John Puncher & Mary Quarterman  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Wills & Mary Ayling  
 12 Charles Noble & Mary Boyden  
 17 Richard Wright & Patience Cowman  
 Nov. 16 Peeter Lowberrye & Sara his wife  
 Dec. 22 John Thelwell & Lettice Jones  
 Jan. 19 Symon Stodder & Katherin Stevens  
 31 Marmaduck Willson & Mary Price  
 Feb. 2 Anthony Worrall & Ann Blackstone  
 Mar. 7 Samuel Ball & Susan Soare

## 1644.

- April 1 William Randoll & Mary Shephard  
 21 John Stafford & Anne Roberts  
 22 Robert Scale & Jane Richardson  
 25 James Cotes & Alice Bartman  
 May 6 Richard Ward & Jane Yeomans  
 12 John Jones & Ellenor Redman  
 June 9 William Turner & Margret Andrews  
 10 John Stevens & Margrett Watkins  
 20 James Lapley & Hester Seaborne  
 24 Roger Hall & Elizabeth Mathewes  
 July 1 Richard Trippack & Jane Henley

- July 8 William Rowse & Ann Slowerdwe  
 9 Jacob Jones & Katherin Barker  
 15 James Hunt & Mary Gibson  
 17 George Crowther & Faith Duncomb  
 April [? for Aug.] 1 William Paritt & Elizabeth Basse  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Peacocke & Ann Andrews  
 5 Luke Harris & Elizabeth Ellwood  
 5 Henry Grey, Erle of Kent, and M<sup>rs</sup> Amabella Vaine, widow  
 8 Thomas Fuller & Ann Poole  
 Oct. 8 Robart Sewell & Elizabeth Preist  
 Aug. 26 John Sly & Dina Garbet  
 Sept. 27 Griffin Powell & Mary Daniell  
 Oct. 8 John Charles & Elizabeth Prest  
 Nov. 21 Francis Damford & Mary Young  
 28 John Browne & Mary Penistone  
 Dec. 18 John Holland & Mary Hasley  
 19 Gregorie Haukings & Mary Humniwell  
 26 Richard Stevens & Ann Knight  
 Jan. 6 Richard Hunnyborne & Ann Redrome  
 11 Timothie Bourne & Rebecca Brackin  
 20 Daniell Oken & Grace Parker  
 Feb. 24 Thomas Pasmers & Grace Corke  
 Mar. 15 Thomas Carter & Mary Brumly  
 15 Joseph Martin & Alice Bumfre

## 1645.

- April 7 John Tickellpenny & Sara Langring  
 17 Edward Travell & Susana Champion  
 May 1 Leftenant Francis Collier & Elizabeth Scott  
 22 John Collis & Mary Gilliott  
 June 4 Thomas Hodgkins & Margrett Dodsworth  
 July 9 Richard Arib & Mary Hinton  
 18 John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Branch  
 Aug. 4 Ellice Scothred & Bridgit Mills  
 Oct. 12 Francis Birt & Edee Dickinson  
 Nov. 16 Thomas Eares & Katharine Monday  
 25 Thomas Jackson & Martha Soer  
 Dec. 5 Francis Cozens & Rachell Weekes  
 5 George Gamfeild & Bridgitt Williams  
 Jan. 6 Timon Marshall & Ann Addison  
 Feb. 10 Edward Adams & Elline Potter  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Lamble & Margery Dodsworth

## 1646.

- April 1 Thomas Turner & Margret Best  
 16 Richard Overton & Mary Stany  
 May 26 George Bingley & Sara Price  
 June 3 George Arnett & Ann Hampton  
 30 Richard Bandell & Margery Day  
 July 7 John Mainard & Bridgitt Morrise  
 29 Daniell Higgins & Jeane Gardner  
 Aug. 6 George Stocks & Elizabeth Stringer  
 16 Thomas Hawkings & Mary Smith  
 24 Reighnold Hunden & Mary Dichfeild  
 27 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Verchild

Sept. 24	Robert Thackham & Ann Greene
Oct. 10	William Robinson & Jeane Janes
22	John Comfort & Jeane Kiellicke
Nov. 12	Joshuah Pelling & Mary Comber
30	John Aynling & Elline Collins
Dec. 8	Clemence Earny & Phillippa Douell
8	Allin Hunwicke & Francis Hiborace
12	William Gregory & Mary Friend
21	Osmond Robottam & Katherine Elsmore
Feb. 2	John Talle & Ann Herne
5	Thomas Forte & Elizabeth Glasier
Mar. 1	Thomas Page & Katherin More
10	Richard Thomsonn & Martha Herne.

## 1647.

April 6	Drew Tindall & Abigail Hopkins
11	John Edwards & Mary Raimaud
19	Thomas Johnson & Jeane Stevens
May 2	Anthony Throckmorton & Mary Ode
2	Mathew Sapcote & Katharine Thompson
11	George Plash & Ann Odia
June 6	John Brion & Margret Pristoll
July 5	Samuell Giles & Joan Oram
26	John Heath & Ruth Bartlet
28	Richard Gibbins & Winifred Pullwheeel
29	William Murrell & Mary Bagwell
Aug. 31	Roger Nubery & Ann Goulsberry
Sept. 2	Edward Wade & Katharine Hergres
Oct. 5	Christofer Jackson & Oliue Johnson
10	Jeames Wood & Elizabeth Wiatt
13	Francis Terry & Rebeckah Perry
31	William Barber & Francis Hustings
Nov. 25	Alline Ratcliff & Ann Jackson
28	George Willson & Elizabeth Staloes
Dec. 2	Edward Bodicot & Eden Fichwalter
23	Thomas Hancock & Sibble Hall
27	Winfeild Blackmore & Elizabeth Benson
Jan. 19	Joshua Snaile & Thomasine Andrues
23	George Pittford & Sara Millbrid
Feb. 6	William Johnson & Bridgit Troope
17	Thomas Brothericks & Margrett Ward
29	Thomas Carpenter & Joane Cobb
29	John Lake & Elizabeth Pemberton

## 1648.

Mar. 30	Allin King & Hanah Beckett
April 2	Edward Pallmer & Elizabeth Pallmer
25	John Clarke & Ann Winch
May 1	Daniell Morrice & Mary Davis
14	Jeames Childwood & Elizabeth Basse
14	Arnoll Beane & Isabell Johnson
24	William Michell & Ann Seager
June 1	Samuell Booker & Elizabeth Buck
1	Richard Farkhen & Margret Keniston
7	Christofer Goddard & Katherin Stevens

- June 18 Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth Stevens  
 24 John Johnson & Lidia Cooke  
 July 6 Robert Davis & Margret Nowell  
 11 Harmon Gosling & Margery Parnell  
 27 Thomas Bendish & Mary Apletoft  
 Aug. 17 William Turnor & Judith Tibbets  
 10 William Jwinch & Katharine Pelling  
 14 Richard Jenkins & Ellen Hemsly  
 Sept. 1 Robart Moran & Sarah Steedman  
 11 Thomas Markwell & Margret Ramond  
 26 Solloman Milloer & Jeane Peacock  
 28 Samuel Pamfret & Margret Paine  
 Oct. 5 Michael Hart & Elizabeth Nash  
 5 George Bell & Katharin Looke  
 5 Richard Maud & Elizabeth Pease  
 7 Richard Wheler & Mary Tebitt  
 17 Jacob Franckling & Ann Birt  
 23 Robert Tayler & Rebecca Bucknell  
 24 William Powell & Ann Smith  
 24 Henry Watton & Susanna Roberts  
 24 Christopher Flower & Martha Grower  
 Nov. 7 James Hind & Mary Baker  
 14 Richard Gosling & Elizabeth Eliston  
 23 Giles Robarts & Ann Beare  
 Dec. 5 Richard Summers & Margret Hamond  
 11 Robert Streeter & Ruth Hartor  
 17 Robert Sissell & Hannah Reeve  
 19 Thomas Hewes & Blanch Williams  
 24 Henry Christor & Elizabeth Mumford  
 24 Thomas Hogg & Margret Waddington  
 26 James Minn & Ann Archer  
 Jan. 2 John Hessall & Temprance Baker  
 3 Robert Cascell & Susanna Cooper  
 6 Henry Gwin & Dorothy Whitnell  
 9 John Stattard & Ruth Bucknell  
 12 William Foster & Sarah Oughton  
 15 Thomas Grason & Katharin Ward  
 17 Nicholas Bruton & Katherine Powell  
 18 Thomas Maior & Ann Boyce  
 12 Josefe Cole & Alicia Arig  
 Mar. 18 Edward Mugings & Joane Mugings

1649.

- April 1 William Baker & Martha Bird  
 3 John Kirby & Gartrett More  
 4 William Shareroft & Elizabeth Mathewes  
 9 George Durant & Mary Chesher  
 16 Job Johnson & Ann Andleby  
 19 Mathew Harve & Ann Knaby  
 May 13 Thomas Loe & Millisent Hobe  
 13 Ralph Halle & Ann Ayre  
 18 William Wilson & Katharine Snow  
 19 Thomas Quarry & Ann Maior  
 24 Thomas Hunt & Ann Cox  
 29 John Marrison & Margret Turnor  
 June 7 John Plucknett & Ellinor Wright

June	17	Thomas Marshall & Agnes Pickell
	17	John Freth & Joane Winchester
	24	Robert Mose & Francis Ives
July	1	Hugh Noden & Ann Milles
	5	John Lee & Julian Lapham
	16	Henry Staple & Mary Jones
Aug.	1	Richard Franck & Audry Harris
	28	Henry Barker & Alice Danson
	9	Richard Alsop & Katharine Richardson
Sept.	24	Thomas Fosser & Mary Hudson
	26	Thomas Merredeth & Alice Marshall
Oct.	1	William Martaine & Mary Snelling
	9	Thomas Busse & Elizabeth Day
	16	Thomas Goswell & Ann Hoere
Nov.	19	Silvester Stanbridg & Ann Hamor
	21	David Doubte & Ann Caplen
	23	Roger Clife & Margret Aldred
	24	Richard Wharton & Graice Keene
	25	Richard Maine & Jone Bright
Dec.	2	Oets Purnell & Jeane Sanders
	4	Francis Wiginton & Mary Payne
	5	Thomas Wotton & Elizabeth Payton
	5	John Churcher & Margret Cob
	8	Richard Rogers & Christobelle Shirly
	13	Josias Frost & Katharin Jones
	22	John Glover & Ann Fellow
	23	Edward Titon & Christian Reathen
	26	Thomas Paidge & Elizabeth Corbridg
Jan.	1	John Hickes & Graice Aldersie
	6	Phillip Williams & Elizabeth Clough
	13	Robert Colby & Susanna Barrell
	15	John Dugdaile & Ann Stiles
Feb.	14	John Young & Sarah Skiner
	26	John Morgan & Margaret Hidges
	26	Launcelott Harrison & Alice Dauson
	28	Richard Mascall & Rose Taylor
Mar.	14	John Cooke & Barbara Mollery
	18	Thomas Hied & Mary Ilsly
	19	M <sup>r</sup> Rodger Perswall & M <sup>rs</sup> Debarah [ <i>sic</i> ]
	20	Robert Brownd & Elizabeth Nuttall

1650.

Mar.	27	Moses Lidston & Ellinor Geele
	28	John Good & Susanna Martin
April	4	John Sharper & Margret Collins
	5	Phillip Norton & Isable Scafe
	9	John Eaton & Jone Atkins
	25	Jarvis Warmstond & Martha Penilton
May	9	Jeames Clowes & Sarah Lodge
	9	Lewis Harris & Jeane Pittman
	12	Ralph Wattson & Susan . . . .
June	3	Henry Butler & Phillidelphia Bownes
	5	John May & Aylice Beard
	6	William Terpin & Mary Tomson
	24	Paule Selay & Ann Smith
July	4	John Marcham & Ann Heberon

- July 6 John Perce & Joane Bruer  
 Aug. 11 Thomas Tuttle & Elizabeth Beuman  
 16 John London & Elizabeth Greene  
 17 Jeames Thomas & Mary Perce  
 17 John Baddam & Margeret Goodall  
 28 William Stroud & Elizabeth Rowles  
 Sept. 3 Henry Smith & Sarah Hurst  
 12 Abstenus Perdie & Ann Man  
 15 Humfry Fintow & Jeane Randall  
 17 Thomas Crosse & Elline Pattison  
 24 George Cotton & Ann Paulet  
 30 William Jones & Mary Parker  
 Oct. 4 Daniell Pule & Avis Moone  
 8 William Haward & Joane Gardener  
 10 John Wilson & Mary Cumings  
 Nov. 5 Edmond Hattly & Francis Tattman  
 7 Francis Serrey & Margret Bignall  
 4 Thomas Frellond & Elizabeth Newell  
 19 George Perce & Mary Wild  
 29 John Boyle & Ann Kingslie  
 Dec. 4 Richard Adeane & Mary Jenings  
 Jan. 1 Henry Doughty & Margret Pattison  
 1 Jeames Norway & Ann Plumer  
 3 George Bragg & Rebeckah Rogers  
 21 Francis Bellers & Mary Read  
 26 Richard Collings & Ann Allaine  
 Feb. 12 John Howe & Ann Davis  
 16 John Lenthall & Katherin Fettiplace  
 Mar. 3 Seafowle Gibson & Theodotia Necton

## 1651.

- April 2 Robert Coets & John [*sic*] Newell  
 8 William Godfrey & Susanna Marshall  
 13 Henry Wotson & Bridget Jeane  
 May 15 Andrew Michell & Julian Juris  
 20 John Booker & Susanna Snooke  
 June 8 Henry Woodley & Ann King  
 11 Francis Twinn & Ann Linsy  
 24 John Fox & Joane Murfin  
 July 17 Hanniball Dauson & Jeane Crose  
 Sept. 24 Edward Brooke & Rebeckah Hensham  
 Oct. 13 William Hunt & Elizabeth Hillar  
 30 Richard Sheffeild & Ann Davis  
 Nov. 4 Georg Torrmuo & Susanna Probe  
 Dec. 4 Alline Mason & Judeth Phillips  
 17 Henry Bennit & Isabell Massy [*sic*]  
 17 Henry Dennis & Issabell Massy [*sic*]  
 18 Richard Bewshar & Ann Burley  
 Jan. 9 John Couchman & Bridgit Harris  
 10 John Cutbart & Ann Perring  
 26 Anthony Davie & Jone Cunnington  
 Mar. 2 Danniell Territ & Rebeckah Addis  
 6 Thomas Hibert & Francis Lenire  
 12 Henry Maidirell & Elizabeth Manley

1652.

April	2	Thomas Maior & Sarah Jackson
	3	Joseph Dewes & Bridget Lichford
	5	Robert Cassinghurst & Mary Killick
	16	William Coomes & Elizabeth Person
	18	Thomas Paercox & Alice Coelman
May	4	William Deacon & Sarah Waller
	18	William Cory & Margret Ellecoch
June	3	James Duglas & Elizabeth Browne
	7	John Naland & Margret Koham
	15	William Barker & Amy Snell
July	4	Richard Godson & Elizabeth Fothergill
Aug.	22	George Bell & Mary Fothergaill
Sept.	19	Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Purslow
	23	John Pridean & Elizabeth Hall
Oct.	4	Thomas Jackson & Blainch Salloes
	31	Henry Bridges & Merian Ward
Nov.	9	Charles Twine & Grace Peart
	11	Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tokus
	14	Edward Putnam & Elizabeth Potter
	30	Richard Holgrove & Anne Davenport
Jan.	6	Edward Greymes & Elizabeth Dawson
	20	Hugh Bressford & Elizabeth Williamson
Feb.	3	John Allinson & Mary Wallis
	10	Ralph Leeke & Martha Hide
Mar.	8	John Joanes & Mary Joanes
	10	Peter Martin & Rebeckah Pensacke
	23	Newark Beckwith & Elizabeth Flint

1653.

Mar.	27	John Martin & Susanna Britaine
April	11	Paul Limbey & Cassandria Cockman
	12	Edward Warrin & Mary Hampton
May	12	Anthony Throgmorton & Mary Nickholes
	12	Thomas Dears & Sarah Charke
June	14	Joseph Knight & Katheran Grimsditch
July	7	Edmond Feild & Francis Nodes
	10	William Porter & Jane Bradford
	12	Bence Parker & Jane Best
Aug.	11	John Bushell & Dennis Droyte
	14	Bartholemew Price & Vicktoria Huvidall
	16	John Luce & Mary Alderman
	25	Robert Wenslow & Mary Tinger
	25	John Hinsdell & Sussanna Edmonds
Sept.	2	Edward Holland & Ann Mussen
	8	Thomas Merlott & Perssis Skinner
	9	Lewis Boulton & Anne Cudmer
	12	Richard Caiter & Katherine Buggs
	13	An intention of marriag published and forbid
	18	Francis Jackson & Hanna Price
	20	Edward Graine & Ellinor Barnes
	22	John Thompson & Katherine Twinn
	25	William Fell & Katherine Wright
	26	Charles Lauranc & Jane Fortescue
	27	Humphry Jones & Alice Pepper
	29	Phillip Thomas & Elizabeth Collard



- Nov. 4 [*sic*] Francis Maipilsden & Dorethy Hooker  
 Sept. 29 Thomas Grove & Frances Soare  
 30 Francis Jackson & Mary Bothby  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Wright & Joyce Peckham  
 29 John Bartelmew & Anne Glascock  
 Dec. 2, 9, 16 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Thompson  
 and Anne Sallodyne  
 17, 24, 31 An Intention of Marriage published betweene Thomas Gough  
 and Jone Maiples of Stepne  
 Feb. 28 Robert Lee & Margaret Lanne\*  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Gough & Jone Mayples  
 29 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Chapman &  
 Elizabeth Purchas of this parish  
 Feb. 8 William Kent & Mary Laike  
 12, 19, 26 An Intention of marriage published betweene Robert Cranfeild  
 & Elline Feild  
 21 Saloman Hubert & Anne Clarke  
 Mar. 5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Edward Twiford  
 & Elizabeth Greene  
 9 Steiuen Blinckon & Sarah Luckinges

## 1654.

- April 5 William Chevall & Elizabeth Hammon  
 15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriag published betweene John Pepis and  
 Sarah Andrew  
 18 Jeremiah Dagnot & Christian Harmon  
 18 Nickholas Dagnot & Sarah Flood  
 27 William Parkins & Mary Evans  
 May 8 John Pepis & Sarah Andrew  
 11 Roger Netelton & Jone Arnold  
 11 †Christopher Dorington & Dorethy Austins  
 14 †Christopher Davis & Hanna Thompsonne  
 June 4, May 21, 28 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Francis  
 Leack & Sarah Baddum  
 10, 14, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Roger Dromant  
 and Sarah Knowles  
 July 9, 16, 23 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Francklin  
 & Elizabeth Clarke and Married 25 July  
 Aug. 6, July 23, 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Isaack  
 Dorislaus & Anne Norbury  
 6, July 23, 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Thomas  
 Tayler & Sarah Purchas and were married 8 Aug.  
 June 26 John Hearing & Katheran Vandenbus  
 Aug. 17 Walter Garrot & Jane Spitle  
 July 16 Richard Wiseman & Dorethy Graves  
 Aug. 23 ‡William Swayne & Mary Hamber [?]  
 June 24 John Unwin & Elizabeth Ferris  
 Aug. 19 Richard Nash & Elizabeth Johnsonn  
 24 William Tayler & Anne Mell  
 Sept. 12 John Joost & Elizabeth Fisher  
 14 Henry Calthorp & Ellin Holliway  
 28 Robert Walford & Anne Paul

\* The lower part of this page is cut away, making the names somewhat uncertain in this entry.—ED. † These two are entered again after 8 Aug., but under the same dates.—ED.

‡ The foot of this page has been cut and part of this entry has gone.—ED.

- Oct. 3 John Kent & Elizabeth Hayes  
 10 Robert Jeffereys & Elizabeth Bowen  
 15 John Noell & Martha Prior  
 22 Francis Steeile & Alice Whiscard
- Nov. 14 James Buck & Elizabeth Rogers  
 14 John Grimes & Frances Bridger  
 22 Henry Hosking & Mary Sparks  
 26 William Firris & Anne Hatrill  
 26 Richard Hunt & Sarah Wright
- Dec. 6 George Hibeck & Jane Edwards  
 12 Edward Pearson & Anne Squib  
 26 John Roberts & Isabell Betridg  
 31 Thomas [*blank*] & Anne Singelton  
 — Richard Buckhurst & Margret Becket
- Jan. 3 Thomas Armstrong & Katherine Polexfen  
 18 William Bird & Margret Lambeth  
 21 Thomas Tuck & Elizabeth Jackson  
 25 Beniemen Crooke & Elizabeth Hamond  
 30 James Bunting & Barbery Fletcher  
 31 Arther Best & Susanna Underwood
- Feb. 6 John Adams & Rebeckah Cornford  
 7 John Greene & Luce Fisher  
 17 John Sibley & Mary Cadwell  
 19 Edward Baker & Jane London  
 14, 21, 28 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Mowde  
 & Mary Burr  
 20 George Bingham & Mary Gould
- Mar. 1 Roger Martin & Alice Heath  
 2 Henry Edwards & Katheran Humberstone  
 5 Thomas Thridcraft & Anne Blashwell  
 5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage published betweene Charles Pinckney  
 & Ursulay Channon  
 5, 12, 19 An Intention of marriage Published betweene William Keene &  
 Margret Tayler  
 20 Charles Pinckney & Ursalay Channon  
 21 William Keene & Margret Tayler  
 21 John Harde & Sarah Dodsworth
- 1655.
- April 4 Robert Turner & Anne Mitchell  
 13 Thomas Whitle & Dorethy Spratt  
 15 Hilaire Gary & Susanna Vanderblanck  
 21 George Bingham & Mary Gould  
 22 John Wood & Mary Long  
 23 Robert James & Sarah Joyce  
 23 Thomas Boond & Susanna Day  
 27 George Mickelthwaite & Mary Olliver
- May 7, 14, April 30 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Thomas  
 Templer & Katheran Newsan  
 16 Richard Wilbraham & Dorethy Acton  
 27 Jeremiah Tayler & Elizabeth Purchas  
 31 John Plum & Anne Perreman
- June 4 Thomas Bradley & Ellinor Serett  
 4, 11, 18 An Intention of marriage published betweene William Menday  
 & Mary Trott  
 4 William Teage & Susanna Prior

- June 20, 25, July 1 An Intention of marriage published between John Cope & Frances Munday
- 14 Thomas Dodsworth & Margaret Jones
- 18, 25, July 1 John Mowsley & Abigail Mowsley, publication
- 18 Roger Wright & Margaret Chapman
- 18, 25, July 2 Francis Adney & Anne Penill, publication
- 18 Peter Jacobs & Dorothy Baxter
- 19 Symon Partridg & Alice Tresse
- 20 John Palmer & Martha Cutts
- 21 Anthony Princ & Frances Suger
- July 20 Thomas Streeter & Frances Lassell
- June 21 Robert Oestler & Anne Chapman
- 21 William Cox & Anne Rutlidge
- July 2 Richard Harowben & Elizabeth Corne
- 3 Hugh Stulling & Jone Harding
- 4 Anthony Scaltick & Jane Jeret
- 16 Peter Kirton & Mary Prosser
- 10 John Brase & Alice Wootton
- 12 Henry Miller & Dorethy Hugall
- 12 John Fulford & Elizabeth Pilgrim
- 12 Martin Whitehead & Rebecca Lacye
- 22 Edward Shirburne & Hester Hutchins
- 22 Richard Channell & Martha Goodwin
- 24 Nicholas Lancaster & Sarah Warley
- 29 Richard Milton & Elizabeth Dunadye
- 30 Charles Binnion & Elizabeth Smithiard
- 30, Aug. 11 & 13 Richard Pilley & Sissiley Leake, Published
- Aug. 6 Anthony Betenham & Elizabeth Baker
- 7 Edmond Sanforde & Ellinor Isham
- 7 John Powell & Susan Side
- 9 Thomas Pashley & Elizabeth Suanley
- 12 Nicholas Sanders & Mary Elkins
- 14 Thomas Abell & Mary Fulcum
- 16 Henry Spoonng & Elizabeth Maverley
- 12 \*Jonathan Bonvill & Margaret Bowyer
- 17 Thomas Austin & Elizabeth Bacon
- 27 William Parkins & Margery Lumley
- 20 Henry Lenaker & Alice Burows
- 27 Rice Price & Anne Man
- 28 Andrew Anderson & Sarah Lummax
- Sept. 2 Phillip Allen & Winifred Porter
- 3 William Tallentire & Margret Gravell
- 6 Thomas Dilling & Jane Jackson
- 6 John Mirrick & Mayry Morris
- 10 William Apelby & Elizabeth Hoare
- 11 Jonathan Bouvill & Margaret Bowyer
- 11 William Blayer & Elizabeth Davinport
- 12 William Bayle & Anne Grace
- 13 James Johnson & Elizabeth Valentine
- 16 Thomas Edwards & Winnifride Lewis
- 17 Henry Lewis & Jone Curtis
- 18 Nicholas Russell & Ruth Horsley
- 20 Joseph Lanckester & Sarah Haukins
- 24 Peter Faucks & Mary Cross
- 24 Francis Styles & Elizabeth Bryan
- 30 Richard Breakspear & Elizabeth Maskall

\* This entry is repeated on 11 Sept. 1655.—Ed.

- Oct. 1 William Michell & Sarah Hudson  
 2 William Harington & Denis Barton  
 2 William Bull & Elizabeth Clapham  
 3 Robert Keirton & Adria King  
 1 Joseph Johnson & Sarah Eden  
 2 Charles Stocker & Margaret Colcroff  
 3 Hugh Craford & Elizabeth Peare  
 5 John Crase & Susanna Sell  
 7 Richard Chayne & Hester Right  
 10 John Howe & Mary Grymes  
 10 Richard Cole & Elizabeth Watson  
 10 John Symons & Tomison Marow  
 11 Martin Watson & Sarah Kimberley  
 15 Ralph Kempe & Elizabeth Cornewell  
 16 William Skivington & Susanna Vaile  
 16 Cornelius Johnson & Margaret Scrivener  
 16 William Godard & Alice Lupton  
 19 Nathaniell Feilding & Anne Deakins  
 19 Thomas Kirbey & Anne Richards  
 20 George Marshall & Margery Morris  
 21 Edmond Willis & Alice Hodges  
 21 John Steivenson & Rebecah Smith  
 23 Hugh Williams & Elizabeth Banister
- Nov. 3 John Peirce & Mary Cocke  
 4 James Willbarne & Frances Harrison  
 5 William Slater & Elizabeth Brice  
 6 Robert Yeaxley & Joanna Boone  
 16 Robert Brooke & Anne Withers  
 19 Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Cheton  
 20 Francis Halle & Jane Hickson  
 21 Samuell Collins & Katheran Kendall  
 22 Nathaniell Drew & Mary Lewis  
 22 Thomas Webb & Sarah Clarke  
 26 Henry Fletchwell & Elizabeth Woodstocke  
 29 Robert Williams & Jone Willson
- Dec. 13 William Cutforde & Jone Burney  
 13 William Leaper & Mary Parker  
 23 Francis Smith & Ursula Chrausten  
 28 Ralph Atkinson & Elizabeth Yeamons
- Jan. 10 Edward Clarke & Anne Tayler  
 14 William Russell & Mary Thorneborough  
 17 Abraham Luckin & Margaret Hutchin  
 17 Thomas Newborne & Martha Uring  
 18 Patrick Hayles & Elizabeth Goulton  
 22 Richard Panton & Susanna Dinsdell  
 22 Francis Earle & Anne Grose  
 22 Richard Adams & Elizabeth Chapman  
 29 George Reignoles & Elizabeth Paskall  
 30 Lawranc Ellison & Judah Couiway
- Feb. 6 William Fletcher & Mary Roach  
 7 Thomas Loyde & Jone Harris  
 8 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Buckingham  
 18 Thomas Ellis & Mary Gittings  
 21 Christopher Andrews & Jane Kiñs  
 23 Thomas Summers & Bridgit Berington  
 25 Samuell Hilles & Anne Boyce  
 26 Nicholas Tomson & Elizabeth Glosier  
 28 Samuell May & Bridgit Stringer

- Feb. 28 Robert Smith & Sarah Danburne  
 18, 25 & 3 March Thomas Ellis & Mary Gittings, publication  
 20, 27, March 5 Thomas Marsh & Anne Blow, Publications  
 Mar. 1 Pearce Clarke & Mary Spence  
 4 Richard Loyde & Mary Goodwin  
 16 Henry Price & Mary Evans  
 20 Robert Gowlden & Mary Woodside

1656.

- Mar. 29 Gabrill Orringe & Christian Jackson  
 30, 16, 23 John Wileman & Eliza: Halle. Publication  
 30 Christopher Abell & Jone Gimán  
 31 Henry Bent & Bridgit Covell  
 31 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Ebson  
 April 8 Edward Piddocke & Elizabeth Wootton  
 13 John Barrick & Ursula Kidd  
 14 John Browne & Susanna Jones  
 22 Edward Chilton & Ruth Cave  
 May 7 Richard Swalden & Synah Samforde  
 11 John Willsonne & Meraboll Stanard. Publication  
 11 John Langdayle & Mayry Ditchfeild. Publication  
 April 1 Helkiah Bedford & [blank]  
 May 18 Clemety Webster & Jone Vaughan. Publication  
 15 Richard Maning & Hanah Godfrey. Publication  
 28 Luke Norton and Anne Onseley. Publication  
 28 William Burnifoote & Anne Worsley. Publication  
 28 Richard Maynstone & Anne Butler. Publication  
 April 23 Peter Spencer & Elizabeth Lyon  
 May 1 Marcus Thomas & Elizabeth Pamer  
 15 Richard Joyce & Margaret King  
 20 Richard Maning & Hanah Godfrey  
 28 Thomas Winspear & Anne Brooks  
 29 John Beck & Awdrey Thomas  
 June 3 Lewis Morgan & Phillis Higges  
 14 Joseph Peach & Elizabeth Mudd  
 16 Thomas Keene & Dorethy Halle  
 17 Edward Lawrance & Elizabeth Chaimbers  
 19 John Wileman & Elizabeth Halle  
 28 Thudy Burne & Elizabeth Symonds  
 21, 23, 30 William Terret & Jone Kingscot. Published  
 July 2, 7, 14 Francis Billing & Ellen Shipley. Published  
 14, 21, 28 Edward Jones & Margaret Beck. Published  
 9, 16, 23 John Proude & Margaret Dawes. Published  
 June 24 Nathaniell Cawne & Mary Musco  
 26 William Burnifoot & Anne Worsley  
 26 Thomas Day & Sarah Chapman  
 30 William Clarke & Anne Bentley  
 30 Robert Willson & Lidiah Dayle  
 July 6 Luke Norton & Anne Owseley  
 7 Thomas Hadley & Martha Loyde  
 9 Christopher Cospason & Sarah Readman  
 14 Mathew Morris & Mary Chester  
 22 William Mordant & Anne Butler  
 23 Francis Billing & Ellen Shipley  
 30, Aug. 4, 11 Edmund Bowlton & Elizabeth Adkins. Publication  
 24 Thomas Lyne & Susauna Betts

- July 28 Thomas Reding & Bridgit Vivers  
 20, 27, Aug. 3 Richard Smith & Prudence Foote. Publication  
 Aug. 6 Valentine Burney & Gartred Cox  
 6 William King & Martha Hammond  
 9 William Edmonds & Susanna Greene  
 July 23, 30, Aug. 4 John Rock & Anne Roe. Publication  
 Aug. 12 Hugh Beckett & Susanna Mott  
 19 Richard Draper & Anne Rose  
 26 William Walker & Prissilla Assen  
 29 Edmond Fallon & Unety Smith  
 21 Arnold Rowett & Katheran Beardsley  
 27 John Thomson & Sarah Harde  
 30 Paul Feto & Lawisa Langresh  
 24, 31, Sept. 7 Samuell Wilde & Katheran Fox. Publication  
 Sept. 15 James Boyce & Mary Lampton  
 15 John Humock & Jone Clarke  
 16 William Stockin & Mary Milward  
 19 Jacob Bryan & Elizabeth Edwards  
 29 William Maskall & Judeth Toovey  
 29 John Beard & Elizabeth Cowlson  
 29 Anthony Gray & Hannah Jarvis  
 30 Andrew Boorer & Elizabeth Tinham  
 Oct. 8 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Mallard  
 8 Barthollemew Hart & Elizabeth Oades  
 9 Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Skinner  
 12 Richard Love & Jane Jervis  
 22 Abraham Ethell & Margaret Bryan  
 27 Robert Constable & Bridget Exton. Publication  
 27 Thomas Johnson & Martha Greggorey. Publication  
 27 Mathew Parker & Jone French  
 29 Edward Browne & Prudenc Browne  
 Nov. 1 Richard Belt & Rebeekah Frith  
 3 Thomas Bladwell & Hanah Leake  
 9 Thomas Johnson & Martha Greggorey  
 9 Jonathan Scolfeild & Anne Shingelton  
 10 George Wade & Dorcas Baker  
 17 John Besse & Elizabeth Martin  
 18 David Russell & Anne Johnson  
 27 Michael May & Elizabeth Spilman  
 27 Robert Tilley & Liddia Reding  
 28 Edward Walford & Jane Peters  
 29 John Band & Elizabeth Payte  
 Dec. 4 John Todd & Mary Redman  
 4 Benjamin Ellis & Mary Gascoigne  
 6 John Lovell & Katheran Axstone  
 7 Hugh Milmer & Elizabeth Burbidg  
 7 William Platt & Elizabeth Braxstone  
 8 Thomas Lilly & Mary Dixson  
 11 Richard Shockt & Jone Browne  
 11 William Fisher & Katheran Mirideth  
 12 John Nutts & Susanna Ward  
 12 Hundleby Broxeline & Frances Paine  
 17 Edward Fuller & Margaret Streete  
 18 Benjamin Bradbutton & Katheran Rudock  
 30 Thomas Stoyles & Elizabeth Mayle  
 Jan. 6 William Roberts and Mary Swift  
 Dec. 29, Jan. 5, 12 John Pearce and Isabell Colle. Publications

- Jan. 12, 19, 26 George Orme and Isabell Cape. Publications  
 8 Robert Hudson and Mary Mauard  
 9 Julian Jolliff and Martha Price  
 13 William Jenkins and Ellen Worthington  
 17 William Mills and Elizabeth Pearson  
 17 William Jacirn [?] and Barbara Bitton  
 22 Edward Ramm and Mary Cole  
 23 Edward Hamings and Alice Musgrove  
 26 John Graces and Margaret True  
 28 John Skeals and Millicent Cooke
- Feb. 1 George Orme and Elizabeth Cape [Isabell above]  
 2 Danniell Haynes and Jane Deacon  
 5 Ralph Clifton and Sarah Screviner  
 6 John Duing and Betteris Spillman  
 10 Robert Forest and Ales Butler
- 28, Mar. 2, 9 Richard Wiggins and Margaret Ashton. Publications
- Mar. 10 Thomas Loftus and Susanna Eltonhead  
 17 Thomas Chase and Anne Ayleworth  
 5 Edmond Davinport and Anne Olfrey  
 18 Thomas Chittleborough and Anne Teale

1657.

- Mar. 30 Henry Stone and Anne Wootten  
 31 Lewis Gayes and Agnes Haynes  
 31 John Martin and Ellen Boyles
- April 6 William Wilkison and Elizabeth Pickard  
 6 John Ellerey and Gartred Davis  
 7 John Williams and Elizabeth Best  
 9 Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Eevies  
 12 John Swift and Margaret Mitchell  
 12 Richard Mitchell and Susanna Roe  
 16 James Acres and Jone Kilbey  
 16 Thomas Yates and Sarah Dove  
 12, 19, 26 James Heves & Judah Dod. Publication  
 19 Francis Wethered & Rebecca Gosnell  
 24 Thomas Pearson & Mary Mowsley  
 24 Thomas Jones & Mary Rafes
- May 4 Peter Sawell & Elizabeth Foster  
 5 John Torset & Jone Wilkes  
 12 Anthony Welch & Anne Smart  
 14 John Wish & Alice Bloy  
 17 Thomas Newland & Elizabeth Lemmon
- April 22, May 8, 15 Thomas Pratt & Katheran Nelham
- May 17 John Machin & Martha Parkin  
 18 Thomas Sherman & Susanna Christy  
 19 Michael Gear & Susanna Harvey  
 19 Andrew Curtis & Mary Marstone  
 19 John Hall & Dorethy Butters  
 26 John Warner & Sidney Jones  
 28 John Leacok & Barbara Benett
- June 2 John Wilkins & Dorethy Spooner  
 15, 22, 29 Thomas Billing & Hannah Bayley  
 22 John Dwen & Tabitha Stiles  
 24 John Baker & Haunah Farrer  
 25 Thomas Haward & Mary Leave  
 28 Robert Linday & Margarett Race

- June 15, 22, 29 John Clarke & Anna Calliway. Publication  
 17, 22, 29 William Smith & Mary Tough. Publication  
 July 4 Hugh Pocok & Frances Beeb  
 6, June 27, 29 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Nunes. Publication  
 5 Mathew Goodson & Elizabeth Halle  
 7 Henry Leaves & Anna Benett  
 30 John Davis & Lettitia Pennock  
 30 Henry Sparce & Joanna Sears  
 Aug. 12 Jonathan Tomlin & Jane Munger  
 13 John Roswell & Elizabeth Fox  
 13 John Cowland & Jane Larkin  
 13 Mathew Wallos & Elizabeth Harbort  
 24 John Pope & Elizabeth Morgan  
 1 John James & Bridget Badcock  
 6 William Douse & Anna Waffer  
 23, 30 & Sept. 6 Edward Cotten & Elizabeth Heward. Publications  
 25 George Randall & Miriam Foster  
 25 George Boast & Anne Houldsworth  
 29 William Lashley & Grace Manser  
 26 Edward Jefferey & Elizabeth Sanders  
 27 William Vaughan & Isabell Robinson  
 29 Thomas Weldon & Lidia Strange  
 30 Thomas Sampson & Elizabeth Johnson  
 31 Thomas Greene & Rebeccah Stanhop  
 31 George Dickinson & Isabell Morris  
 31 John Hayes & Amy Crome  
 31 William Castleton & Hanah Rogers  
 31 George Weaver & Elizabeth Wetherley  
 31 William Swallow & Elizabeth Swaine  
 Sept. 1 Michaell Davis & Margaret Kinner. Publication  
 2 Samuell Thomson & Hannah Austin  
 2 William Young & Mary Wood  
 7 Richard Ronan & Mary Carter  
 7 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Thorne  
 7 William Shipheard & Sarah Armstrong  
 9 Walter Wheler & Jone Golledg  
 13 Nathaniell Pattinson & Anne Stowers  
 15 John Stanbury & Martha Sañon  
 17 James Brodeleae & Margaret Colke  
 17 Thomas Nevell & Anne James  
 17 Christopher Johnson & Jone Duck  
 24 Richard Butler & Margere Standfast  
 25 Thomas Dobey & Abigall Rixton  
 28 Hugh Day & Jone Cooke  
 29 Peter Fatrus & Hester Twicroft  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Crofts & Mary Fickis  
 3 Edmond Simpson & Elizabeth Woolcock  
 5 Thomas Booth & Mary Stretton  
 9 Richard Lovell & Elizabeth Skinner  
 12 Richard Tayler & Sarah Yealing  
 12 Richard Bening & Rachell Miles  
 14 William Ker & Mary Smith  
 14 Richard Lowe & Jane Jervis  
 15 John Gowlding & Elizabeth Roberts  
 22 John Pullen & Anne Carlibe  
 Nov. 4 John Steeivens & Hanah Waters  
 4 John Mathews & Margaret King



- Nov. 16 Ralph Sanderson & Ephraim Garrett  
 16 John Hardwick & Jane Hodgley  
 24 William Browne & Mary Clarke
- Dec. 1 Thomas Sammon & Sarah Adams  
 7 Nicholas Cadman & Elizabeth Butler  
 7 James Readwood & Sindeney Broomehead  
 8 John Davis & Mary Punnett  
 14 John Jurdon & Johanna Hubard  
 15 Arther Emborey & Mary Glover  
 19 William Richford & Elizabeth Gordin  
 29 David Maxwell & Anne Maxe  
 29 Francis Pope & Jone Lutton  
 29 James Mathewes & Agnus Flint  
 29 Thomas Hutchins & Catherine Long  
 30 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Etherington
- Jan. 1 William Tande & Mary Whitehead  
 5 Richard Lucye & Anne James  
 5 Ambrose Rose & Mary Locker  
 5 Arther Cole & Anne Benson  
 5 John Powers & Anne Cooper  
 9 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Warde  
 9 John Fundering & Anne Damorell  
 10 Laurance Randall & Mary Callis  
 12 Richard Gawthrop & Elizabeth Carrier  
 12 Edward Bayley & Margaret Powell  
 12 Robert Robinson & Sarah Crosbey  
 17, 23, 31 Thomas Johnson & Alice Phillips. Publications  
 16 William Roberts & Mary Swift  
 21 Alexsander Sinckley & Judeth Chitney  
 25 Walter Powell & Margaret Hudson  
 26 Christopher Young & Katheran Oswin  
 26 Robert Freestone & Martha Ashfeild  
 28 Robert West & Susanna Browne
- Feb. 1 Christopher Mounsey & Susan Tubings  
 18 Edward Kenyon & Mary Heardson  
 25 William Hunt & Anne Smith  
 28 Thomas Swinton & Elizabeth James
- Mar. 2 John Fisher & Hanah Bacon  
 4 John Storer & Anne Knight  
 6, 13, & 20 An intention of marriage published betweene Thomas Boond  
 & Rebeckah Pearce  
 8 Richard Price & Mary Vanstone  
 9 Owen Freeman & Hanah Blunt  
 9 John Brotheredg & Anne Best  
 14 Henry Corte & Susanna Braydley  
 14 Edward Willton & Elizabeth Fruen  
 22 Joseph Tucker & Margaret Oswin

1658.

- April 4, 11 & Mar. 28 An intention of marriage Published betweene John  
 Llandbridge & Elizabeth Cole  
 4, 11, 18 An intention of marriage published betweene M<sup>r</sup> James Houblin  
 of Woolechurch & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winn of this pish  
 15 William Deane & Anne Swann  
 27 Henry Thomkins & Sarah Mabett
- May 5 John Tomlins & Sarah Monger

May	16	John Webb & Mary Smith
	25	Isaack Payne & Sarah Phillips
	25	Edward Hyde & Mary Creed
June	14	Lewis Harris & Frances Bullock
	16	Thomas Coelman & Elizabeth Pidgon
May	31	William Wilks & Judith Buttolfe
June	20	John Simpson & Dorethy Humerstone
July	1	Justinian Barrow & Frances Baxster
	6	William Pyfinch & Elizabeth Jones
	8	Thomas Robinson & Margret Gorney
	8	Thomas Negus & Elizabeth Arnoll
	12	William Adams & Izzard West
	12	Walter Bull & Anne Stevenson
	20	Joseph Staples & Magdelen Walker
	21	Thomas Farre & Margret Lloyd
Aug.	5	William Tayler & Frances Gainford
	6	Thomas Parkins & Anne Cressy
	19	Robert Norken & Kathrine Porch
	19	Richard Arch & Rachell Barnett
	24	Peter Hardres & Phebe Berrey
	24	William Alldridge & Margret Haward
	3	John Sanders & Margret Percy
Sept.	5	Nickholas Gibon & Sarah Roberts
	13	John Daule & Mary Farriner
	16	Thomas Newman & Anne Crowther
	29	Christian Anderson & Rhoda Davis
	30	Henry Clarke & Grisall Abliwitt
Oct.	1	William Rogers & Frances Delahay
	3	Theadotius Chater & Anne Benfeld
	7	Robert Couper & Aymy Godman
	11	Thomas Browne & Alice Norris
	13	Henry Trippns & Tabitha Roberts
	18	Thomas Pewe & Ellen Thomas
	28	John Page & Judeth Stoultenborough
	29	Thomas Skinnnet & Hester Rouse
Nov.	1	John Weedon & Sarah Curle
	2	John Esen & Mary Bond
	23	Robert Turner & Margaret Gurney
	25	Joseph Allport & Anne Moulsworth
	27	John Martin & Susanna Adams
	27	John Bridges & Edee Pickfatt
	29	Miles Edgar & Jane Deanes
Jan.	..	Nicholas Bayle & Dorethy Halle
	6	George Norton & Mathew Young
	2, 19, 26 Dec.	An intention of marriage Published betweene Henry Bourne & Alice Aynus
	2, 9, and 16	An intention of marriage between Thomas Benett and Grace Cooper
	2, 9, 16	An intention of marriage Published betweene John Roe & Elliner Ramse
	2, 9, 16	An intention of marriage Published betweene John Nicks & Abigall Spenser
	9	Thomas Moul & Elizabeth Bowlton
	9	Thomas Goodwin & Susana Turner
	9	William Fells & Elizabeth Wall
	13	John Meakins & Hannah Harris

- Jan. 30 An intention of marriage published between John Kinner & Elizabeth Hull, married  
 20 Francis Harris & Abigail Philips  
 25 William Maddison & Jane Cope  
 Feb. 7 John Tayler & Susanna Williams  
 10 John Nicks & Abigail Spencer  
 17 Leonard Watts & Margret Smith  
 24 Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Davis  
 24 Henry Steivens & Elizabeth Blundell  
 28 Thomas Newall & Anne Westwood  
 Mar. 3 John Walker & Mary Wharfe  
 4 John Boxer & Katheran Ball  
 8 Nicholas Story & Sibilla Robinson  
 10 John Johnson & Dorethy Baker  
 14 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Southern  
 14 James Hay & Judah Crayford

1659.

- Mar. 25 Richard Hodges & Eleziar Simmons  
 26 Isaak Furnes & Susanna Barrett  
 April 7 John Lyon & Katherine Pritchard  
 7 Allin Adlington & Katharine Dickinson  
 26 William Kirmott alias Holland & Mary Killick  
 May 3 Wenceslaus Libanus & Mary Jones  
 April 21 Alexander Davison & Elizabeth Dawes  
 May 5 John Brookes & Anne Symon  
 17 Gyels Caile & Christian Hauckes  
 19 William Ballard & Martha Blewitt  
 28 William Steivenson & Anne Stroud  
 June 16 William Cooke & Anne Dunn  
 30 Samuel Foot & Ellen Hudson  
 July 4 Thomas Blinckinsop & Barbary Haveside  
 7 Henry Roots & Philodelfa Richards  
 11 Sampson Wayes & Dorothy Francis  
 21 Peter Gray & Mary Cartlodg  
 Aug. 9 Thomas Billing & Margaret Alessander  
 14 David Jones & Mary Nickholson  
 23 Ralph Lodge & Jane Terrey  
 23 John Childe & Anne Appletree  
 25 James Edmonds & Martha Rutter  
 Sept. 3 Thomas Chapman & Anne Paise  
 6 Rowland Jones & Edeth Hudson  
 8 Francis Waite & Sarah Bingfeild  
 22 John Cooper & Elizabeth Hurlock  
 Oct. 21 Henry Bingham & Isabell Pulley  
 22 Richard Patrick & Mary Kidder  
 22 Gabriell Mills & Anne Rudge  
 24 Thomas Page & Elizabeth Stoneham  
 24 George King & Susan Hall  
 30 Thomas Morton & Dorethy Mear  
 Nov. 3 William Sheward & Joyce Curtis  
 10 William Turke & Marlin Startt  
 10 Henry Ware & Sarah Fincher  
 16 John Rotchford & Anne Davis  
 17 Godfrey Davis & Elizabeth Brush  
 Dec. 13 Patrick Carey & Dorethy . . . .

- Dec. 20 Symond Davy & Julian Luke  
 22 Robert Keate & Jane West  
 28 Edmond Andrew & Jone Jenckins  
 28 Anthony Mills & Jane Whitehead  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Brench & Elizabeth Bell  
 19 John King & Elizabeth Shakespear  
 21 John Russell & Jone Etheridg  
 24 Joseph Bowles & Mary Abdey  
 29 Thomas Day & Frances Day  
 31 Henry Broadhead & Isabell Robinson  
 Feb. 14 Anthony Sanderson & Elizabeth Hanley  
 25 Rowland Williams & Anne Alcocke  
 Mar. 13 Mathias Fish & Mary Havering  
 22 William Roberts & Mary Asterley

1660.

- Mar. 25 \*Edward Price & Elizabeth Hilyard.  
 April 18, 25, 31 An intention of marriage Published betweene David Thomas  
 & Elizabeth Buckmaister  
 26 John Such & Mary Barthollemew  
 May 28 Henry Collyer & Katherine Searle  
 1 John Benby & Jane Hack  
 1 Cyprean Smith & Mary Chayney  
 27 John Cheyney & Martha Cheyney  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Wiseman & Mary Talbott  
 14 William Boerham & Jane Plamb  
 .. Theophilus Cheter & Anne . . .

[NOTE.—The above is the last entry on the page and is partly cut away.—Ed.]

- 14 Robert Whiting & Mary Shave  
 23 Thomas Randall & Christian Hunt  
 27 Sir Francis Clarke & Elizabeth Haistings  
 28 William Lyfoord & Elizabeth Farnell  
 Sept. 1 Domingo Rosario & Anne Mould  
 24 Thomas Dincome & Anne Shelley  
 Oct. 2 Richard Mayes & Elizabeth Mugelton  
 11 Richard Botsford & Judah Williãson  
 15 Robert Ewstus & Rebeccha Bowman  
 17 George Huckle & Sarah Davis  
 17 Vincent Yeats & Jane George  
 22 Edward Parker & Dorethy Keeley  
 Nov. 3 John Browne & Anne Abthorpe  
 5 Arnold Chester & Jane Eyres  
 6 John Mullet & Margret Spence  
 22 William Carter & Martha Wise  
 24 John Whitehand & Alice Bower  
 26 Thomas Martin & Magdelane Carlton  
 Dec. 3 John Foord & Rebeccha Driver  
 3 Thomas Baldwin & Sarah Jones  
 24 Tobias Wickham & Elizabeth Wye  
 Feb. 18 John Ayres & Sarah Beckingham  
 Jan. 31 Francis Royly & Elizabeth Terry  
 Feb. 21 Robert Langley & Elizabeth Jues  
 25 John Hill & Cesaria Baily  
 Mar. 21 William Nue & Jane Rainsford

\* This entry is repeated under the same date.—Ed.

1661.

- May 9 John Gregory & Elizabeth Coker  
 9 William Willmer & Margret Sharpe  
 21 George Heathcoate & Lidia Clarke  
 30 Richard Ballard & Anne Rowse  
 June 3 Stephen Pendarvis & Mary Cooke  
 4 John Jesson & Anne Artson  
 6 Sir George Bingham & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Pargetar  
 13 Peeter Millar & Elizabeth Symons  
 20 William Bunckley & Frances Salvett  
 27 Athony Prissee & Frances Cheney  
 July 16 Thomas Futter & Elizabeth Neway  
 Aug. 1 George Bish & Sarah Greene  
 Sept. 12 . . . . Gaffeile [?] & Elizabeth Cockarill

[NOTE.—The above entry is the last on the page and is partly cut away.—ED.]

- 3 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Woode  
 8 William Earle & Margaret Priscott  
 15 Edward Cheney & Sarah Hasett  
 Oct. 1 James Blackleech & Elizabeth Groome  
 10 Phillip King & Alice Heart  
 13 Barthollomew Kider & Katheran Young  
 14 John Coe & Jane Roberts  
 31 William Mohun & Mary Morgan  
 29 Jacob Gray & Mary Midelton  
 Nov. 4 Augustin Joles & Anne Westburye  
 1, 8, 15 An Intention of marriage Published betweene James Smalledg & Mary Randall this pish  
 1, 8, 15 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Henry Elyard & Mary Carter of Cripelgait  
 15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriage published betweene George Crosley & Honor Blayke of this pish  
 15, 22, 29 An Intention of marriage Published betweene Prosper Fenton of this pish. & Frances Netlam of Pluele in Kent  
 10 William Roberts & Elizabeth Nubie  
 17 James Smalldridge & Mary Randall  
 21 Richard Eborne & Susanna Millet  
 Dec. 1 Benjamin Mounteney & Anne Isaack  
 5 Richard Thomas & Rachell Cooke  
 5 Thomas Blunt & Anne Grosvenor  
 12 Thomas Acton & Mabell Stoner  
 Jan. 7 William Howell & Rose Bowbricke  
 23 Thomas Wells & Alice Baldwin  
 23 John Oxburgh & Etheldred Wise  
 33 [*sic*] Ralph Beauchamp & Elizabeth Fox  
 33 [*sic*] Thomas Wieth & Emme Howes  
 Feb. 7 Sir John Creamer & Urselay Fabian  
 8 Charles Whitwell & Margaret Kenistone  
 10 Charles Sparke & Anne Garratt  
 Mar. 24 Robert Good & Jane Morris

1662.

- Mar. 31 John Holmden & Sarah Midelton  
 April 1 William Jackson & Anne Gilpin  
 4 John Clarke & Anne Cuffe

April 24 Thomas Danniell & Jane Annestruther

[NOTE.—An entry has been apparently cut away at the foot of the page.—Ed.]

- 15 Paul Dodwell & Elizabeth Ralegh  
 20 Richard Charter & Marye Nickholas  
 20 Robert Picke & Anne Foster  
 29 Thomas Gould & Margaret Widnell  
 29 Richard Menlowe & Anna Wilkinson  
 June 5 John Plaistow & Deborah Snatt  
 July 10 Andrew Butler & Alice Forde  
 30 William Blackman & Anna Trapps  
 Oct. 2 William Jones & Sarah Walkley  
 3 John Hurlocke & Sarah Chersley  
 Nov. 3 James Triggs & Anna Dillian  
 6 William Burnet & Mary Ward  
 13 John Hutton & Sarah Richards  
 16, 23 The Banns betwene Robert Chouen & Elizabeth Quarterleman asked  
 27 John Weeler & Mary Morgan  
 4 Beleshazzer Michal & Hester Watts  
 30 Theadore De Vaux & Alicia Calfe  
 Feb. 1 The Banes betweene John Reade & Elizabeth Hoare published Jan. 25,  
 Feb. 1 and 8  
 9 John Reade & Elizabeth Hoare

## 1663.

- April 21 Thomas Wilson & Annah Randall  
 29 Roger Williams & Prudence Ruddock  
 30 Phillep Abbott & Susanah Hodder  
 May 7 Humphery Langley & Jaine Talbot  
 16 Henry Eelly & Elizabeth Joyner  
 June 13 John Osborn Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Draper  
 The banes between William Drivar of the Parrish of Lambeth & Anne  
 Laine of the Parrish of St Bennets Pawls Wharfe were published  
 June 7, 8, & 14  
 The banes between Thomas Playfere of the Parrish of St Bennets  
 Pawls Wharfe & Mary Cham of the Parrish of Kingston upon  
 Thames was published June 14, 21 & 24  
 16 Nathaniel Hill & Elizabeth Arris  
 17 John Boys & Mary Straw  
 23 John Blunt & Elizabeth Hall  
 30 William Croke & Rebecka Needham  
 July 9 John Brewer & Judeth Oughtred  
 9 Daniell Peake & Priscilla Zouch  
 21 Thomas Penton & Elizabeth Knapp  
 23 John Campion & Susanah Baker  
 27 Evan Peugh & Sarah King  
 Aug. 4 Edward Bull & Annah Steynor  
 6 Phillip Richmond & Rachell Bateman  
 17 Richard Scaplehorne & Elizabeth Broome  
 The Banes of Matrymony Asked between Roger Ledwell & Annah  
 Jones both of this parish, July 19, 26 & Aug. 2  
 Sept. 3 Mickel Pyett & Alice Swann  
 27 Richard Hyett & Mary Godman  
 27 Richard Street & Annpillis Bedford  
 Oct. 8 Thomas Collins & Ann Alcoron  
 10 John Cleggatt & Ann Roe

- Oct. 15 Henry Hawkes & Margaret Ethell  
 25 Newton Cole & Elizabeth Hancock  
 Nov. 1 Roger Ledwell & Annah Jones  
 28 John Broadbealt & Elizabeth Jefferie  
 Dec. 3 Robert Wilkinson & Alice Pitts  
 14 Godfrey Finet & Susanah Pargester  
 17 Robert Chamberlin & Katheren Wacom  
 Jan. 1 John Whitman & Judeth Francklin  
 14 Samuell Wallton & Ann Underhill  
 19 Doctor Thomas Exton & Isabella Prudion  
 28 William Cavill & Amy Crue  
 The banes asked beetwene Peeter Cheltenham of the Parrish of S<sup>t</sup> John  
 Zackaris & Ann Langley of this Parrish, Jan. 31, Feb. 2 & 7  
 Feb. 8 John Colcot & Dorothy Price  
 19 Edward Robinson & Ann Robinson  
 23 William Merefieid & Mary Powell  
 14 \*Peeter Cheltenham & Ann Langley

PETER LANE, Rector  
 George Pinckney } Churchwardens  
 Tho: Bond

1664.

- April 12 William Holbourne & Mary Yeo  
 22 John North & Sarah Clarke  
 May 3 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Cosham  
 17 Perse Becke & Ann Gibson  
 18 Thomas Prowse & Ann Hodgkinson  
 30 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Richardson  
 June 23 Thomas Sowthouse, junior, & Elizabeth Filmore, both of Favsham in  
 Kent  
 27 Gerald Newburgh & Jocosa Ashbrooke  
 The Banns of matrimony between Henry Jones & Christian Norton  
 both of this Parish Ask<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 June  
 The like between Thomas Walter & Elizabeth Froud both of this Parish  
 Ask<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> 26 June  
 July 4 William Woodman & Jennet Watson  
 5 William Smith & Katherine Hobbs  
 7 Samuel Pomfret & Ann Turton  
 8 William Ratcliffe & Mary Cox  
 10 George Wilkins & Sarah Whitakers  
 14 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Lane  
 15 Richard Harper & Ann Arnold  
 21 Augustine Wood & Elizabeth Hooke  
 21 Samuel Bellamy & Ann Loggins  
 26 John Lloyd, D.D., & Elizabeth Bickerstaffe  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Bowman & Mary Rea  
 9 Henry Jones & Christian Norton  
 Sept. 1 Randoll Hall & Mary Jones  
 13 William Bish & Mary Steere  
 22 Darius Wastfeild & Joyce Webster  
 Oct. 11 Edward Johnson & Mary Burges  
 23 Thomas Hall & Dorothy Fortescue  
 Nov. 17 Peter Gould & Ann Smith  
 19 Allen Garway & Frances Bembowe  
 20 Nicholas Whitaker & Mary Glascock

\* The word "missplaced" is written in the margin.—ED.

- Dec. 1 William Webb & Joanna Weyvill  
 8 Thomas Wiley & Mary Bland  
 Jan. 3 William Wattmore & Mary Maycocke  
 6 Richard Hobbs & Mary Stone  
 Feb. 9 William Clarke & Ann Hassall  
 21 Thomas Hayton & Mary Teach  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Robinson  
 13 John Johnson & Ann Stucley

PETER LANE, Rectr  
 George Pinckney } Churchwardens  
 Will: Fisher }

1665.

- Mar. 30 Charles Elmes & Elizabeth Bowman  
 April 13 George Grantham & Ann Morgan  
 May 4 Thomas Johnson & Isabell Miller  
 15 Thomas Parker & Marg: Harris  
 16 John Trotter & Mary Gardner  
 Banes asked betweene John Halsey & Ann Downes both of this Parish  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15 & y<sup>e</sup> 16 May  
 29 Joshua Collen & Mary Read  
 June 6 Simon Colwell & Hanna Hayward  
 15 John Fillingham & Penelope Swallow  
 July 6 Henry Gosse & Dorothy Gaudwin  
 17 Thomas Person & Elizabeth Story  
 Aug. 29 Henry Symonds & Sarah Ledbetter  
 Sept. 3 Samuel Andrews & Patience Rose  
 3 John Halsey & Ann Downes  
 14 Humphrey Edmonds & Ruth Curtis  
 Oct. 1 William Peasely & Mary Gheife  
 8 Thomas Coale & Constance Harris  
 15 Phillip Mustian & Mary Brookes  
 The Banns of Matrimony betweene Thomas Barker & Susan Court  
 asked the first y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & the 8<sup>th</sup> dayes of Octobr, Married 18 Oct.  
 20 Zachary Mountford & Mary Davis  
 31 Arthnr Jude & Phillippa More  
 Nov. 12 Henry Bourne & Elizabeth Freeman  
 Dec. 19 Francis West & Frances Wildye  
 27 Rowland Morgan & Joane Vine  
 Jan. 21 Bañs asked betweene John Silvester and Easter Tapham, December y<sup>e</sup>  
 31, January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> and were married 21 January  
 22 Thomas Finell & Ann Floyd  
 25 Henry Bouchier & Ann Merrall  
 30 Bañs asked betweene Richard Simons & Mary Bowman, Jan. 14, y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 & y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, married 30 January  
 Feb. 18 Anthony Baskerville & Mary Templeman  
 18 Thomas Allen & Emme Powell  
 20 John West & Elizabeth Dolberne  
 26 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Cramphorne

1666.

- April 3 Samuell Sabbarton & Elizabeth Chippendell  
 19 Solomon Sharp & Margaret Smith  
 May 8 Richard Bowyer & Jane Birkett



- Aug. 4 John Roads & Margaret Powell  
9 Hector Smith & Alice Selwood.

1668.

- Oct. 4 John Thorne & Elizabeth Marsh

1680.

- Feb. 13 John Godbye & Jane Tedder, having been three times asked in y<sup>c</sup>  
Parish church of St Magdalines, Old Fish street

1681.

- June 26 Benjamine Wood & Frances Hellow

1683.

- Aug. 9 John Ireland & Mary Madox  
9 Benjamine Scott & Mary Hatt  
13 John Bennett & Elizabeth Everard  
16 Galtero Leitonhose & Hannah Bliss  
19 Francis Brace & Ann Thurloe  
24 Isaiah Bowlay & Mary Besnard  
27 William Larchin & Jaine Cock  
28 John Pratt & Barbara Wood  
Oct. 10 William Grigory & Sarah Baldwin  
13 Robert Rowland & Elizabeth Chapman  
Nov. 15 Richard Kencham & Ann Frind  
Jan. 3 James Griggs & Elizabeth Richards  
Mar. 13 A'xander Trotter & Elizabeth Fleetwood

1684.

- May 8 William Bingham & Mary Brockhouse  
8 Edward Cooke & Susanna Bernes  
June 2 Thomas Coell Esquire & Ann May  
3 Isaack Fryer & Margaret Moody  
16 William Collins & Sarah Clayton  
July 14 Thomas Chery & Margaret Lane  
16 Thomas Stevens & Ann Hall  
Oct. 9 Thomas Ligoe & Mary Seare  
Nov. 3 Samson Jollife & Margaret Wywall  
6 Francis Briggs & Catherine Bennett  
Dec. 9 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Rouse  
26 Soloman Merrett & Mary Palmer  
30 David Beveridg & Isabella Wilson  
Jan. 20 John Cutting & Elizabeth Langton  
Feb. 26 Thomas Bennett & Rachael Williams

1685.

- July 9 John Prin & Elizabeth Rogers  
2 John Jaques & Frances Zinzan  
12 Christopher Turner & Susan Slistead  
9 \*William Palmer & Mary Halpeny  
Sept. 2 Jonathan Ottey & Rebecka Salmon  
Oct. 15 Thomas Nicholls & Mary Kentish

\* The word "misplaced" is written in the margin.—Ed.

- Nov. 3 William Bird & Mary Smith  
 12 William Peacock & Lucretia Seymore  
 Dec. 8 Edward Price & Mary Joana Ursula [*sic*]  
 Jan. 7 Robert Howard & Ann Petty. 1685/6

## 1686.

- Mar. 8 George Tibbuts & Mary Belliter  
 July 3 Andrew Charlton & Ursula Pugh  
 13 Joseph Leach & Martha King  
 29 William Crabb & Jane Monk  
 Sept. 14 Richard Betbeece & Mary Dearham  
 Nov. 3 John Bankes & Alice Thurle  
 6 George Munster & Elizabeth Packere  
 Jan. 21 John Wright & Mary Tomlin  
 24 John Anderson & Elizabeth Winter  
 26 Arthur Pease & Elizabeth Wraggats  
 27 Aron Steggol & Sara Squire  
 28 Robert Juens & Grace Dore  
 31 Robert Barret & Ann Gilford  
 Feb. 5 Richard Bosely & Elizabeth Newman  
 6 Michael Aldred & Ann Bartlet  
 16 John Thornicraft & Elizabeth Key

## 1687.

- April 13 George Barret & Mary Cantrill  
 26 Patrick Farrell & Martha Bateman  
 May 9 John Brice & Susanna Bates  
 13 Edward Nobes & Elizabeth Carre  
 13 John Wybarne & Hanna Brooker  
 16 Richard Taylor & Mary Poole  
 16 Abraham Eades & Marbill Bennet  
 19 John Box & Sara Bignold  
 June 20 Richard Burton & Casandra Scarrow  
 Aug. 5 Daniel Dewing & Prescilla Brandon  
 6 Richard Sheldon & Alice Stevenson  
 13 Thomas Hauler & Elizabeth Hewes  
 18 George Glanvil & Elizabeth Delauraine  
 24 Ralph Trippuck & Martha Cowley  
 Sept. 6 William Foord & Mary Rossom  
 15 James Mills & Jane Stow  
 Oct. 4 Jacob Johnson & An: Mathew  
 15 Jevis Piggot & Elizabeth Cowland  
 26 John Wellsted & Mary Knowles  
 Nov. 6 John Walker & Eliner Smith  
 19 John Bosnel & Frances Brown  
 29 Robert Ollive & Elizabeth Clayton  
 Dec. 7 John Webster & Jane Tall  
 9 Henry Wass & Jane Bedford  
 19 George Fitch & Elizabeth Walton  
 Jan. 3 John Burrows & Debora King  
 9 Arthur Crespin & Elizabeth Collins  
 13 James Humphry & Elizabeth Peackard  
 21 Henry Smith & Hephzibath Smithies  
 31 Samuel Ball & Sara Blicoe  
 Feb. 25 Christopher Hopwood & Mary Burton

- Mar. 10 Richard Beeston & Martha Hodgkin  
 23 William Crab & Jane Sidner

1688.

- April 5 Nathaniel Witchell & Damaras Wragg  
 May 6 George Man & Catherine Lloyd  
 9 Walter Cross & Sara Wilcox  
 12 Thomas Hayton & Elizabeth Read  
 17 Anthony Meysey & Elizabeth Hellowes  
 Aug. 14 John Maray & Ann Bayley  
 Sept. 20 Thomas Mariett & Graice Bernard

1689.

- Aug. 27 William Church & Elizabeth Fryer  
 Jan. 6 Roger Holder & Isabella Egrath

1690.

- May 28 Thomas Viucent & Mary Reeve  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Talbott & Susanna Purser  
 Dec. 1 Christopher Trenchard & Elizabeth Cardrow  
 Sept. 25 \*Streynsham Master & Elizabeth Legh  
 Feb. 14 Jouathan Compton & Francis Anstruther

1691.

- June 16 Nicholas Best & Mary Goring  
 Aug. 23 Richard Feifeild & Jane Elizabeth Harris  
 Oct. 25 Daniel Freeman & Judet Godfrey  
 Dec. 3 Edmund Wyseman & Mary Speuser  
 Jan. 23 Edward Sadler & Sarah Avery  
 Feb. 11 John Salter & Barbery Thacker

1692.

- Mar. 31 James Morgan & Elizabeth Terrey  
 May 19 Joseph Martin & Elizabeth Jones  
 Sept. 20 Amor Steft & Susanna Kneebone  
 Jan. 19 Edward Godden & Mary Willis

1693.

- April 27 Giles Fletcher & Susanna Helder  
 June 15 William Gibbes & Susanna Hackett  
 Aug. 13 John Soanes & Mary Rawson  
 Dec. 5 Robart Barker, Esq<sup>re</sup>, & Elizabeth Bucknall

1694.

- Sept. 12 Thomas Boade & Rebacker Venner  
 Jan. 17 John Goodchild & Sarah Churchell  
 31 Alexander Durling & Elizabeth Robins  
 Feb. 5 Charles Walker & Cathrine Blow  
 23 John Doyle & Susanna Putt  
 Mar. 2 Bernard Halpenny & Sarah Balleett

\* The word "misplaced" is written in the margin.—Ed.

## 1695.

- May 5 Henary Talbot & Elizabeth Storer  
 7 William Stanley & Judeth Stanley  
 June 25 Francisco Personett & Penelope Fletcher  
 July 2 Thomas Hentish & Anne Knowlton  
 Sept. 1 Ralph Johnson & Sarah Banister  
 Oct. 10 John Rowell & Anne Watts  
 Nov. 21 John Wilkinson & Mary Tibbolls  
 Dec. 12 Robart Cook & Mary Pearce  
 Jan. 28 Robert Hall & Mary Dugdin  
 Feb. 6 John Goodwyn & Margarette Pitt

## 1696.

- April 16 John Gill & Mary Howes. Banes  
 30 John Hutchinson & Mary Benton. Licence  
 Aug. 2 James Phipes & Mary Green. Banns  
 2 Henary Whitehead & Elizabeth Barrett. Loycens  
 20 Thomas Writtle & Susanna Sharpe. Loycens  
 Sept. 29 William Lucas & Mary Heirick. Loycens  
 Oct. 15 Richard Duppa & Elizabeth Buggins. Licence  
 16 George Dickinson & Mary Hart. Licence  
 Nov. 26 Samuel Higginson & Ruthe Reade. Licence  
 Dec. 10 William Dowker & Mary Beake. Licence  
 Jan. 4 Gelbert Fairecloth & Frances Collins. Licence  
 21 William Foron & Anne Merrick. Licence

## 1697.

- April 13 Edmond Dallison & Anne Flemming. Licence  
 May 9 John Higgeson & Sarah Feild. Licence  
 25 William Cawthorne & Alces Cooper. Licence  
 June 20 Robart Shepeard & Elizabeth Gewell. Licence  
 24 George Starkey & Elizabeth Liele. Licence  
 Aug. 15 Edward Gabrill & Anne Evans. Licence  
 Sept. 23 Nicholas Brigden & Mary Phillipps. Licence  
 Oct. 15 John Allen & Margaretæ Shebbere. Licence  
 Nov. 7 John Chidwell & Anne Boyce. Licence.  
 Dec. 29 Nehemia Streete & Elizabeth Milsop, both of Edgworth in Mid'sex.  
 Licence  
 Jan. 9 Edward Fanner & Mary Horseford, both of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Feilds.  
 Licence  
 Mar. 7 John Hale of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Allgatt, & Sarah Denham of S<sup>t</sup> Georges,  
 Botolph Lane by Billingsgatt. By Licence  
 7 John Ragg of Christ church, London, & Anne Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Bennett,  
 Pauls wharf. By Licence  
 10 Tankard Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstans in the West & Alathia Ward of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgatt

## 1698.

- Mar. 27 Nathanaell Worth in Surrey & Katharin Ware of S<sup>t</sup> Leonardes,  
 Shoreditch. By Licence  
 May 11 Thomas Reyley als Vanroy of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget & Elizabeth Rinninmond of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Clement Dane. By Licence  
 15 William Heath & Elizabeth Gregory. Banns

- May 17 Peter Cuff of St Martin, Ludgate, & Rebecca Cricklow of St Bridget.  
By Licence
- June 11 Thomas Mash of St Michael Queen Hithe and Elizabeth Day of  
St Bennet, Pauls Wharfe. Licence
- Aug. 13 Paul Speght & Katherine Snellin, both of Donies Back church.  
Licence
- 27 William Ridge & Mary Warren, both of the parish of St Jacob in Campit  
in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlx:
- Sept. 21 Ollever Marton, gent. of the Middle Temple, London, & Graces Searle  
of Epping in Essex. Licence
- Oct. 13 John Reynolds of Paddington & Christian Lisle of the same. Licence
- 27 Stephen Avis & Mary Carter, both of St Margaret, Westminster, co.  
Middlesex. Licence
- Nov. 15 Richard Reynolds of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Hannah Cox of  
Bennet, Pauls Wharf. By Licence
- 24 Thomas Houghton of St Sepulchres & Mary Bowater of St Georges,  
Southwark. Licence
- 27 Henry Man & Elizabeth Freeman, both of St Peters, Pauls Wharf
- Dec. 4 Richard Eyloe & Sarah Collier, both of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish  
Street
- 8 John Bowden & Ann Berry, both of Camberwell in Surrey. Licence
- 13 Isaac Collins of St Gregory & Margaret Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
Street, London. Licence
- 21 Robert Key of Sarum in Wilts & Katherine Lyon of Northampton.  
By Licence
- Jan. 5 John Leigh & Elionor Brudges, both of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf

## 1699.

- April 22 James Porter of St Peters, Pauls Warf, & Mary Fecam of Rotherith
- 24 James Deely of St Brides & Jane Willymott of St Peters, Pauls Wharf
- June 1 Richard Sedden & Ann Brockway, both of St Peters, Pauls Wharfe
- 13 William Nokes of St Bothols, Bishopgate, & Jane Fryer of St Katherine  
Cree Church
- 25 William Billin & Sarah Nash, both of this parish. Banns
- July 6 Edward Gamage & Elizabeth Cox, both of Craiden in Surrey. Licence
- 16 Richard Stonell of St Michaels, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Hall of Peters,  
Paul's Wharf. Licence
- 17 Richard Francks of Great St Bartholomew & Mary Peeling of this  
Parish. Licence
- 21 William Norris of St Dunstan's in the West and Ann Butler of  
St Lawrence by Guildhall. By licence
- Aug. 6 Egidius Bingley of St Sepulchres parish & Letcey Ashton of St Martin  
in the Fields
- 10 William Becher of Howberry parish, co. Bedford, & Jane Clark of  
Watford parish, co. Northampton. Licence
- Sept. 23 John Moulden & Susanna Bounce, both of the parish of St Clement,  
Sandwich, in Kent. Licence
- 19 Robert Verden & Hannah Bethell, both of St Pauls, Shadwell, in Middx:  
Licence
- Oct. 3 Thomas Norris of Exon in Devon & Elizabeth Ransome of Edgham in  
Surrey. Licence
- 24 Jacob Goien & Eliza: Elliott, both of Henly [*sic*] upon Thames in the  
County of Middx: Licence
- Nov. 2 Richard Deven of St Saviours, Southwark, in Surrey, & Elizabeth Gray  
of St Giles in the Fields in Middx: Licence

- Nov. 24 Edward Parsons, gent., & Margaret Hayes, both of S<sup>t</sup> Margarets,  
Westminster. Licence  
26 James Homes & Mary Gutteridge, both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Pauls Wharf.  
Banns  
28 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Swetnam, clergyman & curat of S<sup>t</sup> Bennets, Pauls Wharf, &  
Gresham Suthern of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
Dec. 16 Thomas Perren & Sarah Groom, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White Chappell, co.  
Middx: Licence  
19 Richard Moss & Mary Fisher, both of Greenwich in Kent. Licence  
Jan. 30 Shadrack Martin & Alces King, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx:  
Licence  
Feb. 7 Henry Roper & Sarah Dodd, both of Greenwich in Kent. Licence  
17 Michael Higginson of S<sup>t</sup> Bennets, Pauls Wharf, & Susanna King of  
S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry. Licence  
Mar. 22 Daniell Allune & Elizabeth Peirce, both of S<sup>t</sup> Anns, Westminster.  
Licence

## 1700.

- April 4 John Waine & Mary Burkett, both of this parish. Banns  
20 James Bate of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the city of Colchester in Essex & Tomzin  
Warnner of this parish. Licence  
May 14 Richard Estall of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, in Surrey, & Katherine Cullum  
of Lambeth in Surrey. Licence  
25 Richard Humphrys & Mary Halsey, both of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Jewry, in the  
city of London. Licence  
28 James Weekes & Elizabeth Burstow, both of S<sup>t</sup> Peters, Pauls Wharf,  
London. Banns  
28 John Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Wollnoth, London, & Jane Searle of Fulham,  
co. Middx: Licence  
June 26 William Edwards of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, in Middx: & Ann Fox of  
S<sup>t</sup> Edmund, King, London. Licence  
July 8 William Renoldes & Ann Raunsey, both of the parish of Thourrock in  
Essex. Licence  
Aug. 5 John Hammond & Martha Monday, both of the parish of Chelsea  
in Middx: Licence  
11 William Cheney & Jane Halme, both of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, co:  
Middx: Licence  
15 Henry Wattes of Fulham in Middx: & Mary Lane of Rotherhithe in  
Surrey. Licence  
Oct. 20 William Ouldfield of S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, Covent Garden, co. Middx: & Mary  
Newman of this parish. Banns  
22 John Edwards & Elizabeth Evieus, both of this parish. Banns  
25 Richard Cowlyn of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, co. Middx., and Mary  
Oulding of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
Nov. 24 Jonathan Johnston, gent., and Hertone Graydon, both of the parish of  
S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborn, co. Middx: Licence  
8 John Belt of this pish. and Mary Armstrong of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlikhigh.  
Licence  
Dec. 18 Robert Drown, gent., and Rachell Burton, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrews, Holborn,  
in Middx: Licence

## 1701.

- Mar. 25 John Bacon of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, in Middx., and Elizabeth Laxon of  
S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, in Surrey. Licence  
33 [*sic*] Richard Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, and Hannah  
Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Bridget pish: Licence

- April 6 David Smith and Elionor Smith, both of St Sepulchre, London  
 8 Robert Wharam and Jane Tuckey, both of St Mary, Savoy, in Middx:  
 Licence  
 22 Richard Edwards and Sarah Jones, both of this pish. By Banns
- May 7 Robert Allmay of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in Middx., and Elizabeth  
 Smith of St Martin's in the Fields in the same county. Licence
- June 1 John Hawkins and Jeanna Hawtin, both of Shemington in co. Gloucester.  
 Licence  
 5 Robert Tilt and Frances Billiter, both of Lewesham in Kent. Licence  
 6 Thomas Paine and Trepheue Wheeler, both of St Andrew, Holborn, in  
 Middx: Licence  
 9 William Wester of St Buthols, Aldgate, London, and Elizabeth Steenton  
 of St Michael, Cornhill, London. Licence  
 12 John Youle of St James, Westminster, and Ann Borley of St Clement  
 Dane  
 15 Thomas Harward of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Charity  
 Hardwell of St Alhallows, Barkin. Licence  
 26 Crafts Grinall of the pish. of Great St Marys in the town of Cambridge  
 and Frances Hyde of the same place. Licence
- July 8 George Peck of St Saverics, Southwark, and Sarah Winch of the same.  
 Licence  
 20 Robert Sebley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey, and Elizabeth Durham  
 of St Margarets pish: in the city of Rochester. Licence  
 27 Aaron Medwin of St James, Westminster, and Sarah Lofgoy of Marlow.  
 Licence  
 27 Nathaniell Scofeild of St Thomas's, Southwark, and Wybrow of this  
 pish [*sic*]. Banns
- Aug. 14 Thomas Dutton of St Andrews, Holborn, and Mary Terrey of the same.  
 Licence  
 14 Robert Atkins of St Sepulchers and Mary Harding of St Anns, Black-  
 friers. Licence  
 14 Thomas Hall of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Elizabeth Cotten-  
 ham of the same. Licence  
 19 John Phillps of St Martius in the Fields and Margaret Harding of the  
 same. Licence
- Sept. 2 Joseph Hatton of St Martin's in the Fields and Ann Tyreman of  
 St Anns, Westminster. Licence  
 28 Joseph Feilder of St Mary Woolnorth and Elioner Godwin of St Edmund  
 the King. Licence
- Oct. 6 William Bearde of the pish. of Cookam, Berks, and Ann Storey of  
 Chelsea, Middx: Licence  
 9 Richard Frome of St Peter Poor, London, and Hester Loyd of the pish.  
 of St Gregory by St Pauls, London. Licence  
 26 John Stockdon and Ann Harding, both of this parish. Banns  
 26 William Berrey, gent., of the pish. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London,  
 and Deborah Green of the same. "Licence"
- Nov. 2 John Dolton of St Giles, Criplegate, co. Middx., and Elizabeth Burson  
 of the same. Licence  
 17 William Orton and Mary Low, both of the pish. of St Martins in the  
 Field, co. Middx. Licence  
 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Pinkard of St Mary, White chappell, in Middx: and Mary Gee  
 of the pish: of St Martin Vintery, London. Licence  
 27 Alexander Reynoldes, gent., of St Margaret, Westminster, and Sarah  
 Smyth of St Martin in the Fields in Middx. Licence
- Dec. 2 Thomas Pewsey of St Clement Dane and Elizabeth Grosvenor of  
 St Michael Royal, London. Licence  
 4 Peter Martin and Ann Nox, both of this parish. Banns

- Dec. 10 Edward Colley of St James, Westminster, in Middx: and Margaret Bedford of St Margarets, Westminster. Licence  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Chylman and Sarah Harding, both of Wandsworth in Surrey. Licence  
 18 Richard Bowles of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx: and Sarah Rason of St Gregoies by St Pauls, London. Licence  
 Mar. 24 Thomas Welles and Ann West, both of St Annes, Westminster. Licence

## 1702.

- Mar. 25 William Heathcot of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, to Elizabeth Perker of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 31 George Bray of St Olives, Silver Street, London, and Rachell Cockett of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London  
 April 9 Giles Devidge of Greenwich in Kent and Mary Tindall of the same  
 9 Edward Spittel of the parish and town of Whitney, co. Oxon: and Mary Hicks of the same  
 May 7 Thomas Worldley to Ann Lock, both of St Clements Dane in Middlesex  
 June 21 John Davis of St Giles in the Fields and Charlott Bragg of St Margaret, Westminster  
 July 3 Samuell Kew, publique Notary, of St Dunstones in the East, London, and Jane Worley of St Andrews, Holborn  
 31 Mr George Angier, clergyman, of St Clement Dane in Middx. and Judith Conway Seymer of the same  
 Aug. 18 Casper Hindeshagen of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx: and Susanna Lutman of this parish  
 Sept. 11 Thomas Burnard and Lyddie Ashton, both of St James, Westminster  
 22 William Swain and Martha Wallin, both of Tattham High Cross, co. Middx. Licence  
 Oct. 9 George Treece and Grace Ward, both of Richmond in Surrey. Licence  
 13 John Joyle and Susanna Joyle, both of this parish. Banus  
 15 Thomas Evanes of St Brides, London, and Elizabeth Evanes of St Mary, White Chappel. Licence  
 Nov. 5 Joseph Garrett and Martha Keyes, both of Harefield in Middx. Licence  
 7 William Stockman and Mary Artter, both of St Swithins, London. Licence  
 7 John Griffin and Mary Randall, both of Clarkenwell in Middx: Licence  
 7 Richard Dickman and Mary Arrowsmith, both of Hornsey in Middx: Licence  
 17 Thomas Walker of St Ann, Blackfriars, and Katherine Thompson of St Gregory's by St Pauls, London. Licence  
 Dec. 6 William Dickinson of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Mary Mayler of this parish. Licence  
 8 John Ellecker of St Dunstane, Stepney, and Margaret Peares of the same. Licence  
 15 William Walker and Mary Pickering, both of St Saviours, Southwark. Licence  
 21 Charles Burt of Chisleworth and Anne Gordon of Richmond in Surrey  
 21 Francis Corderoy and Agnes Milner, both of Acton in Middx: Licence  
 22 William Smeton of St Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Coomes of St Mary Magdalen, Bermonsey. Licence  
 Feb. 1 John Whetston of St Catherine Colman, London, and Jane Prescott of St Botolph, London. Licence  
 3 Robert Harper of St Clement Dane and Margaret Brooksby of St Dionis Backchurch, London. Licence  
 Mar. 2 George Lee, gent., of St Mary, White Chappel, and Jane Stewart of Westham. Licence



1703.

- Mar. 29 Henry Dows and Parnell Hooke, both of Chesington in Surrey. Licence  
 30 John Newland and Susanna Kempster, both of this parish. Licence
- April 17 Thomas Trigg of St Andrews, Holborn, and Catharin Moulton of  
 Wooborn, co. Bedford. Licence  
 18 Thomas Tison of St Giles in the Fields and Anne Lewis of St Gregory  
 by St Pauls, London. Licence  
 29 John Mathewes and Anne Buddin, both of St Clement Dane in Middx.  
 Licence
- May 6 John Cox of St James, Westminster, and Anne Collines of St Anne,  
 Westminster. Licence  
 19 Adam Colhoun of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Larking of  
 Ashwell in Hertfordshire. Licence  
 19 Mathew Allured of St Alhallows, Lombard Street, London, and Anne  
 Every of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
- June 10 John Browne of St Dunstane, Stepney, and Ellinor Smith of the Tower  
 Hamlettes. Licence
- July 11 John Sauvage of St Mary, Whitechappel, and Elizabeth Robbins of  
 St Botolph, Aldgat, London  
 23 Richard Wagstaffe of St Michael, Cornhill, London, and Susanna  
 Perkins of Rayning, co. Herts  
 25 Peter Hoet, gent., of Grays Inn in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn,  
 and Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of Oxford
- Aug. 1 George Willin of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, and Margaret  
 Rotham of St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Licence  
 3 Richard Lovelaces of St Andrew, Holborn, and Grace Lanford of the  
 same. Licence  
 10 William Phillips, Esqr, of Garrington, co. Leicester, and Jane Dashwood  
 of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. Licence  
 15 Thomas Goodwin and Lydia Sinckfell, both of St Giles in the Fields,  
 co. Middx: Licence  
 19 John Glascock and Sarah Collins, both of Little Warely in Essex.  
 Licence  
 26 Archibald Arthur of St Margaret Pattens, London, and Fransum [*sic*]  
 of St Martins in the Fields. Licence
- Sept. 14 Anthony Blackford of Alhallows, Lombard Street, London, and Mary  
 Laughton of Mary Islington in Middx: Licence
- Oct. 6 William Turner and Alice Walton, both of Shoreditch in Middx:  
 Licence  
 7 Richard Wheatland and Jane Wood, both of Tuting, co. Surrey.  
 Licence  
 12 George Andrew and Rachel Ross, both of St Dunstant, Stepney, in  
 Middx: Licence  
 26 Philip Vick of St Andrew, Holborn, and Rebecca Hoinde of St Sepulcher.  
 Licence  
 28 Daniel Wheatley and Mary Green, both of St Pauls, Shadwell, in  
 Middx: Licence
- Nov. 9 William Thoroughgood and Johanna Forth, both of this parish. Licence  
 11 John Tucker and Anne Hanckes, both of St Margaret, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 21 Ralph Edwardes of St Anne, Blackfriars, and Hannah Chickley of this  
 parish. Banns
- Dec. 5 William Crain of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Morley of St Dunstan  
 in the West, London. Licence  
 27 Thomas Harrison of Backfield and Sarah Gebbes of St Mary Magdalen,  
 ould Fish Street. Licence

- Jan. 6 John Bigges of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Frances Gowar of St Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence  
 9 Philip Obins of St Olive, Southwark, and Sarah Wilson of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 25 James Wilkinson of St John, Hackney, and Lidea Paul of Newington Butts. Licence  
 Feb. 5 Richard Johnson and Sarah Russell, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence  
 7 Robert Sturtupp and Mary Painter, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 20 Henry Marvele of St Andrew Wardrope and Mary King of this parish. Banns  
 27 Joshua Blake and Elizabeth Smith, both of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence

## 1704.

- April 24 William Vaughan of Wandsworth in Surrey and Mary Street of Harlington in Mid'sex. Licence  
 May 25 Thomas Rawson of Riretford, co. Notts, and Mary Hole of Thisleworth, Mids'x. Licence  
 June 5 Paul Lucas and Christiant Roberts, both of St James, Clerkenwell, Mid'sex. Licence  
 29 George Holden and Jane Hawkins, both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Licence  
 July 4 Jonathan Husttes and Elizabeth Howard, both of this parish. Banns  
 4 Thomas Earleyd of Kensington and Jane Gilbert of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 5 John Churchman of Winstrue and Mary Grigges of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence  
 Sept. 2 Onesiphous Metford and Jane Wright, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 7 William Cope and Susanna Forde, both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Licence  
 13 John Brownidge and Jane Fagg, both of Christ Church, Southwark. Licence  
 14 William Widdowes and Mary Goodin, both of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 Oct. 6 James Mitchell and Elizabeth Toug, both of Rotherheth. Licence  
 12 Morgin Hinde of St Andrew, Holborn, and Ursuler Burnett of Giles, Crippegat. Licence  
 Nov. 2 John Johnson and Margaret Yeats, both of this parish. Banns  
 19 Joseph Dowell and Sarah Oxenbridge, both of this parish. Licence  
 20 Shoball Lothrop of St Paul, Shadwell, and Ann Alderton of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 23 John Nichols of Aldenham and Sarah Bareleggs of Bishop Hatfield. Licence  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Pascull of Cuckston and Sarah Procter of West Bromeidge. Licence  
 13 William Allen of St Clements Dane and Dorethey Smith of St Peter Poore. Licence  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Stevens and Anne Pinfold, both of St Michael Queenhith, London. Licence  
 2 John Gillies of St Giles in the Fields and Alice Jeninges of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 7 William Green and Margaret Eaton, both of this parish. Banns  
 23 Thomas Beale and Sarah Cheston, both of the parish of Eastham. Licence

- Jan. 23 Nicholas Couch & Elizabeth Whitfield, both of Greenwich. Licence  
 24 John Cook of Rumney and Anne Smith of Deptford. Licence  
 Feb. 6 Richard Box and Susanna Barnett, both of this parish. Banns  
 9 John Juvean of Hammer-smith and Elizabeth Waterman of St Martin in  
 the Fields. Licence  
 22 Edward Kitson of St John, Wapping, and Margaret Edgecombe of  
 Stepney. Licence  
 22 Dhrofero Rawigh of Woolney and Elizabeth Humberston of Churchover.  
 Licence  
 16 \*Edward Jones and Jane Martin, both of this parish. Banns  
 Mar. 20 Thomas Warburton of Underossley and Anne Dockwra of Mich:  
 Crooked Lane. Licence

[In the original here comes the commencement of the burials, the marriages being continued near the end of this Volume after the last of the burials; christenings, 1685 to 1729, intervening between burials, 1727 and 1728.—EDITOR.]

## 1705.

- Mar. 27 William Gardiner and Jane Ball, both of St Paul, Covent Garden  
 April 8 Richard Hambleton and Martha Graces, both of St Martin, Ludgate  
 8 Thomas Boade of St Martin, Ludgate, and Frances Hilborn of St Bar-  
 tholomew the Less  
 9 William Curnall and Mary Millies, both of St Giles, Cripplegate  
 10 Richard Heath of St Giles in the Fields and Cassander Green of  
 St Lawrence Pountney. Licence  
 28 \*William Barrett of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Vellet of St Clement  
 Dane. Licence  
 15 John Beech of Maidenhead and Constant Herbert of St Peter, Paul  
 Wharf. Licence  
 15 William Butler and Hannah King, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 17 John Sandham and Anne Sanders, both of Greenwich. Licence  
 27 Robert Murrey and Mary Blackman, both of Deptford. Licence  
 29 Henry Gilbert of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Ball of St Mary  
 Cole Church. Licence  
 May 4 Michael Messenger of St Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Thompson  
 of St Mary, White Chapple. Licence  
 12 Chamber Slaughter and Sarah Sedgwick, both of St Gregory by St Paul.  
 Licence  
 12 William Hare of St Faith, London, and Sarah Arnold of St Peter,  
 Cornhill. Licence  
 16 Joseph Cook and Sarah Copsey, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 24 John Clayton of St Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Bird of St Mary,  
 Lambeth. Licence  
 29 Robert Kerby and Sarah Swift, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 31 Samuel South of St Anne, Blackfryers, and Elizabeth Makepeace of  
 St John the Evangelist. Licence  
 June 15 Robert Wyatt and Mary Whithead, both of St Giles, Cripplegate.  
 Licence  
 19 Anthony Peircey and Theophile Heathfield, both of St Paul, Covent  
 Garden. Licence  
 19 Jonathan Stone of St Katherine Creedchurch and Katharine Thomas of  
 St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. Licence  
 24 William Roberts and Sarah Alliu, both of the parish of St Black-  
 fryers [*sic*]. Licence

\* "This is misplaced" is written in the margin.—ED.

- June 25 Jasper Bull and Frances Milward, both of St Giles in the Fields  
 July 4 Samuel Hutchins of St Clements Dane and Martha Harley of Brampton.  
     Licence  
     8 William Scot and Lucretia Karne, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
     Licence  
     18 James Dunhusan of St Martin Outwich and Elizabeth Beuchlin of  
     St Matthew, Fryday Street. Licence  
     31 Robert Stone of Wantage and Hannah Plott, St John, Hackney.  
     Licence  
 Aug. 4 Jonathan Yates Gifford and Dyonies Williamson, both of St Martin in  
     the Fields. Licence  
     9 John Haynes and Dored Thrisby, both of St James, Westminster.  
     Licence  
     12 Samuel Buttrick of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Catharin Willson of  
     St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
     14 James Story and Susanna Kimpton, both of St Gabriel, Fenchurch  
     Street. Licence  
     14 John Newson of St Giles in the Fields and Elizabeth Marsey of Putney.  
     Licence  
     17 Henry Sellery and Mary Browne, both of St Margaret, Westminster.  
     Licence  
     19 George Lynham and Susanna Bruster, both of St Mary Savoy. Licence  
     25 William Watts and Elizabeth Young, both of St Clement Dane. Licence  
     28 William Elworthy and Elizabeth Savery, both of St Gabriel, Fenchurch  
     Street. Licence  
     29 Richard Springall of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Martin of  
     St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 Sept. 5 Robert Nevill and Margaret Carpender, both of Staines. Licence  
     10 Thomas Noble of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Cooly of St Mary,  
     Whitchapple. Licence  
     11 Francis Wood of St Michael, Woodstreet, and Frances Jury of  
     St Matthew, Fryday Street. Licence  
     13 Thomas Meow and Mary Jeffores, both of St Giles in the Fields.  
     Licence  
     15 Benjamin Fowler of Willington and Sarah Bulbeck of Arlesford.  
     Licence  
     20 Thomas Vine and Rachel Bullen, both of Bexley in Kent. Licence  
     20 William Cann of St Martin in the Fields and Rebecca Swift of Eling.  
     Licence  
     22 John Claxton and Mary Blackwell, both of Chiswick. Licence  
 Oct. 6 George Bovell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Ester Whetham of  
     St Catherine Coleman. Licence  
     10 Henry Hunt of Amersham and Mary Ingby of High Wickham. Licence  
     18 John Wright and Winifreet Miller, both of St John, Hackney. Licence  
     25 James Webb of Kingston and Sarah Burges of Twickenham. Licence  
     25 Elisha Brett and Sarah Westbrook, both of Ashford. Licence  
     28 Charles Halseter of St Martin Vintrey and Mary Smith of St Mary,  
     Lambeth. Licence  
     29 John Ayleff and Jane Fox, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Dee and Susanna Johnson, both of Langley, Bucks. Licence  
     11 Henry Bursey of St Martin Pomeroy, vulg: St Martin in Ironmonger  
     lane, and Peternell Burton of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
     14 John Dyson and Sarah Brunt, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence  
     15 Samuel Foot and Anne Smith, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence  
     23 Thomas Stanley of Twickenham and Hannah Lewis of Thisleworth.  
     Licence  
     24 Thomas Benwell of Henley and Elizabeth Butler of Grayes. Licence

- Nov. 30 Thomas Williames of Blockley and Mary Templer of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
- Dec. 4 Robert Steven and Bridget Newell, both of Putney. Licence
- 6 Edward Hill of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whit Chapple, and Mary Wilsan of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell. Licence
- 7 Nathanel Tender and Mary Gates, both of Greenwich. Licence
- 11 John Engell of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes and Mary Rushworth of Kensington. Licence
- 14 Francis Adames and Dorothey Mason, both of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
- 14 Henry Body and Sarah Bowler, both of Chaffren. Licence
- 23 George Travis of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulehres and Elizabeth Rand of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate. Licence
- 23 John Billingham of Christ Church, London, and Joyces Atkins of this parish. Licence
- 23 Henry Honour of Christ Church, London, and Mary Ridout of Christ Church, Surrey. Licence
- 27 William Styles of Crutchfriers, London, and Susanna Marsh of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill. Licence
- 30 Thomas Chamberlain and Anne Berry, both of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster. Licence
- Jan. 1 George Underwood and Margaret Humfreys, both of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence
- 5 Jeremiah Laury of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch and Elizabeth York of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapple. Licence
- 7 Thomas Bayly of Cookham, Berks, and Elizabeth Welcon of the same. Licence
- 7 William Carr and Anne Traves, both of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster. Licence
- 7 Joseph Fowler and Anne Gerry, both of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstaut in the West. Licence
- 10 Thomas Spooner and Sarah Elliott, both of Rotherheth. Licence
- 10 Edmund Culpepper and Judith Gunn, both of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shorediteh. Licence
- 12 Edward Duffing and Elizabeth Parker, both of Deptford. Licence
- 15 Thomas Brown and Mary Gale, both of this parish. Banns
- 16 Edward Gaunt of Staple Inn and Lucia Fuller of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster. Licence
- 25 Lewies De Cambray and Charlett Tookett, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields. Licence
- 25 George Boddington and Mary Plowman, both of S<sup>t</sup> Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence
- 27 Charles Christian of S<sup>t</sup> Alborn, Woodstreet, and Elizabeth Boteler of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields. Licence
- 29 Thomas Smith of Alesbury and Sarah Winfield of Watford. Licence
- 30 Samuel White and Jane Dimmick, both of Winchester. Licence
- Feb. 3 Edward Armitage of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Rider of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Westminster. Licence
- 3 Thomas Wheeler of S<sup>t</sup> Brides and Lucia Mase of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury. Licence
- 3 John Hayes and Sarah Coel, both of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great. Licence
- 3 William Thorne and Elizabeth May, both of Ashsteed in Surrey. Licence
- 4 William Swan of Orset and Elizabeth Craven of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapple, Licence
- 5 James Annison of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgs and Sarah Gratrix of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence

- Feb. 5 Richard Skelechy and Elizabeth Goddin, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 5 James Dringenberg and Catherin Vandeist, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 5 James Apkice of St James, Westminster, and Cicelia Story of Chelsea. Licence  
 7 Alexander Gluin and Anne Beard, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 9 Thomas Chapman of St Olave, Southwark, and Mary Wigram of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence  
 9 Richard Saunder of St Margaret Pattens and Elizabeth Garwood of St Andrew Undershaft. Licence  
 11 John Hall of Pikesley and Mary Clewer of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 17 Francis Green and Sarah Hall, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 21 James Bennett and Anne Styles, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 22 George Vernon and Ellenor Johnson, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 25 St Andrew St John of Woodford, co. Northampton, and Anne Janes of Kinsington. Licence  
 Mar. 2 Charles Howard, Esq<sup>re</sup>, and Henrietta Hobart, both of St Martins in the Fields. Licence  
 6 Robert Bonele and Sarah Dorset, both of Monks Risborough. Licence  
 6 Alexander Balfore of St Mary Savoy and Anne Butler of St Brides. Licence  
 7 John Leadbetter of St Michael Royal and Jane Burroughes of St Michael Queenhith. Licence

1706.

- Mar. 26 William Buck and Elizabeth Beale, both of St Mary Somerset, London. Licence  
 26 John Richardes and Elizabeth Howard, both of Lewisham. Licence  
 28 John Dancer of Harrow on the Hill and Mary Marsh of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 28 Nathaniel Hull of Hornsey and Elizabeth Wells of Islington. Licence  
 30 Charles Young of St Martin in the Fields and Elizabeth Nash of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence  
 30 John Champion of St Martin in the Fields and Anne James of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 30 John Upton of the Middle Temple and Anne Forster of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 30 John Sorrall and Ann Eaton, both of St Thomas the Apostle. Licence  
 31 Martin Weir and Letisha Crosse, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 April 2 John Duffin and Sarah Whigley, both of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 8 John Wotton of Suiterfield and Elizabeth Walsh of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 8 William Westly of St Mary, Eslington, and Elizabeth Hawkes of Hamsted. Licence  
 9 Benjamin Lock and Rixon [*sic*], both of Wandsworth. Licence  
 9 John Woodmon of St Giles in the Fields and Bridgett Alcock of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 15 Edward Sollors and Susanna Meers, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 17 John Reeves and Mary Jordan, both of St James, Westminster. Licence

- April 20 Philip Maybanck and Hannah Wilkinson, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 25 Charles Brewer of Stanwell and Margaret Whitehead of Dartford in Kent. Licence  
 27 John Applegarth and Hanna Perkins, both of St Anne, Blackfriars. Licence
- May 2 Daniel North of St Olive, Southwark, and Elizabeth Price of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence  
 4 John Raper of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Frances Bradham of St Mary, Whitechapple. Licence.  
 9 Richard Jones of St Giles in the Fields and Anne Preston of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence  
 11 Philip Herne of St John the Evangelist and Jane Tipper of St Margaret, Lothbury. Licence  
 12 William Kent and Anne Dent, both of this parish. Banns  
 14 John Hill and Elizabeth Whitegurst, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 18 Samuel Rives and Jaqueline Bellott, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence  
 19 Thomas Corney of St Margaret, Westminster, and Rachel Pinfold of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 20 Charles Harwick of St Martins in the Feilds and Briane Cleaver of Bigrave, co. Herts. Licence  
 30 William Lidle of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Sarah Kible of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence
- June 1 Brian Matthews of St James, Westminster, and Mary Christopher of St Martin in the Feilds. Licence  
 4 Robert Whiting of St Thomas the Apostle and Sarah Whiting of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 6 John Judkins of Stony Stratford and Martha Hyron of St Botolph, Aldersgate. Licence  
 6 William Cooke and Elizabeth Wakeman, both of Camberwell. Licence  
 6 Thomas Smith and Anne Giles, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 9 William Griffin and Elizabeth Chalwood, both of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 12 Gilbert Scot of St Martin in the Fields and Mary Deacon of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 16 Richard Kendrick of St Mary Hill and Ruth Rich of this parish. Banns  
 18 Timothy Laffitte and Martha Laffitte, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 20 Thomas Brooker of St Mary, Lambeth, and Sarah Lambert of St Mary Axe. Licence  
 27 George Halsey of St Sepulchre and Anne Casell of Wood Street. Licence  
 28 Allen French and Mary Pope, both of Horton in Kent. Licence
- July 2 Richard Cabrey of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Fleetwood of St Bartholomew the Great. Licence  
 4 James Steward and Catharin Watkins, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence  
 9 Robert Ewers of Eaiell [? Ewell] in Kent and Anne Warren of Southfleet. Licence  
 10 John Seymore and Anne Phillamers, both of St Brides. Licence  
 15 William Chatten and Mary Waldron, both of Bramly. Licence  
 16 Richard Hide of Lee and Mary Pinegar of Lewisham. Licence  
 18 Robert Watts of St Martin in the Feilds and Elizabeth Hickson of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 18 James Hasell and Sarah Parish, both of Sudbury. Licence

- July 18 Richard Richardson and Anne Baker, both of St Margaret, New Fish Street. Licence  
 20 Thomas Austin of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Mary Lewes of St John, Wapping. Licence  
 21 Thomas Wortly and Mary Brookes, both of St Michael Royal. Licence  
 Aug. 1 William Fitzwater and Elizabeth Griffin, both of Twickenham. Licence  
 6 Richard Browne and Margaret Howson, both of Battersea  
 8 Nathanel Shepard of St Bartholomew the Great and Jane Lilly of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 8 Thomas Knight and Elizabeth Mabell, both of Clapham. Licence  
 8 Daniel Wiggat of St James, Westminster, and Anne Thackton of St Anne, Westminster. Licence  
 8 John Burges of Limpsfield and Mary Heath of Westerham. Licence  
 11 Ralph Pickering and Susanna Close, both of St Ethelburga. Licence  
 12 James Mullins of St James, Westminster, and Margaret Cluf of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence  
 13 David Alexander and Lydia Morris, both of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence  
 15 Samuel Eceles of St Mary, Lambeth, and Elizabeth Wright of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 15 Robert Seabrook of Paddington and Martha Stanwell of Puddnham. Licence  
 22 William Johnson of St Mary le Bow and Margery More of St Anne, Blackfriars. Licence  
 27 William Smith of Chalfont St Peter and Rachel Vancourt of Windsor. Licence  
 28 Peregrin Churchill of St Martin le Grand and Mabel Newsdone of St Sepulchre. Licence  
 29 William Croome and Elizabeth Cutler, both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence  
 29 John Cranfield and Esther Bebbey, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 Sept. 1 William Warwick and Mary Ellies, both of this parish. Banns  
 8 Edward Waller of St Margaret Moses and Anne Oliver of St Faith. Licence  
 12 Samuel Fore of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Martha Moore of Rygate. Licence  
 12 John Mason and Mary Pym, both of St Pauls, Covent Garden. Licence  
 17 Joseph Nuues and Rachel Gornhill, both of St Mary, Whitechapple. Licence  
 17 William Streatfield of Heaver and Sarah Whitaker of Trottercliffe. Licence  
 17 Samuel Camyn of St Bartholomew the Great and Sarah Whiteing of St Mildred in the Poultry. Licence  
 17 Robert Auchrnuty and Elizabeth Clerk, both of St Dunstan in the West. Licence  
 23 William Rogers and Anne Stone, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 Oct. 6 Thomas Day and Elizabeth Roberts, both of St Nicholas Coleabbey. Licence  
 8 John Richard of St Anne, London, and Elizabeth French of St Alphege. Licence  
 9 George Middleton of Chiswick and Elizabeth Ransome of Brentford. Licence  
 10 Rodney Fane, Esq., of the Inner Temple, and Jemima Barrington of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 15 Henry Hosey of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Lydia Johnson of Sundridge. Licence



- Oct. 17 William Bott and Sarah Baulding, both of St Paul, Shadwell  
 18 Thomas Shepard and Mary Norries, both of Hungerford in Berkshire.  
 Licence  
 20 Michael Bovell of St Olave, Hart Street, and Elizabeth Tayler of  
 St James Garlickhith. Licence  
 20 Thomas Merest of Christ Church, London, and Sarah Styles of  
 St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 24 George Tayler and Anne Mascall, both of Hillingdon. Licence  
 24 Isaac Blankert and Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Mary Abchurch.  
 Licence  
 24 William Bowman of Putney and Mary Heath of Cheame. Licence  
 29 John King of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Reynold of St Botolph,  
 Aldersgate. Licence  
 29 William Johnston and Mary Thomas, both of St Lawrence Jewry. Licence  
 30 Richard Hay of St Martin in the Fields and Mary Mordaunt of St Mary  
 Abchurch. Licence
- Nov. 3 Alexander Ramsey and Mary Riman, both of St Martins in the Fields.  
 Licence  
 4 William Ireland and Sarah Wright, both of St Margaret, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 7 William Boone and Sarah Harrison, both of Woodford in Essex. Licence  
 8 Isaac Wallington of St Martin in the Fields and Anne Corbett of  
 St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 14 William Hunt of Christ Church, Southwark, and Elizabeth Chaney of  
 Newington Butts. Licence  
 14 Joseph Loxon of St Olives, Southwark, and Mary Curlewis of St Dun-  
 stant, Stepney. Licence  
 15 Samuel Ludford als. Bracebridge of Annesley Hall and Catharin Lewis  
 of St Magnus by London Bridge. Licence  
 19 Samuel Wood of St Martins, Ludgate, and Anne Heacuck of St Peters  
 Poore, London. Licence  
 20 Henry Gollis of St Brides and Elizabeth Deberell of St Michael Queen-  
 hith, London. Licence  
 22 Nicholas Churchill and Anne Ward, both of St Dunstant, Stepney.  
 Licence  
 24 William Gardner of St Andrew Wardrobe and Rachel Sadler of  
 St Mary Magdalin, Old Fish Street. Licence  
 25 Edward Ginger and Elizabeth Trent, both of Thames Ditton. Licence  
 28 John Barth and Mary Baldwin, both of Streatham. Licence
- Dec. 1 John Butler and Mary Fellowes, both of St Margaret, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 3 Peter Luttmann and Joanna Sandham, both of Petworth. Licence  
 5 Richard Tristram of Stevenage and Mary Cocks of St Olives, Southwark.  
 Licence  
 7 Thomas Tennant and Alice Aldrid, both of St Olive, Southwark.  
 Licence  
 8 Thomas Wells and Judith Freeman, both of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 10 Philip Roman of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Ruth Stear of St James,  
 Westminster. Licence  
 12 John Bellingham and Anne Williams, both of St Mary Hill. Licence  
 12 Thomas Sockett and Mary Symond, both of Kingston upon Thames.  
 Licence  
 14 John Worden of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Neale of the same.  
 Licence  
 16 Richard Crockford of Hurst and Alice Roakes of Cheame  
 19 Thomas Cheaney of St Mary Hill and Mary Oliver of St Dunstan in the  
 East. Licence

- Dec. 24 William Barnes and Elizabeth Charter, both of St Clement Dane  
 24 Samuel Carr and Mary Sumn, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence  
 26 Richard Cradock of Great St Helens and Anne Walers of St James,  
 Clarkenwell. Licence  
 26 Henry Huggins and Margaret Ratcliffe, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
 Licence  
 26 Alexander Frasier and Anne Cavendish, both of St Paul, Shadwell.  
 Licence  
 26 Laurence Clee and Dorothy Lancashire, both of this parish. Banns  
 29 John Crouch of Liddington and Elizabeth Tongue of St James, West-  
 minster. Licence  
 31 Thomas Caton and Hannah Butier, both of St Margaret, Westminster.  
 Licence
- Jan. 1 Jephthak Tovey of St Mary, Newington Butts, and Mary Burditt of  
 St Peter Poor. Licence  
 1 Henry Stevens and Sarah Raesum, both of Eling. Licence  
 9 John Carter and Aacker [*sic*], both of Audinham. Licence  
 9 Thomas Middleton of the Isle of White and Jane Anderson of St Dun-  
 stant, Stepney. Licence  
 9 William Page and Martha Page, both of Perivale. Licence  
 9 John Allen and Ann Hartridge, both of Seven Oaks. Licence  
 12 Morgane Lewis and Elizabeth Haynes, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
 Licence  
 12 Abell Snow of Deptford, B: and Elizabeth Allen of St Dunstan in the  
 West. Licence  
 14 Robert Baker of Wastesfield and Elizabeth Roch of St Botolph, Aldgate.  
 Licence  
 17 John Prentis and Anne Prier als. Prentis, both of White Rooding.  
 Licence  
 18 Daniel Parker and Elizabeth Sweeney, both St John, Wapping. Licence  
 28 Nehemah Lyde of St Clement Dane and Mary Hilliard of St Giles,  
 Cripplegate. Licence  
 29 Alexander Glass and Rebecca Bryer, both of St Paul, Shadwell. Licence  
 30 William Love of Plumstead and Elizabeth Page of Eriff. Licence  
 30 Charles Angier and Elizabeth Beaumont, both of St Margaret, West-  
 minster. Licence
- Feb. 4 Thomas Davies and Elizabeth Wynde, both of St James, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 6 William Shepard and Hannah Nelms, both of this parish. Banns  
 6 William Churton and Haunah Parslow, both of St Dunstant in the West.  
 Licence  
 9 Charles Joseph De Raideg and Bridgett Jackman, both of St Anne,  
 Westminster. Licence  
 14 John Boyce and Margaret Potton, both of Flamsted. Licence  
 16 Hugh Jones of St James, Westminster, and Catherin Daniell of St Mary  
 Le Bow. Licence  
 16 John Cox and Elizabeth Harrinton, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
 Licence  
 17 Charles Powell of St Catherine Cree Church and Dorothy Evett of  
 Tower Hill. Licence  
 17 Matthew Partman and Anne Smith, both of Tottenham. Licence  
 18 Nathanel Phipes and Anne Fletcher, both of Edmondton. Licence  
 20 John Sayer and Anne Kidgell, both of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey.  
 Licence  
 22 George Dixon and Mary Jeffery, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 24 Richard Osgood and Anne Farmer, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
 Licence

- Feb. 24 Roger Bodinham and Mary Miller, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Under Shaft.  
Licence  
24 John Slater of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, and Sarah Bass of S<sup>t</sup> Anne,  
Westminster. Licence  
25 Henry Traner of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, and Mary Blackgrave of S<sup>t</sup> Olives,  
Southwark. Licence  
25 Daniel Munday of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, and Anne Meredith of  
S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster. Licence  
26 Edward Pickett and Elizabeth Lovezee, both of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopgate.  
Licence
- Mar. 5 Lorenzious Marias Cancenarius and Hannah Lassell, both of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan,  
Stepney. Licence  
10 John Phillpot of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, and Sarah Browne of  
S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster. Licence  
15 William Copeland and Susanna Sale, both of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate.  
Licence  
18 Richard Gibbs and Hannah Kenall, both of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhith.  
Licence  
19 Ceser Ryley of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine prope and Mary Sturges of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
Westminster. Licence  
20 John Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory by S<sup>t</sup> Paul and Sarah Bird of Whitechappel.  
Licence  
20 Joseph Bland and Susanna Rowland, both of Deptford. Licence

1707.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Planner of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin and Mary Truelock of S<sup>t</sup> Michael,  
Queenhith. Licence  
30 George Stratford of St. Martin's in the Fields and Elizabeth Pangborn  
of S. James, Westminster. Licence  
31 William Hale of Kenver to Amey Mines of Stow. Licence
- April 1 Edmund Jarvis and Martha Tily, both of St. Botolph, Aldersgate.  
Licence  
2 Thomas Smith and Barbara Yats, both of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
2 James Hinchlow and Sarah Baldwin, both of St. Dunstan's, Stepney.  
Licence  
3 Richard Gurney and Sarah Cartwright, both of Woolwich. Licence  
5 John Hall of S. James, Westminster, and Sarah Weekes of S. Margaret,  
Westminster. Licence  
10 Thomas Budgen of Greenwich and Mary Martin of Lewisham. Licence  
15 William Smith of S. Dunstons, Stepney, and Grace Tilsley of S. John,  
Wapping. Licence  
20 Robert Thomas of S. Margaret, Westminster, and Catharin Kenesly of  
Staplehouse. Licence  
21 William Mallett of St. Mary Somerset and Susanna Perkins of  
S. Andrew Wardrobe. Licence  
23 Joseph Cent Liver of St. James, Westminster, and Susanna Carollalies  
Rawkins of S. Paul's, Covent Garden. Licence  
24 William Read and Mary Hows, both of Chiswick. Licence  
26 John Poole of Mortonsea and Elizabeth Endley of St. Bartholomew.  
Licence  
26 Charles Whisson and Jone Frere, both of St. James, Westminster.  
Licence  
30 William Middleton and Elizabeth Hickson, both of Woolwich in Kent.  
Licence
- May 1 William Finch of Acton and Mary Read of Harrow on the Hill.  
Licence

- May 1 Steven Knowles of St. Olaves, Southwark, and Love Woodland of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 2 Henry Batson and Elizabeth Sparkes, both of Chatham in Kent. Licence  
 4 Richard Williames of St. Anne, Westminster, and Mary Wemm of St. Margarets, Westminster. Licence  
 4 Thomas Goodgeon of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Thompson of St. Mary, Whitechapple. Licence  
 5 Richard Eyam and Jane Etherington, both of St. Brides. Licence  
 6 Thomas Clerk and Grace Hoadlee, both of Milton in Kent. Licence  
 8 William Cox of Dulwich and Elizabeth Dodson of St. Saviours, Southwark. Licence  
 15 Joseph Shorey of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and Mary Smith of St. Michael Bassishaw. Licence  
 15 Richard Darvill of St. Brides and Mary Eeles of Walegrave. Licence  
 21 William Mason of St. Mary, Lambeth, and Grace Fryday of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 24 Thomas Hiller and Elizabeth Perry, both of St. Pancras in Pancras Lane. Licence  
 28 Joseph Willows of St. Clement Dane and Martha Nash of St. Brides. Licence
- June 3 John Slatter and Susanna Smith, both of St. Austin, London. Licence  
 5 John Gorbald of Yoxford and Mary Allen of St. Catherine Coleman. Licence  
 5 Robert Bithell of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Lydia Tewsley of St. Dionis Backchurch. Licence  
 9 Thomas Archer of Saffron Waldon and Sarah Freeman of Duckford. Licence  
 10 William Clifton of St. Bennett Fink and Susanna Stevenson of St. James, Clerkenwell. Licence  
 12 James Smith of Aspeden and Joyce Baldwynde of Leston. Licence  
 12 William Crumpe of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Rudd of Biglesward. Licence  
 16 Philip Booth of St. Olives, Hart Street, and Rachel Baggott of St. Peter Poore. Licence  
 17 Charles Hatton and Jane Haley, both of St. Botolph, Aldgate. Licence  
 18 Samuel Mills and Frances Minshall, both of St. Clement Dane. Licence  
 24 Richard Williams and Anne Blackwell, both of Twickenham. Licence  
 26 Charles Mason of St. Paul, Covent Garden, and Mary Rumsey of St. Bartholomew Exchanges. Licence  
 27 Francis Plummer and Susanna Atterton, both of Faversham in Kent. Licence
- July 1 Thomas Barnes and Susanna Walbanck, both of St. Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 1 Francis Welbune and Mary Errington, both of Leigh. Licence  
 6 Steven Hollaway and Martha Hiller, both of Hampton. Licence  
 6 Richard Stable and Alice Sanderson, both of this Parish. Banns  
 6 William Thomas of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Anne Blackston of this Parish. Banns  
 8 Jonathan Wright of St. Martin in the Fields and Anne Wattney of Chickwick. Licence  
 10 Thomas Staples of St. Saviours, Southwark, and Mary Laughton of St. Mary, Islington. Licence  
 10 Thomas Colcot of St. Mary, Islington, and Hannah Staples of Richmond. Licence  
 10 Samuel Floyd of St. Dunstons in the West and Joanna Smith of St. Margarets, Westminster. Licence

- July 12 John Syborn and Elizabeth Tibbett, both of Lewisham. Licence  
 15 Leonard Paine of St. George's, Southwark, and Dorothy Crydon of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 20 Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Newman, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence  
 27 Robert Wood and Mary Treewell, both of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 31 Robert Bridgman of Chipping Norton and Mary Randall of Uxbridge. Licence  
 31 Henry Evans and Elizabeth Stoddart, both of St. Gregory's by St. Pauls. Licence
- Aug. 7 Thomas Tuncks of St. George, Southwark, and Mary Pagden of Camberwell. Licence  
 14 Nathan Marson and Martha Stone, both of Luton in Corn. Licence  
 14 Robert Tye of St. Clement Dane and Mary Board of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 14 John Tissio and Jane Curtis, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence  
 17 Abraham Green and Mary Mason, both of Whitechurch. Licence  
 17 Walter Powell and Mary Sweadland, both of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Licence  
 25 Abell Dalican and Mary Ford, both of Hileworth. Licence  
 28 John Kepworth and Elizabeth Page, both of Twickenham. Licence
- Sept. 1 Jacob Keysar and Rebecca Baston, both of St. Dunstan, Stepney. Licence  
 1 Bowen Gibbes and Elizabeth Foster, both of Hayes in Corn. Licence  
 2 William Harrington of Derden and Elizabeth Mills of Melford. Licence  
 4 Thomas Bowes of St. Martin in the Fields and Mary Lewis of St. Steven, Coleman Street. Licence  
 5 Thomas Sewer and Mary Covill, both of Deptford. Licence  
 8 Thomas Burfoot of Tunbridge and Mary Trigge of St. Margaret Moses. Licence  
 11 William Saunders and Alice King, both of Cheshunt. Licence  
 16 Thomas Williams of St. Anne, Aldergate, and Mary Williams of St. Peters, Pauls Wharfe. Licence  
 16 Robert Petty and Jane Benton, both of Merton. Licence  
 18 William Hankin and Jane Smith of Chelsea. Licence  
 18 William Gordon of St. James, Westminster, and Christian Steffkins of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 18 John Davis of St. Dunstan in the West and Elizabeth Pepper of St. Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 18 Thomas Gibbs and Bridget Preist, both of Greenford. Licence  
 21 Phillip Martin of St. Clement Dane and Elizabeth Smith of St. Mary Woolnorth. Licence  
 21 William Page of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Mary Railton of St. Margaret, Lothbury. Licence  
 23 John Powell of St. Olive, Southwark, and Anne Russell of St. Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey. Licence  
 23 Samuel Pratt and Grace Moore, both of Deptford. Licence  
 25 William Latham of St. Botolph, Aldergate, and Alice Waxham of St. Anne, Westminster. Licence
- Oct. 2 Robert Carter of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Dorothy Brown of St. Martins in the Fields. Licence  
 8 Edmund Lewin of St. Mary, Savoy, and Joanna Pettet of St. Mary, Whitechapel. Licence  
 9 Thomas Mead of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Phebe Walter of Maidstone. Licence

- Oct. 10 Jonathan Colson of St. Giles in the Fields and Anne Sommerton of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 15 Thomas Butler of St. Clement Dane and Margaret Salmon of St. Paul, Covent Garden. Licence  
 16 John Harris and Anne Laffitte, both of St. Anne, Westminster. Licence  
 21 John Hickman of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Foster of St. Sepulchre's. Licence  
 22 Thomas Saunder of St. John's, Hackney, and Elizabeth Coppinger of St. Peter, Cornhill. Licence  
 23 Benjamin Butler and Hannah Owin, both of St. Brides alias Bridgett. Licence  
 28 Thomas Tulin of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Granger of St. Botolph, Aldgate. Licence  
 30 Richard Oldner of St. Saviour's, Southwark, and Mary Shatwell of St. Matthew, Friday Street. Licence  
 31 John Boucett and Mary Hancock, both of St. Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 31 Jacob (James) [*sic*] Butler and Rebecca Monck, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence
- Nov. 9 Matthew Herbert and Margaret Dickenson, both of St. Martin in the Fields; by licence  
 20 Thomas Wood and Elizabeth Fairfoot of St. Mary, Lambeth. Licence  
 20 Alexander Ramsey and Mary Naraway, both of St. James, Westminster. Licence  
 24 John Newell and Mary Hodgkin, both of Chiswick. Licence
- Dec. 4 Isaac Dudley and Mary London, both of St. Paul, Covent Garden. Licence  
 9 William Jones and Elizabeth Boosson, both of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. Licence  
 11 John Barnard of St. James, Westminster, and Mary Trim of St. Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 15 Mark Solsman and Elizabeth Mullins, both of St. Paul, Shadwell. Licence  
 15 George Thatcher of St Giles in the Fields and Margaret Whit of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 18 Hugh Jenkins of St Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Blunt of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence  
 18 Peter Brightwell of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Gunning of Battersea. Licence  
 23 John Higgs and Elizabeth Mitchel, both of Ealing. Licence  
 24 James Beswick and Frances Ayres, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence  
 24 Nicolas Gilbert and Anne Sandys, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 29 Thomas Williamson and Elizabeth Duning, both of Oldham [? Orlestone], Kent. Licence  
 28 Thomas Lees and Anne Bigford, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
- Jan. 1 John Hopkins of St Peter, Broad Street, and Susanna Hall of St Michall Bassishaw. Licence  
 1 John Rixon and Mary Phillips, both of Wandsworth. Licence  
 1 Joseph Bradshaw and Elizabeth Lee, both of Fulham. Licence  
 3 Charles Lambert and Anne Barnard, both of St Olaves, Southwark. Licence  
 3 William Caton and Sarah Adams, both of Yealing. Licence

- Jan. 6 Steven Blunt and Esther Sturne, both of St James, Clarkenwell.  
Licence  
8 John Marshall and Martha Nowell, both of St Brides. Licence  
8 John Boyce and Anne Agear, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence  
10 John Wright and Elizabeth Winder, both of Battersea. Licence  
12 James Waldoe of St Brides and Anne Paulett of St Sepulchre. Licence  
20 Abraham Pellett and Judith Lonquetait, both of St James, Westminster.  
Licence  
21 Badby Johnson of Chatham and Sarah Allen of Gravesend. Licence  
22 Thomas Lucas and Martha Knowler, both of Rotherhithe. Licence  
26 John Byeas of Rygate and Jane Barrett of Nanwick. Licence  
Feb. 5 Robert Fisher of Chiswick and Margaret Smeaton of Harrow in the  
Hill. Licence  
10 William Johnson and Jane Mason, both of St Mary Abchurch. Licence  
10 Thomas Harbottle and Hester Randal, both of St Thomas, Southwark.  
Licence  
12 Joseph Shilleto of St Martin in the Fields and Catherin Pulford of  
St Brides. Licence  
12 John Mason and Sarah Howard, both of St Sepulcher. Licence  
12 Samuel Page and Hannah Ault, both of Hendon. Licence  
16 Daniel Austin of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Anne Bridges.  
Licence  
17 James Hilton and Sarah Spooner, both of St Brides or Bridgett. Licence  
17 Anthony Hardevelt and Mary Lywood, both of St James, Westminster.  
Licence  
28 Philip Brook and Mary Johnson, both of St Brides. Licence  
Mar. 2 James Bondon and Elizabeth Reading, both of St Anne, Westminster.  
Licence  
2 Ralph Porter of Scarborough and Susanna Fish of St Dunstan in the  
East. Licence  
11 William Seymour of Baldock and Mary Halsey of Hitchin. Licence  
13 Gwynn Vaughan and Rebecca Terrell, both of St Andrew, Holborn.  
Licence  
21 Jasper Lin of St Martin Vintry and Margaret Hollaway of this parish.  
Licence  
23 Thomas Delahay and Mary Beale, both of Trewin. Licence

## 1708.

- April 5 John West and Elizabeth Bricknell, both of this parish. Banns  
6 William Dicken and Mary Harrison, both of St Martins in the Fields.  
Licence  
8 Richard Kam and Sarah Lea, both of East Greenwich. Licence  
8 Thomas Bayley of Christ Church, London, and Alice Perry of St Giles  
in the Fields. Licence  
8 Philip Barnard of St Giles in the Fields and Mary Rowlett of St Martin  
in the Fields. Licence  
11 Thomas Astley of St Andrew, Holborn, and Hanna Bowden of St Dun-  
stan in the West. Licence  
12 Edward Tilley of St John, Wapping, and Anne Colwell of St Dunstan,  
Stepney. Licence  
15 Alexander Mackenzie of St Martin in the Fields and Phillis Sunderland  
of Chelsea. Licence  
16 Thomas Browne of St Andrew Under Shaft and Abigael Dode of  
St Stephen, Walbrooke. Licence  
17 Morries Prasey of St James, Westminster, and Jane Stubbs of  
Hampton. Licence

- April 20 Hugh Heath and Elizabeth Hughes, both of St Giles, Cripplegate. Licence  
 20 John Jones and Mary Poole, both of St Martin in the Fields. Licence  
 21 John Wilson and Anne Lyne, both of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 22 Nathaniel Platt of Great St Bartholomew and Mary Browne of Lothbury. Licence  
 22 Thomas Church of St Martin's in the Fields and Susanna Rogers of St Olave, Southwark. Licence  
 27 Nathanel Fear and Theodosia Proctor, both of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 29 John Turner of St Anne, Westminster, and Theodosia Clapshaw of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 29 John Backwell of Lincoln and Martha Milborne of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 30 Henry Heyward of St Mary Hill and Margaret Davies of St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence
- May 1 Robert Naylor and Sarah Lott, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence  
 2 William Duff of St Leonard, East Cheap, and Elizabeth Forbes of St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence  
 2 Anthony Wilkins and Gertrud Tarver, both of Lambeth. Licence  
 4 Robert Crouch of Amptill and Elizabeth Bishop of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 4 Benjamin Pope of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Francis Shancks of St Olave, Southwark. Licence  
 4 Edward Bankes and Mary Jolly, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence  
 5 Robert Stap of Isleworth and Elizabeth Hilder of St Sepulcher. Licence  
 5 Robert Lane of St Bridgett and Mary Raymond of St James, Clarkenwell. Licence  
 6 John Hope of Maidston and Elizabeth Barton of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 10 Joseph Steel and Margaret Bourn, both of St Olave, Southwark. Licence  
 11 William Turner and Rose Westbrook, both of Hanwell. Licence  
 12 Nicholas Sandell of West Malling in Kent and Elizabeth Carleton of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 12 John Edmonds of St Mildred, Poultry, and Mary Parker of St Dunstan in the East. Licence  
 16 William Gundy and Jane Ward, both of St Dunstan in the East. Licence  
 18 John Elliot and Jane Elliot, both of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence  
 19 William Dunsby and Elizabeth Smith, both of St Sepulchar. Licence  
 20 Sampson King of St Antholin and Anne Skinner of Sunbury. Licence  
 25 Samuel Payne and Elizabeth Partridge, both of St John, Wapping. Licence  
 25 Thomas Stables and Dorothy Cock, both of Battersea. Licence  
 25 Joseph Page and Sarah Edwards, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence  
 27 Edward Seabourne and Anne Dewdney, both of Lewisham. Licence  
 27 Alexander Pellington of Boxley and Anne Poultney of Crafod. Licence  
 28 Thomas Cottee and Anne Pepys, both of Gatton. Licence  
 28 Peregrin Palmer of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Whight of St Mary Le Bow. Licence  
 31 Joseph Lipscomb and Sarah Smith, both of Portsmouth. Licence
- June 1 George Wilson of St Mary, Savoy, and Barbara Lowther of South Hampstead (Suthamstead). Licence



- June 3 Robert Parkin and Dorothy Cannon, both of this parish. Bauns  
 4 Mosses Garey of St Clement Dane and Sarah Gataker of St Andrew,  
 Holborn. Licence  
 5 Richard Bowyer and Rebecca Allin, both of St Swithin. Licence  
 6 Joseph Jones of St Andrew Undershaft and Elizabeth Reffew of  
 St Catherine Creed Church. Licence  
 6 William Brown of Richmond and Elizabeth Sweeting of Midlam.  
 Licence  
 7 William Teames and Susanna Adams, both of Mortlock. Licence  
 11 Thomas Miller of Littleborn and Jane Simpson of Wingham in Kent.  
 Licence  
 14 Philip Jones of Christ Church, Southwark, and Mary Smith of Queen-  
 hith. Licence  
 19 John Beard and Jane Liveingston, both of St John, Wapping.  
 Licence  
 22 Arthur Savage of St Anne, Westminster, and Anne Bonavert of  
 St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 24 Thomas Rowe of St Gregorie by St Pauls and Martha Nation of Fan  
 Alley in Moorefields. Licence  
 26 Richard Watkins of St Anne, Westminster, and Prudence Stackins of  
 St Mary Hill. Licence  
 29 Isaac Crump and Sarah Dorsett, both of Rotherhithe. Licence
- July 3 John Shaw and Anne Grassinear, both of St James, Westminster.  
 Licence  
 3 Epharim Wyke of St Brides and Rebecca Huggings of St Mary, Whit  
 Chaple. Licence  
 4 John Ospring of St Giles in the Fields and Martha Lawrence of  
 St James, Westminster. Licence  
 8 Garvais Allin of St Andrew, Holborn, and Anue Slack of Chingford.  
 Licence  
 8 Thomas Tepping of St Paul, Covent Garden, and Elizabeth Webb of  
 St James, Westminster. Licence  
 9 William Bing of Millerwood in the Isle of Thanet and Sarah Legingham  
 of Ilesworth. Licence  
 11 John Francklin and Joanna Davis, both of Pepper in Oxfordshire.  
 Licence  
 12 John Allen of St Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Cole of St Dunstant,  
 Stepney. Licence  
 13 William Evans and Mary Trew, both of Lewisham. Licence  
 13 Robert Tarlton and Anne Beaver, both of St Clement Dane. Licence  
 14 William Ward of St Alhallows Barkin and Mary Townsend of St Pauls,  
 Shadwell  
 15 Edward Dewberry of Rickmanworth and Mary Bennett of Walford.  
 Licence  
 15 Samuel Bromesgrove, clergeman, of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Judith  
 Butler of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence  
 19 John Carpenter and Mary Seewood, both of Hammersmith. Licence  
 19 John Peerman of St Brides and Elizabeth Vancourte of Windsor.  
 Licence  
 21 Peter Marke of St Martin in the Fields and Joanna Reynolds of  
 St Botolph, Aldergate. Licence  
 22 John Watts of Portsmouth and Anne Poall of Richmond. Licence  
 22 James Mansfield and Jane Savile, both of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence  
 24 Anthony Harrison of Alhallows Staining and Catharin Roberts of  
 St Andrews, Holborn. Licence  
 24 Thomas Hone of St Dunstant, Stepney, and Jane Christmas of Wands-  
 worth. Licence

- July 24 Anthony Bear of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Clowman of St Mary, Savoy. Licence  
 26 Thomas Hall of St Olave, Southwark, and Abigaell Atkins of Stepney. Licence  
 27 Samuel Chapman and Elizabeth Webb, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 29 James Borrow of Kingdowne and Elizabeth Cox of Stansted. Licence  
 29 Edward Fletcher and Martha Curtis, both of Christ Church, London. Licence  
 Aug. 1 Andrew Beleyth and Rachel Murray, both of St Dunstant, Stepney. Licence  
 1 Thomas Grainger and Joanna Allen, both of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence  
 3 Jacob Wheatley and Elizabeth Huckle, both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence  
 3 John Wright and Sarah Cheppin, both of Lexden. Licence  
 4 Humphry Jones of Allhallows Barking and Margaret Smith of Lanworn. Licence  
 4 Henry Hemlock of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Freestone of Clarkenwell. Licence  
 5 John Rowell of Whit Chapple and Elizabeth Elliott of St Giles in the Fields. Licence  
 12 Thomas Farmer and Susanna Tomlinson, both of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence  
 14 William Smith of St Botolph, Algate, and Sarah Banks of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence  
 18 William Thorowgood of St Sepulchres and Mary Bellamy of St Brides. Licence  
 24 Barnabas Friend of St George, Canterbury, and Eleanor Wakefeld of St Axford. Licence  
 26 Jacob Deversham and Mary Tarbotton.  
 29 John Marshall of St Martin in the Fields and Anne Jones of St James, Westminster. Licence  
 Sept. 1 Thomas May of Flitwick and Mary Marson of Luton. Licence  
 5 William Coyler of Newton Bushele and Priscilla Lavine of Plymouth. Licence  
 10 Henry Lemmon of St Mary Magdalin, Bermondsey, and Darsey Brown of St John Street. Licence  
 11 John Apsley of St Michael, Cornhill, and Hanna Woodcock of St Katharin Cree Church. Licence  
 11 Thomas Long of Stepney and Elizabeth Lloyd of St Brides. Licence  
 14 Joseph Page of Hampton and Mary Millett of St Michal, Queenhithe. Licence  
 16 William Sell of St Clement Dane and Mary Renolds of St Pancrates. Licence  
 19 Thomas Browne and Susanna Pack, both of St Botolph, Bishopgate. Licence  
 20 Edmund Life of Triford and Sarah Munn of Acton. Licence  
 21 Henry Smith of St Lawrence, Jewry, and Lydia Morris of St Mary Abchurch. Licence  
 21 John Edmeade of Merstead and Elizabeth Masters of Meopham. Licence  
 23 Adam Richardson and Mary Smith, both of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence  
 23 Thomas Jackson and Sarah Mullett, both of Wandsworth. Licence  
 24 Roger Willocks and Anne Ferne, both of St Anne, Westminster. Licence

- Sept. 24 John Pritchard of Mortlake and Mary Brown of Christ church, London.  
Licence
- 26 William Batten and Rebecca Williams, both of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist.  
Licence
- 27 Joseph Edwards of Deptford and Margaret Taverner of Holborn.  
Licence
- 28 Michal Warren of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres and Esther Brunt of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph,  
Billingsgate. Licence
- 28 Samuel Bagwell of Deptford and Mary Holford of Christ church,  
London. Licence
- Oct. 1 John Spaine of Rochester and Anne Nelton of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark.  
Licence
- 2 William Broadbent of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary and Mary Webster of Christ  
Church, London. Licence
- 2 Thomas Paynter, clergeman, of Burcon in Cornwall, and Rebecca  
Jenifer of Deptford. Licence
- 4 William Harris and Anne Tonsor, both of S<sup>t</sup> John's, Wapping.  
Licence
- 5 Edward Whistler and Penelope Gibson, both of S<sup>t</sup> Michal Bassishaw.  
Licence
- 7 John Airay and Anne Harvey, both of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster.  
Licence
- 7 Thomas Wells of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, and Hanna Berry of Banstaple.  
Licence
- 10 Thomas Weaver of Barking in Essex and Elizabeth Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Dun-  
stant in the East. Licence
- 11 Joseph Ruin of Harrow and Elizabeth Stealkhill of Henden. Licence
- 12 Thomas Crabb of Whit chapple and Hester Saunders of Alhallow  
Barking. Licence
- 14 Alexander Frasier and Hanna Wells, both of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster.  
Licence
- 14 Robert Pringle and Elizabeth Naden, both of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields.  
Licence
- 16 John Giles of Bromley in Kent (Cantii) and Sarah Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Giles  
in the Fields. Licence
- 17 Edward Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Woollnorth and Anne Wood of  
S<sup>t</sup> Brides. Licence
- 19 Robert Beale and Susanna Tyler, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whit Chapple.  
Licence
- 20 Thomas Harwood and Patienti Jennifer, both of Deptford. Licence
- 20 John Roberts and Elizabeth Buck, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft.  
Licence
- 21 Thomas Seacole and Anne Bub, both of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn. Licence
- 24 John Skyrme and Jane Lloyd, both of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe. Licence
- 26 Charles Dartiquenor & Elizabeth Throckmorton, both of S<sup>t</sup> James,  
Westminster. Licence
- 28 John Chambers of Whit Chapple and Susanna Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan,  
Stepney. Licence
- 29 William Simpson and Sarah Ierland, both of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark.  
Licence
- Nov. 1 Robert Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West and Sarah Petit of S<sup>t</sup> Clement  
Dane. Licence
- 1 Isaac Bishop and Mary Corfe, both of Chiswick. Licence
- 2 William Thurwell and Sarah Mason, both of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Dane.  
Licence
- 4 John Mitchel of S<sup>t</sup> Alhallows Barkin and Anne Neale of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan,  
Stepney. Licence

- Nov. 5 Thomas Pope and Anne Saddell, both of St Paul, Covent Garden.  
Licence
- 9 Evan Jones and Anne Holford, both of Portsmouth. Licence
- 18 Joseph Frederick Duphis and Anne Lucas, both of St Dunstan, Stepney.  
Licence
- 18 Thomas Powell of St Dionis Backchurch and Rebecca George of Cirencester. Licence
- 18 Patricius Bradley of St Giles in the Fields and Elizabeth Radley of St Brides. Licence
- 18 Edward Peacock of St George, Southwark, and Elizabeth Swetman of St Saviour, Southwark. Licence
- 27 William Deare and Margaret Gardiner, both of St Anne, Westminster.  
Licence
- Dec. 2 John Watson and Mary Whitaker, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
Licence
- 3 Richard Duke, clergeman, and Martha Gordan, both of Witney in Oxfordshire. Licence
- 3 William Meddows of St Dunstan in the West and Elizabeth Hampton of St Brides. Licence
- 7 John Glover of St Bartholomew the Great and Elizabeth Worrell of St Anne, Aldergate. Licence
- 9 Joseph Cass and Martha Francis
- 9 William Winsor and Elizabeth Morgan
- 13 Richard Hudleston and Anne Williamson, both of St Andrew, Holborn.  
Licence
- 13 Jacob Fossett and Elizabeth Page, both of St James, Clerkenwell.  
Licence
- 19 Thomas Galpine of Alhallows Staining and Francis Morton of Brentwood. Licence
- 21 Matthew Sumptor and Mary Storer, both of St Brides. Licence
- 21 Thomas Goffe and Jane Mayes, both of St Bennets, Pauls Wharf.  
Licence
- 22 Henry Whit of Oglam, co. Stafford, and Hanna Lupton of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
- 23 Robert Trevo of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, and Honore Titley of Putney. Licence
- 25 George Sibbald of St Clement Dane and Mary Parrott of Bishop Stafford [*sic*]. Licence
- 25 John Fisher and Margaret Castle, both of Rotherhithe. Licence
- 28 Samuel Colback of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
- 29 John Browne of Aylesbury and Elizabeth Hull of St Anne, Westminster. Licence
- 30 William Batling of Oiston, Devon, and Elizabeth Willis of St Botolph, Aldgate. Licence
- 30 Jonathan Knevett and Mary James, both of Eling. Licence
- 30 Andrew Walker of St Mary at Hill and Eleanor Tensley of St Dionis Backchurch. Licence
- Jan. 1 Charles Barker and Susanna Rolinet, both of St Sepulchres. Licence
- 3 Charles Squibb and Francis Clerk, both of St Andrew, Holborn.  
Licence
- 6 Jacob Wilson and Mary Corey, both of St Dunstan, Stepney.  
Licence
- 7 Charles Renton of St Andrew, Holborn, and Ellinor Obryan of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
- 14 Rice Davis and Anne Ramshare, both of St Martin in the Fields.  
Licence

- Jan. 20 Robert Pinriger of Lewisham and Elizabeth Hutchins, Eltham [*sic*].  
Licence
- 26 Robert Burrell & Ellinor Sansoin, both of St James, Westminster.  
Licence
- 27 Nathaniel Chandler and Rebecca Wopshot, both of St Clement Dane.  
Licence
- Feb. 3 Peter Labilliere and Marque Francis Reynaud, both of St Anne, West-  
minster. Licence
- 3 Matthew Jackson of St Nicholas Olave and Anne Jame, Eling [*sic*].  
Licence
- 10 John Andrewes and Hesther Bates, both of St James, Westminster.  
Licence
- 10 Thomas Kemp and Francis Lucia Hatton, both of Putney.  
Licence
- 12 William Gutteridge and Elizabeth Allanson, both of Deptford.  
Licence
- 13 Richard Truboy and Mary Thorowgood. Banns. Married by Mr Mid-  
dleton
- 13 John Cockrane of St James, Westminster, Midd., B., and Charlotte  
Henrietta Fox of the same, S.
- 14 John Pike of Putney in Surrey, B., and Mary Lee of the same, S.
- 14 James Barbot of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Susanna Le  
Roy of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.
- 15 Gregory Hinch of St Gyles in the Fields, B., and Ann Evans of  
St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.
- 17 Robert Cromer of Paddington, Midx̄, B., and Mary Davis of St James,  
Westminster, Midx̄, S.
- 17 Thomas Northcott of St James, Westminster, Midx̄, B., and Jane  
Silvester of the same, S.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 18 John Apsley of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Martha Ellis  
of Poplar, Midx., W.
- 19 Samuel Fawsson of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Jane Davis of  
Wood Street, London, S.; by Mr Middleton
- 20 John Jones of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth  
Wathen of the same, S.
- 20 Peter Levesque of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth  
Lavash of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
- 24 Phillip Coquillion of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Curtis of  
St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 24 John Manning of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elizabeth Ford  
of the same, S.
- 24 Samuel Chase of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Walton  
of the same, S.
- 25 Anthony Poche of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., and Abigail St Paul of  
St James, Westminster, S.
- 26 Leonard Knyff of St Margaret, Westminster, W., and Elizabeth Cox of  
the same, S.
- 28 John Fisher of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Mountford  
of St Anne, Westminster, S.
- Mar. 1 John Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Hickman  
of St Botolph, Algate, S.
- 2 Richard Scarth of St Gyles in the fields, Midx̄, B., and Rose Gooday  
of the same, S.
- 3 George Smith of Poplar in Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Worsley  
of the same, W.

- Mar. 3 John Cooke of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Stych of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 4 Thomas Glover of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Clifton of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 4 Nathanael Werry of St Olave, Southwark, B., and Ann Chambers of the same, S.  
 5 John Bradshaw of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., and Mary Bennett of St Saviour, Southwark, S.  
 5 Richard Lindsey of St James, Westminster, B., and Dorothy Gardiner of St Botolph, Algate, S.  
 7 John Bowyer of St Andrew, Holborn, W., and Susanna Avery of the same, W.  
 7 Roger Laming of Deal in Kent, B., and Catherine Chambers of St Mary, White Chapple, Midx., S.  
 7 Richard Lawne of St Botolph, Algate, W., and Lucy Russell of the same, W.  
 8 John Bowyer of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Elizabeth Scrubey of the same, W.  
 8 John Beard of Deptford in Kent, W., and Jane Stevens of St Magnus, London, S.  
 10 Thomas Poole of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Jane Hardy of St James, Dukes place, London, S.  
 10 John Stone of Crewkerne in Somerset, B., and Mary Brodrepp of Watford, co. Herts, S.  
 19 Nicholas Benoist of the Preeenst of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Ferman of the same, S.  
 20 Richard Sandford of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Smith of Martin Abby, Surrey, S.  
 22 Elijah Impey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Knowles of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

1709.

- April 2 John Dumaresq of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Bokenham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S. Married by Mr Tyson

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Philip Adams of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Frances Nutman of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.  
 4 Henry Meriton of Merton, Surrey, W., and Mary Dorrill of the same, S.  
 14 George Friend of St Antholines, London, B., and Prudence Dye of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, S.  
 14 Robert Tucker of Leicester Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Debank of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 14 Richard Pinnell of Rotherhith in Surrey, B., and Ann Wells of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Berry of Woolwich in Kent, B., and Mary Aldridge of the same, S.  
 16 Charles Hopton of St James, Westminster, W., and Ann Newman of the same, S.  
 17 Robert Hurtleley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Robson of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, S.  
 18 Nathaniel Asser of Tewin, co. Herts, B., and Martha Russell of Lidlington, co. Cambridge, S.

- April 21 Isaac Knight, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Langold in Yorkshire, B., and Elizabeth Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 George Moone of Stockton in Durham, W., and Lydia Perkin of Yarme, co. York, S.  
 24 Thomas Yates of Field Lane in Midx., B., and Mary Harris of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.  
 25 David Land of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Wallis, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Bridewell Precinct, S.  
 25 John Hitchin of Stevenage, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Crouch of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Thomas Sleigh of Moreclack in Surrey, W., and Sarah Lowman of St Saviour, Southwark, S.  
 28 Thomas Prior, B., and Ann Hughes, S., both of this parish of St Bennet. Banns  
 30 Henry Berry of Bolney in Sussex, B., and Grace Okeden of the same, S.  
 May 3 Colin Cowper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Brand of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 5 William Pritchard of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Evans of St Dunstan in the East, S.  
 6 John Calder of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Alice Stevenson of the same, S.  
 8 Richard Hartland of St Faith, London, B., and Mary Alson of St Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, S.  
 9 Thomas Hoper of Deptford in Kent, B., and Mary Insnap of the same, W.  
 10 Henry Reeves of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Akers of the same, W.  
 11 Thomas Child of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Hannah Osborne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 12 Peter Dayrell Hathaway of St Clement Dane, Midx., B., and Mary Palmer of St Botolph, Algate, W.  
 18 Peter Norman of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Margaret Lee of the same, S.  
 19 Patrick Traill of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Esther Pottinger of St. James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 Jeremiah Bosworth of Ampthill, co. Beds, B., and Susanna Gibbins of the same, S.  
 23 Richard Thomlinson of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Frances Turvin of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Thomas Flowers of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Penelope Thompson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 25 Joseph Smith of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Speed Heming of the same, S.  
 25 John Boughton of Eliham in Kent, B., and Sarah Mantle of St Mary Magdalen in Canterbury, Kent, S.  
 26 Ralph Winfield of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Vevers of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, S.  
 26 John Murray of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Carr of the same, S.  
 26 George Popping of St Clement Dane, Midx., B., and Sarah Collier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 William Grace of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Shelver of St Sepulchres, London, W.

- May 26 Edmund Houseman of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Martha Toovey of St Mary Axe, London, S.  
 28 James Duerden of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Elizabeth Weeks of St Michael, Cornhill, S.  
 28 James Bix of St Peters parish in Canterbury, Kent, W., and Mary Wilcock of the same, S.  
 31 Shuckburgh Sill of Mixbury, co. Oxford, B., and Martha Rogers of Louborough, co. Bucks, S.  
 June 2 Christopher Sedgewick of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.  
 2 Joseph Laming of Greenwich in Kent, W., and Mary Moore of Woolwich, Kent, S.  
 2 Edward Freeman of St Helen's, London, B., and Ann Johnson of Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 2 William Crowshay of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 James Bellenger of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Catherine Francis of the same, S.  
 3 Richard Perkins of West Dryden, Midx., B., and Susanna Biscoe of the same, S.  
 4 Robert Whaley of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Whitaker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 Samuel Jones of Allhallows, Barking, London, W., and Millicent Overs of St Brides, London, S.  
 12 William Beaumont of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Old of the same, S.  
 13 John Wade of Greenford in Midx., B., and Mary Priest of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Harnwood of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Hannah Priest of the same, S.  
 14 John Basquoire of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Wilshire of the same, S.  
 17 Michail Bayeux of St Ann's, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Christian of the same, S.  
 18 John Barwick of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Longbothom of the same, W.; by Mr Middleton  
 20 John Noon of Mount Sorrel, co. Leicester, W., and Sarah Hely of Stamford, co. Lincoln, W.  
 20 John Barnes of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Goldsmith of Spencehurst in Kent, S.  
 20 Richard Digbey of Chertsey in Surrey, B., and Mary Poole of Hammersmith in Midx., S.  
 23 Arthur Forgley of St James, Westminster in Midx., W., and Hester Newcomen of St Pauls, Covent Garden, in the same county, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 28 Thomas Wilson of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Orios of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 July 2 Alexander de Brooke Tulidah of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Agatha Edgar of the same, S.  
 2 Joseph Vickars of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., and Lucy Roberts of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Turner of St Leonards, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Cooke of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 5 Richard Hyde of Allhallows, Barking, London, B., and Martha Dry of Wanstead in Essex, S.



- July 6 Richard Stevens of Heston in Middlesex, B., and Jane Davis of the same, S.  
 12 John Savage of Barnett in Midx., B., and Martha Hart of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 13 Isaac Weare of Blandford in Dorset, B., and Mary Bartlett of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, W., and Jane Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 19 William Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Ann Dodson of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 21 Daniel Hulands of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Grace Barnet of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 21 Ralph Thrale of Sandridge, co. Herts, B., and Mary Crouch of Whet- hamstrad, co. Herts, S.  
 22 Thomas Clark of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.  
 26 Francis Pemberton of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gibson of Hawnes, co. Beds, S.  
 26 William Boaz of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Smaley of the same, W.  
 28 Richard Osman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Randell of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 29 Thomas Bourn of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Mary Phipps of the same, S.  
 31 Joseph Grimes of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Margaret Forty of this parish, S.  
 31 James Garbut of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, W., and Ann Kirby of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 Aug. 3 Lancelot Nicholson of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Frances Paris of the same, S.  
 4 Caleb Creedland of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eve Thomas of the same, S.  
 6 Henry Newsom of Ludgvan in Cornwell, B., and Sarah Gore of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, S.  
 6 Samuel Beardmer of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice James of the same, S.  
 6 Henry Tomkins of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Wick- halfe of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, S.  
 7 William Monk of Alhallows the Great, London, B., and Rebecca Foster of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.  
 8 Richard Seabrook of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, B., and Susan Wymark of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 9 John Car of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Slater of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, S.  
 10 John Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London, B., and Ann Provost of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, S.  
 10 Bartholomew Deneve of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lepi of the same, W.  
 11 James Garner, jun<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., B., and Susan Calloway of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 11 John Conway of Greenwich in Kent, B., and Mary Rawley of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 12 John Tibington of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Prudence Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, W.

- Aug. 13 Howseley Freeman of Howseley Hall in Ecelefield, co. York, B., and Margaret Brooksbank of Reading, Berks, S.  
 13 Samuel Short of S<sup>t</sup> Hellens, London, B., and Frances Woodward of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 13 John Dorrington of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Seacole of the same, W.  
 14 Francis Bracken of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, W., and Margery Lætitia Davis of Woodstreet, London, S.  
 18 William Farmer of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Martha Elliot of Foster Lane, London, S.  
 18 Thomas Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories, London, B., and Mary Weldon of the same, S.  
 18 Charles Philpot of S. John, Wapping, Midx., and Hester Moore of the same, S.  
 23 John Wood of Fletching, Sussex, B., and Mary Bagford of Camberwell, Surrey, S.  
 24 William Maxwell of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cardiffe of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, S.  
 28 Peter Shawfore of Stepny, Midx., B., and Frydisweed Weldon of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 Sept. 1 William Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elizabeth West of the same, S.  
 2 Ralph Coster of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hinds of the same, S.  
 7 John Wicker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Horsham, Sussex, B., and Katherine Blunt of the same, S.  
 9 John Bernard of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Clement of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 13 Matthias Rogers of Buckingham, B., and Elizabeth Addington of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 13 Edward Honeywood of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wearg of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 14 James Hugoun of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hester King of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, W.  
 18 John Best, B., and Ann Whitaker, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Pauls Wharf, Banns.  
 21 Gyles Charlton of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in Reading, Berks, W., and Margaret Haynes of the same, S.  
 22 Robert Shorter of Bromley, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Burgess of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 22 Stephen Allen of Halstead, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Harmond of Wilmington, Kent, S.  
 22 Richard Child of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Brooks of the same, S.  
 25 John Reade of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Penelope Whittington of the same, S.  
 25 John How of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Margaret Leyson of the same, S.  
 25 Christopher Keene of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Coward of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 26 Thomas Barker of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Ann Wengrove of Ridbrooke, Kent, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 29 John Norton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Grantham of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- Sept. 29 William Potter of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Bridgett Pascall of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.  
 30 Richard Bell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gee of the same, S.
- Oct. 1 John Sibern of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Rebecca Clowder of the same, S.  
 2 Henry Lock, B., and Rebecca Hervey, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns  
 8 John Payne of St John Zachary, London, W., and Mary Mountney of St Vedast als. Fosters, S.  
 9 Joseph Freeman of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Mary Tomson of this parish. Banns  
 11 William Eyans of Christ Church, London, B., and Margaret Clench of the same, S.  
 11 George Streatfield of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Hannah Bedwell of St Margaret, Westminster, S.  
 11 Thomas Holt of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Ann Brown of the same, S.  
 14 William Powes of Limehouse, Midx., B., and Bathshebah Holman of the same, S.  
 16 John Sealy, B., and Ann Powle, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 18 William Linuard alias Fisher of Thorp in Surrey, W., and Mary Hinch [Hinck in margin] of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 20 John Herbert of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Deborah Hinton of the same, W.  
 20 Samuel Stratford of St Mary, Newington, W., and Margaret Bennett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 20 Joseph Heslerton of St Bridgets, London, W., and Martha Draycott of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 20 Kemmett Freeman of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Barbara Gardiner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 20 William Quinton of St Pauls, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Hester Hibbert of St Botolph, Algate, S.  
 20 Alexander Fleming of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of the same, W.  
 21 Benet Sharpe of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Parsons of Tottenham, Midx., S.  
 23 Derrick Van Rugoen of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Apsland of Wivringham, co. Cambridge, S.  
 23 Francis Bishop of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Robinson of the same, W.  
 23 John Grosier, B., and Crispiana Leader, S., both of this parish  
 25 Thomas Shardlow of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Peroe of the same, W.  
 27 James Nicholson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Sarah Hopkins of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Matthew of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Margaret Hartley of St Clement Dane, Midx., S.  
 30 John Hackett of the Precint of Bridewell, London, B., and Mary Alcock of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 31 Robert Pollexfen of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Katherine Kitchingman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 31 Thomas Sandford of St Katherine Coleman, London, B., and Elizabeth Curtis of the same, S.; by Mr Sheppard

- Oct. 31 Stephen Halford of St George, Botolph Lane, London, W., and Anna Redshaw of Clapham, Surrey, W.
- Nov. 1 Alexander Mac-Williams of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Diamond of the same, S.
- 2 White Hollingworth of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Spence of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 4 Nathaniel Hough of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Davis of the same, S.
- 5 William Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Cowling of the same, S.
- 5 John Hollier of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Goldsmith of St Saviour, Southwark [*sic*]
- 5 Archebald Hardy of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Jane Alder of St Olave, Jewry, S.
- 5 Richard Gimbart of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Veres of the same, S.
- 7 James Crofts of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Rosse of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.
- 7 John Allen of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Elizabeth Parrott of the Charterhouse, S.
- 10 John Combe of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.
- 12 David Davis of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Woodbridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 20 Joseph Silverside of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Susanna May of Stepney, Midx., S.
- 22 Nicholas Bartron of the Liberty of the Tower, London, B., and Marie Katherine De la Mare of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.
- 22 John Robb of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Haywood of the same, W.
- 23 John Hutchins of Twyford, Berks, B., and Eleanor Millard of the same, S.
- 24 Samuel Game of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Cooke of Christ Church, London, W.
- 26 Edward Hurst of St Martin in the Fields, W., and Frances Rumny of the same, S.
- 26 Leonard Bates of St Dunstane in the West, B., and Frances Measures of the same, S.
- 27 Robert Fielding of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Katherine Thurston of St Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, S.
- 28 Henry Cramphorne of Bishop Stortford, B., and Ann Fowle of the same, S.
- Dec. 1 Samuel Brise of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whitlee of the same, S.
- 2 John Corbet of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Christian Hay of the same, W.
- 5 Richard Pearson of St Mary Bothard, London, W., and Elizabeth Dodge of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
- 5 Robert Rogers of Chark, co. Denbigh, B., and Ann Moore of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 William Spicer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Murrell of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.
- 6 James Grave of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Ann Plummer of Chelfield, Kent, S.

- Dec. 7 Nicholas Parker of Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Stephens of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Jackson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Hayden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 8 Nathaniel Howard of Watford, Herts, B., and Mary Scars of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.  
 10 William James of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Hannah Fisher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton  
 11 John Tanner of St Michael Royal, London, B., and Sarah Thorne of All Hallows the Great, London, S.  
 17 John Clarkson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Turner of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 20 Thomas Christopher of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Mary Carter of the same, S.  
 26 Hugh Spring of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Mary Pulford of St Brides, London, S.  
 26 Henry Amos of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Hannah Longman of St Brides, London, W.  
 26 William Nash of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Maguess of the same, W.  
 26 John Shields of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Rebecca Winston of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Thomas Nicholls of St James, Westminster, B., and Hannah King of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 James Fillmore of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Joane Hoar of the same, W.  
 29 John Hunsdon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Thomasin Musgrove of the same, S.  
 Jan. 1 William Murrow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Fenwick of the same, W.  
 5 James Pollocke of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Judith Wharton of the same, W.  
 9 Henry Tristram of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Osborn of the same, S.  
 10 Job Moor of St Hellen's, B., and Sarah Bralsworth of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Perian of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Ruth Dalley of St Martin, Ludgate, S.  
 22 John Waller of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., and Jane Richardson of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 23 Richard Skinner of Hillingdon, Midx., W., and Mary Munday of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 26 John Gould of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Pine of the same, S.  
 28 William Carling of Wapping, Midx., B., and Ellis Thompson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 28 Michael Wadding of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Duplasse of the same, W.  
 29 Henry Avery of St Gregory's, London, B., and Ann Walker of St Andrew Wardrobe, S.  
 31 Christopher Reeves of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Neale of All Hallows, Barking, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- Feb. 5 Charles Waterman of St Brides, London, B., and Annabella Maydwell of the same, S.

- Feb. 5 Thomas Fell of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Rigg of St Margaret Pattens, London, S.  
 5 Edward Woodham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Payne of the same, S.  
 6 William Hestar of Anston Rowant, co. Oxon, B., and Martha Tench of Greenford Magna, Midx., S.  
 10 Philip Jones of Christ Church, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Pincher of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 11 Thomas Sewell of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Eleanor Say of St Clements Danes, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> White, Rector of Oakley, Essex  
 13 John Barbour of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Senhouse of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 14 Henry Greatorex of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Beaver of St Brides, London, S.  
 14 Walter Holding of Beckenham, Kent, W., and Mary Worthington of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 16 Edward Monington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Foxcraft of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 16 Charles Stanton of Epsom, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Parker of the same, S.  
 16 Robert Sinkler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Prestwood of the same, S.  
 17 William Holdway of Acton, Midx., B., and Catherine Wheat of the same, S.  
 18 Richard Tandy of St Margaret Pattens, London, B., and Rose Smart of the same, W.  
 19 John Brouning of St Gregory, London, B., and Elizabeth Marshall of the same, S.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 21 William Culpepper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Roberts of the same, W.  
 21 William Soden of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Ann Dumaresque of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gostling  
 21 Thomas Stables of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Gregory of Battersea, Surrey, S.  
 21 Samuel Capell of Ealing, Midx., B., and Elizabeth James of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 21 Edward Thornhill of Bristol, B., and Sarah Goldney of Chippenham, Wilts, S.  
 21 Abraham Hawkins of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Mary Hodges of St Alphage, London, S.  
 22 William Baker of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elizabeth Gostling of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 22 John Neville of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorcas Orme of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 William Wood of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Grigg of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 28 John Ballintine of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Michel of the same, S.  
 28 Charles Biddulph of Radwinter, Essex, B., and Sarah Martin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.
- Mar. 3 Fiacre Keny of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Adams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 9 Henry Hall of Springfield, Essex, B., and Susanna Crutcher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton

Mar. 14 John Crowcher of St Dunstan in the East, B., and Elizabeth Seaton of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

16 Thomas Burgess of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Evans of the same, W.

16 William Darby of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Dork of the same, S.

## 1710.

Mar. 25 Henry Norris of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Alice Williams of the same, W.

28 Benjamin Walker of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Stevens of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.; by Mr Middleton

28 Thomas Starbuck of Northfleet, Kent, W., and Frances Rugg of Gravesend, Kent, S.

April 1 Thomas Turner of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, B., and Mary Dye of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.

3 John Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Mansell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

6 John Leach of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Wheatly of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

5 Robert Cockburne of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Crowcher of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton

10 Thomas Edwards of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Esther Ellis of St James, Garlickhith, London, S.

12 Edward Christmass of Southfleet, Kent, W., and Margaret Cripps of Northfleet, Kent, S.

13 John Jackson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Winifret Crew of the same, W.

13 Thomas Rose of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Combe of St Peter's, Cornhill, London

15 Thomas Elmes of Eltham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Blake of the same, S.

16 Robert Marsh of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Exell of the same, S.

18 John Brooks of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Healt of the city of Bristol

THO. COOKE, Rector.

18 William Baron of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Partidge of the same, W.

19 Michael Rean of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Jane Girardot of St Sphe., Coleman Street, London, S.

25 George Montgomery of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Turner of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.; by Mr Middleton

30 John Hoylland of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Grace of the same, S.

30 Thomas Truslove of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Wilkinson of the same, W.

30 Thomas Soames of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Mary Ash of St Brides, London, S.

May 1 Lawrence Porter of Chertsea, Surrey, B., and Mary Bartholmew of the same, S.

15 Thomas Harris of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Mary Woodison of the same, S.

- May 16 William Flower of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Thomasin Usher of the same, S.  
 18 James Dodd of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., and Elizabeth Wintringham of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 18 Philbe Marsh of Deptford, Kent, W., and Catherine Wallis of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 23 John Mountague of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Moon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 25 Richard Dear of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Priscilla Cocking of the same, S.  
 25 John Page of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Hathaway of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 25 Aston Fisher of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Deborah Rumney of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres, London  
 THO: COOKE, Rector.  
 28 Thomas Berge of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Dorothy Sholders of the same, W.  
 30 Robert Cutlack of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Fowler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 30 Robert Piper of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Catherine Hollanby of Shoreham, Kent, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres, London  
 June 3 Dennis Redey of Rochester, Kent, B., and Sarah Harvey of the same, W.  
 4 Francis Byng of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellin Smith of the same, S.  
 4 John Huggs of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Ash of the same, S.  
 8 John Haylett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Lillingstone of the same, S.  
 8 John Howse of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Salterson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 9 John Rogers of Ludlow, co. Salop, B., and Elizabeth Parry of the same, S.  
 12 Henry Paxton of Westbury, co. Bucks, W., and Judith Balwood of the same, W.  
 15 Thomas Cole of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Elizabeth Thorne of the same, S.  
 15 Stephen Piper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Parker of the same, S.  
 25 Adam Lewgar of St Sepulchres, Midx., W., and Christian Conquest of the same, S.  
 26 Sir Edward Whitaker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Cecil Matthews of the same, W.  
 27 Thomas Howell of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Catharine Kendall of the same, S.  
 THO: COOKE, Rector.  
 27 Thomas Craven of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Moseley of the same, S.  
 29 John James of St Andrew Under Shaft, London, B., and Mary Watkins of the same, S.  
 30 Joseph Ashton of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Kezia Foulkes of the same, W.  
 July 1 \*Gilbert Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

\* This entry is repeated on 12 Aug. 1710.—ED.



- July 2 Abraham Terry of Feversham, Kent, W., and Mary Sanders of the same, S.  
 2 Nicholas Willis of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Sarah Wilkins of St Mary at Hill, London, S.  
 5 Peter Richard of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Mariana Gayott of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 Miles Cox of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Hunt of Stone, Kent, S.  
 6 John Glover of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Deborah Pryor of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 7 John Grantham of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Ann Bournlie, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Gray of St Thomas, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Starkey of St Andrew, Holborn, S.  
 10 Pigeon Radford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dumaris Smith of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Jones of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.  
 11 Samuel Thompson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Bulpen of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.  
 14 Thomas Hutchinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Catherine Cowly of St Sepulchres, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 James Battely of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Fowin of the same, S.  
 18 George Punnett of Feversham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Bennett of the same, S.  
 20 Peter Faulis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Oliver of the same, S.  
 22 John Reading of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Giver of the same, S.  
 25 Thomas Grimes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Morris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 25 Thomas Lloyd of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary West of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 27 Peter Auger of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Jarrett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 William Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Sheredon of the same, S.  
 30 John Barden of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Winifred Kiddall of the same, S.  
 Aug. 2 Richard Morrison of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Elizabeth Wynne of the same, S.  
 12 William Force of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., and Ede Elverton of the same, S.  
 12 Gilbert Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. [See this entry under July 1.]  
 15 Thomas Lamkiu of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.  
 19 George Ticknar of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Syer of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 27 Luke Pocock of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hewett of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 Daniel Gunn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gallaway of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- Sept. 5 Cuthbert Turner of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Slater of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 5 Abraham Prickman of Christ Church, London, B., and Susanna Constantine of St Brides, London, S.  
 5 Alexander Rodger of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Southern of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Gibbs of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Nash of the same, S.  
 7 William Jacobs of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Joan Cranaway of Stepney, Midx., W.  
 7 Richard Perrin of St Brides, London, W., and Sarah Rankin of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 9 Thomas Lyon of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., and Ann Baile of the same, W.  
 10 Edward Huddleston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dryver of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 William Merry of Ano-Mill, Northamptonshire, W., and Mary Brown of the same, S.  
 17 John Pearson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hanson of the same, S.  
 19 Henry Turner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Edwards of the same, S.  
 19 Sebastian Le Sac of the city of Chester, B., and Ann Peck of the same, S.  
 21 Avery Hobbs of St Mary Ax, London, B., and Jane Wood of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.  
 21 John Pratt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Edmonds of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 25 Thomas Duffin of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Mary Webb of the same, S.  
 26 Francis Smartfoot of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Sweet of the same, S.  
 28 Simon Williams of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Hannah Mellor of Goates, co. Bucks, S.  
 28 William Clifford of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Elizabeth Cressener of St Austens, London, S.  
 28 Stephen Hooke of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Joanna Mansfield of All Hallows Barking, London, S.  
 28 William Steptoe of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Eleanor Harrison of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 28 John Page of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Cooke of the same, S.  
 28 George Tidy of Cramley, Sussex, B., and Joan Taylor of Ifield in Sussex, S.  
 30 Thomas Moors of Shawne, Kent, B., and Mary Hills of the same, S.  
 Oct. 3 William Slade of Charlton, Kent, B., and Mary Selby of St Dunstons in the West, London, S.  
 3 Aaron Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Morris of St Albans, Wood Street, London, S.; by Mr Middleton  
 5 Samuel Drew of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Ann Lee of Waltham Abbey, Essex, S.  
 7 Charles Coulton of St Bridgett, London, B., and Mary Mason of St Dunstan in the West, S.  
 9 William Stokes of Hackney, Midx., B., and Jane Tayler of the same, S.  
 10 William Green of Baldock, co. Herts, W., and Lucy Hewit of the same, W.  
 11 Benjamin Donn of Kenardington, Kent, B., and Mary Smithson of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 12 Thomas Wheatland of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.  
 16 John Biggs of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Stone of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Sickes of St Gyles in the Field, Midx., B., and Margaret Marshall of the same, W.  
 19 Thomas Hooper of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Rochall of Gravesend, Kent, S.  
 21 John Crooks of Fobbing, Essex, B., and Ann Hilham of the same, S.  
 21 George Read of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Margaret Morton of St Thomas the Apostle, London, S.  
 24 James Grier of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Flint of Ashford, Kent, S.  
 28 Alexander Cleeve of St Bridgett, London, B., and Susanna Maria Coxeter of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, S.  
 29 Richard Atkins of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Goates of the same, S.  
 29 Robert Hudson of St Martin in the town of Leicester, B., and Anna-Maria Moore of Lambeth, Surrey, W.  
 29 John Anderson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Archer of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Wallis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Windham of St Martin in the Fields in Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton  
 31 William Fielder of Ash in Kent, B., and Sarah Middleton of the same, W.  
 Nov. 12 Richard Smith of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Sarah Champion of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 12 James Bowden of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elizabeth Sainsbury of the same, S.  
 12 John Stone of Dartford, Kent, B., and Martha Preston of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 16 Thomas Twinberow of St Hellen's, London, B., and Deborah Jones of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.  
 16 Allen Phillips of St Helen, London, B., and Elizabeth Alford of St Diouis Backchurch, London, S.; by Mr Middleton  
 18 Richard Groves of St Catherine Creechchurch, London, B., and Mary Wright of St Botolph, Algate, S.  
 19 Edward Andrews of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Mary Miles of the same, S. Banns  
 20 Joseph Cleaver of Weedon, co. Bucks, W., and Ann Long of the same, S.  
 21 William Hatherell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lent of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 23 Nicholas Miles of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Style of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 23 James Hatch of Sandon, co. Herts, B., and Mary Taylor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 24 John Matticks of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Margaret Hartwell of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.  
 25 Charles Babel of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Shaeth of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 John Webb of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Chalenor of the same, S.; by Mr Pocock, Curate of St Saviour aforesaid  
 Dec. 3 Bezaunt Lovely of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Alice Dantry of St Nicholas Acons, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 5 Thomas Parker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Langton of the same, S.  
 7 Henry West of Kensington, Midx., B., and Margaret King of the same, S.  
 12 William Jackson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Susanna Pagett of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 13 Edward Goach of St Dunstons, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Parrot of the same, S.  
 15 Kemp Harward of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Lucy Smith of All Hallows the Less, London, S.  
 18 John Speller of Chislyhurst, Kent, B., and Ann Barforth of the same, S.  
 21 Andrew Sole of Deale, Kent, B., and Mary Wyborne of the same, S.  
 24 John Allen of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Sarah Ivett of the same, S.  
 25 John Ghislin of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Hannah Button of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.  
 26 John Gibbons of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elizabeth Martin of the same, S.  
 26 Thomas Yates of St Martin Vintry, London, W., and Ann Turner of the same, S.  
 Jan. 7 Paul Rycaut of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gay of the same, S.  
 11 Andrew Dally of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Berry of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 15 William Barringer of Rislip, Midx., B., and Grace Vincent of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 16 Robert Jones of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Lloyd of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 22 Thomas Beadle of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Esther Blancks of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Paul of St Sepulchres, Midx., W., and Rachel Bussy of the same, W.  
 26 John Higgs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Alice Barnes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 30 John Simes of the city of Hereford, B., and Elizabeth Atkins of St Austin, London, W.  
 Feb. 1 William Hughes of St Bridget, London, B., and Grace Emersen of Clapham, Surrey, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 5 Thomas Lisle of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Bridget Oldys of Kensington, Midx., W.  
 6 Charles Loveland of Putney, Surrey, B., and Rachel Lakin of Wandsworth, Surrey, S.  
 6 Edward Johnson of St Christophers, London, B., and Margaret Lawson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 6 Richard Baddely of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Challenge of St Martin in the Fields, S.  
 6 Lewis Driver of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Ann Gostridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 Stephen Eed of Grewell, Hantsire, B., and Mary Waring of the same, S.  
 7 John Jones of the Tower, London, B., and Jane Gantley of the same, W.  
 7 Abraham Lamb of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Bedlow of the same, W.  
 7 Henry Cockeale of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Drason of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Feb. 7 Isaac D'Vaux of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Beaudry of the same, S.  
 7 Henry Mins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Child of the same, S.  
 10 John Fearnese of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Burrows of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., S.  
 12 William Sowerby of St Botolph, Aldersgate, B., and Sarah Wesley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.  
 13 William Turner of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Jewell of the same, W.  
 13 Thomas Iden of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Eleanor Dod of the same, S.  
 13 Anthony Ghislin of St Benet Gracechurch, London, B., and Ann Sorrett, Junr, of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 18 Richard Spurling of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Holden of the same, S.  
 20 Henry Shakespear of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Leake of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 21 William Chadocks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Soesby of the same, S.  
 21 Joseph How of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Ann Fox of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 21 John Gray of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Gamell of the same, W.  
 21 Daniel Durant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Roberts of the same, S.  
 22 Robert Gardner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Jones of Whitefriars, London, S.  
 22 William Holloway of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Jane Holloway of Market Lavington, Wilts, S.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 23 Thomas Allcut of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Weston of the same, W.  
 23 Joseph Dun of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Ann Phillips of the same, W.  
 25 John Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Cairns of the same, W.  
 25 Christopher Long of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Sarah Bribrest of St Clement Dane, Midx., S.  
 25 Charles Cotterel of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Mary Hinch of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 27 Francis Furnis of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Douglass of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 28 Henry Coxed of St Andrew, Holborn, W., and Jane Tayler of the same, S.
- Mar. 1 Josias Butler of St Martin in the Fields, W., and Mary Hawkins of the same, W.  
 4 Robert Pitt of Upton, Bucks, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, S.  
 4 Henry Henson of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Croxford of the same, S.  
 6 John Woolfe of St Martins in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Boy of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchre  
 6 Nicholas Wall of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Mary Harris of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 6 Francis Horne of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W., and Mary Clarke of St Swithin, London, S.

- Mar. 7 Edward Richardson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Lee of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 7 Richard Seville of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Vizer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 Edward Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Harman of the same, S.  
 13 Henry Hodgson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bunn of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 15 John Knightley of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, W., and Hannah Crosley of St Georges, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 16 John Kirke of Plymouth, Devonshire, B., and Mary Hayne of St Mary Magdalen parish in the city of Oxford, W.  
 18 John Turnor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Stevison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 20 Thomas Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, W., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, W.  
 20 Daniel Blakeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of St Andrew, Holborn, S.  
 22 Robert Woodford of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Steed of the same, S.  
 22 Richard Hill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hitchcock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 Andrew Gawen of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Dod of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 William Price of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Steward of the same, W.  
 22 Paul Char of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Wood of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 22 John Lenord of Lincolns Inn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Kelle of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

1711.

- April 3 William Abell of Newton in the Isle of Ely in Cambridgeshire, B., and Elizabeth Wright of the town of Huntingdon, S.  
 4 James Hadvell of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Phillipps of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 5 John Hunt of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., and Mary Charles of the same, S.  
 5 Humphrey Jenkinson of Islington, Midx., B., and Mary Bull of the same, S.  
 9 William Bagley of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Newton of the same, S.  
 7 Matthew Hart of Northhall, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hater of Richmond, Surrey, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 9 Thomas Penny of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Ann Butcher of the same, W.  
 10 Samuel Panton of St Gyles in the Fields, W., and Mary Richardson of the same, S.  
 10 John Davis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Chapman of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 11 John Blaiklock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Morley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- April 14 Edmund Nicholls of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Miller of the same, S.  
 15 Thomas Copper of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Katherine Hickett of the same, W.  
 15 John Crooks of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Page of the same, S.  
 16 William Illingworth of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Strange of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.  
 17 Edward Fetherston of Farnham, Surrey, B., and Ann Randall of the same, S.  
 17 Philip Kiftell of Addlestree, London, B., and Elizabeth Gregg of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 17 John Wall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Warnefield of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 17 William Prosser of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dale of St James, Westminster, S.  
 23 Thomas Wright of Shiplock in Oxfordshire, B., and Mary Beard of the same, S.  
 24 Richard Keele of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Bates of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 24 John Lambert of Avely in Essex, B., and Mary Crossley of the same, W.  
 25 Thomas Paulferry of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Davis of the same, S.  
 26 John Porter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Millicent Miller of the same, S.  
 26 Benjamin Roffey of Charlton, Surrey, B., and Frances Brasier of Cudham, Kent, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres  
 28 Matthias Abbot of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Vaughan of the same, S.  
 30 William Hale of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Windsor of the same, S.  
 May 1 William Beasley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 6 Richard Kelsey of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Tutchin of the same, S.  
 7 Edward Brooke of Letchlade in Gloucestershire, B., and Mary Rand of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.  
 8 Thomas Duffell of Shenfield, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Lambard of the same, S.  
 10 John Bloss of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Franklin of Trinity Lane, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 11 David Sutton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Synes of St Augustins, London, S.; by Mr Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres  
 18 William Vanderhagen of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Harbing of Chatham, Kent, W.  
 19 Adam Smith of Newberry, Berks, B., and Mary Matthews of Besselsleigh, Berks, S.  
 22 Joshua Days of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Collier of this parish, S. Banns.  
 24 Alexander Murray of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 Shadrach Beal of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Leah Dudleston of the same, W.

- May 28 John Terry B., and Elizabeth Oldham, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 29 John Church of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Jacobs of  
 this parish. Banns  
 30 Charles Merritt of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth  
 Lynn of the same, S.  
 31 John Sirman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Arnold  
 of Cheney, Buckinghamshire, S.  
 31 John Clarke of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Rachel Constable of St  
 Mary, Alderminster, London, W.  
 June 2 John Board of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Newman of  
 the same, S.  
 2 Joseph Pretty of St Swithin, London, B., and Susanna Burgess of the  
 same, S.  
 4 James Snelling of Ewhurst, Surrey, B., and Sarah Child of the same, S.  
 May 4 William Edy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Howard of  
 the same, S.  
 5 Richard Milward of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and  
 Frances Cave of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- June 5 Robert Hodson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crosland  
 of the same, S.  
 8 George Stanton of Esington, Hertfordshire, B., and Elizabeth Weather-  
 head of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 12 John Andrews of St Mary in Colchester, Essex, W., and Susanna  
 Goodall of Stepney, Midx., W.  
 12 Samuel Cox of Stanstead, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Walter of Ash in  
 Kent, S.  
 14 Henry Williams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Ox of  
 the same, W.  
 18 James Price of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Herbert  
 of the same, S.  
 19 John Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Shuttleworth  
 of the same, S.  
 26 John Dorman of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Susanna Dorman of  
 Sutton, Kent, S.  
 29 Joseph Lawrence of Hinckley, Leicestershire, B., and Elizabeth Clarke  
 of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 July 3 Joseph Turner of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Dorothy Gresley of  
 St Brides, London, W.  
 4 John Giffie of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth  
 Harris of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 5 Edward Lovibond of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Mary Collins of  
 Richmond, Surrey, S.  
 6 Jonathan Shaw of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Anderson  
 of the same, W.  
 7 Thomas Flemming of Islington, Midx., B., and Lætitia Sayers of the  
 same, S.  
 10 George Halstead of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Eustius Sherley  
 of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 John Bach of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Dawling of  
 St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.  
 13 Benjamin Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Jones  
 of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, S.



- July 14 John Elliott of Shoomaker Row, London, B., and Mary Carpenter of St  
Gregorie's, London, S.  
19 Thomas Mazareen of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Ann  
Barnes of St Michael Royal, London, S.  
21 Stephen Wright of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Esther Cartwright of the  
same, S.  
21 James Singleton of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Phillips of  
Kensington, Midx., S.  
21 George Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah  
Jaggard of St Mary att Hill, London, S.  
26 Richard Howard of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholls of  
the same, W.  
26 Robert Hanson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., and  
Martha Backhouse of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
28 Joseph Villiers of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bunch  
of the same, W.  
29 George Clark of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elizabeth Steele of St  
Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.  
29 William Goodchild of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth  
Rookan of the same, London, S.  
30 Nathanael Cutler of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Margaret  
Chambers of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, W.
- Aug. 1 David Roque of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dubah  
of the same, S.  
1 Andrew Marbeuf of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Esther  
Moubevil of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 11 John Backhouse of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah  
Costard of Kensington, Midx., S.  
14 Robert Poole of Deptford, Kent, W., and Frances Roops of the  
same, W.  
14 John Clements of Deal, Kent, B., and Sibylla Forward of the  
same, W.  
16 William Jackson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, B., and Margaret Dilkes of  
St Michael, Wood Street, London, W.  
18 Joseph Mountford of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Susanna  
Story of the same, W.  
18 John Keetch of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, W., and Mary Evere  
of St Gregorie's, London, W.  
19 Edward Young of St Catherine near the Tower, Midx., B., and Margaret  
Puller of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
21 William Weaver of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, W., and Isabella Sumpter of  
Deptford, Kent, W.  
21 Joseph Green of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine  
Chapman of the same, S.  
23 John Majou of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth  
De St Maurice of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
28 John Weale of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Lowry  
of South Benfleet, Essex, S.  
31 Charles Paston of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elizabeth  
Pitts of the same, S.
- Sept. 4 John Reading of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, W., and Mary Pinder  
of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
4 Thomas Bristow of Datchett, co. Bucks, B., and Martha Marsh of the  
same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- Sept. 6 William Dixon of the Tower, London, B., and Mary Blyton of the same, S.  
 6 Samuel Pleydell of Ewhurst, Sussex, B., and Elizabeth Crofton of the same, S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Lecturer at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's  
 10 Thomas Simpkin of Thames Ditton, Surrey, B., and Ann Cox of the same, S.  
 16 Bartholomew Bonner of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Weaver of the same, W.  
 16 Richard Amory of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Gregory of the same, S.  
 17 John Dickman of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Causee of the same, S.  
 18 John Ellis, W., and Elizabeth Windsor, both of this parish  
 18 William Sparkes of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Hill of the same, W.  
 18 William Nicholson of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Christian Mathews of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 26 Thomas Blagdon of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Lord of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 26 John Browne of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Ann Batt of Banstead, Surrey, S.  
 28 Robert Tyler of Godalming, Surrey, B., and Ann Hamms of Hampton, Midx., S.  
 28 Robert Baldwin of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Gracechurch, London, B., and Elizabeth Jeaner of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 Oct. 1 John Stretch of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, White chappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bull of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, S.  
 1 Samuel Warner of this parish, B., and Jane Lutmau of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 13 John Barnard of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whitaker of the same, S.  
 18 John Freeland of Cobham, Surrey, B., and Joyce Porter of Chertsey, Surrey, S.  
 20 Benjamin Macy of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Mary Colson of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.  
 24 Richard Peers of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Griffin of the same, S.  
 27 Robert Minehead of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elizabeth Peke of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 28 John Barber of this parish, B., and Mary Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, S.  
 31 Samuel Barnardiston of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Blakerby of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, S.  
 Nov. 3 John Triplee of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Susan Ansell of the same, S.  
 8 Peter Delabertauche of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Houze of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, S.  
 9 Charles Brodhurst of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Dorothy Larking of the same, W.  
 12 William Carter of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Bradly of the same, W.  
 15 William Armstrong of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, W., and Catherine Cope of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 15 George Moor of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Savoy, Midx., W., and Rose Connor of the same, W.

- Nov. 18 Peter Walter of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Cotton of the same, S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton for me,  
THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 29 William Tatham of Clare in Suffolk, W., and Mary Chilton of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
- 30 Thomas Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Deverage of the same, W.
- Dec. 1 John Knowler of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Jeffeory of the same, S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton
- 10 John Haycraft of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Dorothy Johnson of the same, S.
- 13 Edward Minshull of Stoke Hall, Cheshire, B., and Rebecca Belitha of Kingston, Surrey, S.
- 14 John Rider of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopkins of the same, W.
- 15 James Tafts of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Hatton of the same, W.
- 17 Matthew Tippet of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Scull of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 18 Francis Thetford of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Eleanor Iberson of the same, S.
- 19 Patrick Tumelly of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Priscilla Neale of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Brice of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Keeling of the same, S.
- 22 William Cox of Kensington, Midx., B., and Frances Winchlow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 23 Joseph Wilmot of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Mary Shaw of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
- 23 William Antwisell of Blackburn, Lancashire, W., and Martha Rowell of the parish of All Saints in Northampton, S.  
THOS: COOKE, Rector.
- 27 John Stevens of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Duswell of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
- 27 Charles Vale of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Traunter of the same, S.
- 27 Samuel Hammond of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Gibbs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
- Jan. 1 James Bullock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Bridgett Seggery of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 1 William Coles of Hungry Harbrough, Warwickshire, W., and Mary Man of the same, S.
- 5 Jonathan Jenks of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Clayton of Rotherhith, Surrey, S.
- 7 Samuel Underwood of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Frances Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 10 John Page of Roydon, Essex, B., and Margaret Parker of this parish, S.
- 13 Peter Wright of St Hellen's, London, B., and Elizabeth Shirley of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
- 17 John Kirby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hoole of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 17 Philip Walsh of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Delacourt of the same, S.
- 19 Robert Hales of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Morris of the same, W.

- Jan. 21 Edmund Clark of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Susanna Blandford of the same, S.  
 24 Joseph Hill of Eling, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.  
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 26 Gideon Mackett of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Bourn of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.  
 28 John Box of Cobham, Surrey, W., and Jane Coleman of the same, S.  
 29 John Reeve of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Croom of the same, S.
- Feb. 4 Thomas Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Wainwright of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 7 Jasper Lauron of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Richard of the same, W.  
 9 John Turvey of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 11 Edward Sanderson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Millison of Deale, Kent, S.  
 12 Francis Bedwell of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Harvey of the same, S.  
 14 Ephraim Learner of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hooke of Kingston, Surrey, S.  
 14 John Choice of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Betty of the same, S.  
 14 John Kennerly of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Hinckster of the same, S.  
 16 John Way of Ditton, Surrey, W., and Sarah Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 18 Richard Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Barnes of the same, S.  
 19 William Walker of Arlingham, Hertfordshire, B., and Mary Peale of S<sup>t</sup> Albans, co. Hertford, S.  
 21 William Tickle of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Snander of the same, W.  
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 26 William Green of Barnes, Surrey, W., and Sarah Emberton of the same, S.  
 26 Robert Mason of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Mercy Watts of Grays, Essex, W.
- 28 Richard Murrell of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Landore of Deptford, Kent, S.
- Mar. 1 William White, Esq., of Little Somerford, Wilts, B., and Alice Hicks of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Pauls Wharf, S.  
 3 Bartholomew Jackson of Cudham, Kent, B., and Lucy Stiles of Westram, Kent, S.  
 3 Thomas Perkins of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Mayne of the same, S.  
 13 John Jellings of Bassingboure in Cambridgeshire, B., and Sarah Browne of the same, W.  
 16 Joseph Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Clifford of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 16 John Bestoe of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Susanna Onion of the same, S.  
 19 Ralph Kilburn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lydia Rose of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 21 Edward Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Glasbrook of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, S.

1712.

- Mar. 27 Henry Stanford of Eaton-bridge, Kent, B., and Ann Stanford of  
Westerham, Kent, S.
- April 8 William Hill of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Long of  
St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 10 William Herring of New Windsor, Berks, B., and Ann Moysey of the  
same, S.
- 10 John Ellis of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, W., and Margaret  
Moore of St Bartholomew the Great, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 16 Francis Brenon of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Judith Donkin of  
the same, S.
- 20 Hugh Drysdale of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hester Mann  
of the same, W.; by Mr Thorold, preacher at Rotterdam
- 20 James Lewis Trickett of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Hill of the  
Artillery Ground in the Liberty of the Tower of London, S.
- 22 Thomas Alworth of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Rose Young of the  
same, S.
- 24 Morgan Evans of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Susanna Regon  
of Hornsey, Midx., W.
- 28 Henry Francis Jourdan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sus-  
anna Delgas of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 28 Daniel Brogden of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Susanna  
Henderson of this parish, S.
- 28 Peter Pagett of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, B., and Catherine Robinson  
of the same, S.
- 29 John Thurman of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Dorcas Harlow of  
the same, S.
- 29 George Swingland of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Eliza-  
beth Turpin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- May 1 Barnabas Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy  
Greenly of the same, S.; by Mr Doughty
- 1 John Jolley of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Nickolson of  
St Lawrence, London, S.
- 3 George Read of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and [blank]  
Nowes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 3 Samuel Chapman of Bow near Stratford, Midx., B., and Mary Sadler  
of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 6 Edward Salter of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Peach of  
the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 Thomas Welland of Twittenham, Midx., B., and Mary Knott of the  
same, S.
- 8 Thomas Ward, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, B., and Sarah Hodge of  
the same, S.
- 8 James Wickham of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Alice  
Cholmley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.
- 10 Joseph Webster of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Bridge  
of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
- 13 Benjamin Perian of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Rachel  
Lovelock of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
- 15 Thomas Atkins of Hunsdon, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Kirkham of  
the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Gibson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna  
Martin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, S.

- May 19 John Blundell of Fetcham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Brooker of Abinger, Surrey, S.  
 21 Richard Terry of Misendon, co. Bucks, B., and Jane Hammond of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, S.  
 22 Matthew Machell of St James, Garlickhith, London, W., and Ruth Wright of the same, W.  
 27 William Winckle of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margery Charnes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 28 Francis Daniel of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Prothero of the same, W.  
 31 John Jones of Bromley, Kent, W., and Thomasine Dethwick of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

“By my mistake of turning over the leaves this month of July happens to stand in this Register before the month of June which ought to have preceded it.”

- July 5 John Phillips of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Amy Shorey of the same, W.  
 6 Thomas Ramsey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bevis of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Moses Jackson of Church Broughton, Derbyshire, W., and Martha Haynes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 8 Thomas White of Milton, co. Southampton, W., and Elizabeth Deane of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 12 James Fraucklin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Oakes of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.  
 13 Thomas Price of Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of Bednel Green, Midx., S.  
 14 William Higden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cotten of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Goodwin of Laleham, Midx., B., and Sarah Nicholls of Sheper-ton, Midx., S.  
 14 Robert Izard of Chingford, Essex, B., and Charity Berry of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 16 Joseph Biddle of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Webb of y<sup>c</sup> same, W.  
 21 Charles Wye of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth James of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 21 William Doukin of Monk Wearmouth, co. Durham, B., and Miriam Doffen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 24 Thomas Glover of Cudham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Powell of the same, S.  
 24 William Butler of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Mary Gilbert of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.  
 28 William Watkins of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susanna Hill of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 31 Thomas Fisher of Putney, Surrey, B., and Ann Mascall of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- June 2 Robert Holmes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Madder of the same, S.  
 6 William Parsons of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, B., and Mary Tanner of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 8 William Loftus of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Alice Moris of this parish, S.; by D<sup>r</sup> Gibson, Rector of Lambeth

- June 8 John Paine of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Elizabeth Thornbury of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.  
 8 John Malson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Jones of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.  
 9 Thomas Sturde, B., and Ann Harman, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 14 Joseph Glover of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Esther Wattson of the same, W.  
 18 Richard Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bingham of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 18 Henry Rodham of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Harley of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.  
 19 John Drake of Staines, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Ilsley of Acton, Midx., S.  
 19 Theodore Box of Putney, Surrey, B., and Mary Sharach of the same, W.  
 19 Thomas Crofts of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Salwork of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 24 Thomas Green of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.  
 24 John Glover of Barking, Essex, W., and Jane Allen of the same, W.  
 24 William Manle of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Judith Leper of the same, S.
- Aug. 2 James Crowther of All Hallows, Breadstreet, London, B., and Ann Steele of the same, S.  
 5 Robert England of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Sarah Shrimpton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 10 Charles Thomas of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Mary Morris of the same, S.  
 12 John Read of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Coulston of the same, S.  
 12 John Blake of Pinner, Midx., W., and Catherine Edwards of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 14 Michael Aiskew of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lea of the same, S.  
 14 Robert Hodgson of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Sarah Rogers of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 14 Francis Webb of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Gregory of the same, S.  
 18 George Waterer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Massey of the same, S.  
 24 William Tyrrell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Priscilla Hay of St Gregories, London, S.  
 24 Matthias Mollame of Bridewell Precint, London, B., and Susanna Harrison of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.  
 24 Samuel Hillman of All Hallows Staying, London, W., and Catherine Mayerone of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 24 Richard Crakenthorp of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Dorothy Crew of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.  
 26 James Crawforth of St Catherine Creechchurch, London, W., and Martha George of St Martin Outwich, London, S.  
 26 George Rogers of Sutton, Surrey, B., and Ann Butcher of the same, S.  
 28 John Nicholson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Kent of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 29 Robert Hockham of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Rose of the same, W.

- Aug. 30 Thomas Blackshaw of St Martin in Fields, Midx., W., and Judith  
Randell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 30 Bold Markwick of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catherine  
Freerly of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
31 William Sings of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Susanna Petty of the  
same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me  
Sept. 1 Peter Elzee of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Harrow of Greenwich,  
Kent, S.  
1 Thomas Holliday of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Hunt of  
the same, W.  
5 Robert Buck of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., and  
Elizabeth Gill of the same, W.  
6 Sir Swinnerton Dyer of Dunmow, Essex, Bart., B., and Ann Belitha of  
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, S.; by Mr Andrews of Haslemere  
8 Daniel George of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Ann Minett of  
St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
9 Thomas Myatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine  
Haberley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
11 John Squire of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Blackwell of  
the same, S.  
11 Walter Carter of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret  
Peto of the same, S.  
11 Charles Shepard of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth  
Langley of the same, S.  
12 Thomas Causton of Oaksteed, Surrey, B., and Martha Hopkey of  
St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
16 Robert Brown of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth  
Stevens of the same, S.  
16 Samuel Board of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and  
Magdalen Houlder of the same, W.  
17 Henry Gardner of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Christian Blake of the  
same, S.  
17 Edward Stone of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth  
Peters of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 James Gorley of Rochester, Kent, W., and Ann Tarver of the  
same, W.  
20 John Kitching of Levington, co. Lincoln, B., and Elizabeth Bynt of  
the same, S.  
23 Jude Clarkson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Swallow  
of the same, W.  
24 John Crutch of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Alice Holstock of the  
same, S.  
25 Samuel Marsom of Luton, co. Beds, B., and Hannah Hopkins of the  
same, S.  
29 James Hattwell of Cookham, Berks, B., and Eleanor Kimber of Bray,  
Berks, S.  
30 Philip Richards of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Sarah Parsons of the  
same, S.  
30 John Carter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Eliza-  
beth Reynolds of St George, Southwark, W.  
30 John Tayler of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Stone  
of Shiperton, Midx., W.



- Oct. 1 Richard Yerbury of Ratcliff, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of the same place, S.  
 1 Thomas Jenkins of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Frances Burch of the same, S.  
 4 Thomas Ponnall of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Sarah Mippley of the same, S.  
 5 Samuel Gillam of Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Ann Hunt of the same, S.  
 6 Benjamin Jones of the city of Hereford, B., and Hannah Matthews of the same, S.  
 7 James Tayler of Cleft in Kent, B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.  
 7 Richard Alban of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Betty of the same, S.  
 7 Edward Snowe of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Eleanor Haines of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 John Child of Langley, Bucks, B., and Ann Wild of Harmondsworth, Midx., S.  
 12 John Serjeant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Isabella Robinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 13 John Fernando Gionnotti of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Vallis of the same, S.  
 13 Edward Blackwell of Hellington, Midx., B., and Jane Clutch of Charford, co. Bucks, S.  
 14 Richard Gent of St Mary Staining, London, B., and Mary Pew of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, S.  
 15 Valentine Rolfe of Kings Langley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Besouth of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Granger of St Martin in the Fields, B., and Elizabeth Higgs of St James, Westminster, S.  
 16 George Moudy of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Norton of Eling, Midx., S.  
 17 Daniel Edwards of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Rawlett of the same, S.  
 17 Richard Williams of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Read of the same, S.  
 18 John Hills of Lamborn, Essex, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.  
 19 John Winckles of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Isabella Catlock of St Austins, London, S.  
 21 Robert Wood of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Young of the same, S.  
 21 John Swinhow of Prince Risborough, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Dorset of the same, S.  
 23 Henry Pennynan of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elizabeth Daye of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.  
 23 Joseph Jennings of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Barnard of the same, S.  
 26 John Crisler, B., and Mary Cherrick, S., both of this parish. Banns.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Leonard Randall of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Susanna Matthews of the same, S.  
 27 David M<sup>c</sup>Wharton of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Jane Cunningham of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 28 John Atterbury of All Hallows in the town of Northampton, B., and Elizabeth Nickolls of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.

- Oct. 30 Joseph Kingsbury of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Mary Armstrong of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S.
- 30 William Awsiter of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Pickfatt of the same, S.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Spelman of S<sup>t</sup> Helen the Great, London, B., and Mary Furley of the same, S.
- 6 Daniel Hutts of Barking, Essex, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
- 6 Richard Juer of Batersea, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Hughes of Ross, co. Hereford, S.
- 10 John Gatrell of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Greenham of the same, S.
- 10 Joseph Ward of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, B., and Mary Martyr of Leatherhead, Surrey, S.
- 13 Jonathan Stackhouse of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Ann Grant of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 13 Henry Dungate of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Mary Young of Boxley, Kent, S.
- 15 Thomas Leveridge of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Soames of the same, W.
- 18 William Hutchinson, B., and Mary Briggs, S., both of this parish. Banns
- 18 Edward Corbett of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Ann Legg of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 20 Charles Goodlake of Ledcomb Regis, co. Berks, B., and Mary Garard of Lambourn, co. Berks, S.
- 23 Richard Kilburne of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Snow of the same, S.
- 26 John Pitt of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Eaton of the same, W.
- 27 Nicholas Pigg of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 27 Thomas Farley of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Sarah Brigstock of the same, S.
- 27 John Tilden of Gillingham in Kent, B., and Ann Simmons of the same, S.
- Dec. 4 Daniel Blinco of West Ham, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Chambers of the same, S.
- 4 Charles Deane of Guilford, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Comtness of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 7 William Buxton of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Dyer of the same, S.
- 7 Arthur Humphrys of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann Gardner of Southfleet, Kent, S.
- 10 Joseph Woodrow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Armstrong of the same, W.
- 11 Richard Webb of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Harlow of the same, W.
- 15 Francis Aiskell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Caviner of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
- 18 Thomas Tew of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dolton of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 21 Abraham Smith, B., and Elizabeth Wright, S., both of this parish
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 John Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Poole of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, S.

- Dec. 21 John Warren, W., and Sarah Ives, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 21 Thomas Cotton of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Thomlinson of the same, S.  
 22 David Davis of Dysart, Radnorshire, B., and Ann Marriott of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 23 William Goodale of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Lucy Burdett of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, S.  
 23 Joseph Drury of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Flavel of the same, S.  
 26 Acton Bridges of this parish, B., and Sarah Hewitt of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 27 Thomas Archer of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.  
 29 Roger Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Hannah Haynes of the same, S.  
 30 John Maycock of Christchurch, London, B., and Hannah Bryan of the same, S.  
 31 Caleb Fox of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, W., and Mary Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, W.
- Jan. 1 William Pryer of S<sup>t</sup> Faith, London, W., and Mary Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, S.  
 1 Richard Sharp of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Symonds of the same, S.  
 1 Christopher Petty of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, W., and Elizabeth Harris of the same, W.  
 9 Richard Gray of Ashford, Midx., W. and Susanna Jennings of the same, W.  
 11 Joseph Overbury of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Margaret Wilshire of the same, S.  
 13 Samuel Davis, B., and Susanna Davis, S., both of this parish  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 James Holgate of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Barrow of the same, S.  
 15 Joseph Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Winter of the same, S.  
 17 William Probee of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Ryder of the same, S.  
 22 Martin De Wart of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Florentia Daniel of the same, W.  
 22 Henry Parrott of Tarringham, Essex, B., and Catherine Holford of Everton, Bedfordshire, S.  
 27 William Tanner of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elizabeth Alderidge of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 27 Rice Price of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lamden of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 27 Pain Maples of Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Clarkson of the same, S.  
 27 James Innocent of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Gouldney of Andover, Hants, S.  
 28 Anthony Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Serena Barton of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 29 William Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whiting in Shipton, Oxon, S.
- Feb. 3 William Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Ann Dod of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories, London, W.  
 3 Ottway Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, London, B., and Mary Cane of the same, W.

- Feb. 5 Oswald Armstrong of St James, Westminster, B., and Sarah Boswell of the same, S.  
 5 James Lampeere of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Elizabeth Mordon of the same, S.  
 6 William Waite of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lamplee of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 John Carpenter of this parish, W., and Elizabeth Silvester of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S. Banns  
 6 Benjamin Hurdis of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elizabeth Allpress of the same, S.  
 7 David Coots of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Aldridge of the same, W.  
 8 Henry Ormond of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, W., and Frances Warner of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.  
 8 Thomas Young of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Dorothy Whitmore of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 8 William Davis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sarah Browne of the same, W.  
 12 John Davis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Whitebread of the same, S.  
 12 Robert Rogers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Chidley of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Pancott of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Catherine Moody of the same, S.  
 13 Henry Cook of Stretham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Lowgey of Moredon, Surrey, S.  
 14 William Attwell of this parish, B., and Mary Goodson of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S. Banns  
 15 Thomas Ordig of Graesly, Derbyshire, B., and Elizabeth Coates of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
 15 Peter Lauranson of St Michael Royal, London, W., and Mary De Wartman of Battersea, Surrey, W.  
 17 Richard Taprill of St Hellens, London, B., and Frances White of the same, S.  
 17 Anthony Baincroft of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Woolcot of St Martins in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 17 Richard Udy of Alhallows Staining, London, B., and Kezia Collett of the same, S.  
 17 Solomon Sandford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Douglass of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 17 Daniel King of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Oley of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Varney of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Turner of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.  
 20 William Johnson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Gardiner of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W.  
 25 George Miller of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Absolon of the same, S.  
 25 John Thompson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Rylands of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 26 William Barr of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.  
 27 Robert Hye of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Prudence Griffin of the same, W.

- Feb. 28 John Baptist Flemura of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Mary Westoby of the same, W.  
 Mar. 6 Richard Ward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., B., and Ann Bistham of the same, S.  
 7 William Boone of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Susanna Linn of the same, S.  
 21 John Tebbet of Daventry, co. Northampton, B., and Elizabeth Blencowe of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.  
 21 Thomas Jones of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Esther Sheffield of the same, S.; by Dr Gibson  
 23 William Moore of Shorne, Kent, B., and Catherine Griffin of Gravesend, Kent, S.

1713.

- Mar. 25 John Barefoot of Beckenham, Kent, B., and Ann Parker of the same, S.  
 26 Vincent Buckley of Milton, Kent, W., and Ann Man of Gravesend, Kent, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 John Boughton of Anwick, Cumberland, W., and Elizabeth Diggs of Whitchurch, Shropshire, W.  
 April 5 Benjamin Radly, B., and Rachell Giss, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 7 Daniel Bate of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Kerby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 William Wade of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Isabella Wilson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 7 John Cluff of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Skegg of the same, S.  
 7 Charles Aston of Putney, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Dowling of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Reynolds of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Hannah Fox of Kingston, Surrey, W.  
 7 John Bridges of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Woodin of the same, S.  
 7 Robert Acock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Franck Priest of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 Jeremiah Sooley of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Ann Brock of St Bride, London, S.  
 9 Stephen Eyloe of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Mary Lee of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Glanester of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lilley of St Sepulchres, London, W.  
 9 Andrew Hamilton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hamilton of St Paul, Covent Garden, S.  
 9 William Ball of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Henos of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 William Fuller of Heming Hampstead, co. Herts, B., and Mary Pope of Kings Langley, co. Herts, S.  
 15 John Hall of Basingstoke, Hants, B., and Elizabeth Browne of Turvill in Oxfordshire, S.  
 16 Oliver Drown of St Mary att Hill, London, B., and Mary Priscott of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Lovett of Holton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Wilkinson of Hamstead, Midx., S.

- April 21 William Addison of Whitly, co York, B., and Mary Smith of Burlington, co. York, S.  
 21 William Savage of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Puller of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 23 James Barefoot of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Margaret Battely of Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.  
 23 David Williams of Long Ditton, Surrey, B., and Ann Richardson of Putney, Surrey, S.  
 25 Thomas Rowe of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sophia Garway of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.  
 26 James Barron of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Pratt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 26 Mahalabeel Cockey of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Harley of St Mary att Hill, London, S.  
 26 John Johnson, W., and Catherine Berry, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 27 Charles Heaseller, B., and Mary Spyver, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns  
 28 Thomas Price of St Brides, London, B., and Margaret Siney of the same, S.  
 28 John Cave, B., and Catherine Lee, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 28 Thomas Wingrove of Mortlock, Surrey, B., and Rebecca Maud of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 John Parr of the town of Nottingham, B., and Mary Lenard of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 May 1 Richard Bowyer of Saffron Walden, Essex, B., and Sarah Green of Stepney, Midx., S.  
 2 Charles Colborne of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Catherine Came of this parish, S.  
 2 Stephen Bowyer of Shelvige, Kent, B., and Jane Smart of the same, S.  
 3 Alexander Baker of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Ann Winder of the same, S.  
 3 James Rowley of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Hannah Dodd of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 4 Ralph Loder of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Mary Buck of Epping, Essex, S.  
 5 George Pulford of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Frances Emberley of the same, W.  
 7 John Barnes of Ragley, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Lane of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 9 Joseph Cutler of Mortlack, Surrey, B., and Mary Bright of St Mary att Hill, London, S.  
 12 Richard Slater of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Shakesly of St Mary, Whitechappel, W.  
 12 Thomas Vincent of Fulham, Midx., W., and Comfort Exell of St Margaret, Westminster, W.  
 13 Thomas Archer of St Antholine, London, B., and Catherine Wise of the same, S.  
 13 James Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Dovey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 14 William Gurny of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Mary Lunn of the same, S.  
 14 Henry Gladman of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Russell of St Gregories, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- May 14 Thomas Stace of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Webb of St Mary, Whitechappel, S.  
 16 William Harris of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Frupe of Kingston, Surrey, S.  
 17 John Wagstaff of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Alice Kenning of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.  
 17 John Harting of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Hall of the same, S.  
 17 Christopher Brooksbank of Stepney, Midx., B., and Isabella Blakelock of the same, S.  
 18 James Briscoe of Gandford, Midx., B., and Ann Marnham of the same, S.  
 21 John Moor of Burgate in the city of Canterbury, B., and Elizabeth Pout of the same, S.  
 24 Gabriel Russell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.  
 24 John Fensham of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Shipley of the same, S.  
 26 William Smith of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Martha Frisbee of the same, W.  
 26 John Whittaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Whittaker of the same, S.  
 27 John Necajus of St James, Westminster, B., and Margaret Tramalieur of the same, W.  
 28 Jarvis Voyce of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Paine of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 28 George Jacobs of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Lydia Burnsidcs of the same, S.  
 29 Henry Dell of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Mary Walker of Diggsweil, co. Herts, S.  
 30 Jonathan Appleyard of St Bridget, London, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.
- June 2 Thomas Wilcox of St Martin, Ludgate, B., and Alice Bassage of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 2 William Hall of Leatherhead, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Wood of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Robert Ruskin of Barkhamstead, co. Herts, W., and Mary Crane of Edmonton, Midx., W.  
 4 John Hinton of St Mildred, Poultry, London, W., and Grace Newland of Alverstoke, Hants, S.  
 6 John Knox of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, W.  
 7 Thomas Sims of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Musgrave of the same, S.  
 8 John Beyen of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hooke of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S.  
 9 Charles Jackson of St Swithin, London, B., and Eleanor Richardson of Nutsford in Cheshire, S.  
 11 Mark Lawrence of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, W., and Marina Browne of St James, Westminster, S.  
 11 Edmund Howard of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., B., and Dorcas Scull of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 Joseph Smith of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Mary Larkin of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Charles Baron  
 14 Thomas Fryer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Smith of the same, S.

- June 14 Thomas Sprigg of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Chamberlain of Tilus, co. Bucks, S.  
 16 Richard Povey of Stoke, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Sproston of the same, S.  
 16 Peter Keerly of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Elwin of the same, S.  
 17 James Powell of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Bowen of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.  
 18 John Harryman of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Hannah Sears of the same, S.  
 21 Gilbert Bruce of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Jane Read of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Nathaniel Ridgley of Kelvedon, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Andrews of the same, S.  
 23 John Barrington alias Shute, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Daines of the city of Bristol, S.; by Mr. Haselwood, Rector of Chingford, Essex  
 24 John Matthews of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Hester Blunt of St Ethelburga, London, S.  
 24 Edward Faulkner of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Peach of the same, W.  
 25 John Gamer of St James, Westminster, W., and Mary Anthoney of the same, S.  
 25 William Morris of St Leonards, Shoreditch, B., and Elizabeth Tatchberry of the same, S.  
 26 Robert Briggs of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Catherine Smith of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 27 Henry Hall of New Alresford, Hants, B., and Catherine Frost of Prevet, Hants, S.  
 30 George Burnal of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Brown of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.  
 30 Gabriel Snoxell of Tottern Hoe, co. Beds, W., and Mary Snoxell of St Andrew, Holborn, S.  
 July 3 John Porter of Windsor, Berks, B., and Elizabeth Smith of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 4 John Pountney, Rector of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elizabeth Palmer of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 5 Charles Barrett of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Jefferson of the same, S.  
 5 John Cherrington of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Cole of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, W.  
 6 Francis Savery of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Diana Heath of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Clark of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lutman of St Dunstan, Stepney, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Philip Adamson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Seymour of the same, S.; by Mr Middleton for me  
 12 Richard Osborn, B., and Elizabeth Smith, both of this parish. Banns. Married by Mr Charles Baron for me  
 13 Joseph Doughty of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Massey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Middleton for me  
 14 Peter Mattinson of St John, Wapping, B., and Elizabeth Harbottle of Westham, Essex, S.



- July 14 Gyles Clayton of Bow, Midx., B., and Ann Suelgrove of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Croxall of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., B., and Susanna Kenavell of the same, S.  
 17 William Pearlless of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Sarah Crittall of the same, S.  
 21 Edward Silvester of St<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.  
 21 John Lyon of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Mary Goodman of the same, W.  
 21 John Ash of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Ash of the same, S.  
 22 Edward Wade of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Wade of the same, S.  
 25 Henry Rabbett of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Davis of the same, S.  
 26 Thomas Morris of Luton, co. Beds, B., and Elizabeth Monger of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 28 Thomas Lowthorp of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Kezia Busby of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 Walter Jenkins of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Burden of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 Richard Reynolds of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Eddurst of the same, S.  
 30 John Tucker of St<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Harman of the same, S.  
 31 Christopher Palmer of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Blake of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.  
 Aug. 4 Richard Moor of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Babington of St<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, London, S.  
 6 Hugh Bennett of Little Warley, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Stevens of Great Warley, Essex, W.  
 6 Samuel Carter of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Jane Mosson of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 9 William Daus of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Manning of the same, S.  
 9 David Green of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Smart of the same, S.; by Mr Rees, curate of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry  
 10 John Tooth of Wandsworth, Surrey, W., and Margaret Wood of Battersea, Surrey, S.  
 11 John Dibble, Esq., of Dorking, Surrey, W., and Catherine Allen of St<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, W.  
 11 Hezekiah Wake of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Dorrell of the same, W.  
 11 John Gelaspe of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., B., and Martha Noxton of the same, S.  
 11 Francis Strutt of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Mary Huddle of St<sup>t</sup> Bridget's, London, W.  
 13 William Wright of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Page of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 14 William Rogers of Stepney, Midx., B., and Joanna Symonds of the same, S.  
 18 Daniel Shephard of St<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Austin of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Aug. 22 John Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Hampson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 22 John King of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Phyllis Mercer of the same, S.  
 23 Robert Parker of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Plat of the same, S.  
 24 George Pratlin of St Swinthin, London, B., and Jane Phipps of the same, W.  
 25 Charles Player of Gosport, Hants, W., and Sarah Coleburn of the same, S.  
 25 John Arrington of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Gyles of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 27 Peter Learne of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Read of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, curate of St Georges  
 28 James Attwood of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Joanna Steele of the same, W.  
 28 George Temple of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Ridge of the same, W.  
 29 Henry Price of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lucy Hill of the same, S.
- Sept. 1 Joseph Tripp of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Joan Gibbs of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 2 James Humphery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Roberts of the same, W.  
 3 Tanner Arnold of St Margaret, Westminster, W., and Susanna Harvey of Heston, Midx., W.  
 4 John Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Low of the same, W.  
 6 Simon Pattison of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.  
 6 John Redding of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Day of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 6 Henry Jackson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 6 John Dunstall of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Norcross of Hillingdon, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 Thomas Baldwin of Yalsbury, Wilts, B., and Katherine Wood of Twickenham, Midx., S.  
 8 Richard Flint of Rizley, co. Beds, W., and Ann Stokes of the same, S.  
 10 William Carter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bransby of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W.  
 11 Henry Hobs of Richmond, Surrey, W., and Margaret Hickenbottom of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 12 Job Bearsley of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W., and Elizabeth Thompson of Chancery lane, London, W.  
 13 William Shepherd of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Stevenson of the same, S.  
 13 Edward Kingston of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Covell of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 13 Thomas Price of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Dorothy Thomas of St Sepulchres, London, W.  
 14 Robert Russell of Hayes, Midx., W., and Ann Ives of Harvell, Midx., S.  
 16 Thomas Evans of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Rice of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 17 Henry Harris of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Elwin of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

- Sept. 17 William Lord of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Pittensor of the Tower Liberty, London, S.  
 17 Peers Watts of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Keep of the same, W.  
 18 Clifford Pearce of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Hester Ingham of St Mary, Whitechappel, W.  
 18 John Butler of Kensington, Midx., W., and Margery Hughes of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 19 Thomas Willis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary More of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 19 Edward Wallis of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Bolls of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 Michael Solley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Katherine Hodges of the same, S.  
 25 Charles Bird of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elizabeth King of the same, S.  
 26 Robert Raer of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Watts of Hammersmith, Midx., S.  
 26 Robert Walker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Young of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mills of the same, S.  
 27 William Linthall of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Porter of the same, S.  
 28 John Pepprill of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Warren of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.  
 29 Staunton Stroud of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Susanna Kemp of the same, S.  
 29 John Wadley of St Christopher, London, B., and Elizabeth Burwell of the same, S.  
 29 Joseph Beete of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sibylla Warner of the same, S.  
 30 Stephen Shephard of Bovendon, co. Herts, B., and Elizabeth Pratt of Kings Langley, co. Herts, S.  
 Oct. 2 John Dupont of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Vearryke of the same, S.  
 3 Richard Blake of Hampton, Midx., B., and Mary James of the same, S.  
 3 Edward Jones, B., and Elizabeth Vickars, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 6 John Bradshaw of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Rumball of the same, S.  
 8 John Fickess of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Tims of the same, S.  
 10 John Rumsey of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Matthews of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 Richard Stacy of Marsham, co. Berks, B., and Grace York of Daventry, co. Northampton, S.  
 15 Richard Wade of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Voux of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., S.  
 15 John Boulter of the Precint of Bridewell, London, B., and Mary Segrave of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 16 John Stevens of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Lamb of Stepney, Midx., W.  
 17 Thomas Lawrance of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Till of St Christophers, London, S.

- Oct. 19 Robert Plumb of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Overstreet of the same, W.  
 19 James Milne of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Dorothy Lloyd of the same, S.  
 19 Samuel Morris of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Richardson of the same, W.  
 20 Lewis Higdan of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Frances Holland of the same, W.  
 20 John Elliott of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Wright of the same, S.  
 22 William Everett of Hertford, B., and Hannah Bradley of Hogsdon, co. Herts, S.  
 22 Thomas Mack Comock of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Frazar of the same, W.  
 22 John Ewell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Oak, Norwich, B., and Jane Smith of Chichester, Sussex, S.  
 22 Thomas Billington of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hartford of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Billington of Dulwich, Surrey  
 22 John Bound of Oxted, Surrey, B., and Mary Coston of the same, S.  
 THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 27 Richard Schychly of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Wren of the same, W.  
 27 George Weston of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Watkins of the same, S.  
 27 Christopher Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.
- Nov. 1 John Burton of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Osten of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 5 Joseph Price of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London, B., and Sarah With of the same, S.  
 5 William Allen of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Wildboar of the same, S.  
 5 Nathaniel Orris of Rochester, Kent, B., and Mary Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 7 Samuel Morris, B., and Isabella Davis, S., both of this parish. Bauns  
 7 Charles Wilson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bourne of the same, S.  
 8 John Dwight of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Jewce of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 John Crafter of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Minton of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Cole of Heston, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bayly of Clapham, Surrey, S.  
 12 Richard Jones of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Gost of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, London, S.  
 12 Andrew Stock of Christchurch, Surrey, W., and Mary Hans of the same, W.  
 12 William Galbreath of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Than of the same, S.  
 12 John Hall of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Grace Watson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 12 Edmund Scolfield of Abridge, Essex, W., and Sarah Finton of the same, W.  
 13 John Richardson of Black Notley, Essex, B., and Susanna Fuller of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Nov. 14 John Pollard of St Bridgets, London, B., and Hannah Maidwell of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Weever of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Wall of the same, S.  
 18 Morewood Greenwood of the Precint of St Katherine by the Tower, London, B., and Christian Trewren of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W.  
 20 Thomas Cartwright of St Clement Danes, W., and Bridget Jermaine of St Bridget, London, S.  
 21 John Spurling of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Robinson of the same, S.  
 22 Christopher Drew of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Dorothy Grant of the same, S.  
 27 John Franklin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Carpinter of the same, S.  
 28 William Burrows of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Robinson of this parish. Banns  
 28 John Dolson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane King of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 30 Gabriel Briscow of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Long of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 30 Samuel White of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Goldsmith of the same, S.
- Dec. 5 Francis Staines of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Fowler of the same, S,  
 6 Joshua Hall of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Allen of Fulham, Midx., S.  
 7 William Amherst of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., and Ann Thompson of St Clement Danes, S.  
 9 William Johnson of Harestreet, Essex, B., and Elizabeth Farrer of the same, S.  
 10 Samuel Gates of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Ann Broadhurst of the same, W.  
 12 John Manning of Chatham, Kent, B., and Rachel Millmouth (? Millnorth) of Ham, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 Nathanael Taylor of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Ann Taylor of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 14 Thomas Bradford of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Radcliffe of the same, S.  
 15 John Williamson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Royston of the same, W.  
 15 Daniel Godsell of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elizabeth Lawne of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 15 John Walker of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Ann White of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.  
 15 Charles Cabrier of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Fenwick of the same, S.  
 17 Matthew Bateman of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Dorothea Poure of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 19 Thomas Omett of East Barnett, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Gilson of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.  
 20 Richard Bawcock of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Temple of St Peter Poor, London, S.  
 22 Lawrence Eccleston of Stepney, Clerk, W., and Hannah Griffin of the same, S.

- Dec. 22 Thomas a Kempis Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Perry of the same, S.  
 23 William Couch of St Asteles, Cornwall, B., and Elizabeth Parsons of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 26 Henry Meastyer of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Elizabeth Fryth of St Margaret Moses, London, S.  
 26 John Snook of Shoreham, Sussex, B., and Sarah Lego of Woolwich, Kent, S.  
 26 William Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Joanna Howels of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 29 John Cable of Finsbury, Kent, B., and Mary Wardell of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 30 Richard Higgins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wyatt of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Parry, curate of St James, Westminster  
 30 William Fleming of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Grace Shuter of the same, S.  
 31 William Crow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Stevens of the same, S.  
 Jan. 1 William Pye, B., and Elizabeth Livesay, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns  
 3 James Chalk of Krenchurch [?], Essex, W., and Mary Perry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 3 Thomas Potts of Rotherhithe, Surrey, W., and Elizabeth Barefoot of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, S.  
 6 Jonathan Treaslove of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Lewood [?] of the same, S.  
 7 John Wilkinson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Davison of the same, W.  
 7 Joseph Harris of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Sturgis of Battersea, Surrey, S.  
 7 John Areskin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Dunsdon of Putney, Surrey, W.  
 8 Thomas Mace of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Funge of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Deudney of Rygate, Surrey, B., and Mary Deudney of the same, S.  
 12 Jasper Gulphy of Putney, Surrey, B., and Margaret Garrett of the same, S.  
 19 Hertrick Von Wetken of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gugelman of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 14 Thomas Chapman of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Manning of the same, S.  
 15 Thomas Tew of St Bridget, London, B., and Martha Hall of the same, S.  
 17 David Grieve of Stepney, Midx., B., and Isabella Davies of the same, W.  
 18 John Harding of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Newby of the same, W.  
 18 John Musgrave of Stepney, Midx., W., and Margaret Williams of the same, W.  
 19 John Opie of St Antholines, London, W., and Elizabeth Dover of Barton upon Heath, co. Warwick; by M<sup>r</sup> Pound, Rector of Wanstead, Essex

- Jan. 21 John Wootton of Wanstead, Essex, W., and Lettice Wyat of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 22 Robert Bidle of Colebrook, Buckinghamshire, B., and Mary Saxon of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Williams of Rochester, Kent, B., and Mary Dransfield of the same, W.  
 25 William Cock of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elizabeth Bull of the same, S.  
 26 John Lent of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Colder of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 26 Humphry Wheelwright of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Strahan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 Simon Lyon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Boswell of Stepney, Midx., S.  
 30 Henry Knight of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elizabeth Fletcher of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 30 Joseph Baggale of Limehouse, Midx., B., and Sarah Allen of All Hallows Barking, London, S.  
 31 John Peate of St Martin Outwich, London, B., and Ann Barnes of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- Feb. 2 Nicholas Fleatham of Stockton, co. Durham, B., and Elizabeth Austin of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 4 William Francis of Hever, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Edwards of Bleehingley, Surrey, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Griffith, Rector of Bleehingley  
 4 Samuel Guttrey of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Blood of the same, W.  
 4 Jonathan Hay of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ernington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 4 John Taggarth of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Sarah Bunce of the same, S.  
 5 Joseph Lambard of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Priscilla Cooke of the same, S.  
 6 Andrew Kinne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Abigail Vincent of the same, S.  
 6 William Hodsoll of St Clement Danes, B., and Henrietta Bussey of Little Bookham, Surrey, S.  
 7 Marmaduke Etty of Belfry in the city of York, B., and Sarah Jacob of St Edmund the King, London, S.  
 7 Canarevil Bearnard of St Olave, Surrey, London, B., and Mary Collier of the same, S.  
 8 William Haller of Kensington, Midx., B., and Eleanor Archer of the same, S.  
 9 William Bolton of Cheam, Surrey, B., and Elizabeth Howes of the same, S.  
 9 John Bosse of Swancomb, Kent, B., and Ann Ascort alias Gardiner of the same, S.  
 9 William Hosier of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Ann Matthews of St Alphege, London, S.  
 10 John Woodyear of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Badger of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Colwall of St Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rachel Watson of the same, S.  
 14 Henry Anderson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Morgan of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 17 Anthony Hill of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sibyll Barker of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Feb. 20 William Frankland of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Baudowin of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.; by Mr Green of Hursley, Hants
- 21 Thomas Godsuff of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Smallbones of Stepney, Midx., S.
- 23 Lenox Lightfoot of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Mary Beckett of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
- 25 Isaac Hallam of Algate, London, B., and Margery Benson of the same, S.
- 26 John Yates of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Rachel Richards of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
- 26 Edward Smith of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Franklin of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W.
- Mar. 2 William Edmonds of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elizabeth Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.
- 2 Thomas Browne of Kingston, Surrey, B., and Ann Perryman of Egham, Surrey, S.
- 6 William Weatherall of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Hill of the same, W.
- 7 Thomas Holt of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Sarah Board of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 9 Thomas Smith of Thistleworth, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Chapman of the same, S.
- 13 Daniel Votier of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Day of the same, S.
- 16 Aaron Stoughton of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Elizabeth Millechamp of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Hurtle of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Moore of the same, S.
- 16 John Whitehead of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Jane Batchelor of Sellinge, Kent, S.; by Mr Smith, lecturer of St Sepulchres
- 19 Michael Morecock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Gwezer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 20 Francis Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Bascomb of the same, S.
- 22 John Cushi, a negro, of All Hallows Steining, London, B., and Isabella Robinson of the same, S.
- 23 George Poddy of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Love of the same, S.
- 24 John Gray of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Beesley of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, W.

## 1714.

- Mar. 25 John Duncombe of St Brides, London, B., and Elizabeth Edes of the same, S.
- 25 John Yarwood, W., and Elizabeth Taverner, W., both of this parish. Banns
- 28 Francis Bourne of Mortlake, Surrey, B., and Jane Snelling of St Mary Aldermay, London, S.
- 28 John Weedon of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Jarman of Christchurch, London, S.
- 29 Jacob Duhamell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Dubours of the same, S.
- 29 Francis Wagstaff of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Chalener of the same, W.
- 30 William Eckley of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Alice Platt of St Brides, London, W.



- April 1 Noar Parris of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dew of More Critchell, Dorset, S.  
 1 Robert Berry of West Ham, Essex, B., and Susanna Mills of the same, S.  
 1 Richard Barns of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Beaver of St Bridgets, London, S.  
 2 Ralph Coleman of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hardin of Swanscomb, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Robert Porter of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Swetman of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Seares of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Francis [*sic*] Jackson of the same, S.  
 8 John Jackman of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Crape of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 William Waller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Harwood of Wapping, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 13 Anthony Ady of Stepney, W., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, W.  
 14 John Durson of Orpington, Kent, B., and Sarah Read of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 14 Thomas Dunning of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Besbeeck of the same, W.  
 15 John Messinger of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Martha Selby of the same, W.  
 15 James Challoner of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Baldwin of the same, S.  
 15 William Saywell of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Driver of Battersea, Surrey, S.  
 16 Richard Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 18 Thomas Goore of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elisabeth Pawley of St Bridget, London, S.  
 18 Henry Eliot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Lilley of the same, S.  
 19 William Savidge of Eling, Midx., B., and Hannah Tench of Great Greenford, Midx., S.  
 19 Paul Healy of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Honour Silver of the same, S.  
 20 John Piggott of Lingfield, Surrey, B., and Mary Stanford of Limpsfield, Surrey, S.  
 20 John Ives of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Witherly of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Michael Warwick of St Katherine by the Tower, London, W., and Susanna Woodgate of St Brides, London, W.  
 24 Edward Peate of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Judith Botly of the same, S.  
 25 John Hutchins of St Vedast alias Foster lane, London, B., and Ann Denham of the same, W.  
 25 William Turner of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Frances Mansfield of this parish, S. Banns  
 29 Charles Lander of Thistleworth, Midx., B., and Jane Jeneway of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 May 1 Dominique Dennis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Wellman of St John, Hackney, Midx., W.  
 6 John Simmons of St Margaret, Westminster, B., and Elisabeth Wilkins of Stepney, Midx., S.

- May 6 Richard Pearless of Plumstead, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Middleton of Hartley, Kent, S.  
 10 John Jennings of Blechingly, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Paine of the same, S.  
 12 Andrew Agnew, Esq<sup>re</sup>, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanore Agnew of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Pruden of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ellen Fann of the same, S.  
 14 George Redgate of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Starkey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 15 William Hoar of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Baker of the same, S.  
 15 William Tonstall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Ayscough of St Martin in the Fields, S.  
 18 Benjamin Staples of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Billington of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 18 Thomas Hubbard of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Surry of the same, S.  
 18 Robert Woodcock of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ayliffe Stoaks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 19 John Forrest of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Wakeham of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 19 William Hesketh of Eastwood, Essex, B., and Sarah Wiggins of Bricklewell, Essex, S.  
 20 John Heming of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Edith Cowley of SS. Ann and Agnes, London, S.  
 20 Lewis Walker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Thomasine Phillips of Hayes, Kent, S.  
 22 William Perkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Bridget Johnson of the same, S.  
 23 Samuel Ward of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Holyman of the same, S.  
 25 Arthur Blayney of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Grant of the same, S.  
 25 Joseph Gatford of Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Sarah Hunt of St Dunstan in the East, London, S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Lecturer of St Sepulchres  
 27 Silvester Harris of Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Mary Clarke of Finchley, Midx., S.  
 31 James Clarke of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Edwards of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 June 1 William Linnell of Barrington, W., and Sarah Gladman of Sandridge, co. Herts, S.  
 1 James Vaux of Dorking, Surrey, B., and Ann Arnold of Budgworth, Surrey, S.  
 3 Edward Rowlandson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Thornton of the same, S.  
 3 Samuel Clarke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pinson of the same, S.  
 6 William Lawler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gladwynn of the same, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 8 John Fearnhead of St Gyles in the Fields, B., and Mary Lareman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 9 Francis Wheatly of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thatcher of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

- June 10 Henry Robinson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Palmer of the same, S.  
 10 John Bennett, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Frances Hedges of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 11 Isaac Johnson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Langley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 11 John Massom of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Olive Green of Westock, Essex, S.; by Mr Maigill  
 12 Thomas Osland of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Page of the same, S.  
 20 Richard Shaw of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Jane Whichurst of St Catherine Creechurch, S.  
 20 Robert Orrin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Terry of the same, W.  
 22 John Anderson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Huxley of Portsmouth, Hants, W.  
 23 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Moseley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 24 William Walker of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Chapman of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 24 Charles Hamersley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Theodam of the same, S.  
 30 John Farnworth of Wolloton, co. Notts, B., and Utritia Eagle of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 July 1 Thomas Hart of St James, Clerkenwell, B., and Rachel Wilding of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 1 John Weatman of Bishop's Wearmouth, co. Durham, B., and Frances Wood of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
 7 Richard Robinson of Alborough, Suffolk, B., and Mary Robinson of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Thornton of Pishawberry, co. Herts, B., and Mary Scott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 8 Thomas Potter of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary House of Trinity parish, London, S.; by Mr Welstead of the Charterhouse  
 9 Alexander Gooding of Stepney, Midx., W., and Martha Hamilton of the same, S.  
 11 Samuel Rushworth of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Avis Dawes of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.  
 13 John Fawler of Deale in Kent, B., and Mary Grayson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 17 Alban Thomas of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Seymour of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 17 Hugh Howard of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Thomasine Langston of St Clement Danes, S.; by Dr Pratt, Provost of Dublin  
 18 Abraham Appes of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Susanna Taylor of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, S.  
 20 Richard Fossett of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Esther Woodward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 22 Richard Williams of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hussey of the same, S.  
 22 John Burrows of St Augustine's, London, B., and Rebecca Batty of the same, W.  
 24 Thomas Garduar of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wheatlan of Battersea, Surrey, S.

- July 25 William Jones of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Parry of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 25 Anthony Norwood, B., and Mary Oldfield, S., both of this parish. Banns.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 27 Bartholomew Deneve of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.
- Aug. 4 John Cory of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Rhodes of the same, S.  
 4 John Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Dove of the same, W.  
 5 John Clinton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 William Read of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, W., and Priscilla Mills of the same, W.  
 7 Henry Bass of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Butler of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 7 John Flower of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Baines of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Dodsworth of St Hellen's, London, B., and Ann Adams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 10 John Goetobed of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Thomasine Bliss of the same, S.  
 12 David Lund of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Lee of the same, S.  
 12 Walter Low of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Edith Carter of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 \*12 William Lekeux of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Holgate of Saffron Walden in Essex, S.  
 15 William Gough of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gerard of the same, W.  
 17 Richard Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Walters of Hornsey, Midx., S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 17 Robert Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Griffiths of the same, S.  
 18 Henry Hayter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Roach of the same, S.  
 21 John Wilkes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Clements of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 21 Henry Ames of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.  
 26 Edward Burchmore of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Slater of the same, W.  
 28 Henry Ladyman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 Matthew Charington of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Eleanor Wilson of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.  
 31 Patrick Moylan of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Eleanor Haynes of the same, S.  
 31 George Ogilvy of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Oates of the same, W.; by Mr Chalmers  
 31 William Marshall of Wimbish, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Blackett of Wallington in Northumberland, S.
- Sept. 1 John Brown of Eling, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hill of Storton, Shropshire, S.

\* The succeeding entry has been effaced.—Ed.

- Sept. 1 Tracy Pouncefort of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Catherine Holmes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 2 Samuel Seddon, W., and Ann Thomas, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 2 William Martin of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Richards of St Brides, London, S.  
 2 William Scott of Long Ditton, Surrey, B., and Frances Willard of Kingston, Surrey, S.  
 3 Richard Donell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Harris of the same, W.  
 5 Nathaniel Webb of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Sherwin of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 Thomas Wright of Rumford, Essex, B., and Sarah Jackson of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Thornton of Mitcham, Surrey, W., and Mary Beton of the same, S.  
 9 William Lancaster of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Gillit of the same, W.  
 9 Charles Woolmer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of Fritton in Norfolk, S.  
 12 William Jarman of Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Ann Bavis of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, S.  
 12 Richard Revell of St Mary Le Bow, London, B., and Rachel Palmer of the same, S.  
 12 Joseph Wigfall of St Brides, London, W., and Martha Fowler of the same, W.  
 14 Richard Markham of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hadley of the same, S.  
 14 Charles Bishop of St Brides, London, W., and Catherine Smallman of the same, W.  
 16 Henry Jaques of Whitefriars, London, B., and Sarah Cole of Bridewell Precinct, London, S.  
 16 John Newball of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Butler of the same, S.  
 16 Philip Whitaker of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Combes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 16 George Washington of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Diana Carey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 16 Henry Hargrave of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Settle of St Brides, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Ustinson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Dodd of Lewisham, Kent, S.  
 20 George Palmer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Adams of St Magnus, London, S.  
 21 John Taylor, clerk of Westham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Amhurst of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 Thomas Gill of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Frampton of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 26 Hugh Boughton of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Mary Croke of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 27 Alexander Cuming of Culter, co. Aberdeen in Scotland, B., and Amy Whitehall of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 28 Thomas Mitchell of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Hester Farr of the same, S.

- Sept. 30 Nathaniel King of Paddington, Midx., W., and Ann Bond of the same, S.  
 30 Samuel Swaine of Camberwell, Surrey, W., and Mary Morin of the same, W.
- Oct. 2 Amos Winch of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Tainton of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 2 Thomas Warren of Brentford, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Woodbridge of the same, W.  
 3 Robert Mayes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Dosson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 5 John Skedmore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fisher of St Dunstan in the West, S.  
 5 Peter Wood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Rance of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, S.  
 5 John Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Chunnall of the same, S.  
 7 William Besley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Way of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S.  
 7 William Beaumont of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Priest of Willyon, co. Herts, S.  
 8 Thomas Marr of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Davis of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 8 William Charnock of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Humphreys of the same, S.  
 10 Francis Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Saffield of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 Thomas Griffiths of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pye of the same, S.  
 11 George Smith of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Catherine Foster of Petersham, Surrey, S.  
 11 Miles Astwick of Mellin, Lancashire, B., and Dorothy Fox of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 13 James Yaer of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Burlington of the same, W.  
 14 Joseph Pearce of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Fyson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 15 John Blackborow of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Hughs of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 Francis Sturgis of Hampton, Midx., W., and Elizabeth Leverpool of the same, S.  
 19 Henry Green of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Thompson of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 19 John Clee of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Capell of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.  
 20 John Tibbets of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Mills of the same, W.  
 20 Thomas Burgis of St Sepulchres, London, W., and Elisabeth Talbot of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.  
 20 Ralph Thrift of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Mary Soden of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Fry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Benbow of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 21 Dennis Sheridan of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Margaret Rockingham of the same, S.  
 23 Peter Lishere of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Grice of the same, S.

- Oct. 26 George Allen of Sutton, Kent, W., and Ann Fletcher of the same, S.  
 27 James Courtney of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Brewer of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Peter Vertue of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Abigail Kelsey of Hornsey, Midx., W.  
 27 Thomas Goodwin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Catherine Berry of the same, S.  
 28 Alexander Cunningham of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Charlotte Wood of the same, S.  
 31 John Harcum of Christchurch, London, W., and Jane Gardner of Richmond, Surrey, S.  
 31 Richard Keene of Fulham, Midx., W., and Jane Mascall of Putney, Surrey, S.  
 Nov. 3 Isaac Sanderson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Judith Clare of the same, S.  
 5 James Chaplin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Elizabeth Buck of St James, Westminster, S.  
 6 Thomas West of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Swaine of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 7 Thomas King of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Wall of the same, S.  
 7 James Braxton of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Susanna Jackson of the Tower Liberty, London, S.  
 11 Thomas Wadham of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Chapman of Lambeth, Surrey, S.  
 12 George Boyling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.  
 15 Henry Boulton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Frances Pudsey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 16 John Salway of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Ann Maggott of the same, S.  
 16 Michael Price of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 18 Edward Baker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Jane Francks of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, S.  
 18 Lawrence Cooke of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.  
 21 Jacob Fish of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Rowland of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 Julius Cæsar of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Staples of the same, S.  
 22 William Martin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Bradford of the same, W.  
 25 Thomas Redgrave of Woodbridge, Suffolk, W., and Hannah Bass of the same, W.  
 26 Henry Cole of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Stevenson of Gillingham, Kent, S.  
 27 Henry Bate of Iveingoe, co. Bucks, B., and Haunah Catlin of Chesham, co. Bucks, W.  
 27 Edward Jones of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Ann Strutton of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 28 Robert Tilbury of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Charity Fist of the same, S.  
 30 Isaac Le Favire of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Nottingham of the same, W.

- Nov. 30 George Parliament of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Trimmer of the same, S.
- Dec. 2 Christopher Raine of St Mary, Whitechappel, B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.
- 2 William Peacock of Chalk in Kent, B., and Sarah Pigott of Cobham, Kent, S.
- 7 Cæsar Branpure of Stoke, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Hanson of the same, S.
- 7 John Bennett of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Robinson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 7 John Sibley of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Mary Storrer of the same, S.
- 7 Robert Muston of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Dawkin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
- 9 John Joy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Watson of the same, S.
- 14 Rupert Waring of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.
- 15 Richard Ralph of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Harling of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 17 John Orrill of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Dalby of Withcot, co. Leicester, S.
- 21 Thomas Attwood of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Buttery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.
- 23 Thomas Blackmore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gadd of St Bridgets, London, S.
- 24 John Shaw of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Bartholomew of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 26 Thomas Baker of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Cater of the Precinct of Norton Folgate, Midx., S.
- 26 John Shippy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Carpenter of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 30 Francis Wyer of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, London, W., and Ann Dymore of the same, W.
- 30 James Douglass of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Patience Johnson of the same, W.
- 31 John Deaine of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Jane Clarke of the same, W.
- Jan. 1 Henry Fossett of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., B., and Hester Tate of the same, W.
- 1 Francis Hollinshead of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W., and Priscilla Duckell of the same, W.
- 1 Martin Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Whiteoff of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 4 John Chilly of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Moore of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.
- 6 John Powell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Esther French of the same, S.
- 7 James Knight of Burfield, Berks, B., and Margaret Ambros of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 8 Moses Stringer of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Francis Title of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Joseph Richardson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha White of the same, W.



- Jan. 10 James Dunn of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mary Forbes of Limehouse, Stepney parish, Midx., S.  
 10 Isaac Harwood of Gosport, Hants, B., and Mary Biden of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, S.  
 11 John Briggs of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Stock of the same, S.  
 12 George Curtis of Avely, Essex, B., and Mary Wibrow of the same, S.  
 13 Daniel Green of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Constant Brooks of the same, S.  
 13 William Moore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Simonds of the same, S.  
 16 Henry Farrow of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hall of the same, W.  
 17 John White of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Malin of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., S.  
 18 Hugh Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Thorne of the same, S.  
 19 David Nell of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Lancaster of the same, S.  
 20 Thomas Vincent of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Hopkins of the same, S.  
 20 Michael Miles of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Parker of the same, S.  
 22 George Saxby of Lingfield, Surrey, W., and Sarah Stacey of the same, W.  
 22 John Gibson of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Wittingham of the same, W.  
 22 Jochim Diederick Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Bucciardi of the same, S.  
 23 Christopher Sutton of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, W., and Ann Maul of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, W.  
 25 Richard Wake of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Shirley of the same, S.  
 27 Stephen Stepto of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Child of the same, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Thomas Pattison of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hind of the same, S.  
 27 John Bond of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Stringer of the same, S.  
 27 Benjamin Eaton of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hacket of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 31 Daniel Driscoe of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Hollandshead of the same, S.  
 Feb. 1 John Collins of Shipperton, Midx., B., and Hannah Stone of the same, S.  
 1 John Apeley of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Starlin of the same, W.  
 2 Joseph Whittock of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., and Frances Day of the same, S.  
 2 Richard Halliwell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Jones of Christchurch, Surrey, W.  
 2 John Haynes of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Catherine Martin of the same, S.  
 3 William Royley of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Sarah Bennett of the same, S.

- Feb. 3 John Robinson of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Frances Usher of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 7 Joseph Brown of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rowden of the same, S.  
 8 Ralph Pickering of Sutton, Surrey, B., and Ann Saunders of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Hixx of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Ann Springham of Berrington, co. Herts, S.  
 9 William Warberton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Stephens of the same, S.  
 10 George Newdegate of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Sarah Jenkins of Harpendon, co. Herts, S.  
 10 John Willson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Dickinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 10 William Lane of Orpington, Kent, W., and Mary Pedder of Upington in the parish of Farborough, Kent, S.  
 13 Robert Lawson of St Magnes the Martyr, London, B., and Mary White of Putney, Surrey, S.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 13 James Burch of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.  
 16 William Stevens of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., and Frances Pursell of Blechley, co. Bucks, S.  
 17 William Butters of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Castleman of the same, S.  
 19 Matthew Stubbs of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Mary Surrey of the same, S.  
 21 John Burchett of Weybridge, Surrey, B., and Jane Pyke of St Martin in the Fields, W.  
 21 John Gandy of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary Beach of Richmond, Surrey, S.  
 22 John Lane of Lees, Kent, B., and Frances Wood of Thurnham, Kent, S.  
 23 John Butler of Ilford, Essex, B., and Margaret Trapps of the same, W.  
 24 William Salmon of Meopham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wiffin of the same, S.  
 24 John Shilds of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Mary Bickerton of the same, S.  
 25 John Driver of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Pasmore of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Young of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 27 James Lindsey of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Shadd of the same, S.  
 27 Richard Pice of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ruth Davis of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Browne of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Denton of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Knubley of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Elisabeth Dampney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 3 John Dudley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooper of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 3 Theodore Hay of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Jones of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 3 John Food of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Elisabeth Grove of the same, S.

- Mar. 3 John Machon of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Baxter of the same, W.  
 4 Thomas Tims of Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, B., and Frances Hiatt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- THO: COOKE, Rector.
- 6 James Page of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Judith Bettison of the same, S.  
 10 John Collyer of Holbech, co. Lincoln, B., and Margaret Cooke of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 10 James Betts of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Holden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Charles Trubshaw of St Bridgett, London, W., and Grace Oveatt of the same, S.  
 13 William Oakley of Pontsbury, Shropshire, B., and Catherine Moseley of the same, S.  
 17 John Ewen of Warnford, Hants, W., and Mary Kerby of the same, S.  
 19 Andrew Corbett of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Alethea Clayton of the same, S.  
 24 Robert Hudson of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Deborah Maslin of the same, W.

1715.

- Mar. 31 Samuel Micklewright of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Ann Marshall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, S.  
 31 John Bascomb of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wilkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 31 James Latimer of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Sherwin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

[End of the First Volume.]

## BOOK D.

A Register of the Parish of St Benet, Pauls wharf, London, beginning in the Year of our Lord 1715 and in the First year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George of Great Britain France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

## MARRIAGES.

1715.

- April 6 John New of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Burchinnell of the same, S.  
 6 James Pope of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Smith of Abbots Langley, co. Herts, S.  
 7 John Bill of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Chappell of the same, W.  
 17 William Lardge of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 Samuel Banks of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Alice Hall of the same, S.

- April 17 George Clarke of Carshalton, Surrey, B., and Ann Cawley of the same, S.  
 19 David Davies of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lee of the same, S.  
 19 Nicholas Brandt of Christchurch, London, B., and Catherine Soderstron of Stepney, Midx., S.  
 20 Thomas Burgh of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomas of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.  
 21 Matthew Martin of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., W., and Mary Harris of the same, S.  
 21 Samuel Brewer of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coster of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 21 Thomas Thornicraft of Wooburn, co. Beds, B., and Ann Fox of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 21 Thomas Thackston of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., and Ann Cotterell of the same, S.  
 23 Conningsby Norbury, Esq., of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Esther Bourn of Deptford, Kent, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 William Glover of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Mary Whiskin of the same, S.  
 24 Timothy Wadham of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Mary Spooner of the same, S.  
 24 Heury Johnson of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Hackwell of the same, S.  
 25 Richard Wise, W., and Prudence Mayhue, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. By Banns  
 26 William Hall of Hedgeley, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Croft of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Randall of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 28 \*John Cox of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Ann Brooks of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Essington of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 28 Francis Mence of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Catherine Johns of the same, S.  
 29 Richard Pigot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Godd of the same, S.  
 30 John Cragge of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Gammedge of the same, W.  
 May 1 Roger Townsend of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dew of Warminster in Wilts, S.  
 1 John Green of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Martha Pycroft of the same, S.  
 1 Francis Boitault of Stepney, Midx., B., and Martha Fullgout of the same, S.  
 3 William Wildman of St Mary Abchurch, London, W., and Deborah Brittingham of St Benet Sherehog, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 3 Hildebrand Bullock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 4 Robert Hutchinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Blanchard of St Martin in the Fields, S.  
 5 Hugh Wye of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Nailour of Orford Darcy, co. Hunts, S.  
 5 John Thorpe, M.D., of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Woodhouse of the same, S.

\* "John" written over an erasure.—ED.

- May 6 Griffith Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harwood of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 10 John Butts of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Foster of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Aylworth, B., and Jane Usher, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 12 Richard Kilbey of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Ray of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 15 Christopher Wincoup of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Margaret Betteny of the same, S.  
 15 Robert Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Hampton of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, S.  
 15 Edward Pooley of Metfield, Suffolk, B., and Hannah Green of New Brentford, Midx., S.  
 16 John Sayles of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stocker of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 John Wilkes of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Mitchell of the same, W.  
 19 Jeremiah Griffith of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Sarah Twells of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 19 Joseph Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Sarah Chitham of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 Samuel Fearne of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Mary Dancer of the same, W.  
 22 William Steel, B., and Ann Cooke, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 23 William Osgodby of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., and Mary Beach of the same, S.  
 23 John Cox of Holywell in the city of Oxford, B., and Elisabeth Copper of the same, S.  
 23 William Floyd of Kidbrook, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saunders of Eltham, Kent, W.  
 24 John Mansergh of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Fawcett of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.  
 25 John Lumbarde of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Swann of the same, W.  
 30 George Dorman of Sutton, Kent, B., and Catherine Lane of Horton, Kent, S.  
 30 John Bromley of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Robinson of the same, S.  
 31 James Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Campion of Camberwell, Surrey, S.  
 June 1 Joseph Annesley of Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, W., and Jane Jancock of All Hallows par. in Canterbury, Kent, S.  
 5 James Serjeant of Putney, Surrey, B., and Sarah Cathrey of the same, S.  
 7 John Grunsell of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Tarrant of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 7 John Birkinshaw of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Hannah Daringdon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 7 William Rawlins of Chelmsford, Essex, B., and Mary Waples of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 8 James Welch of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, W., and Sarah Child of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 9 Thomas Gladwin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah West of the same, W.

- June 9 Thomas Walker of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of the same, W.  
 9 Henry Wescot of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Wiley of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 11 Arthur Willson of Kings Walden, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Walters of the same, S.  
 15 Edmund Cress of Stepney, Midx., W., and Arabella Wray of St Brides, London, W.  
 16 Robert Thomas of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Hillard of Barnes, Surrey, S.  
 17 George Bartholomew of Christchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Barton of the same, S.  
 18 Alexander Cazettes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Salome Delaplaigne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 19 John Brough of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cowlidrey of the same, S.  
 21 William Burrows of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Phillis Horton of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 24 Thomas Ford of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Mary Bray of the same, S.  
 25 Alexander Marselus of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Cattlin of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Rogars of Monkton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wardrober of the same, S.  
 28 Charles Sympson of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth French of St Brides, London, W.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- 29 John Young of Esher, Surrey, W., and Mary Miller of Putney Surrey, W.  
 30 William Howe of Beech Hampton, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Almond of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 30 William Walton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Mary Cliffe of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 30 James Downes of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Jayes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 30 Samuel Miller of Stansfield, Essex, W., and Dorothy Allen of Ingrave, Essex, S.  
 July 2 Robert Hatton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Featherstone of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 4 Thomas Dauling of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Lydia Kent of St Michael, Woodstreet, London, S.  
 5 John Phillips of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Wood of the same, S.  
 7 Robert Gairnes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Edrop of St Christopher, London, S.  
 8 Pasco Crocker of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Susanna Butt of St Margaret Pattons, London, S.  
 8 William Smith of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooke of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 12 John Hucks of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 12 Daniel Baker of Tenham, Kent, W., and Catherine Slater of Threnleigh, Kent, W.  
 12 Thomas Blane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Royston alias Rawstorn of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO: COOKE, Rector.

- July 14 William Anderson of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Round of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 14 Nathanael Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Hemmings of the same, S.  
 14 John Hartland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spittle of the same, W.  
 17 Richard Walker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Somersell of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Wastell of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Hester Woodham of the same, S.  
 19 Richard Watmore of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, S.  
 20 Edward Storges of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Deane of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, S.  
 21 William Okeley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Yeates of the same, S.  
 21 Anthony Foster of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, W., and Jane Meere of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 21 Stephen Corderoy of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Frances Orbell of the same, S.  
 21 John Palmer of Eling, Midx., B., and Margaret Harmon of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, W.  
 23 Edward Butler of Fulham, Midx., B., and Susanna Grant of the same, S.  
 23 Rowland Gwynne of St James,\* Westminster, B., and Catherine Crake of St Martin in the Fields, S.  
 26 John Bowen of St Christopher's, London, B., and Sarah Hooper of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 John Galloway of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Dunken of the same, S.  
 31 Corbett Dodd of SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Susanna Holland of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 Aug. 4 Joseph Pedley of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Thomas of the same, S.  
 4 John Hayward of Eynsford, Kent, B., and Margaret Dorman of Sulton in Kent, S.  
 4 William Kipling of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, S.  
 5 William Williams of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Catherine Browne of the same, S.  
 7 Henry Wyrill of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Costin of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Reynoldson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Bird of St Bridgets, London, S.  
 7 Richard Haslewood of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Crouch of the same, S.  
 7 William James of Little Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Robinson of the same, S.  
 9 William Vaughan of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary Somerset, London, S. Banns  
 9 Abraham Hixon of Isleworth, Midx., W., and Mary Stump of the same, W.  
 9 Olof Ronling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Bengdts-dotter of the same, S.  
 12 John Knibs of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hedger of the same, S.

\* "St James" written over St Margaret.—ED.

Aug. 13 John Martin of Guilford, Surrey, B., and Martha Perkins of Stepney, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

13 Henry Dampny of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Lewis of the same, W.

13 Thomas Harrison of Linsfield, Surrey, B., and Susan Thornton of Westerham, Kent, S.

15 Francis Voilland of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Stocker of the same, S.

18 Robert Longborne of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Lyndsey of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

20 Alexander Rattray of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Gilbert of the same, S.

21 Richard Badnidge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Poullard of the same, W.

21 John Cousins of Putney, Surrey, B., and Margaret Holmes of New Windsor, Berks, S.

27 John Houghton of St Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.

28 Joseph Hope of Christchurch, London, B., and Ellis Townsin of the same, S.

28 Joseph Grimes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Jane Cockley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.

30 John Cowley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Beale of the same, S.

30 Joseph Morris of Sherborne, Dorset, B., and Margaret Nias of Wantage, Berks, S.

Sept. 1 William Rawlins of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Rebecca Clare of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

1 John Nicoll of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Abigail Bullock of Hendon, Midx., S.

1 James Hilliard of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Herrington of Greenwich, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

2 John Codd of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Morris of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

6 Thomas Meredith of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Ann Copeland of the same, S.

6 Joseph Manfield of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Mary Nash of Bayford, co. Herts, S.

7 Joseph Toms of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Corderoy of this parish, S.

7 John Sangwine of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Ford of St Augustin's, London, S.

7 John Shelley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Ann Rayer of the same, S.

10 Benjamin Blakely of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jaue Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

15 James Baikie of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of St Andrew Hubbard, London, W.

17 John Dupont of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Girod of Christchurch, Surrey, W.

19 John Bloome, B., and Elisabeth Barnes, S., both of this parish. Banns

21 Henry Franks of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Viber of the same, W.



- Sept. 22 Richard Earll of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Sarah Coleburne of the same, S.  
 22 Charles Heath of Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Steffkins of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 23 William Muss of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Bassett of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Richard Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Martha Wodmor of Fulham, Midx., S.  
 26 William Cock of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Mary West of the same, S.  
 27 Edward Crane of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Slow of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton for me  
 28 Daniel Huggins of St Mary At Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Ford of the same, S.  
 29 Peter Lacoste of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Anna-Marie Sauvage de Grand Pre of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.  
 29 Ralph Lench of Idlestree, co. Herts, B., and Priscilla Leper of Stanmore Parva, Midx., S.  
 29 Thomas Furnell of Eling, Midx., B., and Salenda Jeffreys of Chiswick, Midx., S.  
 30 Reginald Peckham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Smith of St James, Clerkenwell, S.  
 Oct. 1 Henry Sadiere of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Biron of the same, S.  
 1 John Mead of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Hannah Felsted of the Tower Liberty, London, S.  
 3 John Shepherd of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Drake of the same, W.  
 3 Thomas Smith of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Idle of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Wildman of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Prince of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 4 Richard Aplin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Inett of the same, S.  
 5 William Cannon of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Amy Atkinson of the same, S.  
 10 William Chapman of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Elisabeth King of Westerham, Kent, S.  
 10 Edmund Singer of Staines, Midx., B., and Mary Westarn of the same, S.  
 12 Edward Woodbridge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Hellam of the same, W.  
 13 John Cole of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Eaton of the same, S.  
 13 John Innocent of St Dunstan in the West, B., and Ann Humfrey of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 13 Jeremiah Morris of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Silvester of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 14 Robert Nicholson of Lenton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Morris of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 17 William Parry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Aley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 18 Peter Crucher of Smarden, Kent, B., and Phæbe Greenhill of the same, S.

- Oct. 20 William Reade of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Dupere of the same, S.  
 20 Francis Russell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hester Tyndall of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.; by Mr Haslewood of Chingford, Essex  
 20 John Mariott of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Mary Terrey of this parish, S. Banns

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 Thomas Pittman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Lee of Cony Hatch, Midx., S.  
 23 William Freeman of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Hester King of the same, S.  
 23 William Stanley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Lawrance of St Bridgets, London, W.  
 23 Robert Hodson of St Bridgets, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 23 Robert Seamer of Stoke Dawbon, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Bett of Epsom, Surrey, S.  
 23 Robert Hollman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Day of the same, W.  
 23 Jonathan Coles, B., and Elisabeth Mapleback, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 24 Clement Stratton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Towers of the same, S.  
 24 William Cheese of Bromly, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saxby of the same, S.  
 26 Luke Hodgkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Holder of the same, S.  
 27 Robert Butler of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Baker of the same, S.  
 27 John Graves of Poplar, Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Hawkins of the same, S.  
 27 William Burton of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Simons of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Perry of St Sepulchres, London, B., and Elisabeth Grant of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Nov. 1 Andrew Burnet, B., and Mary Ford, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 3 William Fells of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Cox of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 5 John Edmonds of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of Hackney, Midx., S.  
 6 Charles Abell of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary May of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 9 George Williamson of Stamford, co. Linc., B., and Sarah Mael of Christchurch, London, S.  
 10 Matthew Stockton of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Ann Johnson of the same, S.  
 10 Charles Stuart of St Magnes the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Manwering of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.  
 11 John Clerke of Thame, co. Oxon, B., and Christian Davis of Stratford near West Ham, Essex, W.  
 13 Thomas Fell of St Dunstun in the West, London, B., and Mary Donning of the same, S.  
 13 John Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moor of Gillingham in Kent, S.

- Nov. 16 Roger Snowdon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thompson of the same, S.
- 17 Francis Hyde of Pangbourne, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Widdowes of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 18 John Grady of Edmondon, Midx., B., and Susanna Wellford of the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Netherwood of Eling, Midx., B., and Ann Duell of the same, S.
- 19 Isaac Moreland of Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Larkin of the same, W.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 20 William Thackery of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Laycock of the same, S.
- 22 Andrew Stewart of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bass of St Dunstons, Stepney, Midx., W.
- 24 Peter Andrews of Sheperton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Asher of the same, S.
- 27 Francis Marshall of St Michael, College Hill, London, B., and Mary Lawrence of the same, W.
- 28 William Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Kilpin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 28 Nathanael Geary of St Gyles in Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burk of the same, S.
- Dec. 1 Charles Sparkes, W., and Mary Elliot, W., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
- 1 Butler Mordaunt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clinton of the same, S.
- 2 John Story of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Hammond of the same, S.
- 3 George Morley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Burnham of the same, S.
- 3 Henry Craine of Putney, Surrey, B., and Grace Belcher of St Helen's, London, S.
- 5 William Goostrey of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lydia Randall of Kentish Town, Midx., S.
- 6 Matthew Barrett of Bridewell precinct, London, B., and Elisabeth Hunt of St Gregories, London, S.
- 6 John Vaughan of St Bridgets, London, B., and Mary Hughson of the same, W.
- 7 John Payne of Dartford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Eldred of the same, S.
- 10 John Pearce of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Browne of the same, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 13 Robert Price, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Bridget Tempest of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 17 Robert Sanney of Highgate, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of the same, S.
- 18 Edward Cooper, W., and Sarah Gillis, W., both of this parish
- 22 Richard Bloxham of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Wilkinson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 23 John Wiltsher of Thames Ditton, Surrey, B., and Susanna Wild of the same, S.
- 23 Stephen Sibley of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Dennis Hewlett of the same, W.
- 26 Thomas Mander of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Robinson of Rumford, Essex, S.

- Dec. 29 George Ward of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Mary Martin of the same, S.  
 31 William Holland of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Ann Fulker of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Tysoe of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Rogers of the same, S.
- Jan. 1 John Norton of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Sturt of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.  
 3 Arthur Simpson of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Gray of the same, S.  
 5 Richard Kuffin of St Austin's, London, B., and Jane Wainwright of St Peter Poor, London, S.  
 7 John Lawrence of Enfield, Midx., B., and Mary Bently of Barnet, Midx., S.  
 11 Richard Handford of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Mary Bawke of the same, S.  
 12 James Longland of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Jane Maris of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 Ditus [*sic*] Bagnall of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Susanna Sanderson of Enfield, Midx., S.  
 17 John Seymour of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Austin of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 17 Charles Crichton of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Latimer of the same, S.  
 19 William Wicks of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Deborah Bowyer of the same, S.  
 19 James Chalmers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Maycock of the same, W.  
 20 William Easterson of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Margaret Stephens of the same, W.  
 22 John Burke of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Allen of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 22 William Wright of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 23 Thomas Robinson of Thorpe, Essex, W., and Mary Stuart of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 26 John Hinton of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., W., and Jemima Bryant of the same, S.  
 28 Christopher Waymouth of Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.  
 28 Edmund Maddocks of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Struton of the same, W.
- Feb. 1 William Tichborn of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Buley of the same, W.  
 2 John Stone of Basingstoke, Hants, W., and Elisabeth Mitchener of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Garton Orme, Esq., of Woolavington, Sussex, B., and Charlotte Hanway of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by Mr John Philips  
 5 Richard Dunn of Limehouse, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oakeham of the same, W.  
 5 William Hammond of St Helen's, London, B., and Jane March of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 6 John Moore of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Sarah Wright of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.

- Feb. 9 Charles Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Stevenson of the same, S.  
 10 William Tutty of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Grizle Drew of the same, S.  
 11 John Cooper of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Winter of the same, S.  
 11 Thomas Stokes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Curtis of the same, S.  
 12 John Gilpin of this parish, B., and Sarah Barnett of the Precinct of Whitefriars, London, W. Banns  
 13 Jonathan Bingham of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Vale of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Bennett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Collop of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas White of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Anna Maria Watkins of Stepney, Midx., S.  
 14 Charles Underwood of Hampton, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Costillow of the same, W.  
 14 John Morris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Sanderson of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Jacob Pape of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Cropwell of the same, S.  
 26 William Durrant of Hawkherst, Kent, B., and Barbara Allen of Tunbridge, Kent, S.  
 26 James Rutland of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Sarah Dudley of St Edmond the King, London, S.  
 28 Thomas Wood of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Roberts of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 29 Robert Wroth of Shorfoot, Surrey, B., and Ann Peeres of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 Mar. 1 Robert Trimble of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Chaplin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 John Dixon of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Christian Kennett of the same, S.  
 6 John Bonteine of St Martin Outwich, London, W., and Mary Jones of the same, S.  
 6 John Turner of St Alban, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Maskall of the same, S.  
 10 James Hellam of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Constant Hayman of the same, W.  
 11 John Moore of St Faith's, London, B., and Mary Knowles of the same, S.  
 15 Hugh Cooper of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susan Sturgeon of the same, W.  
 18 Thomas Peet of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Wildman of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.  
 20 John Walsall of Strood, Kent, W., and Martha Moore of Chatham, Kent, W.  
 22 Abraham Musson of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Roberts of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Robert Mosley of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Elliott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 23 Samuel Beighton of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Beighton of the same, S.

1716.

- Mar. 25 Philip Ellis, W., and Margery Hanshall, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 25 John Ming of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Catherine Chaloner  
 of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 27 John Conyers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
 James of the same, S.
- April 1 Nathanael Elliott of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, B., and Mary Smith of the  
 same, S.  
 1 Lawrence Moss of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances  
 Raper of the same, S.  
 1 John Dickson of Woodford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Whitaker of the  
 same, S.  
 2 William Rowlatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Potter  
 of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 3 Joseph Wood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joanna Wood of  
 the same, W.  
 3 William Foard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth  
 Davison of the same, S.  
 4 Daniel Wood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
 Lovegrove of the same, S.  
 4 John Wilkins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Appletree  
 of the same, S.  
 5 Arthur Cox of St Martin Vintry, London, W., and Elisabeth Upherstone  
 of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 5 William Thomas of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah King  
 of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Peter Smart of Fair Lawne, Kent, B., and Winifred Griffith of the  
 Inner Temple, London, S.  
 8 William Eardley of St Brides, London, B., and Ann May of St Mary  
 Abchurch, London, W.  
 8 Richard Whitaker of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Webb of the  
 same, W.  
 10 John Miller of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Jane Hellier of  
 the same, S.  
 11 John Mills of Sutton, Kent, B., and Martha Simmons of Dartford,  
 Kent, S.  
 12 Thomas Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Purcell  
 of the same, S.  
 12 John Stilwell of Thursley, Surrey, B., and Joanna Inwood of Wanborough,  
 Surrey, S.  
 13 Robert Furniss of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Warren  
 of the same, S.  
 13 Hugh Gray of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Davis of  
 St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 13 John Smith of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Henrietta  
 Simson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 14 Richard Fisher of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Mary Salt of St  
 Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 14 Thomas Gardner of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Rebecca  
 Villars of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 15 William Marriott of Little Canfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Lydial of  
 Felstead, Essex, S.  
 15 Richard Brinknell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rachel Hawkins of the  
 same, S.

- April 16 Christopher Thiell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Yorke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 19 Gideon Sanders of Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gomb of Barnes, Surrey, S.
- 20 William Granger of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Phillipps of the same, S.
- 22 Richard Margetson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hatherill of the same, W.
- 23 James Seabrook of St James Zachary, London, B., and Elisabeth Gamble of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, S.
- 23 William Vaisey of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, W., and Frances Capell of the same, S.
- 24 Henry Hawten of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mayo of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
- 24 Charles Kemp of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, B., and Mary Langford of the same, S.
- 24 Stephan Haynes of Stapleford Abby, Essex, B., and Susanna Fereby of the same, S.
- 24 Isaac Phiuness of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Margaret Thomas of Deptford, Kent, W.
- 24 Charles Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Cotterill of the same, S.
- 25 Thomas Neale of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gleed of the same, S.
- 25 Peter Carew of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Love of the same, S.
- 25 Jonathan Scolfield of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Rathbon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 26 Joseph Ecles of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Margaret Thorey of the same, W.
- 26 Nicolas Felton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Hilton of the same, S.
- [Foot of the page not signed.]
- 29 Samuel Seaton of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and [blank] Lloyd of the same, S.
- 29 William Hemans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Winifred Richards of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 29 Edward Walker of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Bullifant of the same, W.
- 29 William Smalltt of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Mead of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- 30 John Lowe of Harlington, Midx., W., and Ann Stanney of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Chambers of Colchester, Essex, B., and Ann Waller of the same, S.
- 30 Gilbert Bury of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bacon of St Sepulchre, London, S.
- May 1 Edward Allen of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Ann May of Putney, Surrey, S.
- 1 John Elsley of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Joanna Mouse of Edmonton, Midx., S.
- 1 John Brown of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Mary Pitman of the same, S.
- 1 Isaac Sanders of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hillman of the same, S.
- 2 John Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Johnson of St Mary, White Chappel, Midx., S.

- May 4 John Laurence of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Cook of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 4 Samuel Holland of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bray of the same, W.  
 5 Philip James Jeutten of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, W.  
 6 Robert Evered of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Haines of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 Roger Russell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Broad of the same, W.  
 6 John Leake of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Deborah Twivill of the same, S.  
 8 John Watkins of Wendover, Bucks, B., and Jane Bell of Tilesbury, co. Bucks, S.  
 8 Christopher Addison of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Dorothy Day of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 8 Sir Hugh Myddleton, Knt. and Bart., of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Comyns of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 8 John Peeres of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Arnold of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 10 John Oxtou of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Frankland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 10 Phineas Reynolds of Darenth, Kent, B., and Mary Goodman of the same, S.  
 12 John Barrett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, W.  
 12 Thomas Maccarty of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Shenton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 Thomas Pursell of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Joyce Browne of the same, S.  
 14 Daniel Kedden of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Lucy Prince of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.  
 15 Thomas Lamb of St Mary At Hill, London, B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.  
 16 Joseph Howes of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Isabella Brown of the same, W.  
 17 John Constant of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 17 Arthur Neille of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coppin of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 17 John Kyte of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 Robert Webber of Barnes, Surrey, W., and Mary Maybank of the same, W.  
 17 John Farnham of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Susanna Hodgkinson of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, S.  
 19 Henry Collet of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Eleanor Howard of Christchurch, London, W.  
 19 Daniel Peck of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Braxton of the same, S.  
 20 Robert Gardiner of St Mary At Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Bowes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 20 Joshua Wheeler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smeeth of St Peter Poor, London, S.



- May 21 Richard Hands of Great Stanmore, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Alldin of the same, S.  
 21 James Tayler of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Jane Lawrence of the same, S.  
 21 Richard Davis of West Ham, Essex, W., and Avis Griffin of the same, S.  
 21 Richard Higgs of Alchurch, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Pain of Upminster, Essex, S.  
 21 Thomas Skaife of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Carder of the same, S.  
 21 Percival Hart of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Thomasin Edwards of the same, S.  
 21 John Jones of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W., and Ann Bayley of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
 22 Ambrose Spittey of Stor, Essex, B., and Jane Hunsdon of the same, S.  
 22 John Norton of Milkham, co. Oxford, B., and Mary Hewit of Peterborough, co. Northampton, S.  
 23 James Fitz Patrick of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Richardson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 William Powell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ruth Ingall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Henry Runley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Richards of the same, S.  
 24 Robert Morling of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, B., and Martha Ervin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 26 John Painter of Clapham, Surrey, B., and Jane Thompson of Limehouse, Stepney, Midx., W.; by Mr Vigurs, Curate of Poplar, Midx.  
 28 John Bobineaw of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Jane Trenell of the same, S.  
 29 Joseph Palmer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Beek of the same, S.  
 31 Samuel Kendall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Throne of the same, S.  
 31 William Simcock of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ellen Woolfe of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, W.
- June 2 Peter Leigh of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Elisabeth Seagers of St Brides, London, S.  
 3 Oliver Christopher of Seale, Kent, B., and Mary Jordan of Wrotham, Kent, S.  
 4 Richard Clerke of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Keybourne of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 5 William Hodges of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Todd of the same, W.  
 5 William Smith of Tootin Graveney, Surrey, B., and Sarah Batford of the same, S.  
 5 Peter Bird of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Butler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 6 George Downes of Carshalton, Surrey, W., and Mary Hussey of the same, S.  
 7 James Allin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gillis of this parish, S.  
 8 Richard Hartwell of Cranfield, co. Bedford, B., and Mary Patridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 William Bott of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.

- June 9 John Gammage of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Goodman of Stanford, co. Notts, S.
- 10 Thomas Keys of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Boram of the same, W.
- 10 Daniel Painter, B., and Mary Morris, W., both of this parish. Banns
- 10 John Brightwell of this parish, B., and Sarah Wood of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
- 10 John Tabor of St Brides, London, B., and Esther Parker of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 11 William Slayton of Sandwich in Kent, B., and Ann Dine of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.
- 11 Thomas Fry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Munden of Kensington, Midx., W.
- 13 Henry Adams of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Best of the same, S.
- 14 Sir John Colebatch of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Williams of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.
- 16 Henry Croome of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Ann Gandy of Poplar in Stepney, Midx., S.; by Mr Vigurs, Curate of Poplar
- 16 Thomas Powel of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Harcourt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 17 James Mayhew of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Dorcas Bewley of the same, W.
- 17 Thomas Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rosanna Rana of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 19 John Stevens of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Pinchbeck of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
- [Foot of the page unsigned.]
- 19 Edmund Townsend of Edgecote, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Tebbo of Wormleyton, co. Warwick, S.
- 21 William Baach of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rosamond Hawkins of Battersea, Surrey, S.
- 21 Thomas Mand of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thornton of the same, W.
- 21 Thomas Croker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Matthews of the same, S.
- 24 John Vanquetin of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Martha Levi of the same, W.
- 24 John Battin of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Eleanor Pellate of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 27 Timothy Ernely of the Savoy, Midx., B., and Ann George of the same, S.
- 28 Henry Price of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Burrows of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.
- 30 Hubert Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cole of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Scudamore of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Gallopp of the same, S.
- 30 William Dover of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Lloyd of the same, S.
- July 3 William Greenwood of Stepney, Midx., B., and Catherine Williams of the same, S.
- 3 Thomas Withey of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Devall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 5 Thomas Iron of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Dorothy Overshaw of Lambeth, Surrey, S.

- July 5 Isaac Lee of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Pallding of the same, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 8 Nicholas Bayly of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Barr of the same, S.
- 8 John Squire of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintry, London, B., and Ann Hunt of the same, S.
- 8 Robert Kithing of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margare Wheelwright of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 9 Nathanael Parslow of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Agnes Doget of Battlestow, co. Bedford, W.
- 10 Edward Withers of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Canner of the same, S.
- 12 Thomas Summerhayes of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, W.
- 13 John Wilson of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Hannah Harrison of the same, S.
- 15 John Moore of S<sup>t</sup> Faith, London, B., and Martha Richardson of the same, W.
- 15 Samuel Austin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
- 15 Henry Irwin of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Mansfield of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, S.
- 18 John Earee of Roxfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Day of the same, W.
- 19 Richard Greatorex of Christchurch, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Poynter of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
- 19 Kidder Bignell of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.
- 19 Thomas Kingham of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mumford of the same, S.
- 19 William Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Rebecca Mitchell of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
- 19 John Shuttlewood of Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Sydserff of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 21 John Cutting of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Ann Dening of the same, S.
- [Foot of the page unsigned.]
- 22 William Hawkins of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Mary Robinson of Trinity parish, London, W.
- 22 Robert Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Clowser of the same, S.
- 23 William Pownall of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scrope of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 26 Stephen Hewins of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Amy Care of the same, W.
- 26 John Burt of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Warwick of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, S.
- 27 William Troward of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Redford of the same, S.
- 27 James Courtney of Barnes, Surrey, B., and Sary Preston of the same, S.
- 29 Thomas King of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Ann Stacy of the same, W.
- 29 Walter Bermingham of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.

- July 29 John Edwards of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Amy Baxter of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, S.  
 29 William Basile of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, S. Banns  
 31 John Penny of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Freeborn of Corf Mulson, Dorset, S.  
 Aug. 1 George Ferdinando of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dale of the same, S.  
 2 Robert Cutlack of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Eastorby of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., S.  
 2 Francis Hobbs of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rose Street of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Richard Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morton of Norton Folgate, Midx., W.  
 5 Richard Hockley of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Barton of the same, S.  
 6 Samuel Barrett of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Ann Breme of the same, W.  
 6 John Seares of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Bigge of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 7 William Sare of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Philothea Perronet of the same, S.  
 8 William Wilder of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Judith Bateman of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 9 James Walker of Coopen in the parish of Billingham, co. Durham, and Isabella Thursby of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 9 James Thornton of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Lydia Bishop of the same, W.  
 11 James Fitch of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Frances Burrish of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Piddock of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.  
 12 Daniel Dalevall of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Hockley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 12 Peter Bobin of Westham, Essex, B., and Jane Newmou of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Bromley, Midx., S.  
 14 Reginald Fellowe of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, W., and Mary Witham of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in West, London, S.  
 14 Thomas Gregg of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Buckle of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Haselwood, Rector of Chingford, Essex  
 14 Richard Marlow of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elisabeth Goade of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 James Watson of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Susanna Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 15 Edward Vincent of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Aldridge of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Walbrook, London, S.  
 16 Robert Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Catherell of the same, W.  
 18 Tobias Goodwin of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Papworth of the same, W.  
 19 Thomas Marley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Crocker of this parish, S.

- Aug. 20 Thomas Burrows of Elham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sheppard of the same, S.  
 21 Amos Vialls of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Haughton of the same, S.  
 21 Robert Roe of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Carey of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.  
 23 James Sparkman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Penner of Sunbury, Midx., S.  
 25 John Montgomery of St Stephen, Coleman Street, B., and Sarah Leavis of the same, S.  
 27 Robert Grafton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Cater of the same, S.  
 28 Cornelius Holland of Battersea, Surrey, B., and Sarah Miller of the same, S.  
 30 James Motley of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Etheldred Nunnery of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Holloday of Battersea, Surrey, W., and Sarah Beacham of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W.  
 Sept. 4 John Holloway of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Joy of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 4 James Perrott of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Le Coste of the same, S.; by Mr King, Lecturer of St Martin, Ludgate  
 4 John Palmer of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Veich of the same, S.  
 6 William Hollier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wooden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 9 Thomas Smith of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Chayne of Ailesbury, co. Bucks, W.  
 9 James Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Stainsoy of the same, S.  
 9 James Wigmar, B., and Dinah Fone, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 9 John Wyburd of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Goodson of the same, S.  
 10 Matthew Gutteridge of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Watford of Camberwell, Surrey, S.  
 11 William Winter of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Hearne of Pinner, Midx., S.  
 11 William Harris of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Jane Tomms of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 11 George Clarke of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Farrow of this parish, W.  
 13 David Samuel of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Holmes of the same, S.  
 13 Francis Bloome of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Annsly of the same, S.  
 13 William Elliott of Hampton, Midx., B., and Jane Edwards of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, S.  
 13 Thomas Everett of Stratford in the parish of West Ham, Essex, W., and Ann Mansell of Christ Church, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 Philip Heathorne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Merchant of the same, W.  
 16 Nathanael Edmonds of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Martha Pryor of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.

- Sept. 16 John Woodward of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., and Sarah Birtby of the same, W.  
 17 John Brown of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Ann North of Dartford, Kent, S.  
 18 William Boshier of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Dorothy Sandys of the same, S.  
 18 Edmund Lupton of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Hannah Jeans of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 19 Richard Elgar of Dartford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Mann of the same, S.  
 20 Jonathan Furlonger of St Paul's Cray, Kent, B., and Ann Rowland of the same, S.  
 21 Daniel Comings of Deptford, Kent, W., and Esther Anslow of the same, S.  
 25 Richard Jackson of Scarborough, co. York, B., and Rachel Gurny of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 25 Henry Hopkins of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Wimedged of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 25 Clement Cateson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Edith Cockeram of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.
- Oct. 1 John Hunt of Doun, Kent, B., and Susanna Covall of the same, S.  
 4 Daniel Bourley of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Clapham of the same, S.  
 4 David Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Williams of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 Robert Waite of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Ann Mackay of the same, W.  
 6 William Stephens of St Catherine in the city of Gloucester, W., and Hannah Griffith of St Michael Querne, London, W.  
 7 Frederick Barnholtt of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lucas of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 8 William Jenkins of St Clement Daues, Midx., W., and Ann Mosly of the same, W.  
 9 Benjamin Smith of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Bayley of the same, S.  
 9 John Hale of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Osborne of the same, S.  
 9 Cornelius Scopins of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Ann Sanders of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 9 William Cornish of Dulwich, Surrey, B., and Alice Abbitt of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton for me  
 11 James Hilliard of Christchurch, Surrey, B., and Hannah Jefferies of the same, S.  
 11 Richard Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dorothy Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 11 James Howead of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Lattimore of the same, S.  
 13 Joseph Studdart of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Alice Price of the same, S.  
 14 John Barrett of St Clement, East cheap, London, B., and Ann Burr of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 14 Martin Hall of Aspley Guise, co. Bedford, B., and Susanna Beale of Endfield, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 William Bateman of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Jane Marchant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Oct. 16 Thomas Brown of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Sarah Price of Christchurch, London, W.  
 16 Samuel Miller of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherine Hollis of the same, S.  
 16 William Betts of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mince of the same, S.  
 18 Samuel Evans of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Burcher of the same, S.  
 20 John Walcot of Isleworth, Midx., W., and Sarah Boulton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 21 William Lawrence of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, B., and Frances Buckle of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Webb of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Elisabeth Parkes of the same, W.  
 22 Edmund Dyer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 22 William Ayscough of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Eusted of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.  
 22 Thomas Hamilton of Kingstou, Surrey, B., and Ann Anderson of the same, S.  
 23 James Murray of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Sheldon of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Rawdin of Christ church, London, B., and Sarah Riddle of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 25 Richard Edgell of Road in Somerset, W., and Elisabeth Dole of Sutton Veney, Wilts, W.  
 25 Joseph Alkin of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah White of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 25 Peter Carpenter of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Jane Turner of the same, S.  
 26 Daniel Agaes, B., and Mary Dupre, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 26 George Roberts of Croydon, Surrey, B., and Hannah Thompson of the same, S.  
 27 Edward Mitchell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dorothy Vandavell of Epsom, Surrey, S.  
 28 Robert Holmes of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Martha Newton of the same, S.  
 28 Noah Hurt Blencow of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Depper of this parish, S.  
 28 Jonah Harris, B., and Mary Alexander, both of this parish. Banns  
 29 Nathan Long of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Margaret Wood of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 29 Joseph Cheshire of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Denson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 30 Robert Scott of St Brides, London, W., and Catherine Gittings of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 31 John Marshall of Chichester, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of Guildford, Surrey, S.  
 31 John Westerban of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Vile of the same, W.  
 Nov. 1 William Yearly of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Segrave of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.  
 1 Joseph Field of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Dealtry of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 1 Joseph Allin of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Webster of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.

Nov. 3 Thomas Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, B., and Elisabeth Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 John Tredescant of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catharine Matthews of the same, S.  
 5 Brabazon Jolly of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 6 Richard Cooper of Boxly, Kent, B., and Honour Vincy of the same, S.  
 6 John Harvey of S<sup>t</sup> James, Colchester, Essex, W., and Margaret Sudbury of S<sup>t</sup> Augustines, London, S.  
 8 Joseph Rayment of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Everett of the same, S.  
 8 Nicholas Pigott of Dartford, Kent, B., and Esther Pierce of the same, S.  
 9 Henry Dillon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Halford of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.  
 12 John Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pavey of the same, S.  
 13 Robert Landall of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Head of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher, London, S.  
 13 Edward Ridgway of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Wright of Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 13 John Duffau of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Tahourdin of the same, S.  
 13 Timothy Corney of Deptford, Kent, B., and Hannah Tod of the same, W.  
 13 Robert Vigeon of Snodland, Kent, W., and Mary Creswell of Chatham, Kent, W.  
 15 Thomas Annison of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, B., and Rachel Howse of the same, S.  
 15 John Hall of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Molfet of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 17 Cæsar Piquenit of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaretta Marthea Pickering of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 19 John Cecill of Tooting Graveny, Surrey, B., and Hannah Gregory of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 19 Humphrey Scinthill of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Weldon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 19 Stephen Bradly of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Grace Squire of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 20 John Stockwell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Scrivner of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 20 John Pannell of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Rebecca Westly of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 21 Thomas Cooke of Farnham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Newman of the same, S.  
 22 William Hamerton of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Jane Burton of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 23 William Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Mary At Hill, London, B., and Hannah Bailey of the same, W.  
 23 Michael Apply of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Williamson of the same, S.  
 24 James Hyde of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Lydia Gwilliams of the same, S.



- Nov. 24 George Prowse of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Vincent of the same, S.  
 25 John Bristow of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Alice Carter of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 26 Francis Slaughter of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Dorothy Chadwick of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Joseph King of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Thomlinson of the same, W.  
 27 Richard Lammings of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hester Hipper of the same, S.  
 27 Theodore Cole of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Dorothy Atkinson of the same, S.  
 27 William Watkinson of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Watkins of the same, S.  
 29 John Boddington of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Skynner of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 29 William Richardson of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Bridges of this parish, S.  
 29 Alexander Kennaway of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Grace Spooner of the same, S.  
 Dec. 7 James May of Dagenham, Essex, W., and Ann Goffe of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 8 William Hillworth of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Bensen of Wooburn, co. Bedford, S.  
 11 William Dawes of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Green of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Price of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Serjeant of the same, S.  
 12 William Crozier of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Ross of the same, W.  
 12 Charles Johnson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Seward of Chelmsford, Essex, S.  
 12 Robert Ruddell of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stockard of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 Abraham Dupuis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stansly of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> James King  
 18 Richard Winrowe of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Rebecca Higgs of the same, S.  
 18 George Mordaunt of Highgate, Midx., B., and Margaret Noyes of the same, W.  
 20 John Rashell of Mitcham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Abell of Rygate, Surrey, W.  
 20 Thomas Shaw of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Jones of the same, W.  
 20 John Wilcocks of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Martha Cole of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.  
 20 Matthew Gray of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Good of the same, S.  
 27 John Glanvill of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Margaret Ravall of the same, S.  
 27 William Blackwell of Dagenham, Essex, B., and Mary Spatchurst of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Race of Christchurch, London, B., and Sarah Almond of the same, S.

- Dec. 30 James Manners of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Babault of the same, W.  
 30 Isaac Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Kirley of the same, S.  
 31 John Jackson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.  
 Jan. 1 John James of Rochester, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pollard of the same, S.  
 1 William Scott of Sheales in Northumberland, B., and Grace Matthews of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 George Shippard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Stuart of the same, S.  
 3 William Lutman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Beach of the same, S.  
 4 John Morfield of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of the same, S.  
 5 William Hipper of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Margaret Chapman of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 5 John Weedon of Edgeworth, Midx., B., and Hannah Parson of the same, W.  
 12 Peter Bettesworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Watts of St Alphege, London, S.  
 13 Edward Davenport of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Sarah Millett of the same, W.  
 14 Charles Whiteman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Robinson of the same, W.  
 15 Jeremiah Insetter of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Richards of Bromley, Midx., W.  
 17 John Vaines of Deptford, Kent, B., and Abigail Fletcher of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 17 John Usher of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Wallishall of the same, S.  
 18 William Rickabee of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Walker of Eltham, Kent, S.  
 22 Elwes Robinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Maxey of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 23 Samuel Fullsom of Stepney, Midx., B., and Frances Valk of the same, W.  
 24 Samuel Cunn of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Haslewood of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 25 Thomas Burch of Hampstead, co. Herts, W., and Jane Ryland of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 26 John Hind of Bermondsea, Surrey, W., and Catherine Horne of the same, W.  
 30 William Church of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pendergrass of the same, S.  
 31 William Bryan of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Poole of St Mary Axe, London, S.  
 31 John Toulton of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Eleanor Davis of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 Feb. 1 Matthew Bacon of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., and Lætitia Wiltshire of Mortlack, Surrey, S.  
 2 Stephen Gerineau of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Huss<sup>ie</sup> of the same, S.

- Feb. 2 William Read of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Targat of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 2 John Henry Coetius of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Ann Lees of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Moore of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Slater of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 3 Isaac Yowell of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Humphryes of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 3 Douglass Dryer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Leech of the same, S.  
 4 William Browne, B., and Deborah Wastell, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 5 Thomas Emes of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Marples of the same, S.  
 7 William Twitchell of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Margaret Pemberton of this parish, S.  
 8 Joseph Potter of Cackford, Essex, B., and Mary Page of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Edward Hust of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Eleanor Heslip of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Burrott of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Perry of the same, S.  
 10 John Hughes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cossins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 12 Richard Wickes of Folkestone, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Coller of the same, W.  
 12 Bartholomew Ketcher of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Ann Perry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 12 Charles Williams of Westham, Essex, W., and Esther Deane of East Ham, Essex, W.  
 13 Joseph Mason of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Couper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 14 William Elsmore of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Dorothy Ansell of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 14 John Warren of St Helens, London, B., and Eleanor Curd of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 14 Patrick Beale of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy Neale of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.  
 19 Robert Boughton of Send, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Banks of Guilford, Surrey, S.  
 20 John Nash of Kings Bromley, co. Stafford, B., and Mary Coales of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 Edward Davies of Wandsworth, Surrey, W., and Mary Whittacre of the same, W. "By mistake out of place"  
 21 Edward Allam of Stanwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Freake of Histon, Midx., S.  
 21 Alexander Hogg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maynard of the same, W.  
 21 Paul Deblois of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 George Murfey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stephenson of the same, W.  
 21 Isaac Drew of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bartlett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- Feb. 21 Charles Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Bly of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 21 Edmund Parr of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Saunders of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> King, Lecturer of Ludgate
- 24 Anthony Millaship of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Warden of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 25 John Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 25 Henry Myddelton of Westham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Steed of the same, S.
- 26 Francis Durbidge of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Sarah Woodhouse of the same, S.
- 26 John Dixon of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of the same, S.
- 26 John Wood of West Horsley, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth West of Battersea, Surrey, S.
- 28 Thomas Moore of Winchendon, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Eden of the same, S.
- 28 Francis Wragg of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Morgan of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 28 Robert Grave of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Becket of the same, S.
- Mar. 1 Mongo Carnegie of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Ambrose of Stepney, Midx., S.
- 1 Joseph Tillbary of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.
- 1 Richard Bodenham of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clarkenwell, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Samuel Howard of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Harding of the same, S.
- 2 William Fairbrother of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Martha Hacker of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 2 Peter Layard of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Anna Croizett of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 2 Richard Yardley of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Acous, London, B., and Henrietta Wilkins of the same, S.
- 2 Abraham Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cradock of the same, S.
- 2 Joseph Sion of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Pepper of the same, S.
- 3 William Dixon of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Overton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 3 John Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Towers of the same, W.
- 3 Thomas Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Hannah Lewis of the same, S.
- 4 John Dore of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Dumonsoe of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
- 4 Thomas Pierce of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Isabella Watson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 4 James Bonnell of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Catherine Cholwell of the same, W.
- 4 Humphry Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Cleve of the same, S.

- Mar. 5 Thomas Dyson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hickman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 5 John Lamb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Hurst of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Sarah Hopkins of Richmond, Surrey, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 5 Daniel Barton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Wilson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 5 William Hall of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Rawlins of the same, S.  
 12 Hugh Wilkinson of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, W., and Sarah Ariss of the same, W.  
 16 John La Cuze of Southampton, Hants, W., and Jane Huhart of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 16 John Atkinson of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Mary Castell of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Head of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., and Isabella Hamp of the same, S.  
 19 Joseph Hambleton of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Sarah Dicks of the same, S.  
 20 Quintin Mariæ of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Jane Moss of the same, S.  
 24 John Osmotherly of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Rachel Feneck of the same, S.

1717.

- Mar. 26 William Framingham of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Hockley of the same, S.  
 29 Thomas Liell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Parrott of the same, S.
- April 1 John Manson of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Sarah Corbett of the same, W.  
 2 William Banes of Tunbridge, Kent, B., and Sarah Todd of Kensington, Midx., S.; by Mr Parry  
 7 Richard Davis of St Clement Daues, Midx., B., and Hannah Browne of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Mellett of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Alice Mason of the same, W.; by Mr Parry  
 10 Henry Archbold of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Osborne of St Pancras, Midx., S.  
 11 Francis Harwood of Heston, Midx., B., and Mary Wise of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 15 William Reeves of Rislip, Midx., B., and Mary Wilshinn of the same, S.  
 15 Robert Towers of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann Linnet of the same, S.  
 16 John Staples of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Frances Argill of the same, W.  
 18 Thomas Towner of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Gander of the same, S.  
 22 Joseph Roberts of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Ann Scarth of the same, S.  
 23 Samuel Illing of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Eleanor Henchman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

- April 23 William Fenner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Chalvil of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 23 Benjamin Gibson, B., and Mary Moxom, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 24 William Eves of Bexly, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Harmon of Willmington, Kent, S.  
 25 Richard Wayland of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ruth Obee of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 25 William Wheeler of St Brides, London, B., and Rose Davis of the same, S.  
 25 William Foster of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Lamberd of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 26 Caleb Baker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Skirton of the same, S.  
 26 Samuel Strange of St Brides, London, W., and Patience Maigh of the same, S.  
 28 James Wigors of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Pemberton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 James Sandiland of Westerham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Croucher of the same, S.  
 May 1 Robert Hinder of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Spawton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 2 Robert Tomling of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Olymphia Butler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 John Okeman of Rumford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Burrell of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 2 William Outhwaite of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, S.  
 2 Matthew Wilson of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary Russell of Twickenham, Midx., S.  
 4 Timothy Adams of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Frances Barrett of the same, S.  
 5 Nicholas Whitton of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Hooper of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 5 William Coulthurst of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Martha Bennett of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.  
 5 John Ambrose of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., and Mary Fox of Gosport, Hants, S.  
 6 George Pilcher of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Freeman of the same, S.  
 6 John Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Reynolds of the same, W.  
 7 Thomas Merredith of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Ann Allett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 8 Charles Larchin of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomson of the same, S.  
 10 Hugh Jenings of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Downes of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Cordery of Wooburn, co Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Burroughs of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.  
 12 Francis De La Pierre of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Ratas of the same, S.  
 12 John Dent of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Simpson of the same, S.  
 16 James Pullen of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Margaret Emms of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- May 16 Stephen Millen of Westwell, Kent, B., and Mary Irons of Eastwell, Kent, S.  
 16 Avery Tyrrell of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Meysey of Windsor, co. Berks, S.  
 18 Nathanael Dupere of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Bearesford of the same, W.  
 20 Peter Mallendine of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Catherine Goddard of the same, S.  
 20 Samuel Bayford of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Bayford of Much Hadham, co. Herts, S.  
 21 Joseph Dawson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Kerby of the same, W.  
 23 Solomon Eyles of Kensington, Midx., B., and Martha Fairs of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 24 Thomas Tomkins of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Bridgett Randall of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 29 [*sic*] John Tassell of Buckland, Kent, B., and Lydia Smith of Canterbury, Kent, S.  
 25 Jeremiah Watson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Moetes of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 26 Thomas Herriek of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Coomes of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 28 William Wayte of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Hunt of Marlborough, Wilts, S.  
 28 William Hubbard of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Martha Gardiner of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 28 John Peacock of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Thomasin Slann of St Sepulchre, London, W.  
 28 Jeffery Beake of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Frances Pulford of Hillington, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 Anthony Clayton of Christchurch, London, B., and Bridget Long of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.  
 28 Richard Curtis of Peckham, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Cotton of the same, W.  
 29 John Palmer of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Tappiug of this parish, S.  
 30 Joseph Nicholls of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Mary Sellers of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 31 Humphry Bradshaw of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Raignolds of Lodbury, North Shropshire, S.  
 June 2 William Kennedy of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Feveryear of the same, W.  
 2 John Webster of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Ambrose of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 4 John Barber of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Samuel Golding of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Cary Ann Page of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 6 Robert Carter of St Gregories, London, B., and Ann Marsden of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 John Welch of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Harper of the same, S.  
 6 Samuel Alavoine of St James, Duke's Place, London, W., and Madalaine De La Mar of the same, W.  
 6 Thomas Curryer of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Petter of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

- June 7 Charles Noke of St Bridget's, London, W., and Mary Snell of the same, W.  
 9 John Smith, B., and Susanna Mitchel, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 9 Leigh Brandon of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Redferne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 Abraham Smith of St Gregory's, London, B., and Elisabeth Wildman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 11 Thomas Cross of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Blades of the same, S.  
 11 John Elstub of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, S.  
 11 Joseph Brewer of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lucy Painton of Richmond, Surrey, S.; by Mr Aspinall  
 12 Austin Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Bayly of the same, S.  
 12 Patrick Brenon of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Catherine White of the same, S.  
 12 Nicholas May of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Elder of the same, W.  
 15 Benjamin Decrow of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Hopkins of the same, W.  
 15 Joseph Hardum of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Ann Price of St Ethelburga, London, S.  
 16 William Edghill of St Dunstan in the East, B., and Ann Bestwick of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, W.  
 16 Richard Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Ferris of the same, S.  
 17 Willson Blunt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gill of the same, S.  
 17 Crachrode Copinger of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Bishop of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Short of the same, S.  
 17 John Fisher of St Toll's in the city of Oxford, B., and Rachel Fletcher of Whitney, co. Oxford, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 George Bastick of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Stedman of All Hallows, Barking, London, S.  
 23 William Brownhill of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Catherine Henton of the same, W.  
 23 Thomas Fitzwater of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Susanna Bernard of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 24 John Lloyd of St Mary parish, town of Shrewsbury, B., and Elisabeth North of Lewisham, Kent, S.  
 24 Henry Villiers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Harding of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 27 George New of St Bridget's, London, B., and Ann Townsend of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 28 John Phillips of Lambeth, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth White of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 30 Thomas Cooper of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Vosell of the same, W.  
 30 Michael Conner of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Gregory of the same, S.



- July 1 John Jodrell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Pye of St James, Westminster, S.  
 2 Samuel Fairman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Griffith of the same, W.  
 2 Thomas Sparkes of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Hester Frampton of the same, W.  
 4 Robert Frankland of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ramsbottom of the same, S.  
 4 John Mann of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Barritt of the same, S.  
 4 Edward Moore of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Isabella Harwood of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 John Brewer of St Gregory, London, B., and Ann Wheatcraft of same, S.  
 7 William Spencer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Sketchley of the same, S.  
 7 William Looker of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Willson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 9 Samuel Phillips of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Wright of the same, S.  
 13 Isaac Flower of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sommers of the same, S.  
 14 John Lear of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Gotter of the same, W.  
 14 James Chapman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bowselly of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 15 John Burdett of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Meard of Denham, co. Bucks, S.  
 16 Lewis Deriffier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cutler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 17 Christopher Hayward of Ainsford, Kent, B., and Margaret Fletcher of Sutton at Hoane, Kent, S.  
 17 John Wright of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Susanna Foster of the same, S.  
 18 James Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Phillips of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Dalton of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Woodhouse of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 18 John Johnson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mason of the same, S.  
 19 Isaac Le Doux of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Hanrot of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 Simon Pym of Whistable, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Russell of Sea Salter, Kent, S.  
 23 William Carter of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Caine of the same, W.  
 25 John Love of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bosustow of the same, S.  
 25 Samuel Richards of Putney, Surrey, B., and Martha Mabbott of Old Brentford in the parish of Eling, Midx., S.  
 25 Kenelm Tomlinson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Alston of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 30 John King of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Vaughan of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Aug. 1 Edward Atkins of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Mary Bashley of the same, W.  
 1 Samuel Petchey of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Collyn of Broxton, Essex, S.  
 1 Thomas Bradbury of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Richmond of St Sepulchre, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Haslewood, minister of Chingford, Essex  
 3 John Stephens of Stoke, Surrey, B., and Ann Edwards of the same, S.  
 4 William Coatworth of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Potter of St Augustins, London, S.  
 4 Edward Ward of St Faith's, London, W., and Bridget Potter of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W.  
 4 John Fritter of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Stocks of the same, S.  
 6 Richard Baker of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Dell of the same, W.  
 7 Boatswaine John Gatward of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susanna Kemp of the same, S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

- 7 George Ringrose of Bridlington, co. York, B., and Mary Horne of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Carr of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, B., and Sarah Gosling of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 8 Cheney Platt of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Merridith of the same, W.  
 8 Edward Gatland of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Agnes Cock of Bromley, Kent, S.  
 8 Thomas Ryther of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Miller of the same, W.  
 11 John Soaper of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mapel of the same, S.  
 13 Nathaniel Culley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Cole of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 14 William McCott of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Prudence Dowener of the same, W.  
 15 Gilbert Ellis of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Ann Wilkins of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Holmes of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Strutt of the same, W.  
 17 Thomas Rogers of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rebecca Littleton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.  
 18 William Hall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Cripps of Maidstone, Kent, S.  
 18 Edward Walker of Dartford, Kent, W., and Ann Tooth of the same, S.  
 20 Samuel Towers of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Deborah Phillips of Stepney, Midx., S.  
 22 Robert Thomas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Yarneld of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

- 22 George Windell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Mary Birchfield of St Faith's, London, W.  
 23 Nathanael Hammond of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ditchfield of Leigh, Lancashire, S.

- Aug. 24 John Hodsdon of Christ Church, London, B., and Rebecca Isaac of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 25 William Laud of All Hallows on the wall, London, B., and Mary Rilay of the same, S.
- 26 George Lettlecott of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Fifield of the same, S.
- 26 Thomas Gwilliam of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Beaumont of the same, S.
- 27 Robert Thomson of Collingbourne, Kingston, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Garrett of Lamberne, co. Berks, S.
- 27 Thomas Colbroock of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Holland of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 28 Peter Gyles of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Bridget Queenborough of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 28 William Yeo of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Webster of Deptford, Kent, S.
- 29 Robert Bloome of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Ansley of the same, S.
- 29 Daniel Kemp of Hendon, Midx., B., and Sarah Newman of the same, S.
- 29 Edward Rolfe of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.
- 30 William Lyne of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Laming of the same, S.
- 30 Alexander Sturt of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hudson of the same, S.
- 31 John Shelding of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Alice Copeland of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 31 Joseph Skinner of Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Merest of the same, S.
- Sept. 1 Thomas Sisum of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Jane Syms of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 2 Lawrence Freeland of West Horsley, Surrey, B., and Sarah Phillips of the same, S.
- 3 John Cappar of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Ann Clapham of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, S.
- 3 David Ware of Stone, Kent, B., and Mary Walter of the same, S.
- 4 James Wilson of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Gore of the same, S.
- 5 Richard Hyde of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster Lane, London, W., and Elisabeth Lock of the same, S.
- 5 John York of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 5 John Burt of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Parris of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bone, Midx., S.
- 5 Nicholas Bilby of Filey, co. York, B., and Mary Welborn of Stepney, Midx., S.
- 8 Erasmus Rands of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Hannah Bartlett of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surrey, S.
- 8 Thomas Wright of Mortlake, Surrey, W., and Martha Howell of the same, S.
- 9 John Hicks of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Martalin Miller of the same, S.
- 9 Thomas Man of Stratford, Essex, B., and Jane Marmion of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
- 9 Thomas Stanley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skaife of the same, S.

Sept. 10 James Pollard of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Stoodley of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 John Couzens of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Rumbold of the same, W.  
 12 Edward Martin of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Brotherton of Croydon, Surrey, S.  
 15 Richard White of West Ham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Trantur of the same, S.  
 16 William Langbridge of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Margaret Curle of All Hallows the Great, London, W.  
 17 John Gigney of Willingalldoe, Essex, B., and Ann Boyton of the same, W.  
 18 Robert Wilson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Wenham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 19 Peter Foy of St Michael, Cornhill, London, W., and Jane Scott of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 22 Richard Chilton of Braizon, co. Berks, W., and Tomlinson Revet of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 James Davis of Newington, Surrey, W., and Joanna Wheeler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 24 James Burton of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Dinah Strangways of the same, S.  
 26 William Camden of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of the same, S.  
 28 John Waterman of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Dorothy Only of Endfield, Midx. S.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Ravensdon of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Ann Cass of the same, S.  
 1 George Siddall of St Bride, London, B., and Elisabeth Astell of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.  
 2 James Smith of Camberwell, Surrey, B., and Mary Palmer of Lewisham, Kent, S.  
 4 William Conyngham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Adamina Wilhelmina Nierop of the same, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 4 Joseph Skelding of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Foster of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 4 Thomas Sanders of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Corbit of Lewisham, Kent, S.  
 5 Anthony Southworth of Battersea, Surrey, W., and Mary Piggott of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 5 John Fitchett of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Buckler of Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.  
 6 Alexander Gordon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lilly Brand of the same, S.  
 6 William Maugshim of Stepney, Midx., B., and Eleanor Pierson of the same, S.  
 7 John Collingwood of Lambourn, Essex, B., and Ann Beviss of the same, S.  
 8 William Curtis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gilbert of the same, S.  
 8 John Appelby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Wright of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

- Oct. 8 James Johnson of Eastwood, Essex, B., and Rachel Bummer of Barling, Essex, S.  
 9 Isaac Delpech of St Benet Fink, London, W., and Jane Eyma of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Pidgen of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.  
 10 John Chubbs of Stepney, Midx., B., and Rebecca Emson of the same, S.  
 11 Norris Purslow of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, W., and Elisabeth Aldworth of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 12 Isaac Howard of Weal, Essex, B., and Phebias Bonfellow of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Ward of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ann Swift of the same, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.  
 15 Thomas Cumber of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Martha Tovey of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, S.  
 15 Edward Atkinson of Christ Church, Surrey, B., and Mary Purde of the same, S.  
 15 Thomas Henwood of St Brides, London, B., and Eleanor Bailly of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 15 Archibald Mitchell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Shaw of the same, W.  
 16 John Phrow of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wheeler of the same, S.  
 16 Isaac Chapelier of St Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Margaret White of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 17 Nicholas Kelshe of Sevenoake, Kent, B., and Susanna Richardson of the same, S.  
 17 Joseph Herring of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Hiccocks of the same, W.  
 17 Robert Lupton of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Margaret Mainey of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 17 Thomas Gaskings of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saward of the same, S.  
 17 Peter Champion of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Gibb of the same, S.  
 20 Samuel Payce of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Cole of the same, S.  
 21 Ellis Woodhead of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.  
 21 John Griffiths of Mortlake, Surrey, B., and Mary Waterhouse of the same, S.  
 22 Richard Shore of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Dewsberry of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.  
 24 John Powell of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Susanna Roberts of Eling, Midx., S.  
 24 John Lee of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Alice Randal of Canterbury, W.

[Foot of the page unsigned.]

- 29 William Barlow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Margaret Davis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 William Sambach of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Catherine Webster of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 John Tinney of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Layford of the same, S.

- Oct. 31 John Harmer of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Plea in Norwich, B., and Catherine Cross of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 31 Thomas Hall of Stepney, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barrett of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Cree Church, London, W.  
 31 John Obrissett of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Brisson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- Nov. 1 Daniel Payn of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Squire of the same, W.  
 1 Charles Strahan of S<sup>t</sup> Antholines, London, B., and Frances Pollard of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, London, S.  
 2 John Jenings of Northaw, Midx., W., and Ann Attfield of Winsham, Surrey, W.  
 3 John Goss of Walkingford, co. Berks, B., and Mary Kerby of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London, S.  
 4 Solomon Juliot de la Peniciere of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Susanna Chirac of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 4 James Busick of Stepney, Midx., B., and Esther Champion of the same, W.  
 5 William Houlden of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ackland of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, S.  
 5 Claudius Amyand of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Rabache of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Amyand, Rector of Holdenby

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 Joseph Brown of Ewell, Surrey, B., and Margaret White of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, S.  
 5 Charles Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, W., and Eleanor Bell of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, W.  
 6 Francis Glover of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Catherine Lucas of Harefield, Midx., S.  
 7 John Lowery of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Appleby of the same, S.  
 7 William Leigh, Esq., of Rushall, co. Stafford, B., and Esther Littleton of Reynolds Hall, co. Stafford, W.  
 9 Charles King de la Chaise of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Robillard of the same, S.  
 10 James Vinal of Hurst, Sussex, B., and Ann Scriven of Casealton Surrey, S.  
 11 William Tayler of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lidlow of the same, W.  
 11 John Bickerstaff of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Flood of the same, S.  
 12 John Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, London, W., and Judith Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 12 Robert Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 12 James Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Ann Lock of All Hallows on the wall, London, S.  
 14 Rice Phelix of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Young of the same, W.  
 14 Robert Champ of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Walsume of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 18 Stephen Dooffus of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Alice Norburne of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Nov. 20 John Odell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Hannah Pyke of the same, W.  
 21 John Meazy of Stepney, Midx., W., and Magalen Reynold of the same, W.  
 21 Abraham Holmes of St Brides, London, W., and Jane Price of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 24 Samuel August of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Christian Smith of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.  
 25 John Mileman of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Tabitha Porter of the same, S.  
 26 William Norman of Lambeth, Surrey, B., and Hannah Hutchins of the same, S.  
 26 Richard Burrell of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Nicholls of the same, S.  
 26 William Griffith of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Monk of Paddington, Midx., S.  
 27 Thomas Tyson of St Alban, Wood street, London, B., and Barbara Boulton of St Leonard's, Foster lane, London, S.  
 27 Zachary Mann of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Trotter of the same, S.  
 28 James Richardson of Emmanuel College in Cambridge, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 John Hamm of Elstry, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Mills of the same, W.  
 30 Jonas Slaney of Walsall, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, W.
- Dec. 3 David Whitworth of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Mead of Christchurch, Surrey, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 4 William Burr of Croydon, Surrey, W., and Mary Byles of Bromley, Kent, S.  
 7 John Hopkinson of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Grace Dagger of Paddington, Midx., S.  
 8 William Burrows of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Sarah Curryer of the same, S.  
 10 John Carey of Dover, Kent, B., and Margaret Baker of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 11 William Joyce of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Darling of Lambeth, Surrey, S.  
 14 William Fletcher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Mill of the same, W.  
 21 John Eason of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Chapman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 John Archer of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Mary Reynolds of the same, S.  
 24 Thomas Barnsley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gallout of the same, S.  
 25 James Haydock of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Mary Goddard of the same, S.  
 26 Henry Herbert of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Sarah Gilding of the same, S.  
 26 William Ludbey of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Frith of the same, S.  
 26 Henry Cowling of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Sarah Harrison of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, S.  
 26 John Emerson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Burnham of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 26 Charles Farrow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Dawson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 27 John Scupholme of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.  
 27 Nathan Southen of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Ellen Beale of this parish, S.  
 28 Thomas Willmott of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Unsworth of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Greenwood of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Elisabeth Palmer of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 31 Leonard Sheldon of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Fleming of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 Jan. 1 Richard Man of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Allen of the same, S.  
 3 Daniel Morris of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Daniel of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Coulton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Dorothy Matthews of the same, S.  
 8 George Copps of Hampstead, Midx., W., and Martha Chiddy of the same, S.  
 9 John Gilbert of Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Tamar Day of the same, S.  
 9 Dennis Hurly of S. Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thompson of the same, W.  
 14 Charles Chambers of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Ann Draper of the same, W.  
 16 Walter Compton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Irwin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 Daniel Bradbury of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bond of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 21 Nicholas Corben of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.  
 27 William Grimston of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jarrett of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, S.  
 29 John Freeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sabina Salmon of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 29 William Conn of Stepney, Midx., W., and Hannah Hodges of the same, W.  
 29 Peter Nowell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Maillard of the same, S.  
 30 Daniel Lamy of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, B., and Mary Faure of the same, S.  
 Feb. 3 James Nott of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Day of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Henry Martin of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Frances Burrow of the same, S.  
 6 Jasper Geary of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Eleanor Fry of St Mary Somerset, London, S.  
 6 Andrew Wisely of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Roberts of the same, S.  
 6 Philip Mumford of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Jeffs of Islington, Midx., S.  
 6 William Lott of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Day of the same, W.  
 6 John August of Wandsworth, Surrey, B., and Mary Warwick of the same, S.  
 7 Samuel Catcher of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Mabing of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.



- Feb. 8 David Evans of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Finch of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 9 William Francis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Abigail Ellis of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.
- 12 James Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Serjeant of the same, S.
- 13 Henry Cobbett of Brentford, Midx., W., and Mary Pratt of Cue, Surry, S.
- 13 William Hobdey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Phillips of Wanborough, Wilts, S.
- 13 William Rivington of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Margaret Metcalfe of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
- 13 Thomas Lewen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martin: [*sic*] Clare Dawson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 13 Robert Westmorland of Romford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Holman of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
- 14 John Buckler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Casson of the same, S.
- 14 William Dawes of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Lane of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
- 15 John Turner, B., and Ann Gardiner, S., both of this parish.
- 16 John Nicholls of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
- 17 William Rogers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Honor Goodman of the same, S.
- 18 Robert Gunner of Farnham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dyer of Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 19 Thomas George of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Eleanor Parker of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 19 Richard Austin of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, W., and Sarah Wood of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
- 20 Joseph Lloyd of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Mitchell of the same, W.
- 20 John Cole of St Brides, London, B., and Susanna Best of the same, S.
- 20 James Reynolds of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Lincoln of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 20 William Welsh of this parish, W.,\* and Mary Barns of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
- 20 Michael Helleard of Stepney, Midx., W., and Catherine Jones of the same, W.
- 20 George Walbanck of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, B., and Mary Fletcher of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
- 20 Thomas Crouch of Wheathamstead, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Shrewsbury of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Alexander of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Martha Parker of Christ Church, Surrey, S.
- 21 Charles Potts of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Mary Davison of Stepney, Midx., S.
- 23 Joseph Hobbins of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Lappage of St Faith's, London, W.
- 23 Edward Frederick Read of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.
- 24 William Dykes of Morpeth, Northumberland, B., and Sarah Sap of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.

\* "W." written over B.—ED.

- Feb. 24 Francis Coles of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Waterhouse of the same, S.  
 25 Robert Billett of Newington, Surry, B., and Rachel Crosley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S. THO. COOKE, Rector.  
 25 Edward Spencer of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Rawden of the same, S.  
 25 Isaac Caillonel of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Rebecca Mun of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 25 William Lucas of Wallingham, Surry, B., and Mary Frame of the same, S.  
 27 Richard Boddicott of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Steer of the same, S.  
 Mar. 5 James Garniere of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Jane Le Roy du Manoir of the same, S.  
 6 James Norman of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Roebuck of the same, S.  
 6 Gilbert Burnett of Islington, Midx., B., and Frances Spencer of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 8 John Bargeau of Stepney, Midx., W., and Margaret Perochon of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 Walter Littlefield of St George, Botolph lane, London, W., and Amy Neats of the same, W.  
 11 Robert Robinson of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ann Hollinen of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 11 Francis Norman of Stepney, Midx., B., and Frances Fulsom of the same, W.  
 13 Angus Macleod of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane White of the same, W.  
 13 John Hart of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allsop of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.  
 13 Daniel Teese of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 John Gladwyn of Chingford, Essex, W., and Rebecca Camp of Nazeing, Essex, W. THO. COOKE, Rector.  
 15 Thomas Rosaldo of Stepney, Midx., B., and Susanna Boseman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 17 John Smales of Upper Winchindon, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Cannon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 20 William Slaughter of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Baker of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 23 Thomas Taylor of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Horner of the same, S.

1718.

- Mar. 28 Charles Caldecott of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Eleanor Colson of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Caton of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.  
 April 1 Thomas Foord of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Susanna Benton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 3 William Field of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Mary Geary of Kingsbury, Midx., W.  
 3 Robert Chapman of Gilsborough, co. Northampton, B., and Ann Atterbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

- April 10 Dugall Gray of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Ogram of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 12 Silas Delefield of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Blackwell of the same, W.  
 13 John Jarvis of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Woodcock of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 13 Francis Coster, B., and Susanna Cobb, S., both of this parish.  
 13 John Reed of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Warren Larkin of the same, S.  
 14 Robert Lane of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Frances Edwards of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 Richard Arnold of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stocker of the same, S.  
 15 John Brown of Stoak, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Merry of the same, S.  
 15 William Hopkins of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Susanna Iazard of the same, W.  
 15 Cornelius Barker of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lawrence of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 15 James Cooper of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Patrickson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 15 Daniel Hoare of Hampstead, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of the same, S.  
 16 William Ovington of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Brown of the same, S.  
 16 Edward Reynolds of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Kirby of the same, S.  
 17 James Illesly of Morely, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Barker of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.  
 17 John Best of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann James of the same, S.  
 17 Richard Bishop of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Richards of the same, S.  
 17 John Ogilvie of Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Anderson of the same, W.  
 20 Christopher Dolton of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Shaw of the same, S.  
 20 Hugh Collin of Gillingham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.  
 20 Daniel Peters of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maund of the same, S.  
 20 Michael Warren of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Eleanor Wylde of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 20 John Garrard of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Martha Moor of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 20 John Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Graves of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 20 Joseph Avery of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Caverley of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.  
 21 Anthony Wint of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Chadwick of the same, S.  
 21 John Hallom of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chumley of the same, S.  
 22 Richard Oakley of Orshead, Essex, W., and Sarah Price of the same, S.

- April 22 Daniel Carpenter of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Susanna Aris of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 23 John Clark of South Waruborough, Hants, B., and Ann Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 24 Thomas Stringfellow of St Mary, Islington, B., and Ann Rimington of the same, S.
- 24 John Middlemarsh of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Phillips of the same, S.
- 25 Christopher Gale of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Goodyere of Bagshot, Surry, S.
- 27 Walter Bickford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Leah Lees of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 28 William Russell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Patrick of the same, S.
- 28 Samuel Chandler of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Catherine Kerton of Kensington, Midx., W.
- 28 Thomas Roberts of St Paul's Cray, Kent, B., and Margaret Sharp of Coodham als. Cudham, Kent, S.
- 30 Thomas Stafford of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Philips of the same, W.
- 30 Mark Bellamy of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ruth Child of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- May 1 Thomas Hinton of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Andrews of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 1 Geoffrey Brett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawkes of the same, S.
- 6 Richard Clarke of Bovington, co. Herts, B., and Mary Ewer of Hempstead, co. Herts, S.
- 7 Alexander Robertson of Prittywell, Essex, B., and Frances Nott of North Showberry, Essex, S.
- 8 John Thorpe of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Merrike of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 10 William Darby of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Thomasine Oyles of the same, S.
- 10 Alexander Watts of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Grace Hill of the same, W.
- 11 John Dean of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Johnson of the same, W.
- 11 John Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Archer of the same, S.
- 11 John Ford of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Martha Atkins of the same, W.
- 11 Robert Bell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Rigby of the same, S.
- 11 John Smith of Thundridge, co. Herts, B., and Margaret Oliver of the same, S.
- 12 Michael Ward of St Catherine Creedchurch, London, B., and Sarah Harwood of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 12 William White of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Lowe of the same, S.
- 12 Rene Tarquand of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Catherine Marin of the same, S.
- 13 John Copping of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, W., and Mary Hasslom of the same, S.
- 17 Henry Chester of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Collier of St Christopher Le Stocks, London, W.

- May 17 Walter Walker of Maldon, Essex, B., and Mary Slatter of Bromley, Kent, W.
- 18 John Quaker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Mochford of the same, S.
- 18 Philip Wensley of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, S.
- 18 Edward Hurst of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., B., and Ann Groome of the same, W.
- 20 Eustace Harding of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Turner of Dartford, Kent, S.
- 20 Joseph Fletcher of St Gregory, London, B., and Bernice Bathurst of Horton Kirby, Kent, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins, Vicar of Horton Kirby
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 John Sheves of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coyle of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 24 Nathanael Byrch of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Price of the same, S.
- 24 Charles Kerwood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Marratt of the same, S.
- 25 Francis Anderson of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Benfield of the same, W.
- 25 James Bowler of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mullinton of the same, W.
- 26 Lewis La Coude of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Testas of the same, W.
- 27 William Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Gyles of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 27 Benjamin Powell of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Holloway of the same, W.
- 28 George Rogers of Epsom, Surry, B., and Alice Graystock of the same, S.
- 28 Thomas Smith of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Stevens of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
- 29 John Eustace of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Lightfoot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 29 William Allanson, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Martha Parsons of St Gyles in the Fields, W.
- 29 John Barnard of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Alice Kindred of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., W.
- 31 William Green of Dover, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hayward of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- June 3 Edward Everist of St Mary's near the city of Rochester, Kent, B., and Isabella Knight of Clift, Kent, W.
- 3 Thomas Coleman of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Mary Morgan of the same, S.
- 5 Simon Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Lambert of Chelsea, Midx., W.
- 6 William Davie of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Baker of the same, S.
- 9 John Headdington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Lawrence of the same, S.
- 9 James Blinckhorne of Alverstokey, Hants, B., and Ruth Hurst of the same, W.
- 10 William Proby, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Handasyd of the same, S.

June 12 Simon Smith of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Gouger of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 David Salt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Timms of the same, S.
- 12 Skelton Barrett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lye of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 12 Robert Walker of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Abigail Tresahar of the same, S.
- 13 Michael Taylor of Dartford, Kent, B., and Hester Thorneley of Stifford, Essex, S.
- 14 Robert Burgess of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dowers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 15 Joseph Codd of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Follet of the same, W.
- 16 Samuel Joyner of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Kennett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 17 Walter Willoughby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Midford of the same, S.
- 17 Robert Allen of Filkins, co. Oxford, B., and Sarah Dew of Battersea, Surry, S.
- 17 Daniel Townsend of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hide of the same, S.
- 19 Lazarus Grove of Bray, co. Berks, W., and Mary Curd of Norwood, Midx., W.
- 19 Robert Owen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of the same, S.
- 19 Robert Gascoyn of Poplar, Midx., B., and Lucy Hudson of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
- 19 Jonathan Bird of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Arton of the same, W.
- 19 John Rayner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hearne of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 20 Thomas Hood of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Barton of the same, S.
- 21 Edward Gunner of Godstone, Surrey, B., and Mary Odingsall of the same, S.
- 21 Stephen Gilham of Offspring, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hollinsby of Milton, Kent, S.
- 22 George Kelly of the town of Buckingham, B., and Penelope Keble of Marsh Gibban, co. Bucks, W.
- 22 John Vince of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pollard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 23 Francis Carr of Cobham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Piggot of the same, S.
- 25 John Aynsworth of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Sedgwick of the same, W.
- 26 Joseph Marlow of Staines, Midx., B., and Rebecca Bilby of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 26 Richard Combes of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Turner of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 Peter Howell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Sampson of the same, S.
- 29 James Willmot of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mildred Monne of the same, S.

- June 30 Samuel Judkin of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Ann Woodhouse of Paddington, Midx., S.
- July 3 Edward Sharpe of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Speed of the same, S.
- 3 Edward Shilling of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Austin of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
- 3 Thomas Brent of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Elliott of the same, S.
- 3 Thomas Slape of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Esther Farrow of the same, S.
- 4 John Gireau of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Gasteneau of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
- 5 John Henson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.
- 5 William Hore of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, B., and Sarah Kinn of All Hallows Staining, London, S.
- 6 Lawrence Cousins of St Christopher, London, B., and Ann King of Christ Church, London, S.
- 6 William Gardener of St Brides, London, B., and Ann Price of St Dunstan in the West, Midx., S.
- 8 Andrew Wootton of Margate, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Burroughs of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.
- 8 John Newman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allen of the same, S.
- 10 James Waldo of Bridewell Precinct, London, W., and Mary Ward of the same, W.
- 10 Francis Chandler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Haynes of the same, S.
- 11 Henry Simpson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.
- 12 Joseph Lyon of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jew of the same, W.
- 12 Joseph Weeden of Edgware, Midx., B., and Hannah Weeden of the same, S.
- 13 William Reeve of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Sutton of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 14 Richard Botevyle of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Tempest of the same, S.
- 14 William Oliver of Sheerness, Kent, B., and Mary Jenings of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 15 Francis Pilliod of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Green of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 Joseph Batt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Milward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 15 William Burges of Chatham, Kent, W., and Mercy Rogers of St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, W.
- 17 John Simon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wilslade of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 17 John Barnaby of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Guichardiere of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Parry, curate of St James aforesaid.
- 19 Robert Mason, Esq., of Portsea, Hants, B., and Hannah Belfield of the same, S.
- 22 John Bignell of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Snow of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, W.

- July 22 John Hodson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Rooks of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 24 Richard Kidd of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Trueblood of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 24 Miles Cotchett of Christchurch, London, W., and Elisabeth Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Austin, London, S.
- 24 Charles Underhill of Putney, Surry, B., and Martha Crane of the same, S.
- 25 Robert Russell of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Price of Bridewell Precinct, London, S.
- 27 Henry Lester of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Marlow of Christ Church, London, S.
- 27 Francis Gey of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Jane Jeffery of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 28 Benjamin Greenhouse of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., B., and Mary Ridgdell of the same, S.
- 28 John Bonwick of Dorking, Surry, B., and Philippa Bonwick of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, S.
- 28 Joseph Cope of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 29 John Crenshaw of Clapham, Surry, B., and Hannah Crutchley of the same, S.
- 29 Andrew Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Goodbourn of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 31 John Brooks of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Strang of the same, S.
- 31 Richard Hudson of Egham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Atwick of the same, S.
- 31 James Cranmer of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Birkhead of Isleworth, Midx., S.
- Aug. 2 David Rebotier of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chaigneau of the same, S.
- 3 Henry Smith Garnum of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bennet of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 3 Charles Lawder of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Ricketts of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., W.
- 4 Robert Hewett of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Snooke of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 4 Arthur Ouens of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Lydia Farrell of the same, S.
- 10 John Chrystie of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Mounserer of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Love of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, B., and Rachel Callow of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, S.
- 10 George Day of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, W., and Ann Raynes of the same, W.
- 12 Jasper Howley of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Ann Peters of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., S.
- 16 John King of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Florentia Warre of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 17 Thomas Mathews of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Finck, London, B., and Prudence Price of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 17 Thomas Starke of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cox of the same, S.



- Aug. 19 William Blackhorse of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Pashbee of the same, S.  
 19 Henry Driver of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Cartwright of the same, S.  
 21 Francis Buckworth of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cross of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 24 Francis Hasely of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Wheatley of the same, W.  
 24 Henry Bishop of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 John Burton of Lilbourne, co. Northampton, B., and Ann Pead of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 26 John Barnes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Morris of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.  
 26 Thomas Wise of Deptford, Kent, B., and Rebecca Goddard of the same, S.  
 26 William Maltus of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Hester Riddle of the same, S.  
 28 Edward Bagley of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Baley of the same, S.  
 31 Joseph Baggale of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Dehew of the same, S.  
 31 Peter Newton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Bray of the same, W.  
 31 John Mounsey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Preston of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 31 Thomas Jebson of St Ethelberga, London, W., and Susanna Woolaston of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 31 Christopher Gayton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Susan Day of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W.  
 Sept. 3 John Woodward of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Mary Smith of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.  
 4 Edmund Pembruge of Campden, co. Gloucester, B., and Ann Lane of the same, S.  
 4 John Barker of St Mary Stayning, London, B., and Mary Smith of St John Zachary, London, S.  
 6 James Barral of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Walker of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Wilson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann West of St Mary Le Savoy, Midx., S.  
 7 John Yeates of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Powell of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.  
 7 William Lawrence of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Catherine Sansby of the same, S.  
 7 George Miles of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Goswell of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 7 William Gardner of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Hoskins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 John Seers of Kingstou upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Harrison of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 8 Richard Smith of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wheeler of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 9 Matthew Routlish of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann Stevens of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 9 John Hill of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Barbara Hall of the same, S.

- Sept. 10 John Chunn of Hanworth, Midx., B., and Ann Aldon of the same, S.  
 10 Francis Guy of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Atkinson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 11 John Johuson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Clark of the same, S.  
 12 John Bambridge of Stepney, Midx., B., and Ann Knight of the same, S.  
 14 John Gurney of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Ann Shepley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 William Stackhouse of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Grace Parnell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 17 Thomas Cotton of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Allman of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.  
 17 Edward Foord of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dwyte of the same, S.  
 17 James Cook of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, W., and Sarah Clark of Teddington, Midx., S.  
 18 Thomas Storer of St Brides, London, B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.  
 18 Richard Ward of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Wesson of the same, S.  
 18 Robert Jackson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Field of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 18 Andrew Pyle of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Fawson of the same, W.  
 18 Charles Small of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Rebecca Newnam of the same, S.  
 18 John Dolman of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Mary Constable of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 18 Charles Waters of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Collins of Chiswick, Midx., S.  
 19 Robert West of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Jones of the same, W.  
 21 William Nott of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Anint of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 William Kilby of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Margaret Baker of the same, S.  
 23 Richard Butcher of Whitfield, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Spencer of St Mary Staining, London, S.  
 24 John Jones of Bromley, Kent, W., and Sarah Gouldsmith of Darford, Kent, S.  
 25 Francis Green of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Cotton of the same, S.  
 26 Samuel Lovell of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Low of the same, S.  
 27 John Living of Harefield, Midx., B., and Sarah Elmes of the same, S.  
 28 Robert Newman of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Martha Bowes of the same, S.  
 30 Henry Bushell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mead of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Verrall of Huspear poynt, Sussex, B., and Mary Gatland of Ditcherlin, Sussex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 Joseph Elgar of Folkstone, Kent, B., and Margaret Barker of Tarren Nevill, Sussex, S.

- Oct. 1 John Dawes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of Hampton, Midx., S.
- 1 Ralph Brooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cusack of St Margaret, Westminster, W.
- 2 John England of West Thorock, Essex, B., and Ann Spicer of Aveley, Essex, S.
- 2 John Tyler of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Hannah Eglestone of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Hinton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Grinsheld of the same, W.
- 5 John Mott of Stepney, Midx., B., and Margaret Hancock of the same, S.
- 5 John Merignac of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Caron of the same, S.
- 6 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Sorrell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 6 John Chandler of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Simson of the same, S.
- 6 Lewis Giles of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 7 Francis Beaumont of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Cutbush of the same, S.
- 8 William Luggier of Probus in Cornwall, B., and Ann Halfpenny of Richmond, Surry, S.
- 9 Samuel Tilbe of St Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Elisabeth Giles of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.
- 10 William Fisher of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Susanna May of Baldock, co. Herts, W.
- 10 Matthias Evans of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Singleton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 10 Thomas Bruce of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Sharpe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 14 John Kendall of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Sarah Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, S.
- 14 Richard Clarke of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Bathsheba Rider of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
- 14 Charles Etheredge of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Cock of Bissham, co. Berks, S.
- 14 Edward Thompson of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Middleton of Tooting, Surry, S.
- 14 Robert Pearce of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Hutchins of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 15 William Turner of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Sarah Stock of the same, S.
- 15 Joseph Billows of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Dovee of the same, S.
- 16 John Powell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chapman of the same, S.
- 19 Robinson Venfield of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Jane Howlett of the same, S.
- 19 Peter Martin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, W.
- 19 Christian Taison of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Chelsom of the same, W.
- 19 John Emle of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Esther Whiteside of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Clubb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Handerson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- Oct. 23 Benjamin Barnes of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreitch, Midx., B., and Sarah Wall of the same, S.  
 26 Joshua Oulsnam of Epsom, Surry, B., and Ann Laker of Bettesworth, Surry, S.  
 26 Thomas Hawkins of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Crockford of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 28 William Newnam, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susan Manlove of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.  
 28 Charles Cave of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Gregory of Putny, Surry, S.  
 30 James Bullock of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Nicholls of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 30 John Moreland of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Martha Littleton of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Manning of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Mary Bland of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 31 Richard Wavell of Clapham, Surry, B., and Margaret Mather of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W.
- Nov. 2 William Gerry of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Potts of the same, S.  
 4 Thomas Woodford of Hockley, Essex, B., and Ann Scriven of the town of Northampton, S.  
 6 Edward Dudley of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tod of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 10 John Chandler of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, W., and Rose Wells of Hampton, Midx., S.  
 11 Henry Carpenter of Cookham, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Edgell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 13 Edwin Tomkins of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Ling of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 John Smalley, W., and Jane Perkes, W., both of this parish  
 19 Matthew Lem of Ighem, Kent, B., and Margaret Ray of Wrotham, Kent, S.  
 20 George Pepys of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, B., and Elisabeth Groom of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.  
 23 John Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of the same, S.  
 23 Joseph Caddy of Stepney, Midx., B., and Sarah Page of the same, W.  
 23 John Heath of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lawrence of the same, S.  
 25 Godfrey Scott of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Scruby of the same, S.  
 25 John McClarty of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Midx., W., and Rachel Voker of the same, W.  
 25 John Bowen of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rachel Young of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 26 John Head of Easton, Wilts, B., and Susanna Stanley of Banstead, Wilts [*sic*], S.  
 27 Benjamin Leveridge of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Page of the same, S.  
 27 James Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Tomkins of Wandsworth, Surry, S.  
 27 John Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., W., and Isabella Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

- Nov. 30 Lacy Ryan of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Isabella Lowe of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 30 Richard Does of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Holland of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Triggs of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thomas of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Plummer of Great Paundon, Essex, B., and Dorothy Collup of Epping, Essex, W.  
 2 John Warren of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Terry of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W.  
 3 James Fliger of St Martin Le Grand, London, B., and Ann Hawkins of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 4 Richard Parker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Sarah Wadkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 4 John Kingston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brooks of the same, S.  
 4 John Parker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 5 Thomas Wilkins of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Powle of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 Daniel Sherning of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Lucretia Shute of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.  
 7 Samuel Bastick of Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Sarah Baley of the same, S.  
 9 Robert Conduit of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Jenks of the same, S.  
 9 Humphrey Woolridge of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Vaughan of the same, S.  
 11 John Cock of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Nash of the same, S.  
 11 Robert Day of Enfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Taylor of St Peter Poor, London, S.  
 12 William Brownrigg of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Hiller of Greenwich, Kent, W.  
 12 Richard Hewitt of Northmore, Oxon, B., and Mary Atter of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 13 William Rolls of Twittenham, Midx., B., and Ann Caywood of the same, S.  
 14 David Olivar of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Sarah Skutt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 14 Isaac Cutting of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Faith Smith of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 14 John Nore of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Lancaster of the same, W.  
 15 Edward Turner of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Parry of the same, S.  
 15 Robert Ditchfield of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Baldwin of the same, S.  
 16 John Hughes of Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.; by Henry Lambe, LL.D.  
 17 Clement Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland, B., and Dinah Gibson of Wapping, Stepney, Midx., W.  
 18 William Wingfield of Chalfont St Peter, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Leared of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S.  
 19 Pelajah Hill of Clapham, Surry, W., and Mary Harper of the same, S.

- Dec. 20 Thomas Green of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Richards of the same, S.  
 21 Edward Burgess of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, S.  
 21 Robert Nanney of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Martha Houseman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 22 Thomas Flower of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Joane Rogers of Christ Church, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 James Houghton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Hancocke of the same, W.  
 23 John Jaquis of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Lyon of the same, S.  
 24 John Osman of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bay of Stepney, Midx., W.  
 26 William Ward of St Clement, Midx., B., and Ann Spratley of the same, S.  
 26 Francis Anderson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hine of the same, S.  
 27 Fentrell Sherman of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Tucker of St Olave, Silver Street, London, S.  
 29 John Reynolds of Trinity parish, London, B., and Sarah Pierce of St Magnus, London, S.  
 29 John Downes of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S.  
 29 William Martin of South Mims, Midx., B., and Frances Griffin of the same, S.  
 30 William Wright of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Horn of the same, W.  
 31 John French of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Casebourn of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 31 Robert Peverell of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Ray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 Jan. 1 Henry Wade of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Halsey of the same, S.  
 4 William Browne of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, B., and Catherine Browne of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 4 Thomas Lowin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Beech of the same, S.  
 6 Paul Benoist of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rachel Saneroy of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 6 William Phillips of St Gregory, London, B., and Alice Battle of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, S.  
 10 Thomas Rous of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Sawell of Abbots Langly, Herts, S.  
 11 William Shirreff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth May of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Graves of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Backhouse of the same, W.  
 13 Leonard Haggis of St Clement in Cambridge, W., and Alice Haddy of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 13 Nicholas Coxworthy of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Seager of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Twybell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Jan. 14 John Dodson of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Judith Frisket of the same, S.
- 15 Thomas Welham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langley of the same, S.
- 15 William Stapp of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Copeland of White Chappel, Midx., S.
- 15 Thomas Earl of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Rebecca Page of Clapham, Surry, S.
- 17 John Knight of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rigo of the same, S.
- 18 James Addams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Edey of the same, W.
- 19 William Long of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Mead of the same, S.
- 20 David Williams of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Esther Bell of the same, S.
- 20 John Fletcher of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Brousdon of Deptford, Kent, S.
- 22 John Plowman of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann Layton of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
- 22 Thomas Hambleton of St Edmund the King, London, B., and Elisabeth Sandey of Battersea, Surry, S.
- 22 George Spaight of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., and Margaret Langford of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 23 John Hunt of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Warren of the same, S.
- 23 Nicholas Cole of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Hannah Hurst of the same, S.
- 24 Edmund Hill of Great Bookham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lunn of the same, S.
- 29 Jeremiah Waller of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Sarah How of the same, S.
- 29 Andrew Redder of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Thetley of the same, S.
- 29 John Watts of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Mary Hart of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Grant of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Martha Perkins of the same, S.
- Feb. 1 Edward Poole of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Breedon of St Faith's, London, S.
- 3 Henry Bennett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Martha Hatchet of the same, S.
- 3 William Adams of Paddington, Midx., B., and Ann Burgess of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 3 John Cooke of Margaret, Kent, W., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.
- 4 William Lovlas of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchins of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 John Bowles of Wisbich, co. Cambridge, W., and Sarah Crud of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.
- 5 Samuel Whitehead of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Richards of the same, S.
- 5 Henry Johnson of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Mary Emerson of Wilmington, Kent, S.
- 5 John Vallance of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann King of the same, W.

- Feb. 6 Anthony Dun of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Grace Richbell of the same, S.  
 7 John Snow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 7 John Osborn of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Hatfield of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 8 William Clerke of St Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Sarah Bucke of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 9 William Bertlet of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Byam of the same, S.  
 9 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hawley of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Lambe of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Newman of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 10 Burgis Diaper of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.  
 10 John Wheatley of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Ann Freeman of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 10 Joseph Simmons of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Fluitt of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Martin of Kanton, Devon, B., and Salome Hart of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 10 John Norcross of Sergeants Inn, London, B., and Margaret Bray of Christ Church, London, S.  
 10 James Jarves of Enfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Thompson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Hannah Wareing of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, S.  
 10 William Hewett of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Frances Wattell of the same, S.  
 12 Robert Beech of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.  
 12 Robert Royston of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Lucretia Scutt of the same, W.  
 15 Thomas Wilson of Alcester, co. Warwick, B., and Lucy Watts of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 17 John May of Hammersmith, Midx., W., and Mary Phipson of the same, W.  
 18 William Richardson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Gransden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 20 Walter Englethorp of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 Abraham Beard of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.  
 24 Richard Boswell of Croydon, Surry, W., and Margaret Yeomans of Chislehurst, Kent, S.  
 24 Thomas Pilgrim of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lloyd of the same, S.  
 24 John Nailer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Deborah Hale of St Mary Le Bow, Midx., S.  
 25 Joseph Truelock of East Griinstead, Sussex, B., and Ann Bosworth of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 25 William Potier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Buchanan of the same, S.  
 28 Henry Atkinson of Shields, Northumberland, B., and Mary Stoddart of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.



- Mar. 1 Christopher Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Marshall of the same, S.  
 10 Henry Man of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Margaret Mushroom of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, S.  
 11 James Geaudreau of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Brett of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Gracechurch, London, W.  
 12 John Essex of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Margaret Harris of the same, W.  
 13 John Harold of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Simonds of this parish, S.  
 19 Joseph Gunn of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, W., and Henrietta Studley of the same, S.  
 24 John Lane of Egham, Surry, W., and Mary Fryer of the same, S.

1719.

- Mar. 28 Joseph Ridley of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Jane Smith of the same, W.  
 29 John Smith of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 29 John Van Ledden of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Brinkley of the same, S.  
 30 Henry Kindred of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ann Swain of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 30 John Bidbank of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Scott of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., S.  
 30 Thomas Reeves of Hillington, Midx., B., and Mary Gravid of Ickenham, Midx., S.  
 31 Matthew Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Francks of the same, S.  
 31 William Richardson of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Gransden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 31 Richard Blake of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Halford of the same, S.  
 31 Evan Hitchcock of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, B., and Mary Bowyer of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 April 1 John Osborne of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Veal of the same, S.  
 2 William Chunn of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Eleanor Wright of Isleworth, Midx., S.  
 2 John Pegge of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Disnay of the same, S.  
 2 William Meyers of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Susanna Munton of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 2 William Whittaker of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.  
 3 John Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Patience Hayton of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, S.  
 4 James Browne of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, B., and Ann Archer of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 4 Richard Horn of Woodbridge, Suffolk, W., and Sarah Sidebottom of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Creedchurch, London, W.  
 4 Thomas Story of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Frances Walton of the same, S.  
 5 Edmund Gaskin of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Barker of the same, S.

- April 5 Alexander McKeand of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Catherine Powell of the same, S.  
 7 Charles Evett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Locker of the same, S.  
 7 George Flemming of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Frayle of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Harper of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Daw of the same, S.  
 8 Henry Weathersby of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Cooper of the same, S.  
 9 James Bibey of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sharpe of the same, S.  
 9 Richard Taylor of Ridgley, co. Stafford, B., and Mary Mumford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 9 George Lloyd of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Grace Rowswell of the same, S.  
 11 Joseph Holgate of Fryering, Essex, B., and Catherine Hopkins of the same, S.  
 12 Samuel French of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hanwell of the same, S.  
 12 Lewis Durant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Russell of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas King of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rynance of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 16 Henry Blackmore of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Margaret Shaw of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 16 Abel Horton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Crosley of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.  
 16 Edward Baker of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Wobby of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Brand of Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Foxwell of the same, S.  
 17 John Bell of St Peter in the town of Cambridge, B., and Ann Wyatt of Richmond, Surry, S.  
 17 Andrew Woodhouse of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Berry of the same, S.  
 19 Thomas Seyliard of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Pamplin of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.  
 20 Harmon Thice of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Burrell of the same, S.  
 22 Edward Higgs of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Hoskins of the same, S.  
 23 John Turpin of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Alice Sare of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Hawkins of Woodford, Essex, B., and Sarah Perry of the same, S.  
 23 Henry Lowin of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Elianor Holmes of the same, W.  
 26 Edward Yeomans of Christ Church, London, B., and Rachel Vye of the same, S.  
 28 John Murray of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Crafts of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 William Withall of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Cœlia Skeates of Hendon, Midx., S.  
 30 John Vaughan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joyce Bedhouse of the same, S.

- April 30 Richard Longcraft of Wiltsford, co. Wilts, B., and Mary Cope of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 30 Nicholas Lowmas of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Newstead of Christchurch, Surrey, S.
- May 1 Thomas Jenner of Bampton, Oxōn, W., and Catherine Blissett of Marlborough, co. Wilts, S.  
 3 Gideon Combes of Heston, Midx., B., and Catherine Porter of the same, S.  
 4 Arthur Sanley of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Anderson of Brentford, Midx., S.  
 5 Richard Longland of Brentford, Midx., B., and Isabella Holland of the same, S.  
 9 Edward Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.  
 9 Richard Pepys of the Inner Temple, London, W., and Sarah Piggott of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, East Cheap, London, W.  
 10 Samuel Tripland of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lætitia Fleming of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 Roger Barns of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London, B., and Martha Short of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, S.  
 12 John Jefferson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gallant of the same, S.  
 12 Robert Ives of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Ann Pinchin of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 12 George Taylor of Titam, Kent, B., and Frances Ware of Wrotham, Kent, S.  
 13 Henry Powell of Ealing, Midx., W., and Margaret Johnson of the same, S.  
 14 Isaac Poultney of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Hedges of the same, W.  
 14 John Lissett of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Catherine Thickness of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, S.  
 14 James Tomlin of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, B., and Ann Beason of Hunton, Kent, S.  
 14 Samuel Parsons of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas in Colchester, Essex, B., and Rebecca Overton of Andover, Hants, S.  
 14 John Stephens of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ellen Sakeman of the same, S.  
 16 Edward Green of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Alice Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, S.  
 16 John Hanchett of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Withers of the same, S.  
 16 Joseph Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Bathshebah Hall of the same, S.  
 18 William Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Hannah Scott of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 18 Peter Bartholomew of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hide of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 Ralph Weston of Staines, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fitzwater of Ashford, Midx., S.  
 19 Thomas Smith of Dartford, Kent, B., and Ann Buttris of the same, S.  
 19 Joseph Hadgate of Croydon, Surry, B., and Margaret Wright of the same, S.  
 19 Richard Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.

- May 19 Thomas Moors of Stanmore, Midx., B. and Alice Cobb of the same, S.  
 21 Anthony Westley of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Theodosia Blakely of the same, S.  
 21 John Cooksey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Round of the same, S.  
 21 John Crompt of Christ Church, London, B., and Dorothy Richardson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 21 Richard Fuller of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Mary Mead of Cobham, Surry, S.  
 21 John Johnson of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Potter of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 John Giles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rust of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Snell of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Collins of St George, Botolph's Lane, London, S.  
 25 John Jones of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Jane Jones of St James, Duke's Place, London, S.  
 25 Richard Nicholson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Susanna Read of the same, W.  
 26 Richard Bebb of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dunkley of Hackny, Midx., S.  
 26 Robert Noah of Edgborough, co. Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Dayton of the same, S.  
 28 John Poulson of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Marsh of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Merridell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Miles of the same, W.
- June 1 Thomas Holmes of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Hannah Chivers of the same, W.  
 1 Samuel Bullock of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Eleman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 2 Richard White of St Sepulchre, London, W., and Ann Archdeacon of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 2 Jacob Long of Daventry, co. Northampton, B., and Alice Judkins of this parish, S.  
 2 William Newman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Abigail Mosier of the same, W.  
 2 William Barlow of St Gregory, London, B., and Elisabeth Overall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.  
 3 Edward Dan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Anne Coast of the same, W.  
 4 John Cooke of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Vokins of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Humphry Middlemore of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Peast of the same, S.  
 5 Job Tempest of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Martha Garnett of Heston, Midx., S.  
 7 James Ruffiat of Plymouth, Devonshire, B., and Ann Massiot of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.  
 7 Thomas Wilson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Croft of the same, S.  
 9 Abraham Hayes of Bettesworth, Surry, B., and Jane Stofold of St Martyr near Guilford, Surry, S.  
 10 Daniel Latané of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Marianne de la Roche of Richmond, Surry, S.

- June 10 William Deven of Henly, co. Oxford, B., and Hannah Hoblyn of Kensington, Midx., S.
- 13 Charles Morse of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Gam-  
mage of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 John Quallett of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nelly of the  
same, W.
- 16 Peter Dorfeville of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Benois  
of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 16 William Philp of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burch of Rich-  
mond, Surry, S.
- 17 Edward Gale of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gorse of the same, S.
- 18 William Glaspy of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Mills  
of the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Gibson of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth  
Messinger of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Ongars, London, S.
- 18 John Atwood of Bedington, Surry, B., and Jane Hoare of the  
same, S.
- 18 Thomas Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's near S<sup>t</sup> Albans, co. Herts, B., and  
Hester Nichols of Hardenham, co. Herts, S.
- 20 James Golightly of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Barbara King of  
the same, W.
- 21 William Gardiner of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Jones  
of the same, S.
- 21 Jeremiah Hollis of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Coker  
of Perrivell, Midx., S.
- 25 Francis Wells of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Elton of  
the same, S.
- 25 William Ovitt of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Frances East  
of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 25 Edward Beeston of Hunton, Kent, B., and Jane Wallingham of Rash,  
Kent, S.
- 25 Henry Richards of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Wallis of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles,  
Cripplegate, London, S.
- 26 Edward Nynn of Milton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wait of Gravesend,  
Kent, W.
- 27 Thomas Reeves of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blew of the  
same, W.
- 27 Ralph Broadhurst of this parish, B., and Elisabeth Benison of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis  
Backchurch, London, S.
- 27 Edward Stevens of Kingston, Surry, B., and Jane Elkes of Ham-  
worth, Midx., S.
- 27 William Fife of Trinity, Minories, London, B., and Jane Mills of the  
same, S.
- 29 Samuel Waller of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, B., and Dorothy Alsop of the  
same, W.
- 29 William Cambull of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Potter of the  
same, S.
- 29 John Dove of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Amey of  
the same, S.
- 30 Dennis Delap of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Millison Duxberry of Bear-  
steed, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- July 1 George Hitch of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, B., and Sarah Debuske of the  
same, S.

- July 2 Thomas Fareclough, W., and Elisabeth Exelby, S., both of this parish  
 2 William Harvey\* of Attercliffe, co. York, B., and Mary Cary of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 2 Robert Billings of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Gray of the same, W.  
 4 William Lucas of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, B., and Mary Cliffe of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 5 Richard Grimes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Langley of the same, S.  
 6 James Watlington of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Kenny of the same, S.  
 6 John Duick of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Esther Higley of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 6 William Masters of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Betty of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Chambers of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Hills of the same, W.  
 7 William Holmes of Amptill, co. Bedford, B., and Jane Adamson of Worfhill, Shropshire, S.  
 8 Robert Rosse of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Ashby of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 8 William Webb of Parndon, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cook of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 8 Samuel Cotton of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Caldecott of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 8 Thomas Lidford of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gee of Hardingsstone, co. Northampton, S.  
 9 David Bleamire of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Wallet of the same, S.  
 9 William Watkins of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Avery of the same, S.  
 9 John Reeves of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Mary Blake of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 9 Matthew Clay of Mansfield, co. Notts, B., and Susanna Langley of St Bride's, London, S.  
 10 Matthew Scott of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Faulkner of the same, W.  
 12 Joseph Houworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Anu Mitchell of the same, W.  
 12 James Roberts of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Lætitia Jones of the same, S.  
 14 John Arnold of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Elisabeth Bushell of St Thomas, Southwark, W.  
 14 William Spencer of Dartford, Kent, W., and Frances Lewis of St Sepulchres, London, S.  
 16 Robert Taylor of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sadler of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 16 Richard Adams of Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Baker of the same, W.  
 16 Isaac Greenwood of Dewsbury, co. York, B., and Jane Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 16 Jonathan Hutchings of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Ducy of the same, S.  
 16 John Wells of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Millard of the same, S.

\* "Harvy" in margin.—ED.

- July 18 Benjamin Paul of St Martin, Ludgate, B., and Mary Wilshire of the same, S.
- 19 Joseph Miles of St Bride's, London, W., and Elisabeth Roxbrow of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.
- 20 Adam Callow of Dartford, Kent, W., and Susanna Fielder of the same, S.
- 22 John Bonfield of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Eleanor Palmer of Petersfield, Hants, S.
- 23 Thomas Pecke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lucy Popjoy of the same, W.
- 23 John Millton of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.
- 23 John Wight of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Gyde of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., S.
- 23 William Moore of Fulham, Midx., W., and Esther Ceeney of the same, S.
- 23 Thomas Avis of Waltham Abby, Essex, B., and Martha Higges of the same, S.
- 25 Edward Ladd of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Winifred Lamb of the same, W.
- 25 William Mosson of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.
- 26 Robert Seward of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Batty of the same, S.
- 26 Edward Foord of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Blandford of the same, W.
- 28 Robert Drury of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., and Mary Packe of the same, S.
- 28 James Stewart of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Munt of the same, W.
- 29 William Edmonds of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Annabella Tagg of the same, W.
- 29 Samuel Gwyn of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Ann Walford of Stanham, co. Herts, S.
- 30 Samuel Crutchfield, W., and Margaret Howgrave, W., both of this parish. Banns.
- 30 Samuel Bright of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Sharrat of same, S.
- 30 Zechariah White of Kingsbury, Midx., B., and Jenny How of the same, S.
- Aug. 2 Robert Wood of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Currall of the same, S.

[Foot of page unsigned.]

- 4 John Frankwell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, S.
- 4 John Price of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Catherine Davis of the Precincts of White Friars, London, S.
- 4 Rice Price of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.
- 6 John Higginson of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Jane Duke of the same, W.
- 6 Charles Grinoneau of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Deveaux of the same, S.
- 6 Thomas Simons of Blechingly, Surry, B., and Mary Glover of Foots-Cray, Kent, S.
- 9 Arthur Davys of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Henrietta Maria Sheppard of the same, S.
- 10 Richard Bringhurst of Hampton, Midx., B., and Margaret Bamfield of the same, S.

- Aug. 11 William England of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Worthington of the same, S.  
 11 Henry Arthur of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Oluffson of St Bride's, London, W.  
 12 Jonathan Cook of Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Arabella Bigg of the same, S.  
 13 Nathanael Thompson of Hackney, Midx., B., and Alice Rider of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 13 Philip Bliss of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Brown of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 13 Thomas Macey of Hampton, Midx., B., and Sarah Gildon of the same, S.  
 14 William Lester of Horsham, Sussex, B., and Eleanor Newman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 15 John Umphrey of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Dixon of the same, S.  
 16 William Kimpton of St Dionis Backchurch, London, W., and Phyllis Evans of St Ethelburga, London, S.  
 18 Edward Watson of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Elisabeth Cooke of this parish, S.  
 18 William Mascall of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stone of Sheperton, Midx., S.  
 23 Thomas Munday of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hannah Marham of the same, W.  
 23 Henry Button of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Tibin of St Bride's, London, W.  
 24 Lionel Llyde of St Thomas parish in Bristol, W., and Mary Paine of Chippenham, Wilts, S.  
 24 Joseph Finch of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ride of Richmond, Surry, S.  
 24 Deal Brown of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Pitts of Isleworth, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 William Rowland of Breadall, co. Derby, W., and Catherine Howitt of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 27 Thomas Coker of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Rose Mills of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 29 Thomas Shepley of St Austins, London, B., and Mary Wilson of St Bride's, London, S.  
 29 Charles Marsh of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jorden of the same, W.  
 30 Griffith Davis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Owens of the same, S.  
 31 Charles Weale of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Mason of the same, S.  
 Sept. 1 Edward Cale of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Toy of the same, S.  
 3 John Burnett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Crosley of the same, S.  
 3 William Tatnel of Mersham, Surry, B., and Catherine Heaver of Rygate, Surry, S.  
 5 James Dyer of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Doctum of the same, S.  
 6 Edmund Silver of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Cook of the same, S.  
 6 George Godfrey of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Phœbe Aingworth of the same, S.



- Sept. 8 John Putt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Gilbert of the same, W.  
 8 William Court of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Spencer of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Grove of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Sarah Littleboy of the same, S.  
 8 John Fowler of Lingfield, Surry, W., and Sarah Piggott of Crowhurst, Surry, S.  
 9 Robert Kingston of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Bradley of the same, W.  
 9 Thomas Fowler of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Townsend of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Blizard of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Morris of the same, S.  
 10 William Bradbury of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Grimstead of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 10 James Allen of Sundridge, Kent, W., and Sarah Skegs of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 11 Thomas Smith of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Reynolds of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Knowles of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Green of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 Jeremiah Flack of Thorley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Anderson of the same, S.  
 13 John Seborger of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Frances Hammond of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.  
 15 Richard Brown of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of this parish, S. Banns  
 15 Abraham Whitechurch of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Judith Berry of the same, S.  
 16 John Norris of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Winnefrut Saring of Chiswick, Midx., S.  
 17 John Preston of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Yates of the same, S.  
 17 Robert Wright of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Drane of the same, S.  
 17 John Price of Shifnall, Shropshire, B., and Sarah Strutton of St Edmund the King, London, S.  
 18 Philip Messervy of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allin of the same, W.  
 20 Samuel Powl of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Margaret Hotchkins of Highgate in parish of Hornsey, Midx., S.  
 22 Thomas Meller of Richmond, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 Robert Blomfield of St Clement parish in Ipswich, Suffolk, B., and Mary Presise of St Andrew parish, Newcastle, co. Northumberland, S.  
 23 Hugh Thomas of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Sarah Burt of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.  
 24 Samuel Webb of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cocks of the same, W.  
 26 Thomas Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dennett of the same, S.  
 29 Robert Harvest of Woking, Surry, W., and Ann Ball of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

- Oct. 1 John Reeves of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Parthenia Nobbes of the same, S.  
 1 William Hutchins of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Ann Newton of the same, S.  
 4 William Bellgrave of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Ridgley of the same, S.  
 4 Samuel Goph of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Pratt of the same, S.  
 4 Samuel Launder of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alice Stevens of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 7 Reynold Joanes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of St Austins, London, S.  
 7 James Crouch of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dobrow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.  
 8 James Ridock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Janet Hall of the same, S.  
 9 John Chumly of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Martindale of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Nicholls of Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Dealy of Edgware, Midx., S.  
 11 John Wellbeloved of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Wallett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 Roger Walmsley of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Mary Weston of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 12 John Waylett of Lambourn, Essex, B., and Sarah Green of the same, S.  
 13 William Byles of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Garrett of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 13 Peter Bird of Great Chesterford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Needham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 Benjamin Harvey of St Gyles in the Field, Midx., B., and Jane Higgins of Hatford, co. Berks, S.  
 14 Francis Tuncles of Peckham, Surry, W., and Mary Groves of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 14 John Wynn of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Baker of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Bland of East Tilbury, Essex, B., and Sarah Wolfe of West Tilbury, Essex, S.  
 18 Nicholas Yeomans of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Ann Towleson of the same, S.  
 18 Edmund Wyld of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Dorothy Hampton of the same, S.  
 20 Robert Anbury of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Amy Knowles of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 20 John Frazer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Lincicomb of Windsor, co. Berks, S.  
 22 John Cook of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Cary of Mertin, Surry, S.  
 26 Oswell Eve of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Hayles of the same, W.  
 27 Jesse Falkner of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Smith of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.  
 Nov. 2 Luke Knott of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Lacy of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 3 George Siddall of St Bride's, London, W., and Martha Warren of the same, S.

- Nov. 3 William Broadmead of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Kelson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 4 John Graves of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Thorowgood of the same, S.  
 5 John Sheffield of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Edith Tolson of St Swithen, London, S.  
 5 James Mackmenes of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Smith of Ockham, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 John Stroud of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Medcalfe of the same, S.  
 5 Benjamin Baily of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Church of Brentford, Midx., S.  
 7 Isaac Harvey of Paddington, Midx., B., and Mary Awbrey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 7 John Bamford of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Hubbard of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.  
 7 William Hall of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Waldron of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W.  
 8 William Ingham of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Abigail Tranter of the same, S.  
 9 John Land of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Tisoer of the same, S.  
 9 William Rudd of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Rebecca Wetherill of the same, W.  
 9 Simon Smith of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Winifred Vaughan of the same, S.  
 10 Richard Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Bucknell of the same, W.  
 10 John Cormalt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah James of the same, S.  
 10 Benjamin Mitchell of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ruth Heberdine of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 12 Francis Spencer of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Burlace of the same, W.  
 12 Thomas Wilton of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Harding of Little Ilford, Essex, S.  
 12 Henry Bell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dean of the same, S.  
 12 William Chamberlaine of Casealton, Surry, B., and Ann Williams of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 16 Claudius Mejan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Delval of the same, W.  
 25 Richard Wills of the Precinct of Whitefriars, London, W., and Martha Puterer of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Brooks of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Mary Ebbs of the same, S.  
 28 John Marsh of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Gray of the same, S.  
 29 George Wise of Christ Church, London, W., and Sarah Bishop of the same, W.  
 29 Daniel Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bishop of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Parkes of Rumford, Essex, B., and Olave Scott of Havering, Essex, S.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Eaton of Waltham Cross, Essex, B., and Mary Cheshire of Mazeing [*sic*], Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 2 William Robinson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Joyce Bayly of St Thomas, Southwark, W.  
 2 Charles Hodssoll of Ash, Kent, B., and Alice Hills of Kingsdown, Kent, S.  
 2 Thomas Rose of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Sadler of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Salisbury of St Gregories', London, B., and Hannah Gardiner of the same, S.  
 3 Daniel French of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary French of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 Thomas Kentish of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Ottaway of the same, S.  
 6 Simeon Saynay\* of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Detroy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.  
 7 William Martin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Newton of the same, S.  
 8 Aaron Baker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lucy Hesketh of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.  
 8 Thomas Burr of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Billen of the same, S.  
 8 John Baddiley of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Jane Davis of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 8 John Wilkinson of Sandwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Gibbs of the same, S.  
 9 Edward Nurse of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Phillips of Wandsworth, Surry, S.  
 9 James Smith of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Eleanor Archer of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 George Poplett of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dovee of the same, S.  
 11 William Carter of Chalfont St Peter, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Butterfield of the same, W.  
 15 William Seymour of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Ann Nash of the same, S.  
 16 John Chubb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Dawster of the same, S.  
 19 Joseph Prestwood of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scholey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 20 Richard Hines of the Precinct of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Sarah Taverner of the parish of St Nicholas, Lynne Regis, Norfolk, S.  
 20 George Smith of St Bride's, London, B., and Frances Neaves of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 22 Thomas Aldwell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gray of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 22 Edward Beard of Buckstead, Sussex, B., and Sarah Bellingham of Ashurst, Kent, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 23 Joseph Billington of Christ Church, London, B., and Catherine Millington of the same, S.  
 23 John Brishwood of Mortlake, Surry, W., and Sarah Hook of the same, W.  
 24 William Cooke of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Miller of the same, S.  
 24 Richard Wheeldon of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Hannah Holbird of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.

\* "Sainay" in margin.—ED.

- Dec. 24 Robert Franck of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Tory of the same, S.  
 24 Francis Nelly of Poplar, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Negus of the same, S.  
 29 Charles Stuart of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Cobb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 29 James Adcock of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Askew of the same, W.  
 30 Henry Anthony of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Godwin of the same, S.  
 31 John Broad of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dannill of the same, S.
- Jan. 1 Roger Baxter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Maslin of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 2 William West of Wisbich St Peter, Isle of Ely, W., and Susanna Tylott of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 3 Solomon Trevis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah Nash of Highgate, Midx., S.  
 5 John Page of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Symmons of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 5 Gideon Farman, Senior, of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mary Adams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 7 Thomas Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Margaret Ash of the same, W.  
 7 Richard Perkins of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beny of the same, S.  
 7 Michael De Lande of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Hayne of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 8 John Webb of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Ann Yeates of Clapham, Surry, S.  
 9 Thomas Adams of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hipworth of the same, W.  
 9 Thomas Shaw of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Martha Killcott of the same, S.  
 10 Richard Thornton of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cardiffe of the same, S.  
 11 Thomas Lane of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Woods of the same, S.  
 12 John Briggs of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Priest of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 12 Baily Bush of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Frith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 14 John Palmer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hardesty of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 14 Robert Fisher of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Biggs of the same, S.  
 14 Philip Donne of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Spinige of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 15 John Haley of Hendon, Midx., B., and Catherine Bryon of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 Daniel Warner of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Susanna Thurlon of the same, S.  
 18 Richard Price of the Tower of London, B., and Sarah Lewis of Richmond, Surry, S.  
 19 Thomas Lucy of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Sarah Stones of the same, S.  
 20 John Nobell of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Sanders of the same, S.

- Jan. 22 Gerrald Crenny of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Mary Corfield of the same, S.  
 23 Christopher Mitchell of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.  
 23 Robert Gray of St James', Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 24 Joseph Nash, B., and Margery Fernell, S., both of this parish. Banns.  
 24 William Ravenscraft of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 24 Abraham Hitchins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 25 Richard Fisher of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Roberts of the same, S.  
 25 William Gray, B., and Elisabeth Ford, W., both of this parish. Banns.  
 26 Simon Battey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Failinne of the same, S.  
 26 James Palmer of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Wyborn of the same, S.  
 26 Henry Pierce of Dartford, Kent, B., and Sarah Clare of the same, S.  
 26 Thomas Lock of St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, B., and Frances Cart of St Nicholas, Rochester, S.  
 26 George Ley of St Mary, Litchfield, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Smith of Shenston, co. Stafford, S.  
 28 Edmund Littlehales of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Sayer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 28 John Jemson, B., and Elisabeth Gauge, S., both of this parish. Banns.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 Morris Tyler of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Sarah Ryder of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.  
 28 James Grant of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Round of the same, S.  
 28 Humphrey Walker of Clapham, Surry, B., and Sarah Ireland of the same, S.  
 28 Samuel Hurst of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Grizell Branard of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W.  
 28 Johu Barnes of the Charterhouse, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, S.  
 28 Richard Holford of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor Windor of the same, S.  
 29 James Williamson of Seale, Kent, B., and Sarah Andrews of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 30 William Jury of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Bringest of Hampton, Midx., W.  
 30 John Palott of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Mary Camin of the same, S.  
 31 John Whiteside of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Margaret Butler of the same, S.
- Feb. 2 William Baddeley of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Sarah Hickes of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 2 William Skaeff of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Tucker of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S.  
 2 Joseph Trower of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Bulavant of Sunbury, Midx., S.  
 2 Thomas Purslow of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Perkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 2 Charles Bynes of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gilby of the same, S.

- Feb. 4 Joseph Taylor of St Christopher's, London, B., and Elisabeth Prettyman of the same, S.  
 4 Francis Henry Loveden of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Mary Dalton of the same, S.  
 5 James Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Cibber of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 5 Joshua Purchase of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 10 Benjamin Hilliard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Gibbons of Milton, Kent, S.  
 11 George Lawrence of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.  
 11 William Skeggs of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Byner of the same, W.  
 15 Benjamin Robottom of Shorn, Kent, W., and Isabella Allen of Finsbury, Kent, W.  
 16 Richard Stallwood of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lowndes of the same, S. THO. COOKE, Rector.  
 16 Thomas Roberts of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Kirby of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 17 Robert Slater of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Charlotte Cunningham of the same, W.  
 18 William South of Hartley Wrinkney [*sic*], Hants, W., and Amy Paine of Mattingley, Hants, W.  
 20 John Westobee of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Charnock of the same, W.  
 23 Philip Carleton of Chipton, co. Cambridge, B., and Rose Perry of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 23 Joseph Mace of St Mary Cray, Kent, B., and Eliza Abbott of Orpington, Kent, S.  
 25 Thomas Tayler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Bates of the same, S.  
 25 Francis Tuckwell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Moss of the same, S.  
 25 John Cole of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Keen of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W.  
 27 Ezechiel Jones of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pearce of the same, S.  
 28 Benjamin Nown of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Frances Prichard of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 29 Philip Lawrence of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Lydia Dubberly of the same, S.  
 29 Robert May of Battersea, Surry, B., and Sarah Bowden of Lambeth, Surry, S.
- Mar. 1 Daniel Barrett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joyce William of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 1 George Gregg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Uzzell of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 1 John Soden of Knapton on the Hill, co. Warwick, B., and Elisabeth Soden of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.  
 1 Robert Young of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Rosomond Dobson of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W.  
 1 Henry Brooke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Damaris Wyworth of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 2 Thomas Tugwell of St Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Hall of the same, S.

- Mar. 8 John Cooper of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mildred Johnson of the same, W.  
 11 John Winterton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Swaddle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Thomas Paine of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Jane Willison of St Catherine Creedchurch, London, S.  
 12 William Drake of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Gostwick of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 Jacob Phillips of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Martha Crutcher of the same, S.  
 17 John Higgs of Epsom, Surry, B., and Alice Browne of the same, S.  
 17 John Swyny of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Abel of the same, W.  
 20 Jonathan Parry of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Sarah Gregory of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W.  
 22 William Wymant of Egham, Surry, B., and Mary Goodger of the same, S.  
 24 Abraham Coles of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Catherine Prince of St Peter Poor, London, S.  
 24 Francis Melmoth of St Margaret Pattons, London, W., and Margaret Drake of Richmond, Surry, S.  
 24 Edward Merry of St Antholine's, London, B., and Ann Phipps of Sunning Hill, co. Berks, S.

1720.

- Mar. 26 William Natt of Hackny, Midx., B., and Ann Perry of St Michael Royal, London, S.  
 April 3 William Rainsdon of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ruth Pacey of the same, S.  
 5 William Francis of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Ann Baxter of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 6 Richard Probert of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wood of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 Edward Law of St Austin's, London, B., and Phœbe Goddard of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.  
 9 Anthony Hoult of Billinga, co. Lincoln, B., and Ann Tarr of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, S.  
 9 John Abney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Pares of the same, S.  
 15 William Newell of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Adds of the same, S.  
 17 John Sexty of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Lence of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 17 John Bing of Ash, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Richards of the same, S.  
 17 Hugh Stevenson of St Bride's, London, B., and Rosamond Mountford of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 18 James Toddy of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Estlake of the same, S.  
 19 Robert Smith of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, B., and Amy Lucar of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 20 Henry Dawson of Bray, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Round of the same, S.  
 20 Edward Lloyd of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Watkins of the same, S.



- April 20 James Bourne of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Layton of St Olave Jewry, London, S.
- 21 Roger Rogers of Tooting Graveny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Barker of Tottenham, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 William Hutchins of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Unwin of Castle Heningham, Essex, S.
- 26 John Cuttell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Frances Preston of the same, S.
- 26 Benjamin Brown of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rachel Price of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
- 26 Thomas Hards of Limsfield, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stedall of Streatham, Surry, S.
- 28 James Barron of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Martin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 28 Robert Hutchings of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of the same, S.
- 28 Richard Petty of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Grungin of Hackny, Midx., S.
- 28 Leonard Kidd of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Sarah Colbeck of the same, S.
- 28 James Hall of Harvill, Midx., B., and Grizell Millard of the same, S.
- 28 John Aylberton of Newnham, co. Gloucester, W., and Catherine Bushell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 Thomas Avary of Henley upon Thames, Oxōn, W., and Hannah Hartwell of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., W.
- May 1 James Mosman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Yule of the same, S.
- 1 Peter Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Jarvis of the same, S.
- 2 Peter Hunter of Dengey, Essex, B., and Mary Whitaker of the same, S.
- 2 John Small of Swanscombe, Kent, B., and Sarah Driver of Wilmington, Kent, S.
- 2 Thomas Nightingall of Farmingham, Kent, B., and Ann Driver of the same, S.
- 3 Joseph Lewis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Peatt of the same, S.
- 4 John Browne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Robinson of the same, W.
- 5 John Beeding of Baughton Munchunsey, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Marriott of the same, S.
- 7 Jonathan Newton, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Rose of Weedon, Bucks, W.
- 7 William Woodcock of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gould of the same, S.
- 8 Isaac Penton of St Clement, East Cheap, London, B., and Jane Tate of the same, S.
- 8 Richard Rogers of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, B., and Hester Shaw of the same, W.
- 8 Adam Woodman of Oakley, Surry, B., and Alice Hewetson of the same, S.
- 9 Richard Sprat of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Godfrey of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- May 9 Valentine Goodman of Deptford, Kent, W., and Jane Mackenzie of the same, W.  
 9 Francis Hurlestone of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hellen Seager of the same, S.  
 10 Richard Finlow of Ashbury, Cheshire, B., and Margaret Hayworth of the same, S.  
 10 Henry Johnson of Stansted, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Fairman of the same, W.  
 12 William Sheffield of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, W., and Catherine King of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 14 Edward Martyn of Ennedor, Cornwall, B., and Patience Wright of St John Zachary, London, S.  
 14 William Blunt of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Alice Triggel of Great Dunford, Wilts, S.  
 14 David Heath of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pike of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 15 George Charnock of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Peirson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 Robert Hudson of the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Mary Whitehurst of Staplegate, Kent, S.  
 18 Vincent Amcott, Esq., of Harrington, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Quincy of Aslagby, co. Linc., S.  
 18 Richard Wood of Poplar, Midx., W., and Margaret Fenn of the same, S.  
 19 John Shell of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Fryer of the same, S.  
 19 John Mason of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Peach of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 19 Richard Bedman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Holmes of Eltham, Kent, S.  
 20 John Tayler of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Blofield of St Alban, co. Herts, S.  
 20 John Chapman of Erith, Kent, B., and Susanna Williams of the same, W.  
 20 Daniel Layry of Cork in Ireland, B., and Elisabeth Langford of All Hallows the Great, London, S.  
 21 Thomas Thackham of Ebisham, Surry, B., and Sarah Peachy of the same, S.  
 21 Charles Baron, clerk, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Bentham of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 23 Thomas French of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hall of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 23 Thomas Wood of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Dorsett of the same, S.  
 23 George Harrison of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Jane Fist of the same, S.  
 24 Walter Williams of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Nixon of Mitcham, Surry, W.  
 24 William Etheridge of Great Messinden, co. Bucks, B., and Dorothy Peet of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 John Richardson of New Brentford, Midx., W., and Susanna Kitchin of the same, S.  
 26 John Hodge of Stapleford Abby, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Bromit of the same, S.  
 26 Robert Amry of Leverington, co. Cambridge, B., and Elisabeth Pennyng of the same, S.  
 28 Joseph North of Stepny, Midx., W., and Frances Godfrey of the same, S.

- May 28 Thomas Rose of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Tryphena Edwards of St Ann, Westminster, S.
- 29 Robert Chambers of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, B., and Ann Pagett of the same, S.
- 30 David Shillingford of West Ham, Essex, B., and Mary Boez of the same, S.
- 31 Richard Marsh of Staveley, co. Derby, B., and Sarah Townsend of the same, W.
- June 1 Henry Goodwin of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Jane Reynolds of the same, W.
- 1 William Weeks of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Bennitt of Peckham, Surry, W.
- 2 Geoffrey Curtis of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Mary Gardiner of the same, S.
- 2 Michael Seamer of Hackny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Quarrington of the same, W.
- 3 Matthew Harris of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Hanks of the same, S.
- 4 Samuel Dukeson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Robert of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 4 William Jones of St Mary Le Bone, Midx., B., and Hester Doe of the same, S.
- 5 Thomas Southall, B., and Sarah Allen, S., both of this parish
- 6 Robert Orrin of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Knipe of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 7 Steven Swan of Peckham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dew of Lingville, Surry, S.
- 7 William Dyer of Enfield, Midx., B., and Ann Farrer of the same, S.
- 7 Richard Woolfe of this parish, B., and Jane Mandrell of St Clement Daues, Midx., S.
- 7 William Wickins of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Rebecca Hasleden of Christchurch, London, S.
- 8 Edward Andrews of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Elisabeth Emms of the same, W.
- 8 James Ford of St Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 9 James Lane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Mower of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Thomas Watterfall of Orpington, Kent, B., and Gertrude Strewks of the same, S.
- 11 John Barker of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Houghton of the same, W.
- 12 George Durham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ryman of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 12 Samuel Goadby of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midx., B., and Esther Dencw of the same, S.
- 14 William Mory of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Shillcross of the same, S.
- 14 John Finch of Euston, Suffolk, B., and Cassandra Ryley of St Anne, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 14 Daniel Ellord of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.
- 14 John Collins of North Weal Bassett, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Burrell of the same, S.
- 15 Philip Barnard of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine White of the same, S.

- June 16 Philip Constable of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Money of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Twigg of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories, London, B., and Margaret Streeter of the same, S.  
 16 Henry Abbott of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Abbott of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 16 Samuel Peter of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph lane, London, W., and Ann Pemble of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 16 Henry Warren of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Ann Ford of the same, S.  
 16 John Platt of Heston, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hill of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Clark of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Hill of the same, S.  
 19 Richard Aucott of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Sarah Utterway of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, S.  
 22 William Hutchinson of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.  
 23 Harvey Hawes of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wooden of Cliff, Kent, S.  
 25 William Westley of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Philps of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 26 Thomas Tomson of Packington, co. Leicester, B., and Elisabeth Tomlinson of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, S.  
 26 Thomas Atkinson of the Tower of London, B., and Elisabeth Berrisford of the same, S.  
 26 Peter Boursot of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brewer of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.  
 26 Thomas Alleson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Ann Morriss of Fulham, Midx., W.  
 26 Charles Cole of S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Alice Ramridge of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 John Etherington of Deptford, Kent, W., and Martha Christison of the same, W.  
 28 George Jefferys of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, B., and Jane Richardson of the same, S.  
 30 Joseph Mackrell of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, B., and Alice Woodgate of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Elderton of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Capinger of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Gyles of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Stevens of Newington, Surry, S.  
 July 1 John Knotts of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ursula Darby of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 2 John Cheetham of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Rollo of the same, W.  
 2 Richard White of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Pudiford of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 2 William Palmer, B., and Elisabeth Hunt, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns.  
 3 John Flower of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Lucy Wilcox of the Tower Liberty, London, W.  
 3 Lewis Dupre of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 4 Samuel Newman of Richmond, Surry, B., and Ann Kelle of the same, S.

- July 4 Albert Nisbitt of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Goodwin of the same, S.  
 5 Joseph Clarke of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Darling of the same, W.  
 6 John Adcock of Alston, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Nash of Digswell in the same county, S.  
 6 Jonathan Ince of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chelsome of S<sup>t</sup> Mary At Hill, London, W.  
 7 Abraham Scoles of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Barbara Henry of the same, W.  
 7 John Cave of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Crothall of the same, S.  
 8 James Sadison of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Graves of the same, S.  
 9 Samuel Bradshaw of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Park of the same, S.  
 9 John Widgeon of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Mills of the same, S.  
 9 George Mordaunt, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Collier of the same, S.  
 10 John Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Monument of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 Henry Widdrington of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Goddard of the same, S.  
 11 Matthew Thillen of Thames Ditton, Surry, B., and Mary Peat of the same, S.  
 11 Felix Wilson of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Frances Courthope of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Daniel Tilden of Cranbrook, Kent, W., and Susanna Moor of S<sup>t</sup> Peter in Sandwich, Kent, S.  
 12 John Chambers of Salehurst, Sussex, W., and Martha Baker of the same, S.  
 13 John Wright of South Mims, Midx., B., and Eve Wowers of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 13 Daniel Hatton of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Kew Green, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Roe of the same, S.  
 14 Joseph Such of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Abigail Partridge of the same, S.  
 14 John Tapsell of Charlwood, Surry, B., and Olive Harsey of Casealton, Surry, S.  
 15 Martin Ras of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pidgeon of the same, S.  
 17 George Avery of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Tunks of the same, W.  
 17 Samuel Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary At Hill, London, B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.  
 19 Joseph Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Shepherd of the same, S.  
 20 John Sweet of Blackford, co. Somerset, B., and Jane Lawrence of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 21 George Haverfield of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Turner of the same, S.  
 21 Richard Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.  
 21 Samuel Cleeter of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Dorcas Griffith of Christ church, London, S.

- July 21 Thomas Saxby of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Sarah Sudder of the same, S.  
 24 Robert Blandford of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Hannah Blandford of Heyworth, Wilts, S.  
 24 Rowland Wetherall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopkin of the same, S.  
 26 William Scrothan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Wright of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 26 Richard Flower of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Martha Chambers of the same, W.  
 27 Samuel Reynolds of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Hill of the same, S.  
 28 David Davis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Palmer of the same, S.  
 28 Roger Tomlyn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Beeston of Hunton, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 29 Thomas Pearce of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coles of the same, S.  
 29 John Lowe of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Owton of the same, S.  
 31 Roger Leversedge of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Elisabeth Perkins of the same, S.  
 31 James Bodham of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Elisabeth Owen of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.  
 Aug. 1 Roger Turner of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Susanna Hall of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 3 William Talboise of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Pattonell Catford of the same, W.  
 4 John Fleming of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Barly of Whitefriars, London, W.  
 4 William Hadlow of Stone, Kent, B., and Mary Allen of Dartford, Kent, S.  
 5 Christopher Massey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ruth Lincoln of the same, S.  
 6 William Trusner, W., and Elisabeth Phillpott, S., both of this parish  
 6 John Strahan of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Watkins of the same, W.  
 7 William Price of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Phillips of Bromly, Kent, S.  
 8 William Williams of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Morse of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 9 William Laban of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Bridget Mulcaster of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 12 Gamaliel Carnaby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Joanna Catherina Corbusier of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Haydon of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Oakeley of the same, S.  
 13 Richard Dyche of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Catherine Dunckley of the same, S.  
 14 William Ladyman of Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Simmons of the same, S.  
 14 Edward Sherman of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Relfe of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 15 Caleb Hastings of Richmond, Surry, W., and Mary Davis of Twickenham, Midx., W.

- Aug. 16 Francis Elliott of Netsfield, Essex, B., and Jane Buddery of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
- 17 John Waters of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Elisabeth Colson of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
- 18 George Lindsey of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Cicely Archbold of the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Swanton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Joyce Madill of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 George Goodall of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Cooke of the same, W.
- 22 John Matthews of St Mary's parish, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Star of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 23 John Mather of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pemberton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 23 Thomas Thom Kiss of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Margaret White of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 23 Richard James of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Towne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 24 John Ellis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of the same, W.
- 24 Henry Younger of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Bagley of the same, S.
- 25 Alexander Gage of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann White of the same, S.
- 25 John Glass of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Prestwood of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 25 Anthony Jolland of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Lang of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 26 Benjamin Smith of Ryegate, Surry, B., and Sarah Killock of the same, S.
- 27 John Godden Leigh of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Joanna Ashton of the same, W.
- 27 Thomas Gurney of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Simonds of Lambeth, Surry, S.
- 28 James Sparkes of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Ann Spencer of this parish, W.
- 28 Samuel Roberts, B., and Martha Horsley, S., both of this parish. Banns
- 28 Henry Creek of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Frances Ingledew of the same, S.
- 28 William Martin of Putney, Surry, B., and Ann Gray of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 30 William Briscoe of St Andrew, Holborn, London, and Mary Seal of High Wycomb, co. Bucks, S.
- Sept. 1 Samuel Blunt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Bion of the same, W.
- 1 Thomas Blowes of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Woodyear of the same, W.
- 1 Daniel Chandler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Biggs of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Snowden of Clapham, Surry, B., and Eleanor Phipps of the same, S.
- 2 John Smith of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Lydia Mawson of the same, W.
- 3 John Bell of St Sepulckers, London, B., and Ann Younge of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton

Sept. 4 Samuel Brown of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Morgan of the same, S. ; by Mr Middleton.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 4 William Tookfield of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Raw of the same, S. ; by Mr Middleton.
- 6 James Haselden of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Pemberton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 6 William Barrett of Chatham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Edger of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W.
- 7 Richard Selbey of Godlyman, Surry, W., and Ann Mackrell of Haslemere [*sic*], Sussex, S.
- 8 John Jameson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hemings of the same, S.
- 8 John Haddock of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Dennis of Limehouse, Midx., W.
- 9 Lewis Davies of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Allford of the same, S.
- 9 Thomas Mandrey of Leigh, Essex, B., and Hannah Athee of the same, S.
- 10 Martin Carter of St John Evangelist, London, B., and Susanna Newby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 10 Richard Capon of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Hannah Fokes of New Windsor, co. Berks, S.
- 11 William Margeson of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Senock of the same, W.
- 12 William Scougull of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Eleanor Floyd of Clapham, Surry, S.
- 14 John Pidgeon of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ann Kidd of the same, S.
- 14 Joseph Bevan of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Kinch of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 15 Daniel Eaton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Woolferman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 15 James Robinson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Follis of the same, S.
- 15 John Cantrell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Parvin of the same, S.
- 15 Richard Deantry of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Pottinger of the same, S.
- 15 John Rawling of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Frances Hodges of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S. ; by Mr Middleton.
- 17 John Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellen Broster of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 17 John Adams of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of Beckenham, Kent, W.
- 19 William Backhouse of Little Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., and Abigail Green of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 Thomas Bently of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bently of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 20 Samuel Townsend of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Dorothy Crisp of the same, W.
- 20 Robert Drury of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, B., and Mary Goude of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 20 Christopher Hornsby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of the same, W.



- Sept. 21 Malachy Blake of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Godfery of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 21 George Bonny of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of the same, S.
- 22 William Steel of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Margaret Duff of the same, W.
- 22 William Orton of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Dring of the same, W.
- 22 Joseph Francklin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Careless of the same, S.
- 22 Christopher Bunn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Sadler of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Brailsford of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Ann Burton of this parish, S.
- 22 Robert Hall of St. John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Epheme Ruth of the same, W.
- 23 Augustus Duquery of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bettsworth of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 24 Robert Phillips of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hendley of the same, S.
- 24 George Farrow of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Gullen of the same, S.
- 25 Edward Brickwood of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Ann Thorp of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- 25 John Chillcott of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of Chipping Camp Dean, co. Gloucester, S.
- 26 Thomas Wadham of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Gibbs of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 28 Charles Haynes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Hassard of St Mary Somerset, London, S.
- 28 Samuel Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Deverell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 29 Charles Whiteraft of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Law of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 29 Peter Garnett of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Wilkes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
- 29 John Taylor of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Webb of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 29 Henry Roffey of Blechingly, Surry, B., and Jane Payne of the same, S.
- 29 John Silvester of Whitefriars, London, B., and Millicent Wells of St Brides, London, S.
- Oct. 1 Charles Banks of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Brown of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 2 William Witts of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
- 2 Edward Sags of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ursula Shaw of the same, S.
- 3 John Phillips of St John Evangelist, London, B., and Sidney Colhoune of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 4 William Morley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Cooke of the same, S.
- 4 Basil Woodd of the city of Oxford, B., and Mary Butler of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 5 Thomas Tweeddall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Phillips of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Oct. 6 Thomas Lansdell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Whitton of the same, S.  
 6 Daniel Kellsbey of Ebisham, Surry, W., and Ursula Gold of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.  
 6 Richard Cooke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Ellis of the same, S.  
 6 William Daws of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Ann Chapman of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Green of East Ham, Essex, B., and Alice Merriott of the same, S.  
 6 Joseph Rain of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Sarah Sadler of Bromley, Midx., W.  
 8 Stephen Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Webster of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 8 Matthew Moor of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Rowland of the same, W.  
 9 John Simes of Southwell, co Bedford, W., and Mary Hensman of Lime Street Square, London, S.  
 10 Russell Clement of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.  
 10 James Cordwell of Seal, Kent, B., and Sarah Tiplady of St Sepulchre, London, S.  
 11 Ralph Soulsby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Randall of the same, W.  
 11 John Moody of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Stanhurst of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 12 Richard Withers of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Crossley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 12 Cæsar Shuttleworth of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Batt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 13 Thomas Hatfield of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Morriss of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 William Brownsell of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Rachel Ludington of South Mims, Midx., S.  
 13 Edward Murrell of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of Walton, Surry, S.  
 13 John Pew of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Seaman of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 15 Alexander Le Roux of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Eleanora Duffay of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 15 John Bryant of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Hartwick of the same, S.  
 16 Ralph Gill of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 16 Joseph Row of St Alphage, London, B., and Susanna Hughes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 17 Thomas Kensyee of All Hallows in Hastings, Sussex, W., and Catherine Newman of Patcham, Sussex, S.  
 18 Bainbrigg Smart of St Gregory, London, B., and Elisabeth Cowden of St Christopher's, London, W.  
 18 Richard Major of Great St Mary's par. in Cambridge, B., and Phœbe Hall of the same, S.  
 18 Samuel Woodham of Richmond, Surry, W., and Amy Hughs of the same, W.  
 18 Thomas Vaughan of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Butler of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

- Oct. 19 Jeffery Findall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Paine of the same, S.  
 19 Joseph Potter of Leeds, Kent, W., and Hannah Blea of Otham, Kent, W.  
 20 Edward Bohun of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Combs of the same, W.  
 20 George Norbury of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Sarah Mason of the same, S.  
 20 Philip Argent of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Jane Thompson of the same, S.  
 20 John Higgons of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Kent of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 20 William Ackerly of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Wells of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 20 Hugh Webb of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Durzey of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 21 John Rawson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gear of the same, S.  
 22 Earle Lambrick of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.  
 25 George Small of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rogers of the same, S.  
 25 David Kennady of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Harrison of the same, S.  
 25 Andrew Hatt of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Haines of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Henry Mickleburg of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Woore of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Cox of Eltham, Kent, W., and Mary Prickett of the same, S.  
 27 Francis Fuller of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Head of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 29 Henry Harman of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Mary Tuff of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, W.  
 29 John Butler of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Haw of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 30 John Baitson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Baker Clarke of the same, S.  
 31 Roger Williams of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Elisabeth Carwarden of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Padlay of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Garner of the same, S.  
 Nov. 1 Richard Lynell of St Mary le bone, Midx., W., and Rachel Elvis of the same, S.  
 1 Charles Garfoot of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, B., and Grace Durbrow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 1 John Beale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, S.  
 1 Robert Eve of Wrotham, Kent, B., and Mary Ricord of Ailesford, Kent, S.  
 2 Samuel Jenkinson of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Lamb of the same, S.  
 3 Ambrose Lawney of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Middleton of the same, S.  
 3 Michael Murry of St Bride's, London, W., and Elisabeth Stanly of the same, W.

- Nov. 6 Robert Lancashire of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, B., and Bridget Mason of the same, S.  
 6 John Roberts of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Walker of the same, S.  
 7 John Mills of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Collins of the same, S.  
 8 David Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Eleanor Hart of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 8 Ebenezzer Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Baides of the same, S.  
 9 Edward Millett of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Lidell of the same, W.  
 9 Thomas Delahay of Alwin, co. Hereford, Esq., W., and Ann Cutting of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W.  
 10 William Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Priscilla Reynolds of the same, S.  
 10 Daniel Bown of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 James Willson of Epsom, Surry, B., and Ann Shippard of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 11 Robert Parish of Ebisham, Surry, B., and Alice Laired of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S.  
 11 Thomas Starkes of Chatham, Kent, B., and Bethia Williams of the same, S.  
 11 Richard Jervis of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Hannah De Gols of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabby, London, S.  
 13 James Tweedy of S<sup>t</sup> Swithins, London, W., and Elisabeth Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 14 William Botten of Cooper Sale, Essex, B., and Margery Dandy of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.  
 15 William Rowlatt of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Challand of the same, S.  
 15 Christopher Fennymore of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of the same, S.  
 17 Samuel Smiles of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Symonds of the same, S.  
 18 William Hill of Royston, co. Herts, W., and Ellen Wilkinson of the same, W.  
 21 George Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cater of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 22 Jeremiah Dormer of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Curry of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 22 James Sedgwick of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Edwards of the same, S.  
 22 Thomas Osborne of Milton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Kettle of the same, S.  
 23 John Adamson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Catherine Bluck of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.  
 24 Richard Hewett of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Carr of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 24 Matthew Snow of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Margaret Jones of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 24 James Gardner of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.  
 25 Thomas Marshall of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, W., and Phoebe Battly of the same, W.  
 26 David Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Long of the same, S.  
 27 Decimus Rimon of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Nov. 27 Christopher Worthevale of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Wotton of the same, S.  
 28 Leonard Mashman of Greenhithe, Kent, W., and Sarah Elgar of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Cotton of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Winspear of the same, W.  
 1 George Ceily of St Swithin, London, B., and Margaret Ramsey of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 1 John Asselin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Bayeux of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 1 William Groves of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Phipps of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Knight of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Lewis of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.  
 3 John Rainforth of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crowson of the same, S.  
 4 Enoch Stephenson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bill of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 6 Joseph Harrod of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Johnson of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.  
 6 Robert Cornish of Dartford, Kent, W., and Mary Walker of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Palmer of the same, S.  
 8 William Whitehurst of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lovejoy of the same, W.  
 8 Abel Pegrem of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Treaslove of the same, W.  
 8 James Reeves, W., and Elisabeth Wilson, W., both of this parish  
 8 Anthony Silk of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Rambow of the same, S.  
 9 John Bond of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Broome of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 William Prior of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Mary Turner of St Bride's, London, S.  
 11 William Penn of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Ridley of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Gardner of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Sarah Knowles of St Austin's, London, S.  
 12 Thomas Playell of Stifford, Essex, B., and Mary Hyam of Grays, Essex, S.  
 14 Henry Marlee of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Bell of the same, S.  
 14 Joseph Pennington of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Dugard of the same, W.  
 15 John Algar of Stow Marys, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Leechworth of Steeple, Essex, W.  
 16 Henry Harrison of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Manly of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 17 James Aveline of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.  
 17 Christopher Oates of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Anna Sophia Oates of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 17 James Kendall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Poor of  
Abbotts Anne, Hants, S.
- 18 Samuel Fullmer of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth  
Gunnell of the same, S.
- 19 William Murray of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Satchell of  
the same, W.
- 21 Michael Cooke, B., and Ann Shemelt, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf.  
Banns
- 22 Robert Stanton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
Thompson of the same, S.
- 22 John Tulip of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Thorpe of the  
same, S.
- 22 David Welbeloved of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Hall of the  
same, W.
- 22 Nicholas Dark of Topsham in Devonshire, B., and Margaret Eve of  
Stepny, Midx., W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Day
- 22 Samuel Anthony of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Clifton  
of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.
- 22 Joseph White of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Potter of St Olave,  
Southwark, Surry, S.
- 22 Charles Ellkin of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Jane Cockle of the same, S.
- 25 Richard Chapman of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Gyles of St  
Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 26 Thomas Haslewood of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sybyll Davies  
of the same, S.
- 27 Thomas Barley of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Biggs of  
the same, S.
- 27 Thomas Heyman of Oakeing, Surry, B., and Sarah Pawley of Purford,  
Surry, S.
- 27 John Sheperd of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Matten of South  
Mims, co. Herts [*sic*], S.
- 29 William Johnston of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Rebecca Ellis of St  
Faith's, London, S.
- 29 John Jones of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Grace Spencer of St Gyles in  
the Fields, Midx., S.
- 29 Moses Bouden of Stepny, Midx., B., and Marianne Mengh of the  
same, W.
- 29 Richard Blastock of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Frances Rickett of Stoke  
Newington, Midx., S.
- 30 Audry Hilliard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth  
Martin of the same, W.
- 31 Robert Mullinex of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Jane Crocker  
of the same, W.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha  
Stapler of St Martin in the West, London, W.
- 1 Charles Wadsworth of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary  
Lockey of the same, S.
- 1 John Loft of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Simpson of  
the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 Joseph Beete of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Theodosia  
Hanchett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 3 Temple Stanyan, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and  
Susanna Hobbs of the same, S.
- 5 Joseph Heather of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann  
Kempstone of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Tillesly

- Jan. 5 Thomas Shutt of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Hyde of the same, S.  
 5 Kendrick Eyloe of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Redding of the same, W.  
 6 Henry Waring of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Williams of the same, W.  
 6 William Parkinson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Deuell of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Hensman, W., and Margaret Mattell, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 7 Thomas Hedges of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Paddon of the same, S.  
 8 John Lockman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Turner of the same, S.  
 8 John Braddock of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.  
 10 William Davis of Stepny, Midx., W., and Alice Johnson of the same, W.  
 10 Roger Elkins of Blandford, Dorset, B., and Elisabeth Colthreed of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.  
 12 William Hawes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Watson of the same, S.  
 13 Martin Cloake of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Halseter of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 14 John Rider of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Fortune Perry of the same, S.  
 16 Michael Yerker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Winter of the same, S.  
 16 John Parker of Deptford, Kent, B., and Margaret Emms of the same, S.  
 17 Edward Cakett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Hutchins of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.  
 18 Richard Scarborough of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collins of the same, S.  
 18 Alexander Dodge of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Collins of the same, S.  
 18 William Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Webley of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Taunton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Mawson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 John Keep of Woodford, Essex, W., and Susanna Brewett of the same, W.  
 18 William Lloyd of St Mary le bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Whitehand of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 John Edmunson of St Sepulchre par. in the town of Cambridge, B., and Mary Cornwall of St Peter's par. in the same town, S.  
 21 Bemmont Rimshing of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Deborah Thompson of the same, S.  
 22 Daniel Hunt of St Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hill of the same, S.  
 22 John Kingston of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Peters of the same, S.  
 23 John Colley of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Jane Harris of the same, S.  
 23 Benjamin Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Smith of the same, S.  
 23 Ezechiele Varenne of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Du Conte of the same, S.  
 24 William Adams of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ann Baker of the same, S.

- Jan. 25 Walter Hutchins of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, B., and Rachel Lingard of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 26 Richard Evans of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Doyle of the same, S.  
 26 Thomas Watts of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Neale of the same, S.  
 27 John Hatcher of Belcher, Surry, B., and Ann Ford of Buckland, Surry, S.  
 27 John Houghton of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Stone of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, London, S.  
 28 Glen Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Gisling of the same, S.  
 28 Nicholas Brookhouse of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Susanna Abbis of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, East Cheap, London, S.  
 29 Adam Mackaskell of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Ann Dore of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 31 Nicholas Burley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London, B., and Elisabeth Babington of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 31 Richard White of Tuddington, Midx., B., and Mary Lancaster of Twickenham, Midx., S.
- Feb. 1 Francis Coffee of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Lowing of Christ Church, Surry, S.  
 2 Benjamin Pitcher of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth March of the same, S.  
 2 Joseph Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Elisabeth Petty of the same, S.  
 4 George Prince of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Prince of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 6 John Bennett of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London, B., and Mary Waters of Northall, co. Herts, S.  
 7 William Cranson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ayling of the same, S.  
 7 John Mills of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Stokes of the same, S.  
 7 John Steeres of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Butler of the same, S.  
 8 Barnett Morby of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Peters of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 9 William Smith of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Heate of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, S.  
 9 Richard Sheldon, clerk, of Heese, Midx., B., and Penelope Pitt of Yealing, Midx., S.  
 9 Sutton Morgan, clerk, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Trench of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Taynton of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Priscilla Gibbs of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, S.  
 11 Thomas Soden of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Godfrey of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Booker of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, S.  
 13 George Wright of Barking, Essex, W., and Martha Josselin of the same, S.  
 14 George Stevenson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Bevarstock of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 14 Joseph Griffin of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of the same, S.



- Feb. 14 William Taverner of Portsmouth, Hants, W., and Ann Witchlow of St Mildred, Poultry, London, S.  
 14 Edmund Hanes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Wallis of All Hallows the Great, London, W.  
 16 Arthur Hearn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lucy Drewett of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Bedell of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Loader of the same, S.  
 16 John Hembrow of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Ann Holt of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Hammock of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burlett of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 16 William Atkins of Cookham, co. Berks, B., and Ann Baily of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.  
 17 Edward Messinger of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mary Martris of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.  
 17 Thomas Driver of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Powney of the same, W.  
 18 Edward Clarke of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Oxden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 Joseph Rand of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 19 Benjamin Spong of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Freeman of the same, S.  
 19 John Stirrup of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Parkhurst of the same, W.  
 19 Edward Gomm of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Lætitia Wooden of the same, S.  
 20 George Maynard of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Harris of the same, S.  
 20 Robert Poyt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Field of the same, W.  
 20 Josiah Garton of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel Prantam of the same, W.  
 20 Allen Durham of Hayes, Midx., B., and Ann Snelling of Farnham, Surry, S.  
 20 William Bone of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Chandler of Putney, Surry, S.  
 21 Samuel Loften of this parish, B., and Mary Edmonds of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 21 Henry Pratt of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., gent., W., and Ann Williams of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Layton  
 21 Richard Merritt of Minster, Kent, B., and Martha Letsome of Christ Church, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 21 Richard Haslem of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., B., and Hester Otty of the same, W.  
 21 Jacob Cole of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, W.  
 23 Richard Bennett of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Fitter of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 23 John Whitaker of Kensington, Midx., B., and Barbara Woodward of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 24 John Peirce of Lemster, Hereford, W., and Sarah Traunter of St Sepulchre, London, W.  
 25 John Blackwell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Usher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Champion of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Brigham of the same, W.

- Mar. 2 Benjamin Combes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Hanmore of the same, S.  
 5 George Jones of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.  
 5 John Knott of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Ann Thurrogood of St Mary Axe, London, W.  
 9 William Davies of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of the same, W.  
 12 William Toovey of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Mary Masey of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 William Purdey of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Rebecca Fowne of this parish, S.  
 15 Robert Castell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Grimwade of the same, W.  
 16 George Edwards of St Swithin, London, W., and Elisabeth Beard of Fulham, Midx., W.  
 18 Edward Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Huddleston of the same, S.  
 19 Daniel Cleaver of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Ann Layton of the same, W.  
 21 William Olivant of St Gregory, London, B., and Margaret McMatee of the same, S.  
 22 Backhus Brincklow of Wofton, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Gutteredge of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.

1721.

- Mar. 26 John Chitwell of this parish, B., and Mary Carder of St Gregory, London, S.  
 28 Alexander Watson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Grace Williams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 30 Henry Swaysland of Sevenoake of Kent, B., and Catherine Bates of Cheshunt, co. Herts, S.  
 30 John Whitesed of St Austin's, London, B., and Rachel Spicer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 April 1 Raphael Courtivill of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Abbott of the same, S.  
 8 Stoughton Beckwith of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Mary Pamplin of the same, W.  
 9 John Smalwood of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Salmon of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 9 Valentine Nicholson of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Sarah Baker of St Bartholomew the Less, London, W.  
 10 Edward Deerman of Mountneston, Essex, B., and Martha Puttock of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 10 John Alldin of Hendon, Midx., B., and Sarah Cooke of the same, S.  
 10 William Harrison of Battersea, Surry, B., and Jane Douglass of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 11 Andrew Elford of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Mary Hodges of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 11 John Archer of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Joanna Philips of the same, S.  
 11 George Abington of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Mary Gray of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 John Potter of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Catherine Cowerly of the same, S.

- April 11 Zachary Bromhall of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Martha Carter of the same, S.
- 11 John Horne of Loughton, Essex, B., and Mary Osborn of the same, W.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 12 Daniel Hopkins of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hodgkinson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 12 Isaac Stuart of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Dennis of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
- 13 Charles Boulton of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Sheppard of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 13 Richard Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Olivia Houghton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 14 Hinrick Walherr of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothea Wehrs of the same, S.
- 14 Daniel Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane King of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 16 John Carr of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Bolten of the same, W.
- 16 Charles Spicer of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Skelton of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 16 Silvester Butler of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Blea of the same, W.
- 17 John Reeves of Ewell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Pinckney of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 17 Gabriel Stone of Rygate, Surry, B., and Lucy Chelleston of the same, S.
- 18 Richard Pepys of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Elisabeth Waller of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 18 Ephraim Darby of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Betty Wilshare of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 20 John Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Susanna Taylor of the same, S.
- 20 Abraham Vandevord of Leigh, Essex, W., and Ann Clows of the same, S.
- 22 Richard Rodbourn of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Blake of the same, W.
- 22 Peter Laval of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Marchand of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 23 William Homes of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Patrick of the same, S.
- 23 Matthew Edwards of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Littlelyke of this parish, S. Banns
- 25 Christopher Wellington of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dingell of the same, S.
- 25 Thomas Younger of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Herbert of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
- 26 Thomas James of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth French of the same, S.
- 26 Charles Saltmarsh of Horton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Sheaphard of Knightsbridge, Midx., W.
- 26 Sir Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., Knt., W., and Elisabeth Louisa Maria Montgomery of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 26 Newton Stagg of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, W., and Ann Long of the same, S.

- April 27 William Francke of Cublington, co. Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Rudd of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
- 29 Thomas Poole of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Chayne of the same, S.
- 30 Alexander Bulpin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Jucks of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Russell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bothell of the same, S.
- May 1 Richard Ferryman of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wayman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 2 Francis Burgoyne of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gibson of the same, S.
- 3 Richard Hawkins of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Sully of Newington, Midx., S.
- 3 Thomas Green of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, B., and Frances Pantling of the same, S.
- 4 Ralph Collier of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Hannah Jackson of the same, S.
- 4 William Osborne of Tunbridge, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Saxby of the same, S.
- 4 John Grigg of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Mary Amey of St Mary Bothaw, London, S.
- 4 Jonathan Griffin, B., and Martha Perks, S., both of this parish
- 4 Joseph Hopwood of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Mills of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 5 Rowland Toppin of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Mary Low of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 6 David Fisher of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Graves of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 6 Thomas Howard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Stock of Christ Church, Surry, W.
- 8 Howell Humphries of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Lucy Morris of the same, S.
- 9 Robert Bridan of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Margaret Waterson of Lambeth, Surry, S.
- 9 Edmund Winder of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Midx., B., and Martha Murfin of the same, W.
- 11 John Coney of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Lawrence of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
- 11 Daniel Constable of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Dorothy Bradshaw of St Sepulchre, London, W.
- 12 Peter Keatin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Griffin of the same, W.
- 14 Thomas Boulton of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Christian Cole of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 Richard Latey of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Baker of the same, W.
- 16 James Rogers of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Broughton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 16 Thomas Owen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Tomlinson of the same, W.
- 16 Thomas Hilliard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 17 John Tomlinson of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Ann Motteux of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.

- May 18 John Bland of St Peter, Cornhill, London, W., and Ann Rostell of the same, S.
- 20 Charles Curtis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Theakston of the same, S.
- 20 Richard Cloves of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sound of the same, S.
- 21 George Little of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Hale of the same, S.; by Mr J<sup>n</sup> Betts
- 21 James Baker of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Rebecca Jones of the same, S.; by Mr J<sup>n</sup> Betts
- 21 Thomas Lamkin of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Hannah Babb of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Buckle of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Isabella Wyvill of St Bride's, London, S.
- 22 William James of St Benet Finck, London, B., and Alice Hodges of St Margaret, Lothbury, S.; by Mr Day
- 22 William Gowers of Rumford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Crow of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
- 22 Leonard Cotchin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lambart of the same, S.
- 25 Thomas Grant of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Mellen of the same, W.
- 25 Josiah Wakelin of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Chester of Leyton Stone, Essex, W.
- 25 Richard Chatham of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Brooks of the same, W.
- 27 Jeremiah Bird of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Lydia Wells of St Alban, Wood Street, London, W.
- 28 John Pope, B., and Catherine Copper, S., both of this parish
- 29 George Farnham of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Alford of St Swithin, London, S.
- 29 William Willetts of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Powell of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.
- 30 Hanibal Harris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Ellis of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 30 William Oldfield of Pankridge, co. Stafford, B., and Elisabeth Lester of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 James Powell of Grays Inn, Midx., B., and Ann Powell of St Bride's, London, S.
- June 1 John Ford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Comer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 1 George Pugh of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Atkinson of the same, W.
- 1 William Adams of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Crofts of the same, S.
- 3 Thomas Cooke of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Geadon of Speldhurst, Kent, W.
- 3 George Cleeter of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Nelson of the same, S.
- 3 Robert Rice of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stevens of the same, S.
- 4 Thomas Jenkins of Wivenhoe, Essex, B., and Susanna Hammond of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
- 6 Edward Carryar of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Thomasine Hudson of the same S.

- June 7 Thomas Allen of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Lovegrove of the same, W.
- 11 Edward Lingard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Legatt of the same, S.
- 13 Arnton Owen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Naylor of the same, S.
- 13 Robert Carter of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Bolton of the same, S.
- 13 John Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gerrard of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 13 John Coles of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Duby of \*Evisham [*sic*], Surry, S.
- 14 John Evans of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Bursey of the same, S.
- 15 Thrale Waldron of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Brown of St Bride's, London, S.
- 15 George Puckford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Webber of the same, S.
- 16 Richard Huckvele of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wiseman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 18 Joshua Newton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houlding of the same, S.
- 19 Thomas Wintle of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Jackson of the same, W.
- 20 Job Castell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gwilham of the same, S.
- 20 John Cosin of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Rebecca Barnard of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
- 20 William Chapman of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Wickenden of Heaver, Kent, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 Luke Greenfield of Billingham, Sussex, B., and Deborah Wood of Eynsford, Kent, S.
- 22 Thomas Dover of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances White of St Martin, Ludgate, S.
- 22 Edward Richardson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Sewsey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 22 Thomas Kent of All Hallows the Less, London, W., and Mary Nicholls of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
- 22 John Stevens of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dinah Huckwell of the same, S.
- 23 Thomas Baker of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Clark of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 24 Gregory Norman of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 25 George Wade of All Hallows on the Wall, London, W., and Elisabeth Grant of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
- 25 George Ashmore of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 25 Charles Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Teff of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 26 William Hazell of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Barber of the same, S.
- 26 James Graham of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Ann Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 Samuel Palmer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Grant of the same, S.

\* Epsom, originally Ebbisham.—Ed.

- July 1 John Voucher of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Sarah Dollery of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Husband
- 2 Gyles Theyer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Wakeford of this parish, S.
- 4 Edward Thornton of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Ann Talbott of Walthamstow, Essex, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 4 Robert Alingham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Blathatt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 6 John Atkinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Peirson of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 8 Nicholas Ciangeols of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cornbrough of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 8 William Duckett of Hartham, Wilts, B., and Mary Turberville of Beere Regis, Dorset, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 9 John Daintish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Rednall of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 9 John Moore of St John Baptist, London, B., and Martha Hudson of Great St Bartholomew, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 10 Daniel Hawkins of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Measy of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 11 Thomas Sheppard of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Martha King of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner.

T<sup>HO</sup>. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 William Ashley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Phipps of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 11 William Nutkins of Edlesborough, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Wilson of Little Godden, co. Bucks, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 11 John Cairnes of Ham, Surry, B., and Ann Eccles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 13 William Barling of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Lydia Douglas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 13 John Dillinham of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Brown of Great All Hallows, London, W.
- 13 George Davill of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Dorothy Eaton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 15 John Bowman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Browell of the same, S.
- 15 John Van Nispen of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Catherine Van Bosvelt of the same, S.
- 15 John Chew of Chesterfield, co. Derby, B., and Elisabeth Lowe of the same, S.
- 16 John Morss, W., and Ann Cranley, both of this parish
- 16 Richard Avery of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Sands of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Beaver of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Hannah Vancourt of New Windsor, co. Berks, S.
- 18 John Troughton of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Watson of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
- 18 Edward Roffry of Chaldon, Surry, B., and Ann Life of Merstsham, Surry, S.
- 19 Joseph Dufour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bourke of the same, S.
- 20 Thomas Malcott of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Fox of the same, S.
- 20 Christopher Abel Truncker of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stephens of the same, S.

- July 20 James Ladyman of Paddington, Midx., B., and Hester Vaughan of the same, S.  
 20 William Jerrard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Guy of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S.  
 20 John Woodfin of Ealing, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cuer of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.  
 21 Henry Johnson of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Watts of All Hallows Barking, London, S.  
 22 Samuel Bradley of Radbury, co. Gloucester, B., and Jane Merchant of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.  
 22 William Smith of St Sepulchre, Midx., B., and Sarah Millen of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., S.  
 22 Joseph Ewers of Kingston, Surry, B., and Mary Linton of Wandsworth, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 Thomas Reed of St Peter le Poor, London, B., and Elisabeth Staines of the same, S.  
 23 Joseph Jennings of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Amy Dillamore of the same, S.  
 23 William Jenkinson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Wenckells of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 23 Samuel Davis of Hackney, Midx., B., and Frances King of the same, S.  
 24 John Fitzgerald of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, W., and Sarah Ferris of the same, S.  
 25 John Buckmaster of Newington Butts, B., and Mary Kirkwood of Barking, Essex, S.  
 27 Abel Truman of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Sarah Depeare of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 28 Peter Horsey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Bickner of the same, S.  
 28 Edward Wilder of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Loster of the same, S.  
 29 John Burgess of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Dorothy Chell of the same, S.  
 29 Robert Bird of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Spencer of Clapham, Surry, S.  
 30 Thomas Dawson, B., and Sarah Onion, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 30 George Emerson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hayle of St Gregory's, London, S.; by Mr Betts, Curate of X Church, London.  
 31 James Phillipson of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Palmer of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 31 Lawrence Gomb of Barnes, Surry, B., and Lydia Wells of the same, S.  
 Aug. 1 Edward Terver of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bly of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 1 Lloyd Gibbons of Peckham, Surry, B., and Frances Stead of the same, S.  
 1 John Halford of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Magdalen Wright of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 1 John Whittey of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Susanna Tuckfield of the same, S.  
 2 Henry Beaumont of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Low Lenard of the same, S.  
 3 John Bambridge of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Wescott of the same, S.  
 3 Henshaw Eglesham of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Wells of the same, S.



Aug. 3 Alexander Ogilvie of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Louthen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 Joseph Settle of St Christopher's, London, B., and Frances Coppin of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 6 Thomas Ellys of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Mary Houghton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 6 George Stevens of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Bennett Sparkes of the same, S.
- 7 David Haggie of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W., and Mary Todd of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 8 Edward Hymas of Low Layton, Essex, W., and Catherine Bigmore of West Ham, Essex, S.
- 10 Edward Hyde of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Thompson, B., and Judith Lawrence, S., both of this parish.  
Banns
- 10 Thomas Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Deborah Cockland of Chathan, Kent, S.
- 10 John Cooper of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Pitman of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 12 John Henderson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Threlkeld of the same, S.
- 13 Thomas Waddington of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Pearson of St Ethelburga, London, S.
- 13 Charles Carter of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Martha Kemp of the same, S.
- 14 Thomas Wright of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Piper of this parish, S.
- 15 Thomas Harrison of St Bride's, London, B., and Susanna Simpson of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Brockett of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Allen of Gravesend, Kent, S.
- 17 Thomas Gaudarn of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Clarke of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 17 William Lawrence of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 17 George Harrison of St Martin Ongars, London, B., and Elisabeth Stokes of the same, S.
- 18 Robert Allen of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Roe of the same, W.
- 18 Thomas Seward of St Magnus, London, B., and Mary Richardson of St Andrew Hubbard, London, S.
- 21 George Carter of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Peall of the same, S.
- 22 John Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Isabella Robinson of the same, S.
- 23 William Gough of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Nutting of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Samuel Thompson of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Barnes of the same, S.
- 24 Thomas Shourty of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Eleanor Aberry of the same, S.
- 26 James Noble of Whitby, co. York, B., and Elisabeth Bainbridge of the City of Norwich, W.

- Aug. 26 Isaac Cahusac of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Maddock of St Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 26 Jeremiah Paine of Deptford, Kent, B., and Martha Jones of the same, S.  
 26 Joseph Clark of Deptford, Kent, B., and Catherine Parker of the same, S.  
 26 Emanuel Dixon of Hampton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pomeroy of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 27 Francis Dandridge of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Whitehead of the same, S.  
 27 John Brookesby of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Mary Johnson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 27 William Bickerton of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Mott of the same, W.  
 29 William Crabtree of Rumford, Essex, B., and Joyce Hunwick of Hornchurch, Essex, S.  
 29 Daniel Powle of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gould of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.  
 29 Joseph Tharp of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Hannah Harris of the same, S.  
 30 James Grant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Woodcock of the same, S.  
 31 Rice Whele of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Hawkes of Battersea, Surry, S.  
 31 Richard Sims of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Catherine Dunstall of Shoreham, Sussex, S.
- Sept. 2 Joseph Neile of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Harwood of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Eley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Groves of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 5 Claudius Francis de Ferrette of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Louisa De Ramzay of the same, S.  
 5 James Renales of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Jennings of the same, S.  
 6 Michael Owen of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Prudence Jones of the same, S.  
 7 John De Strandon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Soulees of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 8 Lewis Blot of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Babant of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Edward Mascall of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Susanna Lawrent of the same, S.  
 10 John Barnes of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Slater of the same, S.  
 10 Henry Carnes of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Goodwin of the same, W.  
 10 Thomas Micklewright of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.  
 10 Samuel Langley of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Whyton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 James Walter of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Allen of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 11 William Loader of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bainton of the same, S.  
 11 John Hawkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Witherington of St James, Garlickhithe, London, S.

- Sept. 11 Nicholas Baynton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Prior of the same, S.  
 12 Gerrard Potts of Waremouth, co. Durham, B., and Elisabeth Brown of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.  
 12 Timothy Joynes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Flinders of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 John Schotter of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Hammond of the same, S.  
 14 John Child of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ingrey Wall of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Jenkinson of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Susanna Bateman of Highgate, Midx., S.  
 14 Augustine Russell of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Dawson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 19 William Pinchin of Writtle, Essex, B., and Hannah Stoakes of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.  
 20 George Wharton of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Jane Rowles of Esheire, Surry, S.  
 21 Samuel Hatton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.  
 21 James Patterson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Langton of the same, W.  
 21 Lewis Henry of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Aldridge of the same, S.  
 22 John Withers of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Catherine Wynn of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 Samuel Clayton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.  
 24 George Freeland of Deptford, Kent, W., and Alice Meadow of Ipswich, Suffolk, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 William Booge of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Levers of the same, S.  
 26 John Seymour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Phœbe Powell of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Jones of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Moody of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Dawson of this parish, B., and Margaret Wyld of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 28 Francis Travar of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Grainger of Wimpleton, Surry, S.  
 30 Thomas Brown of Ightham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of Maidstone, Kent, S.  
 Oct. 1 John Box of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Lott of the same, S.  
 1 William Pink of Down, Kent, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.  
 1 James James of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Mary Brindley of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 1 John Lancaster of Ebisham, Surry, W., and Mary Abbot of the same, S.  
 2 Jeremiah Waring of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Beesley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 3 Richard Bowles of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Brigg of the same, S.  
 3 John Hanington of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jugg Wootton of the same, S.  
 7 William Blithman of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Newton of St Gregorie's, London, S.

- Oct. 7 John Perrott of the city of Oxford, B., and Mary Beckford of Wolvercot, co. Oxford, S.  
 7 Hans Hysing of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Breton of the same, S.  
 8 David Hatton of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Ayres of the same, S.  
 8 James Ashley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.  
 9 Ralph Skemson of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Sarah Rogers of Enfield, Midx., W.  
 9 Henry Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sinyor of the same, W.  
 10 Thomas Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thurston of the city of Oxford, S.  
 10 Thomas Ballard of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Clement, Eastcheap, S.  
 10 William Marridge of Stapleford Tayney, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Haddon of the same, S.  
 10 William Rowland of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 John Orrill of Wivenhoe, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Kettle of the same, S.  
 12 James Warner of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Hester Hughes of the same, S.  
 12 James Bagnall of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., and Sarah Edwards of the same, S.  
 13 Francis Terry of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Lydia Underwood of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Wilder of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Baker of the same, W.  
 15 William Lacey of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Glamorganshire, B., and Ann Deer of the same, S.  
 17 Joseph Kendall of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Walter of the same, S.  
 17 Steven Thornley of Stifford, Essex, B., and Sybilla Hall of Gray's, Essex, S.  
 17 Peter Learmont of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oliphant of the same, S.  
 17 Charles Snead of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cogle\* of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 19 Christopher Fulthorp of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Mary Matthews of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 19 Thomas Stevens of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, Lond., B., and Eleanor Woodward of the same, S.  
 19 George Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Harriot De Vlieger of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 19 John Avery of Watlington, co. Oxford, B., and Ann Mortimer of Windsor, co. Berks, W.  
 19 William Petty of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Marshall of the same, W.  
 19 Robert South of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Medden of the same, S.  
 20 Daniel Roulland of Kingston, Surry, W., and Mary La-four of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

\* Written "Cogle" in the margin.—Ed.

- Oct. 22 William Hoare of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of the same, S.  
 22 Joseph Allsup of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Mary Wallis of the same, W.  
 23 Thomas Stevens of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mellidge of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 25 Samuel Woodsmart of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, London, B., and Ann Hopson of Bradfield, co. Berks, S.  
 26 John Willshier of Mortlack, Surry, B., and Mary Grice of the same, S.  
 28 William Robinson of Barking, Essex, B., and Bridget Graves of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 John Clark of Orsitt, Essex, B., and Eleanor Baker of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Price of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Antras of the same, S.
- Nov. 1 John Davis of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reed of the same, W.  
 1 John Singleton of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Billows of Clapham, Surry, S.  
 1 Samuel Waller of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Goodwith Spurrell of the same, S.  
 1 Benjamin Mansell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jeeves of Wilney, co. Herts, S.  
 1 Thomas Bass of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher le Stocks, London, B., and Ann Holdroyd of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, W.  
 2 Jacob Butler of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, B., and Rose Clark of Navenby, co. Lincoln, S.  
 2 William Stone of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Herring of the same, S.  
 4 Joseph Oderigo of Deptford, Kent, B., and Rebecca Huckley of the same, S.  
 5 George Sngear of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Grace Church, London, B., and Mary Rand of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher le Stocks, London, S.  
 5 James Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Martha Gifford of the same, W.  
 7 Thomas Mercer of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Boreman of the same, S.  
 7 Robert Comport of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Henbrow of the same, S.  
 7 Steven Turner of Eltham, Kent, B., and Magdalen Wetherley of the same, S.  
 8 George Cook of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 9 Edward Anley of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Wellthiana Tucker of the same, S.  
 10 John Fison of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lawman of Highgate, Midx., S.  
 10 Henry Button of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Turner of the same, S.  
 11 Burch Hill of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Mary Hunt of the same, S.  
 12 James Briggess of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bulley of the same, S.  
 12 Richard Parry of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Mary Wells of the same, W.  
 12 Daniel Millan of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, B., and Mary White of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, S.

- Nov. 13 Richard Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Richard Lucy of Slenfold, Sussex, B., and Sarah May of Ewhurst, Surry, S.
- 14 Charles Burkitt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Willman of the same, S.
- 16 Edward Tucker of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cracknell of the same, W.
- 17 Hodges Sibley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Rea of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 18 John Cort of St Bride's, London, W., and Catherine Ridler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 18 Charles Smart of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.
- 21 William Freeman of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 23 Mintum Bayley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Martha Blower of the same, S.
- 23 John Baxindine of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Judith Benoist of the same, S.
- 24 John Cowling of Leskard, Cornwall, B., and Phyllis Randall of the same, S.
- 24 Ephraim Akam of Hampton, Midx., W., and Eleanor Kindon of Denham, co. Bucks, S.
- 25 Thomas Cooke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Webb of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 25 William Smith of Streatham, Surry, B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
- 26 George West of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth West of the same, S.
- 28 Gyles Knight of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Hannah Edwards of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 28 Richard Newell of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Branard of the same, S.
- 28 James Godby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Pickax of the same, S.
- 29 Isaac Corben of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary May of the same, S.
- 30 John Farr of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Dorothy Turner of the same, S.
- 30 Hugh Berry of Battersea, Surry, B., and Catherine Stearn of the same, S.
- 30 Daniel Stringer of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Rebecca Baldwin of the same, S.
- Dec. 1 Edmund Wiseman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Abraham of the same, S.
- 2 John Ivers of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Giddins of the same, S.
- 2 Richard Rolt of St Osman's [*sic*], Shrewsbury, Salop, B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 2 William Poole of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fetherstone of the same, W.
- 2 William Wilkinson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Hand of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.

- Dec. 3 Arthur Seager of St Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Ann Hasselom of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.  
 7 Robert Cooper of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.  
 9 John Clark of St Augustine's, London, B., and Elisabeth Brickhill of the same, W.  
 11 William Hicks of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Gower of the same, S.  
 12 Robert Ellitson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Buck of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Rawlins of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Weekes of Camberwell, Surry, S.  
 14 Thomas Thompson of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, B., and Frances Thompson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 16 Samuel Barbat of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Bassard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 16 Richard Dendy of Mertsan, Surry, B., and Mercy Merchant of Nuttfield, Surry, S.  
 17 Henry Hawdon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Crawford of the same, W.  
 19 Richard Wisdom of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ogburn of the same, S.  
 20 Abraham Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Palmer of the same, S.  
 22 Simon York of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 Joseph Young of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Lancaster of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 26 Joseph Baker of Paddington, Midx., B., and Dorothy Puce of the same, W.  
 28 Samuel Hawkins of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Ann Hawkins of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 29 William Shemelt, B., and Martha Ditchfield, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 31 Bernard Gill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Lane of the same, S.  
 31 John Garratt of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Hopkins of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 31 Henry Gearing of St Lawrence Jewry, London, W., and Mary Russell of the same, S.
- Jan. 1 Charles Hounsler of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Beata Sadbury of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 1 William Sims of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Cook of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 1 Robert James of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 2 Robert Northhall of Sutton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Martin of the same, S.  
 2 Thomas Bradley of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Valentine of the same, W.  
 2 Timothy Lazenby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Poole of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 2 Isaac Lacam of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Magdalen Le Blanc of the same, S.  
 2 John Paul of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Sampson of the same, S.

- Jan. 2 William Dent of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Marriott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 2 James Dunbair of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Gertrude Dunbair of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 2 Thomas Collins of Richmond, Surry, B., and Martha Clifton of the same, S.  
 3 Josiah Seymour of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Hope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 4 Richard Sanders of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Snow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Gilbert Jacob Gorst of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Mary Bacha of the same, S.  
 5 Richard Webb of Rumford, Essex, B., and Mary Stead of Barking, Essex, S.  
 6 John Powell of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dean of the same, W.  
 8 James Goodfellow of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Hague of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 8 Jonathan Love of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Mary Temple of the same, W.  
 9 Joseph Lust of Barking, Essex, B., and Alice Linton of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Ingle of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wildman of Hamstead, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Herne of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth West of the same, S.  
 9 William Potts of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Woodruff of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 10 Thomas Rowlee of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 Richard Oven of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Stevens of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 Robert Wale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Evans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Herbert Lloyd of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Jane Lewis of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 13 Edward Mandy of Tewley, Kent, B., and Mary Heath of Tunbridge, Kent, S.  
 14 John Frederick, Esq., of Bampton, co. Oxford, W., and Ann Buckeridge of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.  
 15 William Smith of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Mary Sickermore of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 15 William Jeffreys of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Stock of Christchurch, Surry, W.  
 16 Richard Roberts of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Bennett of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 18 Thomas Pellateer of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Baxter of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 18 Thomas Carpenter of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Mead of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 20 Paul Woodham of the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, B., and Elisabeth Mare of Ruspar, Sussex, S.  
 21 William Bower of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Leach of the same, S.  
 21 Michael Stuck of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Tinckler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.



- Jan. 21 James Hodgkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hannah Sidway of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London, S.  
 21 James Oram of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Martha Hutt of S<sup>t</sup> James, Midx., S.  
 22 Thomas Russell of Battersea, Surry, B., and Catherine Hughes of Deptford, Kent, W.  
 27 Richard Griffin of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Field of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 Thomas Bullen of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, London, B., and Mary Ridnall of the same, S.  
 28 William Abraham of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Mary Blunt of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 28 Samuel France of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bigges of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 28 James Singer of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Thovais of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 28 Robert Whetwine of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Dummut of the same, W.  
 28 Henry Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.  
 29 James Gunter of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Greenough of the same, S.  
 30 Moses Montelz of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Magdalen Corbiere of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 Robert Edmonds of Deptford, Kent, B., and Alice Berry of Battersea, Surry, S.  
 30 John White of Lincoln College, Oxon, B., and Susanna Morgan of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.  
 31 David Young of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, S.  
 31 Henry Barnes of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx. [*blank*], and Mary Stow of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.  
 Feb. 1 Joseph Sheldreck of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Margaret Tednar of the same, S.  
 3 Ralph Hill of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Martha Preston of the same, S.  
 4 Robert Port of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Pollard of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, S.  
 4 John Cook of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Alice Battle of the same, S.  
 5 Edward Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 5 Richard Gerard of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ellen Tapley of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 6 Peter Merrick of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, W., and Mary Kirton of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.  
 6 William Rouse of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Oliver of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 6 Richard Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Parsons of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, S.  
 6 Thomas Stainforth of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Lovegrove of the same, S.  
 6 John Streatt of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Mary Willis of the same, S.  
 6 Richard Addison of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Lock of the same, S.

- Feb. 6 William Prothero of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Hubbud of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, S.  
 6 Joseph Tantum of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Susanna Collins of West Ham, Essex, S.  
 6 Thomas Giles of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*], and Judith Wood of the same, S.  
 6 John Davies of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Pix of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 6 James Rich of Battersea, Surry, B., and Milicent Emms of the same, S.  
 11 Henry Potinger of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.  
 11 William Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Ann Bennett of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, S.  
 13 Thomas Denton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Frances Sharp of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 George Bickerton of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Griffiths of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 17 Nicholas Cust of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, London, W., and Elisabeth Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 19 Thomas Watts of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dorothy Egar of the same, W.  
 20 William Mathews of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Mary Hazelden of the same, S.  
 22 John Lepeltier of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Susanna Lepeltier of the same, S.  
 25 John Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Price of the same, S.  
 26 John Baynes of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Quern, London, W., and Sarah Letts of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, London, S.  
 Mar. 6 Robert Baynall of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Isabella Richardson of the same, S.  
 7 John Andrews of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Fleming of the same, W.  
 8 Robert Wigzell of Kemsin, Kent, B., and Mary Head of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Bate of Marsworth, co. Bucks, B., and Cecilia Wheeler of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, S.  
 10 Francis Wood of Barnsley in the parish of Silkstone, co. York, B., and Dorothy Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 20 Charles Loveland of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Stary of Wimbledon, Surry, W.

1722.

- Mar. 25 John Andrews of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Eleanor Richards of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.  
 26 Peter Munts of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Braddock of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 26 John Clements of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Rebecca Purse of the same, S.  
 27 John Finch of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Langford of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, S.  
 27 Thomas Prickett of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Hewson of the same, S.  
 27 Robert Emerson of Kew in the parish of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Burrowes of the same, S.

- Mar. 27 Francis Collins of Epsom, Surry, B., and Susanna Walker of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 28 Thomas Russell of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Nutt of Putney, Surry, W.  
 31 Thomas Browne of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Tennant of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- April 1 John Rogers of Coombe in Kingston, Surry, B., and Ann Legg of the same, S.  
 3 Edward Cooke of St John Zachary, London, B., and Mary Cary of St Michael le Quern, London, S.  
 3 John Cobdin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Keys of the same, S.  
 4 John Wheeler of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Chad of the same, S.  
 4 Christopher Martiu of Kensington, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Cooper of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Susanna Peters of St Edmund the King, London, S.  
 6 John Smith of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Matthews of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Graydon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Henley of Carshalton, Surry, S.  
 7 Philip Wakefield of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rainsford of Northhall, co. Herts, W.  
 7 James Washborne, clerk, of Leigh, Kent, W., and Judith Lynch of Maidstone, Kent, S.; by Dr Egerton  
 8 Geoffry Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, W.  
 8 John Standish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary May of the same, S.  
 8 John Withers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Innes of the same, S.  
 9 Charles Folkes of Finchley, Midx., W., and Rose Woodford of Fryern Barnett, Midx., W.  
 9 Robert Steed of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Dupre of the same, W.  
 10 Thomas Dalgish of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jennett Anderson of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Winterton of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., and Joane Redman of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Cornish of Dartford, Kent, W., and Ann Harrow of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 11 Thomas Sheriff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, S.  
 12 John Hart of the city of Durham, B., and Hannah Parson of St Mary le Bow, London, S.  
 12 Thomas Penington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Eleanore Harris of the same, W.  
 13 Michael Hinde of Maldon, Essex, B., and Ruth Birch of the same, S.  
 16 William Roberts of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bezer of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 17 William Powle, Rector of Waldingfield, Suffolk, W., and Mary Anthony of St Mary At Hill, London, W.

- April 17 William Newman of Hempstead, co. Herts, B., and Mary Shipton of the same, S.
- 17 John Lane of Langley, co. Bucks, W., and Frances Robinson of Mitcham, Surry, S.
- 18 Jonathan Chambers of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Hoskins of the same, S.
- 19 Gidney Phillips of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Eleanor Goodwin of the same, S.
- 21 John Birch of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Crofts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 22 Charles Awdley of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Mary Bonwick of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.
- 24 Thomas Bond of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Lee of Rygate, Surry, S.
- 24 James Inwood of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Allcutt of the same, S.
- 24 Thomas Crutcher of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rachel Nelham of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
- 24 Joseph Hawkins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lancashire of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 25 John Ayeares of this parish, B., and Prudence Fuller of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
- 25 Hugh Williams of Home Lacy, co. Hereford, B., and Ann Chiswell of the same, S.
- 26 Jarvis Mullanex of St James, Westminster, B., and Susanna Leno of the same, W.
- 27 Robert Whitworth of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Cross of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
- 27 Joseph Potter of Leeds, Kent, W., and Mary Whitlock of the same, S.
- 28 William Mc Gillwray of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Frazier of the same, W.
- 29 John Squirrel of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, W., and Ann Fowtharp of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.
- May 1 John Shephard of Peckham, Surry, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, W.
- 2 Henry Richardson of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Bromley of the same, S.
- 2 Robert Cutmore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mumfield of the same, S.
- 3 Joseph South of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Hannah Wells of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
- 5 Steven Barkham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stanninott of the same, S.
- 5 Thomas Tibbs of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Green of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 5 William Mousley of Manchester, co. Warwick, B., and Elisabeth Boys of Arbury, co. Warwick, S.
- 6 Edward Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Haunah Rymell of the same, S.
- 7 Leonard Vanderburgh of Petersham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sacker of the same, S.
- 7 William Phillips of Richmond, Surry, W., and Alice Wright of Mortlack, Surry, W.
- 7 John Trotter of the Tower of London, B., and Alice Laws of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

- May 8 Joseph Chiddick of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Green of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.  
 8 Philip Style of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Melina Butts of the same, S.  
 8 George Polley of S<sup>t</sup> Augustine's, London, W., and Ann Gibson of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Johnson of Sutton, Surry, B., and Sarah Willard of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Pindin of Farningham, Kent, B., and Rachel Pope of Wilmington, Kent, S.  
 11 John Norris of Swanscomb, Kent, W., and Mary Gaping of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Smart of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Smart of the same, S.  
 12 John Sedgwick of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skinner of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Bell of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Fortescue of the same, W.  
 12 Thomas Walton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Ashenhurst of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Beeley of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jubb of the same, S.  
 13 Richard Little of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Freeman of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Coleman Street, London, W.  
 13 Henry Knightly of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Huxford of the same, S.  
 15 Luke Horsley of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Mills of the same, S.  
 15 Samuel Groome of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, B., and Lowry Parry of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 17 William Gascoyne of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Steward of the same, S.  
 19 Charles Bettridge of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Brooke of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 19 Joseph Skittleharpe of Finchley, Midx., B., and Sarah Wager of the same, S.  
 20 William Sharp of Taplow, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Ive of Burnham, co. Bucks, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 James Watts of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London, W., and Ann Nicholls of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 22 William Hodges of Bridewell Precinct, London, B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 John Hammond of Knochholt, Kent, B., and Martha Shott of Newington Butts, Surry, W.  
 22 Jonathan Tilbury of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Thurrton of the same, S.  
 24 John Hake of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Hudson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 George Blore of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Chambers of the same, S.  
 25 Andrew Duell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Catherine Wishall of the same, S.  
 27 Augustus Blinkhorn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rebecca Pitts of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Standbridge of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Constable of Stretham, Surry, S.

- May 27 Thomas White of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Margaret Goodburne of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, S.  
 28 Charles Pott of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Farmerie of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 30 John Hill of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Short of the same, S.  
 31 Daniel Doyly of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Leed of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- June 4 Thomas Spencer of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Sarah Jupp of the same, S.  
 4 Thomas James of S<sup>t</sup> Peire in Monmouthshire, B., and Elisabeth Peesly of Whitechurch, Midx., W.  
 5 Peter Lloyd of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Owen of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper lane, London, W.  
 6 William Staff of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Jewer of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Wray of Wimbleton, Surry, B., and Mary Thayre of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Blake of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Hedger of the same, S.  
 9 Henry Curren of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Mary Orrill of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 10 James Royall of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine near the Tower, London, B., and Rebecca Willett of the same, W.  
 10 Thomas Townes of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Susanna Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 William Smallwood of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Jane Fletcher of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, RECTOR.

- 11 Henry Wheeler of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Ann Glase of the same, S.  
 13 Joseph Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Lingly of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, S.  
 13 Joseph Dyaper of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Sheppard of Enfield, Midx., S.  
 13 William Northall of the Town of Nottingham, B., and Mary Richardson of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.  
 14 Thomas Leggatt of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Creathall of the same, S.  
 14 William Pease of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Amy Moor of the same, W.  
 14 Joseph Stamper of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Prosser of the same, W.  
 14 James Langly of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Mary Bevan of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 14 Thomas North of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Avis Smith of the same, W.  
 16 Edmund Glover of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ruth Williams of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Allpress of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Catherine Bennett of the same, S.  
 18 Edward Chapman of Stone, Kent, W., and Susanna Parson of Beckenham, Kent, S.  
 20 Edward Beesly of S<sup>t</sup> John Zachary, London, B., and Hannah Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 20 George Lavington of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Maria Lavie of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, S.

- June 20 Henry Stork of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Browne of the same, S.
- 21 Joseph Lewin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Littlewood of this parish. Bauns
- 21 Armiger Tidd of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Eastham of the same, S.
- 21 Aston Russell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Taylor of the same, S.
- 23 William Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Dorothy Davis of St Mary le Bow, London, S.
- 24 Thomas Milner of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Fellows of St Edmund the King, London, S.
- 24 James Massey of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Mary Draper of the same, S.
- 24 William Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.
- 24 William Farnsworth of Scarciff, co. Derby, B., and Ann Stansaw of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 24 Nicholas Andrews of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Sarah Greenell of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Thomas Baker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Kemmis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 25 Obadiah Casinghurst of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Manington of the same, W.
- 25 Edward Clarke of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Jeffery of the same, W.
- 30 Thomas Stevenson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 30 John Stone of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beaumont of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- July 1 Charles Chaloner of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Lane of Lambeth, Surry, W.
- 1 William Kilburn of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hollier of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 1 George Ball of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Catherine Bushnell of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Lovett of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Haines of the same, S.
- 4 William Barns of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Southern of the same, S.
- 4 Charles Taylor of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Middleton of St Olave Jewry, London, S.
- 5 Dayrell Hawley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Chamberlain of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 5 William Cam of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mary Cam of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Powell
- 5 William Keate of St Botolph, Allgate, London, B., and Ann Garway of the same, S.
- 5 James Jacobson of St Botolph, Allgate, Midx., B., and Mary Mitchell of St Gregorie's, London, S.
- 7 John Nowell of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Colton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 8 Crispanus Wallington of St Swithin, London, B., and Sarah Bois of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.
- 8 James Hibbert of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Goodwin of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.

- July 8 Stawell Godwin of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Swiffington of the same, S.
- 9 Nicholas Webb of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Elisabeth Flower of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 9 Robert Ways of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Margaret Grimes of the same, W.
- 10 Thomas Ewer of Hainbee, Hants, B., and Mary Guy of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 10 Roger Tibballs of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W., and Sarah Vaughan of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.
- 12 William Wakeling of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Holmes of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- Tno. COOKE, Rector.
- 12 Gilbert Lacy of Chinckford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Petty of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 12 Thomas Hern of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Walford of the same, S.
- 13 Joseph Clapp of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Catherine Oliver of the same, S.
- 14 Timothy Smart of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Roache of the same, S.
- 15 William Collyson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mabel Stilgoe of the same, S.
- 15 Cornelius Ball of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., and Massey Heming of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.
- 15 Robert Poole of St Sepulchre, London, B., and Elisabeth Cottrell of St Faith's, London, S.
- 15 Joseph Doody of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of Christchurch, London, S.
- 16 Thomas Drewry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Baker of the same, S.
- 16 Richard Thomson of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, W., and Catherine Thorp of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 16 John Price, Junr, of Colchester, Essex, W., and Sarah Martin of Wivenhoe, Essex, S.
- 16 William Franklin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Littlefield of the same, W.
- 19 William Rose of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ellen Bryan of the same, S.
- 19 Jasper Smith of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Washer of the same, S.
- 19 Edward Jones of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Bonwick of Headley, Surry, S.
- 22 John Leigh of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hester Cartwright of the same, S.
- 22 William Powney of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Stone of the same, S.
- 22 John Priest of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Shervill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 22 Thomas Hinde of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Kirby of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 22 David Jones of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Burroughs of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 24 Joseph Harrison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Milborne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 24 Richard Broxup of Enfield, Midx., B., and Sarah Green of the same, S.
- 25 Joseph Holdgate of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Keate of the same, W.



- July 26 William Cookson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Drayner of Hackney, Midx., S.  
 26 Walter Barton of Hadlow, Kent, B., and Sarah France of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 27 Edward Thomas of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah King of the same, S.  
 27 John Allvey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Johnson of the same, S.  
 27 George Willshier of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Amy Cramp of the same, S.  
 28 Michael Bliss of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Baily of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Dawes of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Page of the same, S.  
 28 William Walker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Leigh of Aldridge, co. Stafford, S.  
 31 Richard Whitfield of St John Baptist, London, B., and Ann Bartlett of Ipstone, co. Bucks, S.  
 31 John Smith of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 31 Thomas Woodford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cookson of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 31 George Turner of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Ann Lee of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.
- Aug. 1 William Fogden of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Vick of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 1 Thomas Wescott of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Harvey of the same, W.  
 3 James Montledier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Gentill Petit of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 4 John Oliver of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Hannah Hill of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.  
 7 Thomas Osborne of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Sweetaple of Kentish Town, Midx., S.  
 7 James Jackson of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, W., and Catherine Planner of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.  
 8 William Briggs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Capel of the same, S.; by Mr Turner  
 9 William Coates of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Isabella Marshall of the same, S.; by Mr Turner  
 9 Jonathan Barker of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Murrell of Newington, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner  
 9 Richard Bearer of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Mary Crutcher of the same, S.; by Mr Turner  
 11 Steven Tovey, W., and Sarah Amis, S., both of this parish. Banns. By Mr Turner  
 12 John Thompson of St Brides, London, W., and Lydia Borum of St Sepulchre's, London, S.; by Mr Turner  
 12 William Hoskins of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Lucy Brady of the same, S.; by Mr Turner  
 12 Joseph Tomlins of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Margaret Knight of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 12 John Brooke of Alverstoke, Hants [*blank*], and Ann Wagster of Coleshill, co. Warwick, S.; by Mr Turner

- Aug. 13 Charles Dugdell of Higham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hopperton of Putny, Surry, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 13 John Orpwood of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Drewer of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 14 Joseph Wintell of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Roch of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 14 Thomas Jellicorse of Shiffnell, co. Salop, W., and Sarah Worrall of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 14 John Bayley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Alice Forster of Putny, Surry, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 14 John Hartley of the Tower Liberty, London, B., and Marianne Bouilly of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 16 John Moore of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Simpson of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 17 Francis Haynes of New Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Frost of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 17 Robert Clark of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Perry of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 18 John Huson of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Sarah Woollaston of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx. S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 19 Edmund Bush of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, B., and Elisabeth Mapham of this parish, S.
- 20 Christopher Pinckney of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beck of the same, S.
- 21 George Rudyard of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Margaret Dent of S<sup>t</sup> Benet, Gracechurch, London, S.
- 21 Charles Webb Hammon of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Jane Wood of Lewisham, Kent, S.
- 23 Bartholomew Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Farrant of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 24 Thomas Pool Parmitar of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Trott of the same, W.
- 25 James Girardot of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Du Carel of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, London, W.
- 27 Thomas Jones of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Graty of this parish, S.
- 28 John Ayliffe of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Wingfield of Hanworth, Midx., S.
- 28 William Larmouth of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Webster of the same, S.
- 29 John Robins of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susan Cutler of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 30 John Sargent of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Bensey of Putny, Surry, W.
- 31 William Feazer of Allthorne, Essex, B., and Frances Middleton of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Sept. 1 Richard Eadnell of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Grafton of the same, S.
- 1 Michael Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Ryves of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackny, Midx., S.
- 2 Francis Bridge of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Franckland of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 3 Thomas Weller of Meopham, Kent, W., and Mary Welsh of the same, W.
- 4 Thomas Parris of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of the same, S.

- Sept. 8 James Prescott of Stroud, Kent, B., and Ann Reeds of the same, W.  
 8 John Ingham of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann  
 Barnet of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, London, W.  
 9 John Lash of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist, London, B., and Elisabeth Lott of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 10 Edward Whitworth of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary  
 Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 William Dollman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth  
 Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 William Warner of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Cockum  
 of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 11 William Jarvise of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Hannah Eveligh of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles  
 in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Joseph Dillon of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Dilson  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 12 Samuel Herriott of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sealenia  
 Ireland of the same, W.  
 12 John Cooke of Bedington, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Barrow of the  
 same, W.  
 13 Thomas Steane of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gippes  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 13 Samuel Stokes of Barking, Essex, B., and Jane Jones of the  
 same, S.  
 14 James Ring of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Martha Summers of  
 Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, S.  
 14 Thomas Creswell of Heckfield, Hants, B., and Margaret Morgan of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 15 Henry Lister of the Precinct of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Mary  
 Coulson of the same, S.  
 16 George Sharp of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Payne  
 of the same, S.  
 18 Alexander Martin of Halstead, Kent, B., and Mary Taylor of Chelfield,  
 Kent, W.  
 20 Richard Brittain of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret  
 Hockley of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 22 Philip Moller of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Mary White  
 of All Hallows Barking, London, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 Peter Gobell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
 Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 23 Luke Sanders of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Dinah Parrott  
 of the same, S.  
 23 John Winter of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Whitfield of  
 the same, S.  
 24 John Latham of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Newton of Rother-  
 hithe, Surry, S.  
 24 Richard Ford of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Joanna  
 Goade of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 25 Thomas Joel of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Short of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, S.  
 25 Nathanael Spicer of Greenford, Midx., W., and Ann Stubbing of the  
 same, W.  
 25 Richard Dowse of Newmarket, co. Cambridge, B., and Patience Stone  
 of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 27 Richard Bickford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary  
 Fenwick of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Sept. 27 William Jorden of Clapham, Surry, W., and Eleanor Ellis of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 28 Alexander Vanderhagen of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Lymbray of the same, S.
- 29 Joseph Smith of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., and Susanna Pristidge of St Swithin, London, S.
- 30 Matthew Steward of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Alice Holloway of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Wildman of Bushy, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Doody of this parish, S.
- 30 Henry Owen of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Hartley of the same, S.
- Oct. 2 James Wilson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary March of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 3 Robert Betts of Cliff, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wood of the same, S.
- 3 William Fullagar of Cliff, Kent, B., and Alice Wood of the same, S.
- 4 John Harlow of Epping, Essex, B., and Sarah Dixon of the same, S.
- 5 William Jewell of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hackett of the same, W.
- 5 William Powell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Ade of Iford, Sussex, S.
- 7 Thomas Jowland of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Mary Stratford of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.
- 7 John Nicolls of Severn Hall, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Shackelton of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, S. ; by Mr Audley.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 James Wood of Great Warley, Essex, B., and Margaret Bray of the same, S.
- 8 William Stokes of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Skelton of the same, S. ; by Mr Turner
- 9 Thomas Daniell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Woodburne of the same, S. ; by Mr Midelton
- 9 John Hooker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ruth Daniel of the same, S. ; by Mr Midelton
- 9 John Egelton of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Jane Chippendale of the same, W. ; by Mr Midelton
- 9 Henry Snook of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lane of Battersea, Surry, S. ; by Mr Turner
- 11 William Dounington of Ickleford, co. Herts, B., and Ann White of the same, S.
- 11 Richard Clayton of St Clement Danes, W., and Elisabeth Andrews of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
- 12 William Wrendford of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Jane Thompson of the same, S.
- 12 John Hambleton of Rumford, Essex, B., and Ann Plail of Dagenham, Essex, S. ; by Mr Ayscough
- 14 Daniel Burton of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Susanna Gyns of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 14 Joseph Jeffries of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Ann Parsons of the same, S.
- 16 Edward Stacey of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Harding of the same, W.
- 16 John Edwards of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Munck of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.
- 17 John Essex of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Rebecca Walker of the same, W.

- Oct. 18 John William Baxindine of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hamlington of the same, S.  
 20 Francis Picaud of Fulham, Midx., B., and Bennett Lewis of the same, S.  
 20 John Drawater of Teddington, co. Bedford, B., and Elisabeth Peale of Bushy, co. Herts, W.  
 21 William Millner of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Theophania Harrison of the same, S.  
 24 William Groome of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.  
 25 William Harwood of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Hayes of the same, S.  
 25 William Heselton of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Green of the same, S.  
 25 Martin Pashley of Whitchurch, Midx., B., and Mary Hill of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 26 John Cooke of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mabel Wichellow of Barnes, Surry, S.  
 27 Henry Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Marshall of the same, S.  
 27 William Killnar of Horsley, Surry, B., and Jane Heather of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Norris of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Pitfield of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 29 John Hildreth of Sheffield, co. York, B., and Mary Fawdery of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster lane, London, S.  
 30 William Stern of Enfield, Midx., B., and Ann Dyer of the same, S.  
 31 William Ford of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Elisabeth Warren of Maiden lane, London, W.  
 31 Henry Holland of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.  
 31 Edward Hurst of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Elisabeth Edwards of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 31 John Godden of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Frances Thatcher of the same, S.
- Nov. 1 Michael Burbidge of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Perkins of the same, S.  
 1 Alexander Spurling\* of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Spurling\* of the same, W.  
 1 Edward Sterling of Hounslow, Midx., B., and Mary Holtrum of Salisbury, Wilts, S.  
 1 James Snagg of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Kirby of the same, S.  
 1 Henry Crane of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, B., and Ann Jones of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 2 Moses Gadgcomb of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Bolch of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.  
 2 John Fearne of Faulkstone, Kent, B., and Alice Hall of the same, S.  
 4 George Cunnick of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London, B., and Catherine Salter of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 5 John Sampson of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Cocken of the same, S.  
 6 Henry Wallcott of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Mordy of Stepny, Midx., W.

\* In the original "Stevens" is written between the lines where the names Spurling come one over the other, Spurling only being in the margin.—ED.

- Nov. 6 William Moore of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Marshall of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Bollem of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Nicholls of the same, S.  
 7 George Bartlett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Trument of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 Samuel Hayworth of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Margaret Price of the same, S.  
 11 Benjamin Mannake of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Railstone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 11 Daniel How of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Catherine Hill of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, S.  
 11 Nathanael Pocock of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., W., and Mary Coleman of the same, S.  
 11 Francis Devall of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Tresue Constantia Phillips of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 George Hawkswell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rawson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 13 James de Rocher de Chattine of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Gertrude Richvelt of the same, S.  
 13 John Collyer of Farnham, Surry, B., and Jane Vindin of St Bride's, London, S.  
 14 John Aldridge of Queenborough, Kent, W., and Esther Walker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 15 Thomas Duboy of Epsom, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Parish of the same, S.  
 15 Nathanael Godench of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hayter of the same, W.  
 15 Lachlan MacCune of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Kinlock of the same, W.  
 15 \*Charles Francis Hayes of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maria Hamilton of St Margaret, Westminster, S.  
 16 Timothy Stany of Putny, Surry, B., and Judith Hope of the same, S.  
 17 John Hunter of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Clare Penny of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.  
 17 John Sharpe of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Alice Waters of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Cha: Baron.  
 19 Thomas Earberry of Bromfield, Essex, B., and Ann Pavely of the same, S.  
 19 Samuel Challenge of Deptford, Kent, W., and Grace Tilney of All Hallows Barking, London, S.  
 21 John Collis of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Oades of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Cooper of Ongar, Essex, B., and Mary Heavers of the same, S.  
 22 David Sawle of Deptford, Kent, W., and Ann Thompson of the same, S.  
 23 Charles Pierce of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Upton of the same, S.  
 23 Peter Walker of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Mary Rowles of Croydon, Surry, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 24 Steven Goddard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Martin of Stoke Newington, Midx., W.  
 24 Edward Farmer of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Rachel Moreland of St Christopher's, London, S.

\* "Charles" is written in the margin.—Ed.

- Nov. 24 Elijah Hill of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Browne of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 25 Steven Moore of Ilford, Essex, B., and Mary Phillips of Plaistow, Essex, S.
- 25 Thomas Brice, B., and Elisabeth Maggott, S., both of this parish. Banns
- 27 Thomas Gibson of South Shields, Durham, B., and Mary Dory of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 28 John Dodwell of the city of Oxford, W., and Mary Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 29 Thomas Richardson of Enfield, Midx., B., and Grace Simons of the same, S.
- 29 Charles Brent of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Fison of the same, S.
- 29 William Knowles of St Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and Mary Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 30 Peter Berry of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ellwood of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- Dec. 1 John Eastwood of St George, Botolph lane, London, B., and Mary Wimick of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
- 1 Thomas Gibson of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Elisabeth Langbridge of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, S.
- 3 Thomas Morris of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Christian Copps of the same, S.
- 3 Robert Keene of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Hogbeen of the same, S.
- 4 Samuel Hymas of West Ham, Essex, B., and Catherine Hewson of the same, S.
- 5 George Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Mercy of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 6 John Seer of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Susanna Smith of the same, S.
- 6 George Hoyes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Batchlor of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
- 7 Thomas Roles of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bell of the same, S.
- 8 Thomas Russell of St Bride's, London, B., and Jane Edwards of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- 8 Henry Flower of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Poosting of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 8 John Reynolds of Meridien, co. Warwick, W., and Margaret Ward of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 10 John Skinner of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Betty of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Frost of Dorking, Surry, B., and Ann Worsfold of Ockley, Surry, S.
- 10 William Cooper of Deptford, Kent, B., and Frances Bannister of the same, S.
- 11 William Dale of Stevichell, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Price of St Michael, Wood Street, London, S.
- 13 Thomas Thiboult of St Bride's, London, W., and Susanna Dicks of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 13 Fitz Norris Wood of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Sarah Reynolds of Ospring, Kent, S.
- 14 William Currill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bright of the same, S.

- Dec. 14 Robert Townsend of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Mandevile of the same, W.  
 16 Benjamin Standford of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Russell of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Middleton  
 17 Abraham Elton of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Gibson of Lewisham, Kent, S.  
 18 Thomas Hill of Clapham, Surry, B., and Rachel Clerk of the same, S.  
 18 John Martins of Wimbleton, Surry, B., and Hester Brown of Malden, Surry, S.  
 19 William Board of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Deacon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W.  
 19 Humphrey Smith of Great Bartfield, Essex, B., and Margaret Bosson of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, London, S.  
 20 William Lanman of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Morrison of the same, S.  
 20 James Mynott of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Dymon of the same, W.  
 21 Abraham Shard of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Howard of Christ church, London, S.  
 22 John Wills of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Gatehouse of the same, S.  
 23 John Wiggs of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Preet of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 Matthew Allam of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Teene of this parish, S.  
 25 George Bronce of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Ann Patteson of the same, S.

Tuo. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Joseph Garrett of Hitchin, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Warner of this parish, S.  
 27 Robert Bradshaw of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Poole of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 27 Thomas Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Ann Kebell of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 27 George Edwards, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Patton, London, W., and Jane Gawthorne of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, London, W.  
 27 Thomas Pratt of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Russell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 27 Robert Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Wright of the same, S.  
 28 Edward Polhill of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Monger of Epsom, Surry, S.  
 28 John Bratt of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Ray of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, S.  
 29 Richard Whitburn of West Horsley, Surry, B., and Sarah Dawson of Maulding, Surry, S.  
 29 John Gore of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Rice of the same, W.  
 31 John Jenkins of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Mary Finch of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 Jan. 1 Evan Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Magdalen Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, S.  
 1 William Frith of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Netherstreet of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 2 John Battison of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Ann Hargrove of Lewisham, Kent, S.



- Jan. 3 John Cohuan of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joyce Hoyle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 3 James Newton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Goddard of Newington, Midx., S.  
 3 Charles Noiray of St Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Sarah Lawndy of St Christopher's, London, S.  
 4 William James of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.; by my son Lawrence Cooke  
 5 John Borricks of St James, Clarksenwell, Midx., B., and Frances Durham of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Benson of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Keate of St Martin in the Fields, Midx. S.; by Mr Baker, Rector of St Michael, Cornhill, London  
 8 Samuel Smith of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Joane Turner of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 8 John Chiles of Sheerness, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Welch of the same, S.  
 9 Edward Blathatt of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fox of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Wilkins of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Ann Weedon of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Truman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Oldfield of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, S.  
 13 William Phillips of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Cassey of the same, S.  
 14 Francis Harris of Whitfield, co. Oxford, W., and Elisabeth Etherington of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 15 William Locke of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Bainton of the same, W.  
 16 William Blake of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Simpkin of the same, S.  
 17 Henry Clarke of Harborough, co. Leicester, B., and Elisabeth Muggleton of the same, S.  
 19 John Gale of Christchurch, London, B., and Mary Nelson of the same, S.  
 20 Thomas Faulkner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Shad of St Bride's, London, S.  
 21 Joshua Whitehead of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Pickering of the same, S.  
 21 Daniel Byollin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pearce of the same, W.  
 21 John Darlin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Augar of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 22 Thomas Bellamy of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Knowles of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 22 Robert Cutler of St Nicholas in Rochester, W., and Elisabeth Rey of the same, W.  
 23 Daniel Vandactelaer of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Woodny of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.  
 26 Francis Fielding of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Willson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.  
 28 Thomas Peagram of Rumford, Essex, B., and Mary Lawrence of the same, S.  
 28 Jonathan Hall of Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Belson of Kingston, co. Oxford, S.

- Jan. 29 William Hadwen of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Sarah Duce of the same, S.  
 29 Samuel Leaver of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., W., and Sarah Sheffield of the same, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 29 Thomas Read of Witney, co. Oxford, Gen., W., and Ann Trinder of Westwell, co. Oxford, W.  
 29 Edward Green of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Fooden of the same, S.  
 31 William Rose of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Frances Wilkins of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Ridge of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.  
 31 William Yeates, W., and Elisabeth Annibal, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 31 Richard Baldwin of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Mary Peap of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 31 John Richins of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Rebecca Gray of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
- Feb. 4 John Barker of St Mary le Bow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Chatfield of the same, S.  
 5 George Kebbelle of Shoreham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Kester of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Austwick of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Veale of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 5 John Loadman of Eaton, co. Bucks, W., and Ann Street of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Kilby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Martin of the same, S.  
 7 Joseph Course of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Peck of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 7 Steven Toulouze of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkinson of the same, W.  
 10 Jonathan Mandeville of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Henrietta Maria Tynback of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Astell of St Mary's in Dover, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Dad of the same, S.  
 10 William Carryer of Milton, Kent, B., and Mary Denton of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 11 Russell Weaver of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cooper of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 11 George Wadbrook of Kingston upon Thames, Midx., B., and Mary Flookes of the same, S.  
 12 Matthew Ensom of Barking, Essex, B., and Mary Walker of the same, S.  
 12 William Bury, Esq., of Linwood, co. Lincoln, B., and Mary Morrison of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 13 Jeremiah Seller of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Sarah Tarrant of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 13 James Smith of Bradwell, Essex, W., and Mary Lillie of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 John Gunner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.  
 14 William Paine of Southall, co. Bedford, B., and Sarah Kenton of St Michael Royal, London, S.

- Feb. 14 Richard Ward of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Joanna Fox of the same, W.
- 14 Richard Milward of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Hannah Bayly of Harfield, Midx., S.
- 16 John Pluckrose of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cheshire of the same, S.
- 16 Roger Evelyn of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Rachel Marston of the same, S.
- 16 Christopher Canner of St Michael le Quern, London, B., and Mary Page of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 17 John Britaine of St Peter Cheap, London, W., and Sarah Johnson of St Mary Axe, London, W.
- 17 Thomas Hargrave of Silkstone, co. York, B., and Mary Page of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 17 Nathanael Bisbrowne of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Frances Davis of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
- 18 Francis Buttler of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Bullard of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
- 18 Thomas Bewes, B., and Catherine Anstis, S., both of this parish
- 19 William Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Martha Chapman of the same, S.
- 20 William Page of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Graves of the same, S.
- 21 Nathanael Byollin, W., and Elisabeth Tyler, S., both of this parish. Banns
- 21 Robert Rogers of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Cole of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 21 Leonard Wreakes of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Amy Kimpton of the same, S.
- 21 Richard Holt of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of Hamstead, Midx., S.
- 21 Richard Rutson of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Jane Humphryes of the same, W.
- 21 William Egerton, LL.D., Rector of Penshurst, Kent, B., and Ann Head of the City of Canterbury, Kent, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Mashborne, Rector of Barming, Kent
- 22 Joseph Rogers of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Martha Harrison of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 22 Adam Ayshford of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Sarah Clackson of St Bride's, London, S.
- 23 Clement Stone of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Pearce of the same, S.
- 23 William Reed of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W., and Jane Scamordine of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 William Tomlin of St Mary Magdalin, old Fish Street, London, B., and Mary Claridge of St Mildred, Bridge Street, London, S.
- 24 Hugh Hobby of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Bridget Brides of All Hallows Barking, London, W.
- 24 Ralph Wiltshire of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Jane Bell of the same, W.
- 25 William Robison of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 25 Robert Browne of Ealing, Midx., B., and Mary Preston of the same, S.
- 26 George Reason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Searle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Feb. 26 Thomas Carr of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Folkingham of the same, W.  
 26 Richard Russell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Lopdell of the same, S.  
 26 Richard Mathews of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howells of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 26 Daniel Williams of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Inman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 26 John Webb of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Swan of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 26 Richard Baron of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Dowglass of the same, W.  
 26 Robert Throckmorton, Esq., of Ellington, co. Huntingdon, B., and Judith Wood of St Bride's, London, W.  
 26 John Gregg of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Grubb of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 26 James Tubb of St Ann, Blackfriers, London, B., and Eleanor Bradley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 Benjamin Watersfield of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Rash of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 26 Thomas Hartshorne of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Frances Cose of the same, S.  
 26 Jasper Cater of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Gladman of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 Mar. 2 Edward Taverner of Horblin, co. Lincoln, B., and Martha Gilbert of Morton, co. Lincoln, S.  
 6 John Demme of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Henrietta Anna Clarke of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Stanton of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bednell of the same, S.  
 17 Elias Verney of this parish, W., and Sarah Scot of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.  
 19 John Turner of St Olave's, Surry, B., and Jane Goff of the same, S.  
 21 John Beckwith of Bocking, Essex, B., and Susanna Logsdell of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 23 William Chettle of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Payne of the same, S.  
 24 Joseph Gorton of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Smith of the same, S.

1723.

- Mar. 25 Samuel Ellis of Caversham, co. Oxford, B., and Jane Goowd of the same, S.  
 26 William Gill of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Dingley of the same, S.  
 26 William Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Gotobed of the same, S.  
 28 John Archer of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Hannah Beard of the same, S.  
 28 Robert Hasler of Rochester, Kent, B., and Margaret Willott of the same, S.  
 April 2 Thomas Monk, B., and Martha Noye, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 10 John Hill of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Woodyard of the same, S.

- April 12 Peter Dambourgos of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Markhem of the same, S.
- 13 John Pawley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 13 Richard Dennett of Midhurst, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth May of Chichester, Sussex, S.
- 13 Daniel Rooke of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Gonson of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.
- 13 Joseph Webster of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Eleanor Randall of the same, S.
- 15 Steven Capell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Tranter of the same, S.
- 15 Steven Smith of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Annsley of the same, S.
- 15 Samuel Ravener of Hanwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wright of the same, S.
- 15 John Orchard of Ammersham, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Watkins of Chesham, co. Bucks, S.
- 16 John Monks of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Morden of the same, W.
- 16 Joseph Widdowson of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Geary of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 16 Robert Pittard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Eastwood of the same, S.
- 16 John Kipps of Kemsing, Kent, B., and Sarah Stow of Sevenoaks, Kent, S.
- 17 John Singleton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Eglesfield of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 Richard Reeves of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Paine of the same, W.
- 18 John Blathwaitt of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hopkins of the same, W.
- 18 William Heathcote of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Searle of the same, S.
- 18 Andrew Rogers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Burgess of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 20 William Clarke of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, S.
- 20 Archer Hodgson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Frances Gyles of the same, S.
- 21 John Startup of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of the same, S.
- 21 Henry Davis of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Mary Tovey of the same, W.
- 21 William Cowne\* of St Helen's, London, W., and Sarah Bather of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S.
- 21 William Goodchild of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Davis of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, S.
- 21 Thomas Traunter of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Mary Jennings of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 22 William Mowatt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hancock of the same, S.
- 23 William Wood of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Abbott of the same, S.

\* "Cowen" in margin.—ED.

- April 23 Richard Saffery of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Christian Rose of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, W.  
 23 Elias Abenaker of All Hallows on the Wall, London, W., and Susanna Wootton of the same, S.  
 24 John Davis of Richmond, Surry, B., and Jane Young of the same, S.  
 25 Vincent Hurlock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Clark of the same, S.  
 25 James Butler of Kingsclear, Hants, W., and Joanna Bear of the same, S.  
 25 Michael Leeds of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Berisfield of the same, S.  
 26 James Bridges of Burnham, Essex, W., and Mary Richardson of Rochford, Essex, S.  
 26 Luke Marchant of Hawkhurst, Kent, B., and Mary Dunk of the same, S.  
 27 John Hawkesley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.  
 28 James Drewett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Fowler of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas England of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 James Ouvry of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Judith Terzeil of the same, W.  
 30 William Sumshon of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Ann Hansha of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 30 Thomas Abbott of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Alice Scudder of the same, W.
- May 1 Richard Holton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.  
 2 Charles Sale of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Sarah Parsloe of the same, S.  
 2 Thomas Woodburne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Aldridge of the same, S.  
 4 Rowland Tuley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langhorne of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.  
 5 John Brissaut, B., and Alice Dawes, S., both of this parish. Bauns  
 5 John Dew of St Dunstan, Stepny, Middx., B., and Sarah Kilberton of the same, S.  
 6 John Eaton of Winslow, Cheshire, B., and Alice Davenport of the same, S.  
 7 Thomas Bruce of Shefford, co. Bedford, B., and Sarah Goode of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 7 William Plummer of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Snow of the same, S.  
 8 Edward Chamberlayne of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Mary Hunt of Rugby, co. Warwick, S.  
 8 Thomas Wight of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Phillips of Egham, Surry, S.  
 9 Richard Peace of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.  
 9 William Ashwell of Lambourne, Essex, B., and Ann Thake of the same, S.  
 9 Thomas Darke of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Judith Springfield of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 9 James Abbis of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Hazard of All Hallows Barking, London, S.

- May 10 Arthur Hatley of Paxton, co. Huntingdon, B., and Mary Pemberton of Croydon, Surry, S.
- 13 John Stevens of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Breame of the same, S.
- 14 John Loe of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Summers of the same, W.
- 14 Edward Gatland of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Judith Lennard of the same, S.
- 15 Emmanuel Crouch of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Atwick of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Gammon of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Brown of the same, W.
- 16 Humphrey Heyberd of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Seys of the same, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Anthony Boheme of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Anna Maria Seymour of the same, S.
- 21 John Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Clemeut Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wentworth of the same, W.
- 22 Sebastian Thomas of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ruth Mannidy of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 22 John Reeves of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Sarah Gildhing of the same, S.
- 23 Avane Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Whitney of Great Messinden, co. Bucks, W.
- 23 Herbert Russell of Stanmore, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Deacon of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, London, S.
- 23 Thomas Martin of Gay Towne, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Collins of the same, S.
- 25 Isaac Pavey of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Christian Brown of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 25 Samnel Short of the City of Exeter, Devon, B., and Mary Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset, S.
- 26 Richard Harrison of Feltham, Midx., B., and Lydia Nicholson of Petworth, Sussex, S.
- 28 John Huddleston of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Crawford of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 30 Edward Fenson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Swinfin of the same, S.
- 31 Henry Parker of Banstead, Surry, B., and Angel Worsfold of Epsom, Surry, S.
- June 1 John King of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Judith Meddick of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 2 John Keate of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Fleming of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 2 Joseph Partridge of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Eleanor Warfolk of the same, S.
- 2 William Hilliard of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Hannah Darling of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, S.
- 3 Robert Gibson of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Joanna Fitzgerald of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's by the Tower, London, W.
- 3 John Allen, B., and Catherine Jackson, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
- 4 Thomas Jackson of Chalk, Kent, B., and Mary Chinnall of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintry, London, W.
- 4 William Simes of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Pickering of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., S.

- June 4 William Hatfield, clerk, of Lilly, co. Herts, B., and Ellen Bryer of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 4 John Moor of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Eleanor Dean of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 William Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, B., and Rachel Holroyd of the same, S.  
 6 John Gull of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Rumball of the same, S.  
 6 Richard Wren of Standon, co. Herts, W., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.  
 6 Daniel Hatton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Etheldred Robins of the same, S.  
 6 John Earl of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ann Berry of the same, S.  
 7 Edmund Makepeace of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Hawkswood of the same, W.  
 9 Thomas Lock of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Vanderhauff of the same, W.  
 9 John Smith of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Biss of the same, S.  
 9 John Henrick of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Watkins of the same, S.  
 9 William Blanch of Tington, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Horton of the city of Gloucester, S.  
 9 John Sampel of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Fenton of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 Nathanael Dickinson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Pelchey of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 13 Samuel Hibben of Shoreham, Kent, W., and Mary Waters of the same, S.  
 15 Paul Chiffin of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Susanna Bagshaw of the same, S.  
 15 Thomas Row of Enfield, Midx., B., and Rebecca Holdsworth of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Austen of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Burges of Christ Church, London, S.  
 17 John Azire of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Azire of the same, S.  
 18 Richard Shermer of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Deborah Shermer of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Knackstone of Arborne, Wilts, B., and Mary Lidiard of the same, S.  
 20 William Fitches of Greenford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Campion of Richmond, Surry, W.  
 20 Andrew Young of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Martha Morley of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Sherehog, London, S.  
 22 John White of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Susanna Browne of the same, W.  
 22 Edward Hixen of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Ann Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 William Tulley of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Mary Greenwood of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 25 Thomas Capp of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Hindson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.  
 27 John Thomson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Thorpin of the same, W.



- June 27 John Dolman of All Hallows the Less, London, W., and Elisabeth Chamberlayne of the same, S.
- 29 John Honsham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.
- 29 James Thomas of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Dixon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 30 Jonathan Lasinby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pennington of the same, W.
- 30 Joseph Clarke of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Thomas of the same, S.
- 30 William Brock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Mayhew of the same, S.
- 30 Charles Brown of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Lewis of the same, S.
- July 1 John Gundaymore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Isabella Ryley of the same, S.
- 2 John Blumsted of Epsom, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Brock of All Hallows, Hony lane, London, W.
- 3 David Downes of Hempstead, co. Herts, B., and Alice Weeden of Kings Langley, co. Herts, W.
- 3 Robert Watson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Ann Redfearn of the same, S.
- 4 Nicholas Tooth of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Deacon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 4 Richard Ordway of St Bartholomew the Less, W., and Ann Page of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 4 Alexander Masser of Croydon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Walter of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
- 5 Joseph Moss of Eltham, Kent, B., and Martha Moore of Charlton, Kent, S.
- 6 Robert Goodener of Chertsea, Surry, B., and Ann Grizell of Twickenham, Midx., S.
- 9 James Stewart of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, W.
- 9 John Jacobson of St Catherine near the Tower of London, B., and Sarah Willmott of the same, W.
- 9 James Goodby of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Frances Raymond of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- 10 George Turner of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Martin of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Holgate of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Margaret Malkin of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Samuel Thomas Hoff of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Havard of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 13 Francis Colgrave of Thurley, co. Bedford, B., and Mary Cooper of the same, S.
- 13 Charles Barrow of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dansie of the same, S.
- 14 Richard Lacelett of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Mary Clark of the same, S.
- 14 William Mead of St Thomas the Apostle, London, B., and Mary Kitterman of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, S.
- 15 William Baker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
- 15 Samuel Davis of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Parks of the same, S.

- July 15 Steven Atwater of Reading, co. Berks, B., and Margaret Lloyd of All Hallows Barking, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Lawrence of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth King of the same, S.  
 16 John Dorset of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Oliver of the same, S.  
 18 William Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Hinde of the same, W.  
 18 John Rose of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Scott of the same, S.  
 18 Joseph Hoare of Hendon, Midx., B., and Catherine Pressy of the same, S.  
 18 Edward Blakemore of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Rachel Futerell of the same, S.  
 19 John Lovett of Holywell, co. Flint, B., and Ann Brench of Eltham, Kent, S.  
 20 James Stampale Du Pontot of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Ann Bevan of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 21 Jeremiah O'Neale of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tayler of the same, S.  
 22 John Myles of Sutton at Hone, Kent, W., and Ann Heybourne of the same, S.  
 23 John Cornes of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hilliard of the same, S.  
 23 Benjamin Penauyare of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maynard of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 25 Robert Harris of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Grave of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 25 Herbert Snowsell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann James of the same, S.  
 25 Samuel Dod of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bishop of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 25 Richard Avery of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Beaves of the same, S.  
 25 William Smith of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Cane of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 27 Joseph Egbus of Fulham, Midx., B., and Hannah Huttson of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, London, S.  
 29 Benjamin Roberts of South Mims, Midx., B., and Sarah Laman of North Mims, co. Herts, S.  
 29 James Henderson of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Sambach of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
 30 Ralph Maidman of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Staiuing, London, B., and Sarah Lammas of the same, W. ; by L. C.\*  
 30 Joseph Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Agnes Blackwell of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 30 Thomas Drake of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, W., and Ann Ogelby of the same, W.  
 31 Thomas Fry of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hindson† of S<sup>t</sup> Gregory, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 Aug. 1 Thomas Standish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.  
 3 George Wakefield of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Mary Halifax of the same, S.

\* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.

† "Hindson" written over an erasure.—ED.

- Aug. 4 Thomas Woodin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Egerton of the same, S.
- 5 Thomas Cock of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of Putny, Surry, S.
- 6 Nathanael Ravener of Greenforth, Midx., B., and Catherine Rouse of Hanwell, Midx., S.
- 6 William Wright of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Forrester of the same, W.
- 7 Richard Fray of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Elisabeth Pesket of the same, S.
- 7 Richard Sunderland of Christ Church, London, B., and Hester Carter of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Foster lane, London; by L. C.
- 8 Henry Langthorn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Evans of the same, S.
- 8 Lancelot Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Butler of West Ham, Essex, S.
- 8 Nathanael Booth of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Page of the same, S.
- 10 Richard Weaver of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Lester of Camberwell, Surry, S.
- 11 Alexander Parsons of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Henning of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 11 Benjamin Dowson of Yarmouth, Norfolk, B., and Posthume Gee of Newcastle upon Tyne, co. Northumberland; by L. C.
- 13 Charles Singlar of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Scarff of the same, S.
- 13 William Irving of Stepny, Midx., W., and Hannah Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, S.
- 13 William Harrison of the city of York, B., and Ann Marshall of Scarborough, co. York, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 John Griffith of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Jarvis of the same, W.
- 15 Charles Austin of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Sarah Yearly of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 15 James Bridges of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Penelope Rodney Pulleyn of Lambeth, Surrey, S.
- 15 William Drew of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harvey of Paddington, Midx., S.
- 15 Benjamin Payne of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Ann Wakeford of the same, W.
- 18 John Cookson, B., and Mary Wilcockson, S., both of this parish. Banns. By L. C.
- 18 Thomas Clements of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hadgebott of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 18 Henry Braswell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Elmore of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 21 William Prentis of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Griffiths of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
- 22 Samuel Rivers of Worth, Sussex, B., and Jane Hodges of Rusper, Sussex, S.; by L. C.
- 22 Robert Jackson of Whitby, co. York, B., and Mary Williamson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 22 Thomas Davis of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, W., and Catherine Duson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 24 William Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishop's gate, London, W., and Elisabeth Mortimore of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.

- Aug. 27 Francis Spong of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sheall of the same, S.
- 29 John Drewry of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bryent of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 30 Samuel Bird of All Hallows Staining, London, W., and Margaret West of the same, S.; by L. C.
- Sept. 1 Thomas Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Uncle of the same, S.
- 1 Edward Pollsue of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Duzell of the same, W.
- 1 John King of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Middleton of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, W.
- 2 Steven Shearman of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Starbuck of the same, S.
- 3 Daniel Bumstead of Enfield, Midx., B., and Ann Barton of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 5 Peter Green of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintry, London, B., and Hannah Pugh of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., S.
- 6 Henry Potts of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Edwards of the same, S.
- 7 John Hall of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Hewit of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Thomas Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Eleanor Hurst of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 9 Francis Lund of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Saul of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 10 Joseph Rayne of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, London, B., and Joanna Impen of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, W.
- 10 William Elkins of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Savage of the same, S.
- 11 Richard Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Pitts of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 11 William Brangwin of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Beauchampe of the same, S.
- 11 Edward Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Ann Booth of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, S.
- 11 Robert Theobald of Wandsworth, Surry, W., and Sarah Libree of the same, S.
- 12 Peter Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Bridget Partridge of the same, S.
- 13 John Davis of Newington, Surry, W., and Sarah Tully of the same, S.
- 13 Francis Kemp of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Martha Bumsted of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, S.
- 14 Richard Quallett of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Hardeman of the same, S.
- 15 William Prewett of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Evans of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.; by L. C.
- 15 William Standley of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, B., and Ann Guy of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 16 Edward Bonherrin of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ridout of Christ Church, Surry, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Gibbon, Rector of Birch, Essex
- 16 Langham Rokeby, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Morgan of the same, S.
- 17 Thomas Jee of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Gudgeon of the same, W.

- Sept. 17 Thomas Sayes of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Cock of Hackney, Midx., S.  
 18 Henry Forster of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Hargrave of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 19 John Holmes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Francis of the same, S.  
 19 John Tripp of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., B., and Martha Lamb of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.  
 20 William Hemings of St Pancras, Soper lane, London, W., and Penelope Clift of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 Thomas Mellums of Bexley, Kent, B., and Ann Huggins of Willminton, Kent, S.  
 22 John Roberts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Noah of the same, S.  
 22 John Thornton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Hooker of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 24 Robert Pattison of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Durance Honeford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 24 John Juby of St Bride's, London, B., and Elisabeth Barnard of the same, S.  
 24 Henry Webb of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Rachel Rice of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 24 Richard Hargrave of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Deborah Piggot of St John Baptist, London, S.  
 26 John Hale of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sykes of the same, S.  
 26 Thomas Carter of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Account of the same, W.  
 26 John Mackearley of St Gregory, London, B., and Ann Moseley of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.  
 26 Philip Holman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durand of St Ann, Westminster, S.  
 26 William Dawes of Sulhamstead, co. Berks, B., and Mary Middleton of the city of Oxford, S.  
 29 Thomas Smith, B., and Ann Beasley, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 29 Simon Jovett of St Bride's, London, B., and Sarah Browne of the same, S.  
 29 John Twist of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Carter of the same, S.  
 29 Benjamin L'huile of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Stutevill of St Gregory's, London, W.  
 Oct. 1 John Addison of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Brougham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 1 Alexander Griffith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Alice Atkinnes of the same, S.  
 2 Samuel Despaignol of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Croze of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 2 William Gregory of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Mary Lacy of the same, S.  
 3 Joseph Phillips of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Jane Hulme of the same, S.  
 3 William Loveday of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Whiting of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 3 William Cooke of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bray of the same, W.
- 4 Thomas Taverner of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Lewin of Broxburne, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.
- 5 Robert Tubbs of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
- 6 George Bickerton of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hawkins of Redbourne, co. Herts, W.
- 7 Henry Milles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Catherine Simms of the same, W.
- 8 George Maxwell of S<sup>t</sup> Philip's, City of Bristol, W., and Eleanor Fennell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 9 John Freeman of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Mary White of Yalden, Kent, W.; by L. C.
- 10 William Johnson of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Ann Gilbert of the same, W.
- 10 Henry Wolley of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Chevins of the same, S.
- 10 John Perkins of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew Exchange, London, B., and Ann Tedd of the same, S.
- 13 Josias Jonin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Norbert Hennebert of the same, S.
- 14 Richard Dod of Postlane, Sussex, B., and Hester Chapman of Low Layton, Essex, S.
- 15 Thomas Riding of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Crosby of the same, S.
- 15 Christopher Hall of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Jane Salter of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 17 William Holloway of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, W., and Susanna Saunders of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, W.
- 17 John Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Margaret Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 18 William Godfrey of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Susanna Tree of Hamstead, Midx., S.
- 18 James Dagwell of Putny, Surry, B., and Ann Serjeant of the same, S.
- 19 Peter Lawrence of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Hester Glynn of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 19 Peter Francillon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Delfosse of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Henry Bendall of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Miles of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 20 Job Roffey of Beckenham, Kent, B., and Judith Winstun of Croydon, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 21 Thomas Bates of S<sup>t</sup> Peter in S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, co. Herts, W., and Susanna Holworthy of New Brentford, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 William Hindrey of Casealton, Surry, B., and Phyllis Hawkins of the same, W.
- 22 Nathanael Lee of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skeate of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.
- 24 Robert Greenaway of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Townsend of the same, S.
- 24 Jonathan Sandford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.
- 26 William Chambers of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Wilks of the same, S.

- Oct. 27 Henry Gill of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Bridget Mottley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 27 Thomas Noble of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Mary Stauton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 27 William Rhodes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hipkins of the same, S.
- 28 James Stephenson of the city of York, B., and Lydia Richards of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 28 John Prickett of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Wells of the same, S.
- 28 Thomas Cater of St Bride's, London, B., and Sarah Marlin of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 John Simmons of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Pendrill of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 29 Thomas Fowle of Bishop's Stortford, co. Herts, W., and Deborah Allen of the same, W.
- 30 Thomas Hopper of Enfield, Midx., B., and Sarah Cornish of the same, S.
- 30 James Holland of Putny, Surry, B., and Susanna Hind of the same, S.
- 30 William Teats of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Jane Hammond of the same, S.
- 31 John Flavell of Trinity parish, London, W., and Mary Benin of St Bride's, London, S.
- Nov. 5 John Turner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gadd of the same, S.
- 6 Thomas Burton of Ongar, Essex, B., and Alice Ingull of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
- 6 Obadiah Lord of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Beech of the same, S.
- 7 Thomas Chandler of Northall, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bradbury of Newington, Midx., S.
- 8 Samuel Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Bass of the same, S.
- 10 John Way of Poole, Dorset, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 11 Robert Gollin of West Malling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Alchin of Seale, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 John Williamson of Richmond, Surry, B., and Margaret Rolls of the same, S.
- 17 William Haywood, B., and Mary Collins, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Banns
- 19 Samuel Peach of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Roe of the same, S.
- 21 Joseph Twells of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Newton of the same, S.
- 24 John Prew of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Beverly of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 24 James Osman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Turtle of the same, S.
- 25 Ambrose Alldridge of Acton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Riden of the same, S.
- 26 George Burr of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Margaret Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 26 Thomas Strahan of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Holdgate of Ingatestone, Essex, W.

- Nov. 28 Roger Nichols of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Grace Jennings of the same, S.  
 28 John Raw of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Frances Williams of the same, S.  
 29 James Kettle of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Grace Smith of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Jennings of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Barford of Chalgrove, co. Bedford, B., and Agnes Gurney of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 30 Amos Topping of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hannam of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- Dec. 1 Benjamin Johnson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Sarah King of St Mary Somerset, London, S.; by L. C.  
 3 John Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 3 John Goddard of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., W., and Ann Saunders of the same, W.  
 3 John Ellam of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B.; and Mary Freeman of the same, S.  
 5 Robert Gill of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Catherine Pury of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 5 Joseph Dixon of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, W.  
 6 James Phillips of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Scrivener of the same, S.  
 8 William Bettesworth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Fairly of the same, S.  
 8 Luke Saunders of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Frances Sawyer of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 8 George Ledouble of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Luttmann of St Mary Somerset, London, S.  
 9 John Courtney of Barnes, Surry, B., and Sarah Saunders of the same, S.  
 10 Robert Sleaford of this parish, B., and Jane Jarman of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, S.  
 10 John Wright, Esq., of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Rider of Baughton, Kent, S.  
 10 John King of Farley, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of Croydon, Surry, S.  
 11 Thomas King of Hackney, Midx., W., and Ann Popping of St Faith's, London, S.  
 12 John Gosbill of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Newman of the same, S.  
 15 John Browne of Fetcham, Surry, B., and Mary Goddard of the same, W.  
 16 Edmund Jennings of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Sybilla Hurst of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 William Grove of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Sarah Webb of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 John Gregory of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Field of St Bartholomew Exchange, S.  
 17 Joseph Biggs of Kensington, Midx., B., and Frances Pinford of the same, S.  
 17 John Stobbs of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Jeanes of Strowton in Dorset, S.



- Dec. 19 Thomas Saunders of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth King of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
- 19 John Leignes of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Ann Neutte of the same, S.
- 19 John Hubbard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Catherine Wilson of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, W.
- 19 Thomas Steele of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rose of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
- 20 John Fletcher of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Ayres of the same, S.
- 21 John Wood of Chaldon, Surry, B., and Alice Hoare of Mertsam, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 21 John Lucas of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Mary Blewit of the same, W.
- 24 John Wood of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Mumford of the same, S.
- 24 Robert Tomson of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Bond of the same, W.
- 24 Whitebread Vokins of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Ann Lampton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 25 Joshua Slater of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, B., and Mary Horsley of this parish, S. Banns
- 25 Henry Stock of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Giueden of the same, S.
- 26 John Hodgson of Bromley, Kent, B., and Mary Rogers of the same, S.
- 26 John Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Dorothy Leigh of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 26 William Smith of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Abigail Webb of the same, S.
- 26 Richard Spencer of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Moon of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 27 John Burnley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sharp of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 27 Edward Tindale of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Sarah Herbert of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
- 28 John Laskey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 28 Thomas Young of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Mason of the same, S.
- 29 Thomas Rogers of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Sarah Rogers of the same, S.
- 30 George Emblen of Frome, Somerset, B., and Mary Rawlens of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.
- 31 Daniel Langton of Woodford, Essex, B., and Hannah Linney of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 31 Anthony Allom of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Hill of Fulham, Midx., S.
- 31 Alexander Lyell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Deborah Hodgson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 31 William Vincent of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ketura Farmerie of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Farmerie, Vicar of Blyton, co. Lincoln
- Jan. 1 William Lamb of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Grover of the same, S.

- Jan. 1 William Curfey of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Elisabeth Rudgards of St Catherine by the Tower, S.
- 1 Edward Rymer of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Cole of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 1 Richard Mills of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Jane Hawkins of Putny, Surry, S.
- 2 Caleb Marriot of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorcas Smith of St Bride's, London, S.
- 3 Thomas Fox of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, B., and Martha Collis of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 4 James Durnford of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bredbelt of the same, S.
- 4 John Foot of Feltham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Godfrey of Bellfont, co. Midx., S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 6 James Hill of St Stevens Parish, Hertford, B., and Mary Bourke of the same, W.
- 6 John Francis Arboin of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Leglise of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
- 6 Edmund Garrard of Margretting, Essex, B., and Mary Fuller of Fryering, Essex, S.
- 7 Henry Birchwood of Bromley, Kent, B., and Judith Surby of the same, S.
- 8 Peter Jacob Portenet of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Brown of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 9 Adam Caine of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Holman of the same, S.
- 9 John Earle of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, B., and Mary Shute of Stepny, Midx., W.
- 10 Adam Holden of Deptford, Kent, W., and Eleanor Busby of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 10 William Harvey of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Susanna Pryor of Ainsford, Kent, S.
- 12 John Rutledge of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Williams of St Edmund the King, London, S.
- 12 Thomas Powls of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Sacks of the same, W.
- 13 Samuel Coleman of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skey of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.
- 14 Humphrey Noble of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hatton of the same, S.
- 15 John Allen of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Joanna Newell of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
- 16 Thomas Wadham of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Southey of the same, S.
- 16 Nathanael Ward of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Leventhorpe of the same, S.
- 16 Charles Halsey of Stratford le Bow, Midx., B., and Rowlanda Prissanda Reading of the same
- 17 Edward Webb of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pestell of the same, S.
- 17 Joseph Nelson of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., and Mary Potter of Mitcham, Surry, S.
- 19 Luke Dore of North Weald Bassett, Essex, B., and Ann Hellier of the same, S.
- 19 John Fowler of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Nicolls of the same, W.

- Jan. 19 Richard Fleet of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hollis of Camberwell, Surry, S.
- 21 George William Butz of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London, B., and Mary Mailing of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 George Nichols of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dorcas Short of the same, S.
- 22 George Walton of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Tayler of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 23 William Quelch of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, London, B., and Margaret Handslope of the same, S.
- 25 John Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann King of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 26 Godfrey Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Susanna Warner of Christ Church, Surry, S.
- 26 William Pain of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Coleabbey, London, B., and Sarah Lawrence of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, S.
- 26 Thomas Tickner of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Comfort Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre, London, S.
- 26 Thomas Lerige of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Howard of the same, W.
- 26 Richard Sutton of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Catherine Sanders of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Walbrooke, London, S.
- 27 Thomas Edwards of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Chase of the same, S.
- 28 Matthias Brand of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Gregory of the same, S.
- 28 Thomas White of Rumford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Andrews of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Door of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Cobham of Stratford le Bow, Midx., W.
- 30 John Collinwood of Tooting Graveny, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Rolfe of Clapham, Surry, S.
- Feb. 1 Rees Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Elisabeth Price of the same, S.
- 1 Richard Whithurst of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Sulivan of the same, W.
- 2 Thomas Pain of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London, W., and Jane Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, S.
- 2 John Barker of Horton, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 2 William Patrick of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Hester Shearwood of the same, S.
- 2 John Hanna of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Magdalen Le Faivre of the same, S.
- 2 Edward Jones of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Darlington of Lambeth, Surry, S.
- 3 Thomas Mason of Richmond, Surry, B., and Hannah Cooke of the same, S.
- 4 Henry James of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Paine of SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, W.
- 4 John Moore of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Teer of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 4 Thomas Pritten of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Edge of the same, S.

- Feb. 5 Samuel Clay of North Mims, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Pace of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 5 Benjamin Wall of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Woodhouse of Barking, Essex, S.  
 6 Richard Boswell of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Russell of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.  
 6 John Sampson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 6 James Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Nixon of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 8 John Charlett of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Saddon of the same, S.  
 9 Henry Muilman of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, B., and Teresia Constantia Phillips of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 9 James Welling of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Seymour of Christ Church, Surry, S.  
 10 James Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Mackrell of Hungerford, co. Berks, S.  
 10 Charles Mempus of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gwin of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, S.  
 11 John Read of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Mary Stenney of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 Thomas Brookes of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Masters of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, S.  
 11 Thomas Thompson of Braisteed, Kent, B., and Jane Browne of Westraham, Surry, S.  
 11 Daniel Clancey of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Beesly of the same, W.  
 13 William Banister of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Troughton of the same, S.  
 13 William Fletcher of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margaret Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, S.  
 13 William Anstin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Joiner of the same, S.  
 13 John Raper of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Catherine Lloyd of Christ Church, London, S.  
 13 Samuel Smith of this parish, B., and Ann Furley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, S.  
 13 Edward Cole of Marden, Kent, B., and Barbara Courthope of Horsmonden, Kent, S.  
 13 William Hill of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Almond of the same, S.  
 14 Eleazer Falon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Borquois of the same, S.; by L. C.\*  
 14 Joseph Hallowall of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Bengfield of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 14 Francis Downes of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Ann Powell of the same, W.  
 14 James Kendall of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hedge of the same, S.  
 15 George Clubb of Whatfield, Suffolk, B., and Ann Moore of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 15 Con Comyns Gostridge of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Gregory of the same, S.

\* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.

- Feb. 16 Robert Hawksby of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Dawson of the same, S.
- 16 Daniel Levesque of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Crucifix of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 16 John Ogden of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Henrietta Maria Bullock of the same, S.
- 16 Isaac Osborne of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast als. Foster's, London, B., and Hannah Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 17 James Judd of Buntingford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Door of Waltham Abbey, Essex, S.
- 18 John Hutcheson of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Mary Nichols of the same, S.
- 18 George Tarras of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Bow of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 18 Samuel Beighton of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Russell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 18 Richard Davis of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Story of Fulham, Midx., S.
- 18 Thomas Leigh of Farnham, Surry, B., and Mary Titchborne of Frimley, Surry, S.
- 18 John Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Horseley of Eltham, Kent, S.
- 19 Steven Sellens of East Ham, Essex, W., and Ann Jarsey of the same, S.
- 19 Zacharias Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Burges of the same, S.
- 20 Anthony Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Marriott of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 23 Henry Broughton of S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Wheeler of the same, W.
- 25 John Goatham of Ramsgate, Kent, B., and Ann Digges of Margate, Kent, S.; by L. C.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Tarrant of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creed church, London, W., and Jane Court of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, London, W.
- 5 Richard Barrett of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Roberts of the same, W.
- 7 Peter Veline of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, London, W., and Elisabeth Lowde of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> John Rawlinson, Curate of Woolwich, Kent
- 14 Mark Tiddyman of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Priscilla Thompson of the same, S.
- THOMAS COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Philip Adams of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Margaret Dove of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 14 William Fielder of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Winifred Coppin of the same, S.
- 15 Thomas Whitaker of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lintott of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 16 Benjamin Higgins of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Hammond of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 Edward Rigby of Lancaster in Lancashire, Gen., B., and Judith Hayford of Hamstead, Midx., S.
- 17 Thomas Lee of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
- 17 Thomas King, Waltham Abbey, Essex, B., and Mary Robothom of the same, S.
- 20 Joseph Combe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Hancock of the same, S.

- Mar. 22 Dalley Pope of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, B., and Dorothea Raine of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.  
 22 John Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Joanna Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, Midx., W.  
 23 William Pinkard of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Higdon of the same, S.

## 1724.

- Mar. 28 John Claverie of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Perree\* of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Rickett of High Wickham, co. Bucks, B., and Hannah Davis of the same, S.  
 April 5 William Holt of Carshalton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of the same, S.  
 6 John Bateman of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Yrubretta Atterbury of the same, S.  
 6 William Lancaster, Esq., of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dinah Wilmer of the same, S.  
 6 Lewis Bangear of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Cokuan of the same, S.  
 6 David Lewis of Tottenham, Midx., Gen., B., and Mary Darlaston of the same, S.  
 6 Zebulon Spittell of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Barbara Chapple of the same, S.  
 7 John Roe of Stretham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Elott of Clapham, Surry, S.  
 7 Edward Hartwell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Newbould of the same, W.  
 7 Richard Walker of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew in the Town of Hertford, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Boreham of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, S.

THOMAS COOKE, Rector.

- 8 Thomas Butler of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Story of Highgate, Midx., S.  
 9 Robert Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Arabella Page of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 9 Benjamin Johnson of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Nyce of Hampton, Midx., S.  
 9 Richard Yapp of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, B., and Sarah Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Natt of Wilmonden in Kent, B., and Susanna Dorman of the same, W.  
 11 John Deroach of S<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London, B., and Martha Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 12 Robert Fosdike of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hester Maddocks of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 13 Robert Wilks of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Tabitha Grosvenor of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 13 William Flint of Rochester, Kent, B., and Isabella Sheasby of Woolwich, Kent, W.  
 14 Alexander Ross of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Alice Dawde of the same, S.  
 14 Lawrence Butt of Woodford, Essex, W., and Mary Aldridge of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 15 Richard Moss of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, S.

\* Apparently altered from "Percee."—ED.

- April 15 Lewis Bertrand Guillheman of Bromley, Midx., B., and Catherine Redburne of the same, S.
- 16 William Milward of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Renwick of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 16 Thomas Chambers of Chatham, Kent, B., and Rebecca Weeks of Stroud, Kent, W.
- 16 Humphrey Jones of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Aun Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 16 Robert Cuer of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barbaroux of the same, S.
- 16 John Tibbs of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Ann Warrick of the same, S.
- 17 Thomas Richards of Hampsted, Midx., B., and Sarah Weller of the same, S.
- 18 Jonathan Wood of Rumford, Essex, B., and Jane Skingel of the same, S.
- 19 John Alliaume of Stepny, Midx., B., and Esther Coulait of the same, S.
- 21 George Cross of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, London, B., and Sarah Liversage of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 22 John Turner of Ryegate, Surry, W., and Grace Pledge of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 23 William Parker of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary King of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 23 James Singleton of Richmond, Surry, W., and Mary Cole of the same, S.
- 23 John Collingwood of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Dearsly of the same, S.
- 23 James Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Hawkwell of the same, S.
- 24 John Wakeling of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Jane Phillips of Christ Church, Surry, S.
- 25 Robert Steer of S<sup>t</sup> Pancrass, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Dobson of Lanson, Hampshire, S.
- 25 John Ryton of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's by the Town, London, W., and Ann Wood of the same, W.
- 26 Thomas Atherford of Sundrich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Mills of Linsfield, Surry, S.
- 26 John Norris of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Coles of the same, S.
- 27 Richard Wattearton of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ellen Price of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 28 George Fenn of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Hurst of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 Thomas Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Hester Garnier of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
- 30 Willoughby Fox of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Young of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 30 Moses S<sup>t</sup> Eloy of Sunbury, Midx., W., and Catherine Andrewes of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 30 Richard Freeman of South Mims, Midx., W., and Margaret Waters of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.
- May 2 Thomas Sutton of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Belson of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.
- 3 Nathanael Pyner of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Jenkins of the same, W.
- 3 Robert Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Alice Atkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London, S.

- May 3 Alexander Vint of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Akers of the same, W.  
 4 William Colbron of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Maxwell of  
 Brackley, co. Northampton, S.  
 4 Roger Tring of Denham, co. Bucks, B., and Rebecca Swift of Uxbridge,  
 Midx., S.  
 5 Joseph Ashbey of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
 Watson of the same, S.  
 6 James Langham of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Phyllis Moore  
 of the same, W.  
 6 Edward Smith of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Tillott  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 John Morrell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and  
 Sarah Warren of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.; by L. C.  
 7 John Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Hannah  
 Jackson of Kingston, Surry, W.; by L. C.  
 7 James Perry of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Harford of the same,  
 S.; by L. C.  
 7 William Holland of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah  
 Toovey of Caseham, co. Oxford, S.  
 7 Henry Austin of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth  
 Evans of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.  
 7 Stephen Law of Watford, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Croft of Mill  
 Hill in Hendon, Midx., W.  
 7 William Bernard of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Mors  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 9 Jonathan Kemp of Chilton, Wilts, B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.;  
 by L. C.  
 9 William Whitehurst of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Annabella  
 Payne of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Spratt of Lenham, Kent, B., and Martha Read of the  
 same, W.  
 10 Mark Halley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Robert of the same, S.;  
 by L. C.  
 12 Robert Hogsflesh of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of  
 Hammersmith, Midx., S.  
 12 Edward Fitzgerald of Greenwich, Kent, W., and Mary Stevens of  
 S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Surry, W.; by L. C.  
 13 Thomas Cooper of Esher, Surry, W., and Catherine Seaman of the  
 same, S.  
 14 Richard Froud of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Eleanor  
 Palmer of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Haseldine of Horley, Surrey, B., and Elisabeth Wright of the  
 same, S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Gouldhawke of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann  
 Bailey of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 14 George Bently of Kingston, Surry, W., and Hannah Cowell of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 14 Daniel Cockman of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Mary Baxter of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., S.  
 17 John Brand of Henham on the Mount, Essex, B., and Abigail Barker  
 of the same, S.  
 19 Edward Church of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret  
 Forster of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 19 John Crew of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Miles of  
 the same, S.



- May 20 John Combes of St Brides, London, B., and Mary Shirt of the same, W.  
 20 Alexander Meckrey of St John's, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Nard  
 of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 20 John Dobson of East Malling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Beeson of the  
 same, S.  
 21 Peter Richardson of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Susan Tessier  
 of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 22 John Evans of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Kindar  
 of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 Edmund Galley of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Ann  
 Buxton of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner  
 23 James Davis of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, W., and Eleanor Ives of the  
 same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner  
 24 Benjamin Fellows of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Perry  
 of St George the Martyr, London, W.  
 24 Robert Emerton of Newington Butts, Surry, W., and Sarah Acton of  
 Shrovsbury [*sic*], Surry, S.  
 25 John Leadbeater of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Smith  
 of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 27 Thomas Ellis of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine  
 Redding of the same, W.  
 28 John Browne of Steyning, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Langford of  
 Chayley, Sussex, S.  
 28 Daniel Scatliffe of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Foxley of  
 Southwold, Suffolk, S.  
 28 John Harding of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Teresa Hill  
 of the same, S.  
 28 William Andrews of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and  
 Elisabeth Wallis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 28 Richard Hussey of Mortlack, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Tyler of  
 St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 28 Richard Lott of East Ham, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Etheridge of the  
 same, S.  
 28 Thomas Symons of Bexley, Kent, B., and Mary Obee of the same, S.
- June 1 John Squire of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Ann Ore of  
 St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 1 William Whitley of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Hunt of St Michael,  
 Crooked Lane, London, S.  
 1 Lewis Jourdain of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
 Reason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 2 John Shepard of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Kingsland of the  
 same, S.  
 2 George Hindmass of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Bridget  
 Thornborough of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 2 John Compton of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Smith  
 of the same, W.  
 2 Thomas Head of St Ann and St Agnes, London, W., and Elisabeth  
 Ryell of the same, S.  
 2 Richard Trott of Iver, co. Bucks, W., and Mary Bryant of Beaconsfield,  
 co. Bucks, S.  
 3 John Fennell of Fulham, co. Midx., B., and Susan Wakeling of  
 St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Henry Flitcroft of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Minns  
 of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- June 4 John Sayer of Braintree, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Coules of Chigwell, Essex, S.
- 4 John Hale of Chinkford, Essex, B., and Deborah Marshall of the same, S.
- 4 John Griffith of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Shilling of the same, S.
- 7 Francis Bloome of the Middle Temple, London, Gen., B., and Mary Taylor of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 7 James Berry of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Martha King of the same, W.
- 7 John Garrett of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margauet Harwood of the same, S.
- 8 John Pannett of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Martha Blunt of the same, S.
- 8 John Branson of Towcester, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Daniel of Lambrest, Kent, S.
- 10 Benjamin Whiller of Falley (Fawley), Hauts, W., and Elisabeth Frost of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 11 John Munster of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Nicholson of the same, W.
- 11 John Lambert of Milbourn Port, co. Somerset, W., and Thomason Hoddy of St George, Southwark, W.
- 11 Edward Parker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Esther Marlow of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., S.
- 13 Philip Lloyd, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Cade of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 14 Abraham Palmer of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Jane Berk of the same, S.
- 14 Robert Stevens of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, W., and Martha Burges of the same, S.
- 14 Jonathan Aldersey of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann Fossett of St Helen's, London, S.
- 15 William King of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Mary Adkins of the same, S.
- 15 Samuel Butler of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bampton of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 16 William Andreves of All Hallows the Great, London, B., & Ann Hewett of the same, S.
- 16 John Scowles of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Mary Watson of the same, S.
- 16 Daniel Maddock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Taylor of St Peter Poor, London, S.
- 16 Charles Copsey of St James, Midx., Esq., W., and Elisabeth Crompton of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 17 John Savage of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Webb of the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Draper of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Underwood of the same, S.
- 18 Robert Lucas of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Linaere of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Samuel Greatorex of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Howard of the same, S.
- 22 John Gurney of Shoulden, Kent, B., and Mary Fuller of St Mary, Minster, Kent, S.
- 24 Jeremie Macknear of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Mary Bird of the same, W.

- June 25 John Parsons of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brooks of the same, S.
- 25 Sharp Ralph Barrow of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary West of the same, S.
- 25 William Wharton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Covent of the same, W.
- 25 Samuel Farar of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Fendall of the same, S.
- 25 William Bland of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Pope of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 26 Lazarus Groom of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Wilson of Rumford, Essex, S.
- 27 Zechariah Cordell of Christ Church, London, B., and Joanna Tayler of Hornchurch, Essex, W.
- 28 James McCully of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Pendrill of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 29 John Bolton of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Barnett of the same, S.
- 29 David Bell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Margaret Nicholson of the same, S.
- 30 Thomas Stevenson of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Elisabeth Aston of St Gregorie's, London, S.
- 30 Thomas Leet of Raydon, Suffolk, W., and Margaret Ibleford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.
- 30 William Boozsher of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholson of the same, W.
- 30 Archibald Taylor of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Barrett of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
- 30 Solomon Summers of the town of Hertford, B., and Sarah Seby of the same, W.
- July 4 Daniel Goff of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Platt of the same, S.
- 5 John Sissley of Westram, Kent, B., and Susanna Tootle of the same, S.
- 6 Christopher Crosse of Burford, co. Oxford, B., and Margaret Smith of Isleworth, Midx., S.
- 7 Jarvis Redfearn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Gutteridge of Barnes, Surry, S.
- 8 William Stevens of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Margaret Taylor of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 9 James Robertson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Brown of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Robert Cormack of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Lawson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 9 William Groves of Kensington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hebbard of the same, W.
- 9 Simon Burrowes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Alice Hoskinson of the same, W.
- 10 Josiah Dmeley, Esq., of Pippleton, co. Worcester, W., and Abigail Yearnold of Bromsworth, co. Worcester, S.
- 10 William Kemp of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Townsend of St Brides, London, S.
- 11 Joseph Baker of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Arabella Thompson of the same, S.
- 11 Richard LLOYD of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Clifford of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 12 William Skindlsby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Page of the same, S.

- July 12 John Evans of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pudsey of the same, S.  
 12 Charles King of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Wilson of the same, S.  
 12 Samuel Hurst of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Mary Parker of the same, S.  
 12 Thomas Mumford of Bromley, Kent, B., and Mary Turner of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Beech of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Grace Peace of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 14 William Hack of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Rachel Penn of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 15 Shallcross Stevens of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Draper of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 16 John Hallum of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Ferrell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, W.  
 16 John Halsted of Clavering, Essex, B., and Lettice Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 17 Joseph Barker of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Sarah Chapman of the same, S.  
 19 Emmanuel Guy of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Bennett of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 19 John Deay of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Campin of the same, S.  
 20 John Curtis of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Corbett of the same, W.  
 20 Samuel Newell of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.  
 21 Francis Flower of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Flatman of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 Robert Guillaume Le Conte of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Jane Cole of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 John Knight of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, S.  
 22 James Holt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Godson of the same, S.  
 22 Robert Ogden of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Tredenham of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 22 John Rigby of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Mary Mortar of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 23 James Petit, Esq., of Eltham, Kent, W., and Anna Maria Cressner of S<sup>t</sup> Austin's, London, S.  
 23 William How of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, W.  
 24 John Evans of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Heylin of the same, S.  
 25 Robert Durrell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Clempson of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 25 Alexander Livingstone of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Streating of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 25 George Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Frances Machet of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 Andrew Holt of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Bow, London, W., and Martha Page of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.  
 26 Joseph Reynolds, B., and Ann Scotney, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharfe. Banns  
 26 Samuel Scott of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Miriam Raven of the same, W.  
 26 Joseph Hooper of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Dominey of the same, S.

- July 26 John Cobbett of Stroud, Kent, B., and Mary Hewitt of St Botolph, Algate, London, W.  
 28 William Smallwood of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Kingston of Christ Church, Surry, S.  
 28 James Peters of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mildred Medherst of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Bailey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Farrant of the same, S.  
 28 John Chilton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Margerie Coope of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 29 George Blacketter of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Douglas of the same, W.  
 30 Charles Savage of Christ Church, London, B., and Mary Mawson of the same, S.  
 30 Adrian Van Kester of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Alice Crafts of Barking, Essex, S.  
 30 John Chidley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Reade of Chelsea, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 John Bauck of Richmond, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hubbard of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 31 John Seares of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Jugen of the same, S.  
 31 William Bateman of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Matthews of St Ethelburga, London, S.  
 Aug. 2 William Thomas of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.  
 2 Thomas Yersley of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Smith of the same, S.  
 2 Thomas Ives of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Struckle of Hamstead, Midx., S.  
 4 Jonathan Haskins of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Everine Savage of the same, W.  
 4 Crispin Cooke of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Spencer of the same, W.  
 4 William Baker of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Haannah Baker of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Quick of St Dunstan's, Midx., B., and Parthenia Causton of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 5 John Norwood of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Frances Harrison of Reading, Berks, S.  
 5 Robert Mitchener of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Ashford of the same, S.  
 5 John Savage of Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Garrett of the same, S.  
 6 Richard Noble of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Mosher of the same, S.  
 6 Thomas Hayfield of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W.  
 6 John Elston of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Gillett of the same, S.  
 6 John Harris of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Carter of the same, W.  
 6 Samuel Darby of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Tibbals of the same, S.  
 6 John Coumbe of Plymouth, Devon, B., and Christian Lux of the same, W.

- Aug. 6 William Chapman of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Hannah Tasker of the same, W.
- 7 John Gouldwin of St Margaret Moses, London, B., and Jane Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 8 Thomas Smith of Christ Church, London, B., and Catherine Whitby of St Faith's, London, S.
- 8 Thomas Kent of St Mary Le Strand, Midx., B., and Catherine Richardson of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 9 Richard Bailly of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Ive of the same, W.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Edward Austin of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Anderson of the same, S.
- 11 Steven West of Ealing, Midx., B., and Mary Stevens of the same, S.
- 11 William Hanley of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Ann Wright of Low Layton, Essex, S.
- 11 John Millett of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Hayman of the same, S.
- 13 Isaac Beaumont of the City of Rochester, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Tunbridge of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
- 13 John Glover of St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks, W., and Sarah Marlow of St Nicholas Acons, London, S.
- 13 Bartholomew Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cooke of the same, S.
- 13 Thomas Palmer of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Everill Laycock of the same, S.
- 14 Robert Whitehall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Dudson of the same, W.
- 15 Thomas Maccartney of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Clevel of the same, S.
- 16 John Gunby of All Hallows Barking, London, W., and Elisabeth Wilkinson of the same, S.
- 17 John Egby of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mathews of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 18 Thomas Cooper of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Reed of the same, W.
- 18 Samuel Scot of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Forster of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.
- 19 William Edwards of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Puley of the same, S.
- 20 Caleb Grantham of West Thorock, Essex, B., and Mary Soumer of Aston Clinton, co. Bucks, S.
- 20 Jonathan Horner of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Provins of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
- 22 Edward Meares of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Forren of Hamstead, Midx., S.
- 22 Thomas Street of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Leech of the same, S.
- 23 William Catton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Saddington of the same, S.
- 23 William Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Grigg of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.
- 23 John Overhead of South Weale, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Chaplaine of the same, W.
- 23 Thomas Lambert of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Judith Bartlett of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 24 Joseph Bradbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Martha Stringer of the same, W.

- Aug. 24 Thomas Early of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary King of Battersea, Surry, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 24 John Davis of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sky of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 25 William Lacy of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cureron of the same, S.
- 26 Thomas Henly of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth LLOYD of Woolwich, Kent, S.
- 27 Robert Crosby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of St Edmund the King, London, S.
- 27 John Philips of Biddiford, Devon, B., and Juliana May of Great Torrington, Devon, S.
- 29 John Seare of Paddington, Midx., W., and Margaret Booth of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, S.
- 30 John Windbush of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Boulter of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- Sept. 1 John Jackson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Burton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 1 Thomas Gray of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., and Mary Crawford of the same, W.
- 1 Richard Maddocks of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Midx., W., and Susanna Whiteing of the same, W.
- 1 Arthur Lacy of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scott of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.
- 2 John Dunning of Bridge, Kent, B., and Mary Dunning of the same, W.
- 2 Thomas Hyde of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
- 3 Joseph Keeling of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of the same, S.
- 3 Robert Knapp of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Backshell of the same, S.
- 5 William Norris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Williams of the same, W.
- 6 Richard Blake of St Alphage, London, B., and Mary Margetts of the same, S.
- 6 Richard Tyler of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Isabella Morris of the same, S.
- 6 John Inwood of Portsmouth, Hants, B., and Frances Inwood of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, S.
- 7 George Daneils of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Bartlett of the same, S.
- 8 Thomas Sanney of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Campain of St Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
- 8 Thomas Ingram of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Eastern of the same, S.
- 8 Matthew Kenrick, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Wilcocks of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by Mr Scawen Kenrick, Rector of Hambledon, co. Buck.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Finch Norton of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Baily of St Catharine Coleman, London, S.
- 10 Benjamin West of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Jane Salt of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 10 Richard Marshall of the City of Canterbury, B., and Hester Quailes of the same, S.

- Sept. 10 James Fremlin of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Woodgate of Sevenoakes, Kent, S.; by L. C.\*
- 10 Robert Lancaster of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
- 10 Arthur Clarke of Poplar, Midx., W., and Margerie Dobson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- 12 Theophilus Crofton of St Gyles, Criplegate, London, B., and Catherine Bavin of the same, S.
- 14 John Hillier of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Edwards of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 14 Christopher Wade of Weymouth, Dorset, B., and Sarah Bush of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
- 15 Richard Davis of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Dickens of the same, W.
- 15 William Backhouse of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchinson of the City of York, S.
- 15 Benjamin Ballard of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Margaret Butterfield of the same, S.
- 16 John French of Bishops Hatfield, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Seare of the same; by L. C.
- 16 John Sechwell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Mason of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 16 Edward Fox of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Love of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 17 Peter Laffitte of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Jaquin of St Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 17 John Robinson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Gibbons of the same, S.
- 18 Christian Hansen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hyde of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 18 Joseph Harvey of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Rachel Hill of the same, S.
- 18 Richard Snelling of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dixon of the same, S.
- 20 James Teston of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., and Jane Harland of the same, S.
- 20 William Bruce of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Todd of the same, S.
- 20 James Rousseau of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann De la Praye of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 20 Edward Clark of St Michael, Crooked lane, London, W., and Elisabeth Browne of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
- 20 Thomas Beaumont of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Staunton of the same, S.
- 22 John Walklyn of Westerham, Kent, B., and Ann Eldridgyn of Heaver, Kent, S.; by L. C.
- 23 Benjamin Driver of St. Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Costyn of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Thomas Gregg of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., B., and Martha Williams of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 24 James Rudd of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Bowman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 24 John Okes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Davies of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Robert Ogle of Eglingham, co. Northumberland, B., and Hannah Jackson of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, W.; by L. C.

\* Probably Lawrence Cooke, son of the Rector.—ED.



- Sept. 24 William Martin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Eleanor Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 29 James Wallington of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Kemsall of the same, S.
- 29 William Fisher of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Marah Birbeck of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 29 Benjamin Ward of Westham, Essex, B., and Mary Thorne of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 30 Robert Wade of Hampton, co. Worcester, B., and Ann Garrett of Wickham, co. Bucks, S.; by L. C.
- Oct. 1 Josias Brooks of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Grey of the same, S.
- 1 Erasmus Lewis, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bateman of the same, W.
- 3 Thomas Stewart of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Rose Shelton of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 3 Bernard Wood of Eltham, Kent, B., and Ann Harley of the same, S.
- 4 John Newman of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Martha Cooke of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, S.; by L. C.
- 4 Arthur Engly of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Bond of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S.
- 5 John Greir of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Dennis Wilson of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 5 Benjamin Styles of the Old Artillery Ground, Midx., B., and Ann Gulliford of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 6 William Hoskins of Oxted, Surry, B., and Martha Gresham of Limpfield, Surry, S.
- 7 George Bookknk of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Grace Peele of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 William Wells of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susanna Andrew of the same, S.
- 7 Jeremiah Wheate of Drayton, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Higgs of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 7 John Menschlag of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dormer of the same, W.
- 8 John Smith of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Ann Bates of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 8 Daniel Dann of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Jess of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 8 Charles Mason of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Storer of Islington, Midx., S.
- 8 William Phillips of Frinsbury, Kent, W., and Sarah Newman of Stroud, Kent, W.
- 8 Robert Bowler of Amersham, Midx., B., and Mary Lewis of the same, S.
- 8 Samuel Sills of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Dorothy Pemberton of the same, S.
- 8 William Walter of Denton, Kent, B., and Susanna Griffin of the same, S.
- 8 William Bartlet of Malden, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Carpenter of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 9 Robert Willson of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Eleanor Andrews of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Hearn of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Wilson of the same, W.

- Oct. 10 Thomas Longbotham of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, W., and Elisabeth Cooke of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 George Olive of St Sepelcre's, London, W., and Sarah Calhoun of the same, W.  
 12 William Hambleton of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, B., and Penelope Mason of St Mary Axe, London, S.  
 12 John Dalby of St Austin's, London, W., and Rachel Lodge of the same, S.  
 14 Luffman Freeman of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Goodman of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Beardswell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Robinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 15 Samuel Young of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Neatby of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 15 Joseph Bland of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Jane Brathwaite of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 15 Thomas Gandy of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Tomkin of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 17 Elliott Hill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Ann Jane Meziere of the same, S.  
 18 Phillip Bucke of Stepny, Midx., B., and Judith Favere of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 Robert Bunyan of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Constantia Burtch of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 19 Christopher Rigden of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Mary Russell of East Malling, Kent, S.; by L. C.  
 20 Daniel Gill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Higton of the same, S.  
 20 William Bullpitt of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Moore of Chiswick, Midx., S.  
 22 Charles Bainton of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, S.  
 22 Anthony Goodwin of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, B., and Susanna With of the same, S.  
 22 John Sharp of Coulsdon, Surry, B., and Mary Coleman of St Steven, Walbrook, London, S.  
 22 John Blake of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ollyffe Buxton of the same, S.  
 22 William Humphreys of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Knight of the same, S.  
 22 John Browne of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Hannah Slade of the same, S.  
 22 Robert Hall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Morphy of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 Jonathan Rickard als. Rickett of Nettswell, Essex, B., and Mary Oakley of Woodford, Essex, S.  
 24 Christopher Bennett of Wormley, co. Herts, W., and Dorothy Laud of Farnham, Surry, S.  
 24 Cater Fowler of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Joane Lush of the same, W.  
 25 George Strange of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, B., and Mary Beathew of St Mary le Bow, London, S.  
 26 Thomas Obay of the Old Artillery Ground, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of Tottenham, Midx., S.  
 29 Richard Mead of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Thomasin Walker of the same, S.  
 29 Robert Newman of Hollybone, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Hooper of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.

- Oct. 29 Francis Admirauld of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Margaret Delfos of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 29 Steven Allen of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Pulley of the same, S.
- 30 Anthony Brame of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Adeane of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 31 John Jenvre Quienchant of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Elisabeth Scott of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by Mr Otway
- 31 William Greenaway of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Susanna Phillips of the same, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 31 Thomas Prentise, W., and Catherine Green, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns
- Nov. 1 John Emmerton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Leadbetter of the same, S.
- 1 Philip Hall of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Williams of the same, S.
- 2 Antony Waters of Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Twiddy of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 2 James Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Dorothy Wilkes of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 2 John Warner, B., and Jane Blunt, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns. By L. C.
- 3 Henry Fuller of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Ann Hubbard of the same, S.
- 5 James Mellors of Great Stanmore, Midx., B., and Sarah Frith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 5 John Petty of Great Paxton, co. Hunts, B., and Mary Dault of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford, S.
- 7 Samuel Hobbs of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dewlin of the same, S.
- 8 Robert Stotesbury of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Abbitt of the same, S.
- 8 John Randall of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Johanna Williamson of the same, S.
- 8 Richard Phillips of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Le Cordier of St Brides, London, S.
- 8 Samuel Marchant of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Ward of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 9 Ralph Mount of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Christopher of Deptford, Kent, W.
- 9 Edmund Murrell of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Feast of the same, S.
- 10 Zachariah Martin of Burwash, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Roake of Tenterden, Kent, S.
- 11 Daniel Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann King of the same, W.
- 11 John Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jessop of the same, S.
- 11 Cornelius Clarke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Toone of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 12 Richard Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jemima Hinton of the same, W.
- 12 Thomas Oliver of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hawk of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 12 John Matthews of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Thorne of Petersham, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Nov. 12 Nathanael Hogan of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Hawes of the same, S.  
 12 William Chancellor of Endfield, Midx., B., and Grace Wheeler of Edmonton, Midx., W.  
 14 Robert Ansell of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Ackett of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Woods of Hodsdon, co. Herts, B., and Ann Smith of the same, W.  
 15 James Fleury of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Catherine Bacon of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 15 Noah Guillibau of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Lauron of the same, S.  
 15 William Fraser of St Vedast, London, B., and Catherine Middlemore of St Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 15 Thomas Woodnot, B., and Susanna Butler, W., both of this parish. Banns  
 16 Steven Wand of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Whalebone of the same, W.  
 17 Edward Allen of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Brice of the same, S.  
 17 Bartholomew March of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Ann Workman of Pershor, co. Worcester, S.  
 19 John Shower of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lawrence of the same, S.  
 20 Aaron Shepard of Chessum, co. Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Bradshaw of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Maine of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hardy of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 22 William Howard of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Elisabeth Reddin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 22 John Burdge of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Mary Seywell of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 23 Edward Russ of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Willoughby of the same, S.  
 25 Thomas Staple of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Thomasin Spotswood of Lambeth, Surry, W.; by L. C.  
 26 Nicholas Badesworth of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Holt of St Mary Le Bow, London, S.  
 26 Edward Bartlett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Giles of the same, S.  
 26 Henry Palmer of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W., and Mary Underhill of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 28 Richard Watson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Pintlaud of the same, W.  
 29 Christopher Harrison of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Elisabeth Fenton of the same, W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 1 Francis Carr of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Robinson of the same, S.  
 2 John Lever of Mortlake, Surry, W., and Susanna Vessy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.; by L. C.  
 3 Edward Provins of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Alsop of the same, S.  
 5 Fanbridge Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Smith of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 5 William Bridges of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Sarah Linegar of the same, S.

- Dec. 6 John Harrison of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Woolham of the same, W.
- 10 William Crow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Couper of the same, S.
- 10 Joseph Stedwell of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Elzee of St Mary Axe, London, S.
- 10 Isaac Duhamel of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ann Marbeuf of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 12 Edward Read of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Mary Driver of the same, W.
- 12 Ambrose Lawrence of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Rebecca Fisher of St Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
- 12 Benjamin Bristoll of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lucy Paradice of the same, S.
- 13 John White of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., and Ann Bird of St Gregorie's, London, S.
- 13 John Heacock of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Bradshaw of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 14 Robert Bruce of Cashalton, Surry, B., and Catherine Compton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 14 Robert Thompson of St Martin Ongar, London, B., and Jane Smith of Richmond, Surry, S.
- 15 William Kellett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Hannah Biggs of the same, S.
- 15 Joseph Pedley of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Diana Whiteing of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 17 Richard Jones of Horseham, Sussex, B., and Dorothy Luff of Cobham, Surry, W.
- 20 John Moreton of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Rachel Plummer of All Hallows, Honey lane, London, S.
- 21 Cornelius Abbott of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Bussell of the same, W.
- 21 William Read of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Pugh of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Penson of Hom, co. Hertford, B., and Dorcas Laurence of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Richard Hodgson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mitchell of Egham, Surry, S.
- 22 John Plaisted of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Dance of the same, S.
- 22 William Sibley of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Mary Ellis of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Dimox of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Hannah Hall of the same, W.
- 22 Robert Gatland of Hurstperpoint, Sussex, B., and Ann Rowles of Croydon, Surry, S.
- 23 Thomas Armbrough of Cudsdon, co. Oxford, B., and Mary Turner of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 23 William Boucher of Stepuy, Midx., B., and Sarah Baker of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Ralph Wootten of Whitefriars, London, B., and Jane Thompson of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 24 William Pilsbury of Acton, Midx., W., and Martha Westwood of the same, S.
- 26 John Comer of St Catherine's by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Higgs of the same, S.

- Dec. 27 Edward Kanfeild of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Rachel Walker of the same, W.  
 28 Charles Hoy of Bishop's Startford, Herts, B., and Isabella Parker of the same, S.  
 29 William Carmalt of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Johanna Charter of the same, S.  
 29 John Eyres of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Ward of the same, S.  
 29 Roger Harould of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Mayo of the same, S.  
 31 William Hall, W., and Mary Gilbert, W., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf. Banns. By L. C.  
 31 Joshua Thompson of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reading of the same, S.  
 Jan. 1 Monk Savill of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Googe of the same, S.  
 1 Abraham Hart of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Sweetapple of this parish, S. Banns  
 1 Solomon Pooley of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sibylla Norris of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.  
 1 William Absolom of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Tut of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, S.  
 1 Thomas Barnes of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.  
 2 John Dew of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hall of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 John Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Ann Wheeler of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.  
 3 William Herbert of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., and Ann Peirce of the same, S.  
 3 Caleb Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Hannah Thorpe of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, London, S.  
 3 Arthur Blake of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Ritson of the same, S.  
 3 Daniel Lye of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, W.  
 5 Thomas Over of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Dean of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 6 Samuel Page of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Dinah Hall of the same, S.  
 6 Daniel Matthews of the Tower of London, B., and Ann Lister of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Maynard of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Margaret Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 7 William Redman of Fulham, Midx., B., and Judith Stratton of the same, S.  
 7 Robert Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Rebecca Neale of the same, S.  
 7 William Looker of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Walbrooke, London, B., and Elisabeth Frument of West Ham, Essex, W.  
 7 Fabian Crompton of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Mitten of the same, S.  
 7 John Beale of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Thompson of the same, S.  
 7 Richard Martin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Miller of the same, S.  
 10 Matthew Ludlow of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Hutchinson of the same, S.

- Jan. 11 Thomas Buck of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Ann Robinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 12 William Hewett of St Neots, co. Hunts, B., and Elisabeth Levermore of Gosport, Hants, S.; by L. C.
- 12 Daniel Harvey of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Elisabeth Bell of St Botolph, Algate, Midx., S.
- 13 William Gardner of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mabel Guise of the same, S.
- 14 Robert Hutton of Ingoldsby in the parish of Saxelby, co. Linc., W., and Mary Swindall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 14 Thomas Peake of West Ham, Essex, W., and Susanna Phipps of the same, W.
- 14 Nicholas Sherwin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Jull of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
- 15 Robert Anderson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Johanna Crozier of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 16 Steven Burbery of Home, Surry, B., and Mary Woodstock of Godstone, Surry, S.
- 19 William Tensley of Frern Barnett, Midx., B., and Ann Lamb of the same, S.
- 21 William Heptinstall of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Priscilla Poole of the same, S.
- 21 William Plucknet of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha Burford of the same, S.
- 21 Isaac Visitley of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Rowe of the same, W.
- 21 John Roper of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Catherine Leek of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Browne of Woodford, Essex, B., and Mary Rix of the same, S.
- 23 William Edwards of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ridge of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 23 Daniel Bankes of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Hill of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 23 Jacob Nicholson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Isabella Sherwin of the same, S.
- 23 Gabriel Paumier of Stepny, Midx., W., and Judith Pallaidy of the same, W.
- 24 John Yeates of Lewisham, Kent, B., and Ann Sanders of the same, S.
- 24 Francis Martin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Craddock of the same, S.
- 24 George Tingge of Albury, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hamshire of the same, S.
- 24 Richard Dennis of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Adams of St Austin's, London, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Robert Mackeane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Brag of the same, S.
- 24 John Tayler of Chertsey, Surry, B., and Jane Cracknell of the same, S.
- 26 Thomas Holloway of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Barston of the same, S.
- 28 John Ash of Barns, Surry, B., and Lætitia Mispel of the same, S.
- 28 John Barnard of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Rebecca Jarvis of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.
- 28 Evan Pugh of Trinity parish, London, B., and Mary Green of Fairham, Hants, S.
- 28 John Lock of Fulham, Midx., B.,\* and Mary Price of Kensington, Midx., S.
- 28 Lee Peddington of Ickford, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Peddington of Winchington, co. Bucks, S.

\* "B." altered from "W."—ED.

- Jan. 31 Francis Hastings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary  
Humphries of Rygate, Surry, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 31 Thomas Langstaff of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
Meredith of the same, S.
- 31 Thomas Fenbey of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Walker of the  
same, S.
- Feb. 1 Sir John Aubrey, Bart., of Borstall, co. Bucks, W., and Jane Thomas  
of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Arnold of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth  
Whitehead of the same, W.
- 3 John Munn of Shoram, Kent, B., and Frances Emerson of the  
same, S.
- 4 George Baker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Hannah  
Blackham of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 6 John Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ellen Carpenter  
of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 7 Henry Blany of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langley of  
St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 7 Don Orlando als. John Price of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Catherine  
Ambler of the same, S.
- 7 William Halford of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Paslow of  
the same, S.
- 8 Thomas Weed of St Mary at Hill, London, B., and Sarah Merry of the  
same, S.
- 8 John Yarman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Astin of  
St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 8 William Kennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jeffs  
of the same, S.
- 9 William Willis of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Eleanor  
Hodgkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 9 Walter Dymott of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
Wooderd of the same, S.
- 9 William Ewens of St Peter Cheap, London, B., and Hannah Phillips of  
the same, S.; by L. C.
- 9 Thomas Baden of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Burnivill of the  
same, S.
- 9 Charles Stevens of St Catherine Coleman, London, W., and Frances  
Humphrys of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 9 Richard Rade of Barking, Essex, B., and Ann Masters of this parish, S.
- 9 John Burgin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Mary Bryon of  
Edmonton, Midx., W.
- 10 Robert Jones of Stroud, Kent, B., and Flayle Jackson of the same, S.;  
by L. C.
- 11 Ogden Bonner of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Catherine  
Flower of Hendon, Midx., S.
- 11 Charles Stuart of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Frances Hutchins of  
St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 12 John Blenkhorn of Chilbelton, co. Hants, B., and Martha Cottrill of  
St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 13 Ralph Ashton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Leckie of  
the same, W.; by L. C.
- 18 Joseph Barthow of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Rebecca Shipton of  
St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.



- Feb. 18 John Tredwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Lewin of the same, W.  
 19 Robert Wade of Weymouth, Dorset, B., and Martha Long of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, S.  
 20 Richard Ford of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Delafeld of the same, W.  
 21 John Johnson of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, B., and Mary Marriott of the same, S.  
 23 Richard Yeildall of Easthampstead, co. Berks, W., and Mary Maynard of Hurst, co. Berks, S.
- Mar. 2 Eleazar Edwards of St Steven, Walbrook, London, B., and Jane Edwards of the same, S.  
 2 John Morris of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Whytheridge of the same, W.  
 2 Hercules William of Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Sarah Paler of the same, S. "Two Blacks"  
 3 Henry Craswell of Portsmouth, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Grimsdale of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 3 Francis De Neven of Stepny, Midx., B., and Magdalen Coupe of the same, S.  
 4 Benjamin Calver of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Shillito of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 6 Savory Lea of Deptford, Kent, B., and Lydia Parker of the same, S.  
 7 John Stock of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Okeley of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 7 John Avery of St John Zachary, London, B., and Catherine Burton of Newark, co. Notts, S.  
 9 John Martin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth James of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 10 Nicholas Holbey of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Erewett of Whitby, co. York, S.  
 10 Philip Paumier of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Ann Lucadow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 11 Matthew Chambers of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Mary Hatchett of the same, S.  
 13 John Hartrop of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Martha Beddell of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 15 Robert Ray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Carter of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 16 John Forbes of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Grace Helling of the same, W.  
 18 John Roundhill of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Isabella Baker of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 18 Sir Harry Heron, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jump\* of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Thomas Hitch of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Stevens of the same, S.  
 20 Thomas Bothamly of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W., and Sarah Hamcoat of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 21 Henry Wallbanck of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Horsnale of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 21 William Bell of Trinity parish in the town of Cambridge, B., and Ann Story of the same, S.

\* Called "Elizabeth Coventry" in the pedigree entered at the College of Arms. (G. E. C.'s *Complete Baronetage*.)—ED.

1725.

- Mar. 30 James Wood of the Old Artillery Ground, London, W., and Ann Bisson of the same, S.  
 30 William Dorrington of St Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Jane Cheeke of the same, S.  
 30 Charles Quillean of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Lumley of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Jane Webb of Bishop's Startford, co. Herts, W.  
 30 John Yoopp of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Weaver of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 30 John Neal of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Carlisse of Lewisham, Kent, W.  
 30 Richard Osgood of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Gray of Fulham, Midx., S.  
 30 William Parrell of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Margaret Jarvis of the same, W.  
 31 Richard Smyther of Thursley, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jackman of the same, S.
- April 1 John Bye of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Boarne of the same, W.  
 1 Adam Saner of Camberwell, Surry, W., and Ann Bradley of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 1 John Bromley of Monks Risborough, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Hughes of the same, W.  
 1 Thomas Smith of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary How of the same, W.  
 1 Robert Brown of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mayor of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.  
 1 John Corrie of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., and Mary Fuller of Cassington, co. Oxford, S.  
 1 Joseph Buck of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Collinghood of the same, S.  
 2 John Nash of Saundridge, co. Herts, B., and Catherine Grantham of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.  
 2 George Baker of Rotherfield, Sussex, B., and Susanna Berry of West Ham, Essex, S.  
 2 Joseph Savill of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth King of Grindon, co. Bucks, S.  
 3 Edward Hawkins of Arpington, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Hawkins of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 3 George Jennings of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Evans of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 3 Edward Kempton of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Ann Bickerton of the same, S.  
 3 Joseph Wilcocks of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Planck of the same, W.  
 4 John Glover of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beddow of the same, S.  
 4 Peter Mow of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Bennet Moreton of the same, S.  
 6 William Boocker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Alice Rimmer of the same, S.  
 6 Samuel Mortimer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Lloyd of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 6 Jeremiah Fielding of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Butler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- April 6 Matthew Wait of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mercy Dandy of East Grinstead, Sussex, S.
- 6 Henry Bedell of Threadneedle Street, London, B., and Dorothy Oakes of Hartingfordbury, co. Herts, S.
- 7 Richard Whittaker of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Pinney of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 7 Richard Harris of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Page of Uxbridge, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 8 Thomas Benn of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Haydock of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 8 Benjamin Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Alice Bavister of the same, S.
- 10 John Hosden of Great Stanmore, Midx., W., and Ann Bugbird of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 12 Robert Mayhew of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, B., and Mary Doe of Lexden, Essex, W.
- 18 John Pillgrim of Millbrook, co. Hants, B., and Ann Barrell of Staines, Midx., S.
- 13 Abraham Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Coby Doughty of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, W.
- 13 Thomas Osborne of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Mary Ayeares of the same, S.
- 14 William Gill of All Hallows the Less, London, B., and Martha Baller of All Hallows the Great, London, S.; by L. C.
- 14 Nicholas Shilling of Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Gray of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, W.
- 15 William Atwick of Sheperton, Midx., W., and Hannah Collins of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 16 Andrew Botockloe of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Butcroft of the same, S.
- 16 John Hawes of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Shepard of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 18 Steven Geare of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Stanton of the same, S.
- 18 John Tatam, Cl., of Whapload, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Thornborrow of S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburga, London, S.
- 19 John Evans of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Margaret Butler of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 20 John Townson of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Ann Moulton of the same, S.
- 20 Daniel Double of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., and Charity Butching of the same, S.
- 21 Henry Foster of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Bowen of the same, W.
- 22 Thomas Emmer of Emfield, Essex, B., and Sarah Quinton of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Browne of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.
- 22 Richard Pead of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Povey of the same, S.
- 22 John Morris of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Hutchins of the same, W.
- 22 William Nelson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Martin of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
- 24 Thomas Street of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Crew of the same, S.
- 24 Andrew Bailye of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, W., and Rachel Stevenson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

- April 25 Ephraim West of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Cord of the same, S.
- 26 Charles De La Port of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Uxley of the same, S.
- 27 Thomas Darling of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Marsh of the same, W.
- 27 William Ibbutt of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Lydia Hall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 27 John Hutchinson of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Mary Weeds of the same, S.
- 28 Robert Tennant of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Catherine Saydell of Chiswick, Midx., S.
- 29 Samuel Biddle of Breedon, co. Leic., B., and Sarah Hutchinson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 30 Joseph Gobbett of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Baxter of the same, S.
- 30 William Llewelin of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Drew of the same, W.
- May 1 Joseph Flower of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lydia Wallis of Dorking, Surrey, S.
- 2 Jacob Cocks of St Steven, Walbrooke, London, B., and Ann Watson of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
- 2 Thomas Reynolds of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Sadler of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 5 Thomas Lovejoy of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Howard of Agmondisham, co. Bucks, S.
- 6 Anthony Washbourn of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Young of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 6 William Mucklow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Rogers of the same, S.; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 6 Adrian Roberts of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Ann Carter of St Vedast als. Foster Lane, London, W.; by L. C.
- 6 John Valentine of Barking, Essex, B., and Jane Cocum of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 6 William Ireland, Esq., of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Este of the same, S.
- 7 George Swaysland of Crowhurst, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Underhill of Langfield, Surry, S.
- 8 John Gingell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Alice Tuckey of the same, S.
- 9 Benjamin Jeffery of Great Baddow, Essex, B., and Ann Blatch of Chelmsford, Essex, S.
- 10 John Mitchell of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
- 13 John Cooper of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Thompson of Clapham, Surry, W.
- 13 John Watterson of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Alice Walker of the same, S.
- 14 Richard Sladen of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Hatch of the same, W.
- 15 Thomas Thurkettle of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Higgins of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 16 Thomas Savell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Barbar of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 16 Cornelius Acton of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, B., and Susanna George of the same, S.

- May 17 William Sparkes of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Sarah Sands of the same, S.  
 17 John Westwood of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Shorthose of the same, S.  
 18 John Noble of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cressy of the same, S.  
 18 Matthew Bowling of St Brides, London, B., and Elisabeth Wells of the same, W.  
 18 Thomas Gooding, B., and Susanna Wharby, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 19 Robert Scougall of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Sarah Gregory of Kensington, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 19 Joseph Bullevant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Jennings of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 20 John Batt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Humphrys of the same, S.  
 20 Andrew De Lanoy of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah Aynge of the same, S.  
 20 John Inwood of Horsel, Surry, B., and Mary Smith of Isleworth, Midx., S.  
 21 Joseph Jenkins of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sanders of the same, S.  
 22 Theophilus Cibber of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Jane Johnson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 22 John Wilson of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Eleanor Loggins of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 Thomas Freeman of Hendon, Midx., W., and Mary Cooper of Hamstead, Midx., S.  
 24 James Man of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Judith Gatland of the same, W.  
 25 James Berry of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Mott of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 27 Nathanael Buxton of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Lydia Applebey of the same, S.  
 29 William Andrews of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webber of Barnes, Surry, W.  
 29 Benjamin Smith of Putny, Surry, B., and Martha Burges of the same, S.  
 30 Richard Harvey of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Worth of St Faith's, London, S.  
 30 Timothy Skeffington of Christ Church, London, B., and Ann Crouch of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 30 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gill of the same, S.  
 30 John Waite of St Mary Woolchurch, London, B., and Mary Goodshaw of the same, W.  
 30 Robert Brailsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Geary of the same, S.  
 31 William Forty of Eltham, Kent, B., and Emery Solomon of Bromley, Kent, S.; by L. C.  
 June 1 Matthew Laidler of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Mary Smith of the same, W.  
 2 Marmaduke Jagger of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, B., and Mary Battely of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.  
 2 William Lawrence of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Phyllis Mason of the same, W.

- June 3 Job Wakefield of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Norton of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 3 William Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Cheap, London, B., and Susanna Hughes of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.
- 3 Henry Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bea-champ of Fulham, Midx., S.
- 3 Benjamin Hopkins of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, London, B., and Ursula Holyfield of the same, S.
- 5 Acton Barneby of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Thompson of Gayton, co. Stafford, S.; by L. C.
- 5 Walter Blachford of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Sharp of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 7 James Morgan of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Nelthrope of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, W.; by L. C.
- 8 James Biggs of Harlow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Bland of the same, S.
- 8 John Bladwell of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Rebecca Burrow of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Tyler, Vicar of Sittingborne, Kent
- 10 George Hopkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Statham of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 Nicholas Sealy of Bridgewater, Somerset, B., and Margaret Noyes of Reading, co. Berks, S.
- 12 John Haynes of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Winwood of the same, S.
- 12 James Bristow of Great Greenford, Midx., W., and Elisabeth White of Chalgrove, co. Oxford, S.
- 13 John Pasmore of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Howlett of this parish, S.; by L. C.
- 13 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Salisbury of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph lane, London, S.
- 16 Robert Keyes of Melton, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Munt of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 16 Edward Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Harsey of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, London, S.
- 17 Nathanael Style of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Overing Alleyway of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, S.
- 18 Nicholas Bell of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Mary Foster of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Beadnell Ward of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Jane Riddell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 20 Charles Beles of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Ongar, London, B., and Frances Skelton of S<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fenchurch, London, S.
- 20 John Saunders of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackny, Midx. [*blank*], and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.
- 20 John Smallman of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Smith of the same, S.
- 21 John Oakshott of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann Boyce of the same, S.
- 22 David Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Marie's in the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Long of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
- 22 William Etheredge of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Margaret Car of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 23 Jacob Lamball of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.

- June 24 James Pearson of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Margaret Jones of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 24 John Wyld of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Martha Evans of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 24 Joseph Martin als. Mattock of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Candler of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 24 William Rateliff of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rogers of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 24 James Daniel of St Mary le Savov, Midx., W., and Ann Baston of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 24 William Nash of Crondall, Hants, B., and Ann Marnar of Isleworth, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 26 Benjamin Drayton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Marsh of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.  
 26 John Gregory of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Jane Pevey of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Thomas Snellin of Ryegate, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Rashall of the same, W.  
 26 John Mosaen of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Grace Cooling of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Thorpe of Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Thorpe of the same, S.  
 28 Robert Grant of St John's parish in Kent, B., and Mary Hubbard of St Lawrence in the same, S.; by L. C.  
 29 John Raven of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Meredath of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 29 Thomas Porter of Stoke, Hants, B., and Mary Parson of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, S.  
 29 Matthew Cook of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Susanna Taverner of the same, S.  
 29 William King of St Catherine Creechurch, London, W., and Mary Parsons of Stratford le Bow, Essex, S.  
 July 1 George Griffiths of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Isabella Brough of the same, S.  
 1 John Holloway of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Arnold of the same, S.  
 1 Joseph Moore of St Pancras, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Elliott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 1 John Sanson of High Barnett, Herts, B., and Mary Seywell of the same, S.  
 2 John Russel of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Baker of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 2 Edward Swadling of Hayes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lucas of the same, S.  
 3 Richard Drewett of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Porter of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 3 Edward Williams of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Kingston of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 4 Abraham Sanders of Cashorton, Surry, B., and Dorothy Sanders of Putney, Surry, S.  
 4 Richard Bannister of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Humphreys of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 5 Abraham Draper of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Jane Wood of the same, S.  
 5 William Fryer of Deptford, Kent, B., and Esther Southern of the same, S.

- July 6 John Hodgson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Denham of the same, S.
- 6 John Whitaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Townsend of the same, S.
- 7 Marsh Hollingworth of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Osborne of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, W.; by L. C.
- 8 John Sulling of Chigwell, Essex, W., and Mary Bridges of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 8 John Brannes of Bexley, Kent, B., and Susanna Walker of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 8 Thomas King of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Hannah Hardekin of the same, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 8 Sackville Gwynne Johnes of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Amy Sagittarian of the same, S.
- 8 William Jones of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bunce of the same, W.
- 8 Steven Duckitt of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Ann Odell of Finchley, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 8 Ralph Pilsbury of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Priscilla Mason of the same, S.
- 8 George Loyd of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Hester Spencer of the same, S.
- 9 Alexander Grant of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Brograve of Allthorn, Essex, B., and Juliana Berney of St Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 10 Benjamin Hodson of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Charlotte Ratcliffe of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 11 Thomas Coggin of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Francklin of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 11 Thomas Bellenie of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 11 Charles Isham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Charity Bignell of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 12 John Dennis of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Sarah Ramm of the same, W.
- 13 Jeremiah Claridge of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Ray of the same, S.
- 13 George Stagg of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Hannah Belcher of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, S.
- 13 William Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sheppard of the same, S.
- 13 Robert Hurst of Fulham, Midx., Esq., B., and Elisabeth Chambers of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 14 Thomas Wright of Barking, Essex, W., and Mary Wright of Christ Church, Surry, S.
- 15 John Gray of Fulham, Midx., W., and Mary Budder of Hamstead, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 15 Richard Hands of Stanmore, Midx., W., and Ann Harland of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 16 Robert Reed of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Farmer of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 John Patchine of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Holder of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 Daniel Carde of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, S.; by L. C.



- July 17 Ebenezer Hill of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hanmer of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S. ; by L. C.
- 19 James Read of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Almond of Deptford, Kent, S. ; by L. C.
- 20 Joseph Carpenter of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Marshall of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
- 21 John Haselum of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Sarah Shelley of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 Nathanael Langford of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Appelona als. Apolonya Yates of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 22 John Bey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mountgomrey of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 22 William Butler of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Read of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W.
- 25 Thomas Gunstune of Ramsgate in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, B., and Ann Collins of St Magnes the Martyr in the City of Canterbury, Kent, S. ; by L. C.
- 25 William Goodwin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Burton of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 25 Obadiah Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Cronker of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 26 John Linford of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 27 John Pond of Blackmore, Essex, B., and Mary Marmion of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 27 John Baptist Du-Parc of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Ryley of the same, W.
- 27 Allen Vickers of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Porter of the same, S.
- 28 Thomas Pearson of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Alice Nicholson of the same, S.
- 28 Henry Stanburrow of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Sarah Taylor of the same, W.
- 29 Nathanael Evans of St Sepulchre's, London, B.,\* and Elisabeth Broadhurst of the same, W.
- 29 David Steele of this parish, W., and Ann Coffee of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.
- 31 Peter Ripert of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Susanna Dennett of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- Aug. 1 Paul Sabin of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Fuller of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 1 John Morton of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Mary Guirling of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 William Clarke of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tucker of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 William Pitten of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Watson of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 William Foreman of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Ann Wheeler of Hornmead, co. Herts, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 James Murch of Tiverton, Devon, B., and Ann Burrows of St Mary Mounthaw, London, S. ; by L. C.
- 4 Matthew Roffes of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Swann of the same, W. ; by L. C.

\* "B." written over an erasure.—ED.

- Aug. 4 James Goulton of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hutton of the same, S. ; by Mr Turner  
 5 William Richard Marter of St James, Duke's Place, London, B., and Mary Ann Gibert of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 5 John Burch of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howell of Putny, Surry, S.  
 6 Robert Bream of Windham, Norfolk, B., and Sarah Smith of Wisbich, co. Cambridge, W. ; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 7 Thomas Stainbanke of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Pattison of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 8 Charles Grant of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the Liberty of the Rolls, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 8 Lewis Laport of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Wise of Christ Church, London, W. ; by L. C.  
 12 Samuel Abbott of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Dorothy Tomlinson of St Swithin, London, S.  
 12 Benjamin Mitton of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tompson of the same, S.  
 14 Ambrose Pearman of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dickenson of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 15 Richard Hutchinson of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Blanch Wilkins of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 15 James Browne of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Boxstead of St Sepulchre's, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 15 John Bury of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Ann Whitton of St Swithin, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 15 James Hutchins of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Johnson of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 16 Edward Read of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Hester Clark of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S. ; by L. C.  
 16 Moyses Boswell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Carter of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 17 John Woodfield of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Mumberry of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 17 Dennis Welch of New Brentford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of Old Brentford, Midx., S. ; by L. C.  
 17 Edmund Read of Wilsden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Memelin of the same, S.  
 18 Henry Moore of Bettesworth, Surry, B., and Hannah Taylor of the same, S.  
 19 Peter Hunton of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Mary Barrow of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 19 Richard Haggard of Ruislip, Midx., B., and Ann Hill of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, S. ; by L. C.  
 19 John Moore of Barking, Essex, W., and Mary Clarke of Hackny, Midx., S.  
 21 John Gradan of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beadle of the same, W.  
 22 Alexander Barth of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Willmott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 23 John Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Rock of the same, S.  
 24 Thomas Chatfield of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Argent of Feversham, Kent, S.  
 24 Thomas Gardner of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Haynes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

- Aug. 24 Thomas Lund of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Mary Neale of the same, S.  
 25 John Aspin of Shernbrook, co. Bedford, B., and Susanna Warren of Little St Mary's parish in Cambridge, S.; by L. C.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 26 John May of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Bromfield of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 26 William Fearn of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Fathingam of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 26 Richard Sherley of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Margaret Davies of Walthamstow, Essex, S.; by L. C.  
 26 John Ballderston of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Dorinthea Hughs of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 26 Robert Pardee of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dann of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 John Powell of Camerwell, Surry, B., and Frances Morris of the same, W.  
 28 James Hodgson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Sarah Stede of Islington, Midx., S.  
 30 Thomas Winstanley of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., and Mary Collishaw of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 30 Philip Wyans of SS. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, W., and Eleanor Jefferies of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.; by L. C.  
 31 Thomas Skinner of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Brown of the same, S.
- Sept. 2 John Winter of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Elisabeth Heath of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 2 Christopher Horneby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Clark of the same, S.  
 2 Richard Berry of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Lewellin of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Gibbin, Rector of Birch, Essex  
 2 George Morris of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Morris of the same, S.  
 2 William Pope of Croydon, Surry, W., and Sarah Adams of the same, W.  
 4 Richard Anderson of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Mary Read of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Wilson of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, B., and Mary White of the same, S.  
 7 William Peartree of St Olave, Hart St, London, B., and Elisabeth Airey of Christ Church, London, S.  
 7 John Nicolson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Susanna Beard of the same, W.  
 8 Thomas Collis of Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Allford of the same, S.  
 8 George Wittewronge of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 8 Richard Elland of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Wagstaffe of the same, S.  
 9 Francis Tomkins of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., and Lucy Fearn of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Hey, Esq., of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Dame Elisabeth Palmer of Wingham, Kent, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 11 John Burdford of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Amie White of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 11 Thomas Mighells of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Catherine Rye of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.

- Sept. 12 Steven Beane of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Venner of the same, S.
- 12 Samuel Pitman of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Lamport of Alton, Hants, S.
- 13 William Jarvis of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Deborah Blake of St Bride's, London, S.
- 13 William Matthews of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Dale of the same, S.
- 14 Robert Hopperton of Fulham, Midx., B., and Mary Messenger of the same, S.
- 14 William Norman of Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Rayne of the same, W.
- 14 Thomas Dare of Rislip, Midx., B., and Sarah Fisher of the same, W.
- 14 William Bastin of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Frances Smith of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 15 Thomas Olfett of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moor of the same, S.
- 16 Roger Wright of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Bridget Jackson of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Ryley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Richards of Newington, Surry, W.
- 17 William Langcakey of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Jane Fletcher of St Catherine by the Tower, London, S.
- 19 Richard Paul of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Boniface of the same, W.
- 19 Jerom Branch of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Hughes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 20 John Clegg of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Leeson of the same, S.
- 20 William Carter of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Munts of the same, W.
- 21 Thomas Oliver of Dulwich, Kent, B., and Mary Fainly of the same, S.
- 21 Bartholomew Lynch of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Hutchinson of the same, S.
- 22 Michael Gosbee of Newberry, Berks, B., and Mary Franklin of Hungerford, Berks, S.
- 23 Samuel Goodland of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lukeas of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 23 John George Silverman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Dixon of the same, S.
- 25 Richard Everitt of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomson of the same, W.
- 25 Peter Bennett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Catherine Wild of Hempstead, co. Herts, W.
- 27 John Welch of Finchley, Midx., B., and Ann Talver of Hitchin, co. Herts, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 28 Thomas Wilkinson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Dance of the same, S.
- 28 John Spicer of Chiswick, Midx., W., and Susanna King of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 29 Walter Graham of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane London of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 29 James Childs of Aldenham, co. Herts, B., and Frances Halle of the same, S.

- Oct. 2 Robert Gately of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Austin of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 2 Walter Neale of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Fettiplace of the same, S.  
 2 Robert Caddy of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Harris of the same, S.  
 2 John Swift of St Dunstan near Canterbury, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Fowler of the same, W.  
 3 John Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Turner of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W.  
 4 John Raphson of the Middle Temple, London, W., and Mary Wood of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 4 Edward Richards of Northall, co. Herts, B., and Mary Cheshire of the same, S.  
 5 William Lawrence of Hampstead, Midx., B., and Ann Deau of the same, S.  
 5 William Evans of Shenley, co. Herts, B., and Mary Woodyear of the same, W.  
 5 Daniel Hedley of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah East of the same, S.  
 5 Francis Braelsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gill of the same, S.  
 7 William Maxwell of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, B., and Martha Currier of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 7 John Giller of Hamersmith, Midx., B., and Ann Hughs of All Hallows the Great, London, S.  
 7 William Patten of Hornsey, Midx., B., and Jane Long of the same, S.  
 7 Randle Wicksted of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Barker of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.  
 7 William Haris of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Rachel Fisher of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.  
 7 Richard Jupp of Croydon, Surry, B., and Sarah Bibings of Elstree, co. Herts, S.  
 9 Joseph Bone of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Derry of Walton upon Thames, Surry, S.  
 11 George Pearman of Cheshunt, co. Herts, B., and Sarah Savill of the same, S.  
 11 William Moore of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Marvan of Putny, Surry, S.  
 12 Robert Lane of Much Harden, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Ruden of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Thomas Wilson of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Eades of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 13 William Day of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Sare of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Bastin of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.  
 14 Roger Evans of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Atkinson of the same, W.  
 14 Edward Holloway of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Lickford of the same, W.  
 14 Richard Fox of Wooborne, co. Beds, B., and Martha Scarborough of Tooting Graveney, Surry, S.  
 14 Adam Millburne of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Hogg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

- Oct. 17 Samuel Brown of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Luggin of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 17 William Souther of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Winifred Smith of this parish, S.; by L. C.
- 19 David Watts of Sandy, co. Beds, B., and Hester Ross of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- 19 William Boatswain of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Benbridge of the same, W.
- 21 James Erving of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sims of the same, S.
- 21 William Fenwick of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Elisabeth Hanmer of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 21 Christopher White of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Emerson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 21 John Adams of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Mary Richardson of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.
- 21 Joseph Baker of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Swain of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 21 Richard Hill of Ockley, Surry, B., and Sarah Constable of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas French of Broughton, co. Oxford, B., and Ann Cumpton of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
- 24 John Soulie of Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Bouron of the same, S.
- 24 John Hill of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Maddox of the same, W.
- 24 John Stubbs of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Adams of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 24 John Harby of Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spittle of the same, S.
- 24 Joseph Broomhall of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Blythe of the same, S.
- 24 John Beats of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Henrietta Maria Finch of St Alpheg, London, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 25 Thomas Goodman of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Poole of the same, W.
- 26 Edmund Larken of Bennington, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of Hitchin, co. Herts, S.
- 26 Moses Chebey of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Mary Hotchkins of the same, W.
- 27 Thomas Edsaw of Fittleworth, Sussex, W., and Sarah Smith of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
- 28 William Carroon of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ward of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 29 Thomas Stephenson of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., and Margaret Davis of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, S.
- 29 Walter Bryan of Rygate, Surry, W., and Mary Roffee of the same, W.
- 29 John Collyer of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Philadelphia Preston of St Olave, Hart Street, London, S.
- 31 Elijah Linnell, B., and Elisabeth Lindell, S., both of this parish. B. By L. C.
- Nov. 2 George Warren of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Elisabeth Oliver of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 2 William Norwood of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Frances Alder of the same, S.
- 3 Samuel Roome of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Glover of the same, S.; by L. C.

- Nov. 4 Michael Howard of Hendon, Midx., W., and Ann Pettiver of the same, W.  
 4 George Godfrey of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Haynes of the same, W.  
 4 John Kisher of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Catherine Pearson of the same, S.  
 6 Eustachius Chambellan of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 9 Edmund Buckley of Soley Hull, co. Warwick, B., and Sarah Dearnur of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.  
 9 Richard Savage of Ryegate, Surry, W., and Mary Bristow of the same, W.  
 9 John Lefebure of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Magdalen Mary le Mounier of the same, S.  
 9 Richard Rivers of Aynsford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Steer of the same, S.  
 10 William Girbal of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Mary Valet of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 11 John Cathery of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Mary Saywell of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S.  
 11 Samuel Love of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Feilding of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 11 William Boyles of Linsfield, Surry, B., and Lucy Muckamore of Titsea, Surry, S.  
 12 James Richardson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Mackenzie of the same, S.  
 14 William Gibbs of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Woodburne of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, W.; by L. C.  
 14 John Swift of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast als. Fosters, London, B., and Margaret Gray of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Silver Street, London, S.  
 16 Thomas Weaver of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Phillips of the same, S.  
 16 Richard Rummell of Croydon, Surry, W., and Amy Studwell of the same, S.  
 17 Warner Schouteton of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Grubb of Shenley Hill, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.  
 18 Anthony Cottenmoore of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Pennerd of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, London, W.  
 19 Thomas Williams of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Amy Littlefield of S<sup>t</sup> George, Botolph Lane, London, W.  
 22 John Simon de Groot of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Scott of the same, S.  
 23 William Woods of S<sup>t</sup> Martha, Surry, W., and Mary Hoare of Guilford, Surry, S.  
 25 John Easterby of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Dunn of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 25 William Coston of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., W., and Catherine Grainger of the same, S.  
 27 William Biddle of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Haydock of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 27 John Collins of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, London, W., and Mary Chatfield of the same, S.  
 28 Absolom Hurt of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Sarah Russell of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 28 James Vassay of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Jane Wells of the same, S.; by L. C.

- Nov. 28 Robert Sturley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Stead of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 28 Joseph Preston of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Seaman of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 30 Ralph Bruer of All Hallows on the Wall, London, B., and Thomasine Rowe of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, S.
- 30 John Todd of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, W., and Martha Rolfe of the same, W.
- Dec. 1 Edward Abell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Day of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 1 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, B., and Elisabeth Tokelove of the same, S.
- 2 James Sharpe of Kingston, Surry, W., and Jane Groome of Teddington, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 3 Thomas Bott of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., B., and Sarah Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 4 William Small of Ramsgate, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sampson of the same, S.
- 4 John Peake of S<sup>t</sup> Gregorie's, London, W., and Rebecca Gwyn of Christ Church, London, S.
- 5 Edward Ringsell of Hendon, Midx., B., and Hannah Pyke of the same, S.
- 6 Richard Haines of Charlbury, co. Oxford, B., and Hannah Holt of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 7 George Dyer of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Loristone of the same, S.
- 7 Thomas Hewland of Croydon, Surry, B., and Sarah Savadge of Stretham, Surry, S.
- 7 Richard Taylor of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Burgess of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.
- 9 Timothy Raikes of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Dovee of Battersea, Surry, S.
- 9 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Gregory of the same, S.
- 10 John Allen of Chalk, Kent, W., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 10 James Bourne of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Tipping of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 12 William Pursey of Welwin, co. Herts, B., and Audrey Burd of the same, W.
- 14 William Hiatt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Rossington of the same, W.
- 14 John Potter of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Sarah Drew of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, London, S.
- 15 Richard Moore of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Hopson of the same, S.
- 15 George Hay of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lindsay of S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, London, S.
- 16 Edward Hodsdon of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Mildred Boddicote of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 16 Henry Morgan of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Hannah Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermanbury, London, S.
- 18 Hugh Searson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Henley of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.
- 18 Richard Parrat of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Paynter of the same, S.



- Dec. 19 William Murgatroie of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Adye of the same, S.
- 20 William Davis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Violet Humbatch of the same, S.
- 20 James Eager of Dartford, Kent, B., and Mary Smale of Welmington, Kent, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 21 John Burton of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., and Elisabeth Daniell of Croydon, Surrey, W.
- 22 Francis Lee of South Mims, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Currall of North Mims, co. Herts, S.
- 22 William Copley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Osliff of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 22 John Commyns of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Watkins of the same, S.
- 23 Christopher Smart of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Jane Walker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 25 Benjamin Adye of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Spencer of the same, S.
- 25 John Hayward of Waltham, Surry, B., and Susanna Loveland of Linsfield, Surry, S.
- 25 William Coleman of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Ann Killingsworth of Iver, co. Bucks, S.
- 26 Robert Cofel of Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Wilson of the same, W.
- 27 Joseph Waylett of Ryley (Rayleigh), Essex, B., and Martha Herrington of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 27 John Oynun of Barking, Essex [*blank*], and Ann Nicholson of the same, S.
- 28 Joshua Bessant of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Barnard of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 John Nelson of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Dorothy Fenkell of the same, W.
- 29 John Wooden of Cooling, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Ware of the same, S.
- 30 John Duffield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Newberry of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 30 Edward Kilby of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Ann Chaddee of the same, S.
- 30 William Foard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Went of the same, W.
- 31 Peter Wills of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Christabell Cramwell of St Michael Bassishaw, London, S.
- Jan. 1 George Bowlby of Tamworth, co. Staff., B., and Helen Hawson of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 1 William Pike of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Penn of Lewisham, Kent, S.
- 1 Walter Follett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Dupoy of the same, W.
- 2 Charles Stone of Newark, co. Notts, B., and Eleanor Lee of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.; by L. C.
- 3 Richard Bayley of Hayes, Midx., B., and Mary Gammon of Hanwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 3 John Everred of St Benet, Gracechurch, London, B., and Isabella Eccleston of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 4 Matthew Gibson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Cooling of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Jan. 5 John Young of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Winwood of the same, W; by L. C.
- 5 John Muret of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., and Jane Lyon of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 6 Boyle Godfrey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., Gen., B., and Elisabeth Ashcroft of the same, S; by L. C.
- 7 Richard Curtis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Israel of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 8 Thomas Weeks of Newberry, Berks, B., and Amy Taylor of Hickear, co. Berks, S.; by L. C.
- 11 Ludlow Browne of Hackney, Midx., W., and Mary Tilley of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 11 Aaron Mellish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Joyce Gosling of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 13 Richard Whinfield of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by L. C.
- 13 Richard Duduey of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 15 Richard Holmes of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Rose of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 15 Samuel Winterton of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Martha Griffith of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 16 John Verdun of Croydon, Surry, B., and Alice Cole of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 Robert Rawlinson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Judith Peal of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 17 John Benham of All Hallows the Great, London, W., and Catherine Campman of Putny, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 18 William Ashley of Limehouse in Stepny, Midx., W., and Phyllis Cotes of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 James Trewolla of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Jane Jennings of St Catherine Coleman, London, S.; by L. C.
- 18 Richard Rand of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Crosley of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 James Nichols of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Shepherd of the same, S; by L. C.
- 19 John Hustler of Putny, Surry, B., and Thomasine Bee of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 20 Robert Moore of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Amy Glanvill of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 22 William Hatch of West Draton, Midx., B., and Martha Killingworth of Iver, co. Bucks, S.; by L. C.
- 22 Abel Beek of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Robins of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Edward Jones of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Sarah Smith of Chissington, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 26 Thomas Salt, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jenson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 26 William Man of Waltham Abby, Essex, B., and Sarah Gyll of the same, S.; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 27 Samuel Ashwell of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Lætitia Woodroffe of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.; by L. C.
- 27 Joshua Kennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Haunah Hobday of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 27 John Bennet of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Field of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.; by L. C.

- Jan. 31 Thomas How, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Croydon, Surry, W., and Catherine Roberts of Cowfold, Sussex, S. ; by L. C.
- Feb. 1 William Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Vaughan of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 1 William Jaques of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Abigail Marsh of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- 3 Zebedee Lovemore of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Fellows of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 3 John Virgo of Greenford, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spicer of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 6 Thomas Merrifield of Hoxton, Midx., B., and Mary Gamige of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 8 Caleb Salmon of Chatham, Kent, B., and Susanna Atwood of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 8 Thomas Lovett of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Pendock of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 8 Nicholas Greenslate of Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Kilpatrick of Knightsbridge, Midx., W. ; by L. C.
- 9 Andrew Sanders of S<sup>t</sup> George in the Fields, Midx., W., and Alice Rose of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, S. ; by L. C.
- 10 William Franklyn of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ann Creaster of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 10 Dennis Connell of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, S. ; by L. C.
- 12 John Maitland of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Zephora Alvares of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 12 Richard Fitzpatrick of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Alice Townsend of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 13 Thomas Tranmer of Kingsdown, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Rawlinson of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 14 John Bates of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Hughes of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 15 John Winnit of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ellen Douglas of Cluer, co. Berks, S. ; by L. C.
- 15 Thomas Bayliss of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherina Maria Harlow of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 16 Thomas Brown of Cambridge in Cambridgeshire, B., and Ann Wootton of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 17 Jacob Reynolds of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Clayton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W. ; by L. C.
- 17 Thomas Foster of Barking, Essex, B., and Dorothy Line of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W. ; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Charles Wilson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Hodgson of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 18 Edward Bettesworth of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann Hillier of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, S. ; by L. C.
- 18 John Fleming of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Harris of Lambeth, Surrey, W. ; by L. C.
- 18 John Graham of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Ellis of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 18 John King of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Holmes of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 19 Joseph Mowdgy of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Moor of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 19 Thomas Keile of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Walker of Christ Church, London, S. ; by L. C.

- Feb. 19 John Crawford, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Douglass of Chertsey, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 19 Cornelius Humphery of Newhaven, Sussex, W., and Ann Strickland of Greenwich, Kent, W.; by L. C.  
 20 Daniel Smith of St Lawrence Pountney, London, B., and Mary Banister of Ockham, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 20 William Richardson of St Botolph, Algate, London, W., and Ann Frisby of St Peter Poor, London, S.; by L. C.  
 20 Thomas Hamilton of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Jane Saul of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 20 John Watkins of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, B., and Rebecca Blacknoe of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.; by L. C.  
 20 Henry Christopher Arents of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 21 Robert Mush of Margate, Kent, B., and Ann Symonds of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 21 William Catesby of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Emmes of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 21 William Shrigley of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Martha Smith of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 22 John Holmes, B., and Prudence Faulkner, S., both of this parish. Banns. By L. C.  
 22 John Empson of Kensington, Midx., B., and Sarah Constable of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 22 Daniel Danvers of Battersea, Surry, W., and Mary Hall of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 22 Robert Johnston of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Johnston of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 22 William Woods of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Elisabeth Perkins of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 22 Christopher Ruscombe of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Susanna Martin of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 23 John Leigh of Portsea, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Mordaunt of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 William Chandler of St John, Hackney, Midx., W., and Deborah Seabrooke of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 24 William Shocroft of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Oldham of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 28 William Bradbury of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Vipon of the same, S.  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Gregory of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Toy of the same, S.  
 3 James Mortimer of Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Hix of Hackny, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 3 Edward Farnham of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Esther Lake of the City of Canterbury, Kent, S.  
 8 Richard Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Martha Gill of St John, Hackny, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Vaus of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Crow of Stepny, Midx., B., and Christian Clarkson of the same, S.  
 11 Jonathan Walton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Marlow of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Ward of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Ridge of Dorking, Surry, S.

- Mar. 18 James Chappell of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Jane Meritt of the same, S.  
 19 Edward Masters of St Martin Ongars, London, B., and Sarah Henderson of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 20 Thomas Still of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Gray of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 23 Isaac Cox of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pickton of the same, S.  
 24 Robert Wilson of St Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Pinckney of the same, S.  
 24 Michael Hursh of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Joyce of the same, S.

1726.

- Mar. 27 Samuel Curtis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cadman of the same, S.  
 27 Thomas Watson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bennet of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 28 William Westley of Highgate, Midx., B., and Jane Wildboar of Hornsey, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 28 James Flower of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Gravener of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 30 Charles Gurney of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Simmons of Vaux Hall in Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 31 William Fossett of Kensington, Midx., B., and Martha Brabe of the same, S.  
 31 Henry Close of Richmond, co. York, B., and Margaret Nelson of Craeke in the Bishoprick of Durham, W.  
 31 Thomas Thompson of St Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Esther Emes of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, S.  
 31 John Mills of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Rhoda Hornby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- April 6 Thomas Thompson of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Phyllis King of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 7 Samuel Dod of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Walker of the same, S.  
 9 Richard Edwards of Chatham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Orton of St Margaret's, Rochester, S.  
 10 Thomas Gobill of Bishopsgate, London, W., and Amy Beauman of St Sepulchre's, London, W.  
 11 Jasper Scotney of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., and Amy Child of the same, S.  
 11 Henry Freeman of Harrow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Howell of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 12 William Cole of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Saller of the same, S.  
 13 Matthew Woodruff of Deale, Kent, B., and Hester Westfield of the same, S.  
 14 David Saunders of Ware, co. Herts, W., and Mary Chapman of the same, W.  
 15 John West of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Maddox of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 16 Thomas Smith of Tenterden, Kent, B., and Rebecca Taylor of Dorking, Surry, S.  
 16 Samuel Chapman of Ealing, Midx., B., and Haunah Stanley of Iver, co. Bucks, S.

- April 16 Philip Laloe of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Judith Delpech of St Christopher le Stock, London, S.
- 17 John Lutterell of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Eleanor Webb of the same, S.
- 18 Joseph Cumings of Brentford, Midx., B., and Mary West of the same, S.
- 18 Robert Crew of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hawgood of the same, S.
- 19 Peter Kirk of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Strong of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 19 Thomas Lucas of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bladwell of the same, S.
- 19 Thomas Gee of Chenston, co. Staff., B., and Alicia Marrill of the same, S.
- 19 John Bradley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Stokes of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, W.
- 19 William Dunmoor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clark of the same, W.
- 20 John Bernard of Yoxall, co. Staff., B., and Mary Wittingham of the city of Litchfield, W.
- 21 William Carden of Penshurst, Kent, B., and Judith Harvey of the same, S.
- 21 Philip Pack of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Leech of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.
- 21 Robert Chipp of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
- 21 Joseph Wright of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Watts of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 21 John Wells of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Haakshead of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 21 William Williams of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Walter of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 23 James Thornborrow of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Wheeler of the same, S.
- 24 Roger Taylor of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Elisabeth Gambell of the same, S.
- 25 Benjamin Ewen of Cluer, co. Berks, B., and Sarah Pearce of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.
- 25 Percy Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Alicia Bennett of Hornchurch, Essex, S.
- 25 James Stephens of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Parsley of St Helen's, London, S.
- 26 George Stead of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Esther le Sueur of the same, S.
- 26 Samuel Dixon of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Mary Low of the same, S.
- 26 William Durlington of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Mary Pegram of Waltham Abby, Essex, S.
- 28 Henry Barnes of the Middle Temple, London, B., and Ann Salt of Bidley, co. Staff., S.
- 28 Thomas Smalcomb of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Levey of the same, W.
- 28 Simon Hendrick Winteshousen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Rhoda Roberts of the same, S.
- 28 Edward Reeves of St Antholins, London, B., and Lydia Constable of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

- April 29 William Rigden of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Jane Ridgeway of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 John Milbourn of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Sarah Parsons of the same, S.  
 30 John Nemes of Islington, Midx., B., and Sarah Heath of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 30 John Hedley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Fanton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 May 2 William Powell of Wickham, Kent, B., and Ann Perring of Sandersted, Surry, S.  
 2 John Hiller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Fletcher of the same, S.  
 3 John Maurice of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Harris of the same, S.  
 3 John Thacker of Sutton, Warwickshire, B., and Elisabeth Pegg of St Michael's, co. Warwick, S.  
 3 Walter Smith of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Anderton of St Brides, London, S.  
 3 John Bowley of Stanmore Parva, Midx., B., and Ann Sursley of St Austin's, London, S.  
 5 John Skelton of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Skelton of the same, W.  
 5 Henry Browne of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Hyde of St Lawrence Jury, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 5 John Robinson of Cranford, co. Northampton, B., and Mary Morgan of Kingsthorp in the same county, S.; by Mr Osborne of St Neots, co. Huntingdon  
 5 Anthony Heymans of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Clark of Hanwell, Midx., S.  
 6 Christie Farr of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Woden of St Catherine by the Tower, S.; by Mr Turner  
 7 William Andrew of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nicholls of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 8 Aubin John Demaff of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Catharine Demaff of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 8 James Thuell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gretton of the same, S.  
 9 John Carter of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Bradley of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 11 David Jones of St Alphege, London, B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.  
 11 Henry Isleton of Coledon, Surry, B., and Mary Stacey of the same, S.  
 11 John Stone of Stroud, Kent, B., and Rachel Bonnom of St Thomas the Apostle, Surry, W.  
 12 Thomas Clarke of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Peace Prudom\* of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W.  
 12 John Gray of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.  
 15 Walter Bowen of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Martha Eldridge of this parish, S.  
 15 John Ramsey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Martha Kirby of the same, S.  
 15 John Charman of Slingford, Sussex, B., and Mary Sefton of Wootton, Surry, S.

\* Altered from "Proudor."—ED.

- May 16 John Burnett of East Wickham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Beaumont of the same, S.  
 17 Ralph Hawes of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Diana Gill of the same, S.  
 17 James Squibb of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rosamond Godfrey of Stratford, Essex, S.  
 19 Joseph Norman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Venden of the same, S.  
 19 Jacob Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Martha Cock of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 22 John Davyes of Godstone, Surry, B., and Ann Dye of Catterham, Surry, S.  
 23 George Carruthers of Princes' Risborough, co. Bucks, B., and Rebecca Lionig of Monk's Risborough, co. Bucks, S.  
 24 Theophilus Delangle of Tenterden, Kent, B., and Margaret Whitfield of Chartham, Kent, S.  
 24 Elisha Lovejoy of Eaton, co. Berks, B., and Sarah Life of Isleworth, Midx., S.  
 25 Thomas Collingwood of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Abigail Devill of Poplar, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 25 Daniel Feschens of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Loumbard of the same, W.  
 26 Philip Tomkins of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Deborah Ratcliff of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 26 Steven Dilley of Earith, Kent, W., and Mary Porch of Sutton at Hoan, Kent, W.  
 28 Samuel Burchett of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Ann Lowman of the same, S.  
 28 Henry Cranmer of Gray's Inn, Midx., B., and Martha Strong of Greenwich, Kent, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Torrent, Vicar of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in Reading, co. Berks.  
 29 Samuel Leghorne of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Margaret Ellis of the same, S.  
 29 Richard Tooth of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Sarah Deakins of the same, S.  
 29 William Freeman of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bunn of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 Thomas Dawson of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Ash of the same, S.  
 30 Edward Briggs of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Elisabeth Rayne of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 31 John Ogilvie of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Sarah Pickney of the same, S.  
 31 John Powell of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Bonner of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 31 William Symonds of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Jane Fargeson of the same, S.  
 31 William Wilkins of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Sarah Hunt of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 31 John Austie of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> John Baptist in the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Fuller of Wantage, co. Berks, S.
- June 1 Humphrey Pudephat of Boughington, co. Herts, B., and Deborah Stephens of the same, S.  
 2 Matthew Amias of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beale of the same, S.



- June 2 Thomas Silvester of Peckham in Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Tanner of the same, S.  
 3 Anthony Bathe of Pyrton, Wilts, W., and Sarah Thompson of the same, W.  
 5 John Brooks of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Sarah Lewis of Crabtree in Fulham, Midx., S.  
 6 William Parry of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Benton of the same, S.  
 6 John Elletson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sasse of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 7 Joseph Bartlett of the Devizes, Wilts, W., and Mary Wood of Bow, Midx., W.  
 8 Thomas Allen of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Curnock of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 9 Philip Cartwright of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Sarah Horn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 10 John Friday of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Beach of Chislehurst, Kent, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 William Greenhill of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Chappel of the same, S.  
 11 George Dallas of St Peter Poor, London, B., and Isabella Maria Moor of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, W.  
 11 Thomas Mailes of Sundun, co. Beds, B., and Mary Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 Adam Conrade of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Chiffens of St Martin Vintry, London, S.  
 12 James Mallortie of St John Baptist, London, W., and Elisabeth Reynes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.  
 13 Thomas Jones of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jackson of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 13 Charles Woodden of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Euzer of the same, S.  
 13 Thomas Blackman of Brouley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Tandy of the same, S.  
 13 Joseph Dewberry, Esq., of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of the same, S.  
 13 Edward Alder of St James in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Ditcher of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Newman of St Faith's, London, B., and Sarah Bateman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 16 William Heath of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Benson of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, London, S.  
 17 William Clarke of St Sepulchre's, Midx., B., and Dorothy Davis of the same, W.  
 17 Abraham Dory of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Susanna Spong of Wandsworth, Surry, S.  
 17 Harry Langford of St Nicholas Acons, London, B., and Mary Broughton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 18 Thomas Jones of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Alice Loftis of the same, W.  
 18 Nathanael Rench of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Brassett of the same, S.  
 19 Christopher Cater of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Bishop of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 19 William Antingham of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Elby of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.

- June 20 Alexander Foord of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Sarah Reeves of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Parker of Sevenoakes, Kent, B., and Mary Fletcher of the same, S.
- 21 John Brooke of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Mary Ramsden of the same, S.
- 21 Theodore Hodshon of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Margaret Hinde of the same, S.
- 22 Joseph Hawkins of St Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Mary Jenkins of Hillingdon, Midx., S.
- 23 William Herrington of Hillingdon, Midx., B., and Abigail Spackeman of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 23 Thomas Norton of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hart of the same, S.
- 23 George Crockford of Stretham, Surry, B., and Mary Linton of the same, S.
- 23 William Blake of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Wade of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 24 John Todd, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Knight of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
- 27 William Mullet of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Esterson of the same, S.
- 28 John Hippisley of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Dorothy Burghe of the same, S.
- 28 James Burrows of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Bird of St Saviours, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 28 Archibald Paterson of St Bridget's, London, B., and Mary Carlyle of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 29 Nathanael Eeles of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Millan of the same, S.
- 29 Nicholas Sherriffe of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Selby of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 30 John Lillo of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., and Mary Barnes of St Leonards, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 30 Robert Fall of Dartford, Kent, B., and Margaret Brown of Stone, Kent, S.
- 30 Darius Newman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hampton of the same, S.
- July 1 John Kinsman of Croydon, Surry, B., and Eleanor Manwaring of the same, S.
- 1 Francis London of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Jackson of the same, S.
- 1 John Burrus of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Constant of the same, S.
- 1 Henry Bird of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Clarke of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.
- 2 Thomas Turmeau of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Forcade of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 4 John Robin of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Seymour of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 6 Thomas Richardson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Martha Brooker of the same, S.
- 6 Richard Bosworth of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Sarah Read of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 7 Obadiah Low of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Green of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.
- 7 John Scales\* of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Jane Middleton of the same, S.

\* Altered apparently from "Seales."—ED.

- July 7 Robert Andrews of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Foster of the same, W.
- 7 John Musk of Yarmouth, Norfolk, B., and Mary Lester of Deptford, Kent, W.
- 9 William Spurling of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Pierson of the same, W.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Richard Cox of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Sturdy of the same, S.
- 10 John Love of Puttenham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Chandler of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Sax of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Catherine Armitage of the same, W.
- 11 Robert Matthews of Egham, Surry, B., and Rebecca Guy of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 12 Batcheller Bryon of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.
- 12 John Gourlay of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Margaret Pierson of the same, S.
- 13 William Longley of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W., and Bridget Hope of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 14 John Spalding of Bromley, Kent, W., and Margaret White of the same, S.
- 14 Thomas Wright of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mottly of the same, S.
- 14 John Garey of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hague of the same, S.
- 14 Isaac Holmes of Acton, Midx., B., and Sarah Vaughan of the same, S.
- 14 Henry Busby of St Mary Mounthaw, London, W., and Frances Williams of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, W.
- 15 John Vanderplank of St Mary Aldermary, London, W., and Mary Bywater of the same, W.\*
- 17 Thomas Glass of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Paddon of the same, S.
- 17 John Ripley of Chelmsford, Essex, B., and Mary Spencer of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 19 John Pitts of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Susanna Crittendine of St Christopher's, London, S.
- 21 Robert Middlebrook of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of the same, W.
- 22 Dassigny Desborow of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Holt of St Edmondsbury, Suffolk, S.
- 22 Joseph Robson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mason of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
- 23 Thomas Abbott of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Jaue Warren of the same, S.
- 23 Edward Compton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Walker of the same, S.
- 24 Richard Messer of St Vedast als. Fosters lane, London, B., and Frances Clarke of the same, W.
- 24 John Deshons of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Ward of St George, Southwark, S.
- 24 Edward Hobbs of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
- 25 Richard Serle of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wood of the same, S.

\* "W." altered from "S."—ED.

July 25 Richard Chesters of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger lane, London, B., and Hannah Higginson of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

26 Robert Elsley of Walton upon Thames, Surry, B., and Mary Goldhatch of the same, S.

27 Francis Taylor, B., and Sarah Goulding, S., both of this parish. Banns

27 Thomas Halsey of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, W., and Jane Gardiner of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.

28 John Denyer of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dennis Hodges of the same, S.

29 John Hudson of Tooting, Surry, B., and Mary Lynn of the same, S.

31 Cheney Hurt of Gosport, Hants, W., and Ann Divett of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, London, W.

31 William Adams of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary James of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.

31 John Greenhalgh of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

31 John Hill of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Baxter of the same, W.

31 Anthony Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Dorothy Hawlayne of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Walbrook, London, S.

Aug. 1 John Wilkinson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Langcake of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

1 Robert Shawe of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Barton of the same, W.

2 Thomas Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Jane Burchett of Chelsea, Midx., S.

3 Francis Lacock of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houldroyd of the same, S.

3 John Bockock of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Pattons, London, B., and Sarah Dean of Chatham, Kent, S.

4 Edward Wild of Lindhurst, Hants, W., and Elisabeth Holt of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

5 Richard Holmes of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Mercer of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

5 James Randall of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Jane Smithson of S<sup>t</sup> Michael Royal, London, S.

6 John Bayley of Hambledon, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Ditchfield of Hamstead, Midx., W.

7 William Richards of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Esther Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.

8 John Beard of Stratford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Hathaway of the same, S.

10 John Tennent of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ellis of Lincoln's Inn, S.

10 Samuel Fisher of Billericay, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Elliot of the same, S.

11 James Phelps of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Heacock of the same, S.

11 Jonathan Rogers of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Skagg of Christ Church, Surry, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 James Delamare of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Russell of Faringdon, co. Berks, S.

12 William Hodge of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Wind of the same, S.

- Aug. 13 Edward Brown of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Collins of the same, S.
- 14 John Kibbelwhite, B., and Sarah Sykes, S., both of St Peter, Pauls Wharf. Banns
- 14 Thomas Bingham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Farmer of St Benet Finck, London, S.
- 14 Ephraim Smith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Crew of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 17 John Bruce of Newport Pond, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Starr of the same, S.
- 18 William Pike of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Warner of the same, S.
- 18 William Burch of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pye of the same, W.
- 21 Reginald Bretland of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Rainsdon of the same, S.
- 21 Jonathan Coy of Woolstroup, co. Linc., B., and Elisabeth Garton of the town of Nottingham, S.
- 21 Henry Bond of Stepny, Midx., B., and Catherine Ward of the same, S.
- 21 James Milligan of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Sarah Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 22 John Rushbrook of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 22 Thomas Hurndall of Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks, W., and Sarah Brugis of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, S.
- 23 George Frain of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Stanton of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 24 Thomas Chapman of Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Richardson of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 24 John Brown of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coleburne of St Gyles in the Fields, S.
- 25 Edward Cowper of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Susanna Gostelowe of St Mary Aldermary, London, S.
- 27 Edward Salter of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Fawsett of the same, S.
- 27 John Glasse of New Inn, Midx., B., and Hannah Yardley of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- 27 Robert Spurling of Rumford, Essex, B., and Sarah Scot of the same, S.
- 29 Arthur Aylmer of Great Shelford, co. Cambridge, B., and Ann Hopley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.
- 30 Thomas Watts of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Chiswell of the same, S.
- 30 John Baker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 31 Mark Orton of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Rhoda Acres of the same, S.
- Sept. 1 Thomas Hutchins of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Ann Hodgkins of Woolwich, Kent, S.
- 4 Henry Mason of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, W., and Elisabeth Killicke of the same, S.
- 5 John Crouch of Stepny, Midx., W., and Catherine Smith of St Sepulchre's, London, S.; by L. C.
- 5 Richard Staats of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Hyat of the same, S.
- 7 Charles Williams of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Elisabeth Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

- Sept. 8 William Mascall of Navestock, Essex, W., and Mary Sage of the same, S.
- 9 John Butler of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Baldock of the same, W.
- 10 Robert Hookey of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Wynn of the same, W.
- 10 John Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.
- 11 Benjamin Tomlinson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret Moses, London, B., and Mary Elmer of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew, Friday Street, London, S.
- 11 John Duncombe of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barker of the same, S.
- 12 Thomas Cole of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Nutt of Battersea, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Smith, Cur. of Battersea
- 13 Edward Scourfield of S<sup>t</sup> Albans, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Leaver of Northall, co. Herts, S.
- 15 Thomas Eastham of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Grace Hague of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 15 David Gardiner of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Deborah Turrill of the same, W.
- 15 Charles Carr of Endfield, Midx., B., and Ann Lickfold of Low Layton, Essex, S.
- 15 George Stackin of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Frances Snell of the same, S.
- 17 Richard Randall of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Marriott of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultry, London, S.
- 17 Thomas Wicks of Idlestry, Midx., B., and Mary Reed of Wilsdon, Midx., S.
- 18 Robert Hull of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Diskett of the same, W.
- 20 John Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Audry Reynolds of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, London, S.
- 22 Thomas Barry of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Curteis of Wrotham, Kent, S.
- 22 John Bennet of Godstone, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Turner of East Grinstead, Sussex, S.
- 22 Ralph Gould of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Ann Birkenhead of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 John Langley of the city of Sarum, B., and Ann Mason of Uxbridge, Midx., S.
- 22 Orlebar Gostelowe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Cowper of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 23 Thomas Samwell of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Susanna Essen of Kingshorpe, co. Northampton, S.
- 25 Andrew Tate of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Lamborn of the same, S.
- 25 Thomas Kendrick of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Dorothy Wild of S<sup>t</sup> Gillian's in the town of Salop, S.
- 27 William Jewell of Seacom, co. Herts, W., and Susan Burrows of the same, S.
- 28 Benjamin Hilliard of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Koshar of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, S.
- 28 Richard Goff of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Williams of the same, S.
- 28 Thomas Jefferys of the Town of Hertford, B., and Ann Hatcher of Fulham, Midx., S.

- Sept. 28 Benjamin Bocoek of Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Heath of the same, S.
- 29 Richard Jarves of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., and Ann Clift of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 29 Richard Turner of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W., and Alice Beddall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 29 John Clements of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Jane Morse of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 30 Richard Howard of Rislip, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bonus of the same, S.
- Oct. 1 Henry Moore of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Chalt of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 1 Thomas Hinxman of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Naomi Woodford of St Benet Finck, London, S.
- 1 Richard Mathews of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Harvey of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 1 William Clarke of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Mary Mill of the same, S.
- 1 William Wilson of Wapping, Midx., B., and Abigail Huggins of the same, S.; by Mr Wharton, Vicar of Rothwell, co. York
- 2 John Ballding, B., and Mary Carmick, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. Banns
- 4 John Green of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Crispin of the same, W.
- 4 Robert Wheeler of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.
- 4 Benjamin Fuller of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Ann Roberts of the same, S.
- 4 Thomas North of Ware, co. Herts, B., and Ann Warner of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, S.
- 4 Henry Browne of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Rachel Moulton of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 4 Thomas Hornblow of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Woodhouse of the same, S.
- 6 Samuel Gentell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Sherratt of the same, W.
- 6 Thomas Holtom of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Sarah Humphrys of the same, S.
- 9 Hugh Soare of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Griffith of the same, S.
- 9 Thomas Jeyes of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Ann Cane of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
- 10 Francis Rainsford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Arabella Bate of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.
- 10 Edward Brown of Shepperton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hulett of Hammersmith, Midx., S.
- 11 Samuel Pease of Much Hadun, co. Herts, B., and Mary Taylor of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Smee of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Clarke of the same, S.
- 12 Thomas Boulter of Thame, co. Oxford, B., and Dorothy Munday of Holton, co. Oxford, W.
- 13 John Chamberley of Sutton in the Isle of Ely, W., and Anna Maria Holmes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 13 James Perriman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Susanna Bateman of the same, S.; by L. C.

- Oct. 13 Benjamin Bliss of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brown of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 13 Matthew Keyse of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Mary Cotton of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Patmer of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Mary Stanton of the same, S.  
 15 William Hull of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, B., and Martha Tomlinson of Christ Church, London, S.  
 15 John Cook of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Margaret Clarke of the same, S.  
 15 Benjamin Hall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Edith Eyløe of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 16 Thomas Patient of St Faith's, London, B., and Ann Worth of the same, S.  
 16 John Knight of Tillingham, Essex, B., and Sarah Hasbut of the same, S.  
 18 Thomas Kingham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Knot of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 19 William Wright of Wigking Parke, Northampton, B., and Jane Potter of Red Lion Square, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 20 William Harris of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Perkins of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.  
 20 John Pearson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Susan Lee of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 20 John Barr of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Fisher of the same, S.  
 20 William Greening of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.  
 20 Edward Smith of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Hannah Brookes of the same, S.  
 20 Joseph Henson of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Ann Ruding of the same, W.  
 21 William Weston of Craford, Kent, B., and Ann Street of Erith, Kent, S.  
 22 James West of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Parker of Epsom, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 22 William Woodroffe of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Ann Dyas of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 23 William Church of Eshire, Surry, B., and Rachel Foot of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 23 Thomas Jennings of the city of Canterbury, W., and Martha Palmer of the city of Rochester, W.  
 23 Slew Markham of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Rebecca Williams of the same, S.  
 24 Thomas Younghusband of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Robinson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 25 John Musgrave of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Susan Nottage of Weald, Essex, S.  
 25 Ralph Child of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Ann Edwards of Islington, Midx., S.  
 25 Benjamin Hall of Dorking, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Buckman of the same, S.  
 26 Richard Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Brunskill of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 27 Thomas Clark of St Magnus the Martyr, London, W., and Catherine Elwall of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 27 Benjamin Frizell of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Tharpe of Battersea, Surry, S.



- Oct. 27 William Smith of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., and Rebecca Hager of Hackney, Midx., S.  
 27 Joseph Hicks of St Nicholas in the City of Rochester, Kent, W., and Mary Burleigh of Ashten [*sic*], Surry, W.  
 28 John William Germain of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Bouvet of the same, W.  
 29 Thomas Holton of Christ Church, London, B., and Elisabeth Paige of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 29 William Geary of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Elisabeth Mingham of the same, W.  
 29 Francis Lawry of Paul's in the city of Canterbury, B., and Elisabeth Dyer of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 29 William Dent of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Barbara Collinson of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 31 John Hewitt of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Carloos of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 31 Robert Millard of Eshire, Surry, B., and Mary Dally of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 Nov. 1 Matthew Forster of Stepny, Midx., B., and Eleanor Price of Christ Church, Surry, S.  
 3 Daniel Butterfield of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Hitchcock of the same, W.  
 3 Thomas Wagg of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Frances Buckell of the same, S.  
 4 Meshack Godwin of St John Zachary, London, B., and Elisabeth Lester of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, W.  
 5 George Chalmers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Eadnell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 5 William Westwood, B., and Ann Aston, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 5 Richard Carter of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Chambers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 6 Samuel Barnfield of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Daniel of the same, S.  
 6 John Cooke of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Hannah Edwards of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.  
 7 James Thompson of All Hallows Steyning, London, B., and Susanna Rogers of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Hotton of Tilsey, Surry, W., and Frances Stacey of West Wicomb, Kent, W.  
 10 Edmund Paine of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Catherina Hammerstein of the same, W. ; by Mr Parry, Curate of St James, Westminster, Midx.  
 12 Edward Farlow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Russell of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 12 James Tettley of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth White of the same, S.  
 15 Charles Hodgkins of St Austin's, London, B., and Mary Locker of the same, S.  
 16 Thomas Ramshaw of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Margaret Miles of the same, W.  
 16 Thomas Pitts of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Frances Nock of the same, S.  
 16 Charles Hicks of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gage of the same, W.  
 19 Thomas Turner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Maxwell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.

- Nov. 20 Joseph Green of St Mary Somerset, London, B., and Frances Camer of the same, S.  
 21 John Mann of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., and Mercy Benthall of St Steven, Walbrook, London, S.  
 22 Francis Rogers of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Catherine Jacob of the same, S.  
 23 Charles Davis of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Jane Thew of Low Layton, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 William Davis of Battersea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Wood of Mitcham, Surry, S.  
 25 Francis Fort of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Tandy of Bromley, Kent, S.  
 26 John Peck of Cranbrook, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, S.  
 28 Daniel Carr of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Ridler of the same, S.  
 28 Robert Coker of Trevorder, Cornwall, W., and Mary Rouckcleiffe of Chulmley, Devon, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Speed  
 28 John Sell of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Thorp of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 28 William Hudson of St Swithin, London, B., and Mary Hornigold of St Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, S.  
 29 Valentine Drewry of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Collett of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.  
 30 Robert Colebatch of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Hannah Sherwood of Trinity, Minories, London, S.
- Dec. 1 Evan Jones of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hannah Serle of the same, S.  
 2 Edward Living of Ruislip, Midx., B., and Ann Tomlin of the same, S.  
 2 Sir William Juxon of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, B., and Susanna Marriot of Soning, co. Berks, S.  
 3 Robert Gavell of Hampton, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of the same, S.  
 4 John Applin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wade of the same, S.  
 4 Branford Godding of Knightsbridge, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brignell of the same, S.  
 4 Thomas Pryce of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Green of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W.  
 8 Thomas Oliver of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Burford Williams of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 8 Richard Davies of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, W.  
 8 Alexander Shannon of Peckham, Surry, B., and Ann Ansell of the same, S.  
 9 Samuel Phillpott of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mills of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 9 George Brewer of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Judith Morris of St Bartholomew the Great, London, S.  
 10 Thomas Gough of Craydon, Surry, B., and Martha Green of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 11 Thomas Crofts of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Pearson of the same, S.  
 11 William Cook of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Lee of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S.  
 11 Christopher Leagoe of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barlow of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 12 Joseph Allen of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pepperell of the same, W.
- 12 William Hooker of Northall, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Bennett of Totteridge, co. Herts, S.
- 13 Henry Turner of Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Woodcock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 14 Jeremiah Lee of Linsfield, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burton of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 William Jones of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Butler of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 15 John Wilson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Dorothy Day of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 15 John Eaglesfield of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Hannah Hall of the same, S.
- 15 John Robinson of St Andrew, Holborne, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
- 18 Edward Clutton of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Ann Cope of the same, S.
- 19 Thomas Larchin of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 19 Samuel Harvey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Richardson of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Francis Green of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Fletcher of Chelsea, Midx., W.
- 20 Simon Pollard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Sarah White of the same, W.
- 20 John Gordon of Henningham, Suffolk, B., and Margaret Whaley of Kelvedon, Essex, S.
- 20 John Richard Moore of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langerwood of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Cooke of Heston, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Life of Isleworth, Midx., S.
- 21 William Daw of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Frances Western of All Hallows the Great, London, S.
- 22 Richard Powicke of Mile End, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Orton of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W.
- 22 Roger Hale of All Hallows Staining, London, B., and Catherine Henthorn of St Ethelburga, London, W.
- 23 Edward Raddon of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ruth Crips of the same, S.
- 26 [*sic*] James Swan of the Liberty of the Rolls, Midx., W., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
- 24 George Hudleston of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Martha Crooke of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 27 John Parker of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Mary Smith of the same, S.
- 27 John Gill of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Stanton of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.
- 27 Thomas King of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Susanna Crofts of Martin, Surry, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 Benjamin Parker of Naboth, co. Herts, B., and Mary Francis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 28 Henry Hattersley of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Bevan of the same, S.
- 29 Thomas Carpenter of Deptford, Kent, B., and Jane Shint of the same, S.

- Dec. 29 John la Forey, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Clayton of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 29 Thomas Smith of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Deborah Sandell of St Mary Overies, Surry, S.
- 29 Edward King of St Andrew, Holborne, London, B., and Judith Parnell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 31 Isaac Mitchell of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Sarah Brereton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 31 Alexander Green of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Rebecca Brereton of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 31 Steven Jones of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Marrow of the same, S.
- Jan. 2 Richard Budd of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth White of Mortlack, Surry, S.
- 2 Samuel Meekbedford of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alicia Bennett of the same, S.
- 3 Benjamin Sandbach of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Latham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 5 Dike Impey of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Rawson of St Leonard, Fosters lane, London, S.
- 5 John Ceney of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Sharmer of Hampton, Midx., S.
- 5 Robert Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Ann Philips of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- 6 Thomas Mayes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Esther Hall of the same, W.
- 7 John Emmons of Berkhamsted, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Lowry of Edmonton, Midx., S.
- 7 Archibald Tailford of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Ann Lee of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.
- 8 Richard Dew of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Hannah Slaughter of the same, S.
- 10 Nathanael Higgs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Rogers of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 10 Thomas Jackson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Amy Webb of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 10 James Cockerton of St Bartholomew the Less, London, B., and Esther Gadsdon als. Gadsden of the same, S.
- 12 Philip Markham of Great Leighs, Essex, B., and Martha Ford of St James, Midx., S.
- 12 Thomas Harrison of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Weaver of the same, W.
- 12 Joseph Holgate of Branfield, co. Herts, W., and Alicia World of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 Charles Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Penelope Hume of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.
- 16 John Lovett of Watford, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Eeling of St Thomas the Apostle, London, S.
- 17 Peter Lorence of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Petre of Bateria, Surry, S.
- 17 George Bell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Alice Martin of the same, W.
- 18 Collins Adams of Bromley, Kent, B., and Sarah Gibbons of Croydon, Surry, S.
- 19 Thomas Hamshier (of) Bubbington, Essex, B., and Ann Gray of High Ongar, Essex, S.

- Jan. 22 Richard Carter of Datchett, co. Bucks, B., and Joane Smith of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, S.
- 23 Humphrey Facy of Taunton Deane, Somerset, W., and Ann Bastone of Hackny, Midx., S.
- 26 Gyles Grene of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Rushworth of Isleworth, Midx., S.
- 26 John Coates of Burlington, co. York, W., and Patience Strange of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
- 26 Henry Wallis of Great Warley, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Barnes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 29 Spencer Fell of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, W., and Jane Freeman of the same, W.
- 29 Robert Slade of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Mercy Sekulphome of the same, W.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Benbow of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Belsher of the same, S.
- 2 Francis Spencer of Windsor, co. Berks, W., and Ann Mitchener of the same, S.
- 2 William Bernard of Barfield, Essex, B., and Sarah French of Finchingfield, Essex, S.
- 2 John Hymas of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Smith of East Ham, Essex, S.
- 2 Edmund Applin of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Phœbe Hayter of the same, S.
- 3 Godwin Lewis of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, B., and Catherine James of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 3 Walter Spong of Clapham, Surry, B., and Jane Sutton of Byfleet, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 3 Sands Paxton of St Ethelburga, London, B., and Jane Preston of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 6 John Haswell of Catterham, Surry, B., and Ann Wapham of Mertin Abbey, Surry, S.
- 7 Richard Starkey of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Catherine Snaggs of the same, W.
- 7 David Horner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harlow of Beckenham, Kent, S.
- 7 Philip Ilsley of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Mary Denton of the same, S.
- 9 William Steere, W., and Martha King, S., both of this parish. Banns  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Edward Catesby of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gould of the same, S.
- 10 William Landsdowne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Deborah Kelsey of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 10 Robert Rockford of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Elisabeth Ferryman of the same, S.
- 11 Jonathan Henerikues of Epsom, Surry, B., and Martha Cardell of the same, S.
- 11 Joseph Moore of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Sarah Anderson of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 11 Thomas Jeffries of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Mary Willows of the same, S.
- 12 John Blackwell of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Blackwell of St Mary Woolnoth, London, W.
- 12 Joseph Blundell of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Patience Franckling of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, S.; by L. C.

- Feb. 12 Thomas Redding of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Amy Jordan of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.  
 13 William Marsh of this parish, London, B., and Jane Tomlinson of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 13 Edward Gillis of St Christopher le Stocks, London, B., and Mary Batson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 13 John Priesly of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Jane Jones of St Margaret Moses, London, S.  
 13 Henry Hayward of Worplesdon, Surry, B., and Jane Stringer of the same, S.  
 13 James Tyler of Putny, Surry, B., and Grace Cutford of Battersea, Surry, S.  
 13 James Stockwell of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Jane Dudley of All Hallows on the Wall, London, S.  
 14 Henrich Wissell of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Annets of the same, S.  
 14 Edward Malpass of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Webb of St Michael Royal, London, S.  
 14 Joseph Simes of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Ann Lee of St Christopher le Stocks, London, S.  
 14 James Swaine of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Wakelin of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.  
 14 John Ashmore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Anna Catherina Harman of the same, S.  
 14 Francis Pearse of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Brooks of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 14 Joseph Wright of St Brides, London, B., and Edith Launder of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 14 Charles Brewar of Bexley, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Joyce of Deptford, Kent, S.  
 14 Thomas Bryant of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of the same, S.  
 15 Henry Torney of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Johanna Horsmans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 William Wood of Epsom, Surry, B., and Margaret Alderick of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S.  
 18 John Browne of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Sayer of the same, S.  
 19 Sir John Vere-Kennedy, B<sup>t</sup>, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Charlton of the same, W.  
 24 Edward Fawsit of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Louisa Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 25 John Roycroft of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Catlin of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.  
 Mar. 1 Samuel Cass of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Frument of the same, S.  
 1 Samuel Blagrove of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Cradock of St Bride's, London, S.  
 2 John Wells of Haver, Kent, B., and Mercy Burfoot of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 13 Thomas Brotherton of North hill, co. Beds, B., and Susanna Tubb of the same, S.  
 15 Steven\* John Whitaker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Biggs of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

\* "Steven" has been added before "John."—ED.

- Mar. 16 Royston Wyburd of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Ruth  
Stotesbury of the same, S.  
17 Abraham La Meyra of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel  
La Meyra of the same, S.  
21 William Waring of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret  
Reeve of the same, S.; by L. C.  
21 Thomas Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Marth [*sic*]  
Naylor of the same, S.  
23 Samuel Morris of All Hallows Steyning, London, B., and Elisabeth  
Burrows of St Mary Woolnoth, London, S.; by L. C.

1727.

- Mar. 25 Christopher White of Christ Church, London, B., and Sarah Cox of the  
same, S.  
April 1 James Hubbert of St Catherine Creechurch, London, B., and Ann  
Lane of the same, S.  
2 Matthew East of Stanwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Harvest of Woking,  
Surry, S.  
2 William Turner of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sibylla Peake  
of the same, S.  
3 George Wilson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine  
Greensmith of the same, S.  
3 Robert Wingrove of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Norman  
of Christ Church, London, S.  
3 William Thursby of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
Stanley of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
3 Cæsar Chamberlayn of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and  
Elisabeth Gesst of the same, S.; by L. C.  
4 John Bowler of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Ashcroft  
of the same, S.  
4 John Tatum of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Pariss of  
the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 4 John Heptinstall of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary  
Stennenight of the same, S.  
4 James Quarrington of St Marie's, Reading, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth  
Wellbeck of St Lawrence's, Reading, co. Berks, S.  
4 Richard Hanks of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna  
Gittings of the same, S.  
6 John Moyse of St Mildred, Poultry, London, B., and Eleanor Jenkins  
of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.  
6 Richard Coldicott of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Jane Coad  
of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.  
7 Charles Forrest of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hind of St Paul,  
Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
8 James St Amour of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna  
Pradwell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
8 Nathanael Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth  
Umell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.  
9 William Charles of Endfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Hopper of the  
same, S.  
10 John Wall of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Margaret Berwick of  
St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
11 John Shuckburgh of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Ann  
Solt of the same, S.

- April 12 John West of Great St Helen's, London, B., and Sarah Gilby of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.
- 13 John Wren of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Edmunds of the same, S.
- 13 Richard Lemyng White of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine De Flamar of the same, S.
- 13 John Mackie of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Habgood of the same, S.
- 13 Alexander Sheafe of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., and Mary Higginson of this parish, S.
- 13 John Wilkins of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Amy Shirwin of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 14 Richard Doswell of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Bean of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 William Snellson of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Esther Hodges of the same, S.
- 15 Thomas Griffin of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Fillpott of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 15 Henry Ireland of the City of Canterbury, Kent, B., and Ann Driver of Dover, Kent, W.
- 16 John Blundell of South Mimms, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Yates of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Russell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Foster of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S.
- 16 Edward Kemm of St Brides, London, B., and Sarah Swivington of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Swaine of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Ann Ewens of the same, S.
- 16 Robert West of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Abigail Bond of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 16 William Loft of The Inner Temple, London, B., and Elisabeth Ward of the same, S.
- 17 Charles Gardener of Thames Ditton, Surry, B., and Ann Cronney of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 18 Roger Feilder of Malden, Surry, B., and Joanna Jackman of Esher, Surry, S.
- 20 Joseph Smither of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Mary Beale of All Hallows Barking, London, S.
- 20 George Hamlin of Quaddam, Kent, B., and Ardrey Smith of Wesham, Kent, S.
- 20 William Osborne of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Cotton of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 21 Thomas Stidman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Ellison of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 21 John Haslewood of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Glass of the same, S.
- 21 Thomas Loder of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
- 23 Thomas Taylor of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Dawkins of the same, S.
- 24 John Wyat of St Gregorie's, London, W., and Ann Morris of the same, S.
- 24 James Allen of Sundrich, Kent, B., and Sarah Allen of Chislehurst, Kent, S.
- 24 William Ellis of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Mary Willecome of the same, W.



- April 25 William Jennins of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Sarah Wheeler of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 27 George Burdett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cusens of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 27 William Gilbert of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Mary Foster of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 27 Richard Pickering of Barking, Essex, B., and Deborah Clarke of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 28 John Thomas of Hamstead, Midx., W., and Martha Brossington of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 29 Isaac Mossop of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Penniall of the same, S.
- 30 John Rowland of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Harley of All Hallows, Hony lane, London, W.
- 30 Henry Bigg of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Hannah Duberry of St Sepulchre's, London, W.
- 30 Thomas Payne of Burwash, Sussex, W., and Rebecca Buttler of the City of Winchester, Hants, W.
- 30 Francis Tyrrell of Beddington, Surry, B., and Ann Francis of the same, S.
- May 2 John Bindley of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Alice Odell of Finchley, Midx., S.
- 6 Robert Hunsdon of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hales of the same, S.
- 6 Edward Neagle of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., and Lucy Thompson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 8 Daniel King of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Ann Westcoe of the same, S.
- 9 John Goodrum of Thorrock, Essex, W., and Mary Borton of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 10 William Johnson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Susanna Jennings of the same, S.
- 11 Richard Parkins of Norton Folgate, Midx., B., and Catherine James of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 11 John Broadhurst of Charlton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.
- 12 Francis Chassereau of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Johannet of Ainsford, Kent, S.
- 13 Roger Stow of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Thomasine Currall of Stamford, co. Linc., S.
- 14 John Reed of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Ratcliffe of St Leonard, Foster lane, London, W.
- 14 John Harris of Dorking, Surry, B., and Mary Neale of Fetcham, Surry, S.
- 17 Thomas Roman of Long Ditton, Surry, W., and Mary Blake of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.
- 18 John Parratt of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Robinson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 18 John Harkes of Deptford, Kent, B., and Isabella Wheatley of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.
- 18 Richard Catlin of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Jane Todd of Stoke Newington, Midx., S.
- 18 Thomas Rees of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary James of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 19 John Forrest of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Honoria Shirley of St Magnes the Martyr, London, W.

- May 20 William Carter of Iver, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Spinks of the same, S.  
 20 William Head of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Lee of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.  
 21 John Pell of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Hannah Howell of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 21 Andrew Pritchard of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Ward of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 21 Timothy Powell of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Dorcas Rumbold of the same, S.  
 21 Edward Heares of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Atwick of Isleworth, Midx., S.  
 22 Robert Hall of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Stroud of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, S.  
 22 William Warner of Stratford le Bow, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Feast of the same, S.  
 22 John Hoanes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Colton of Cobham, Surry, S.  
 25 Andrews Hughes of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ursly Dowse of the City of Winchester, Hants, S.  
 25 Francis Clarkson of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Thomas of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 25 John Spieker of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Bridget Alstrom of the same, S.  
 26 John Darlin of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Alice Tomley of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 26 Alexander Chambers of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Bradford of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 27 William Parkison of Charterhouse Square, London, B., and Elisabeth Winspear of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, S.  
 27 Matthew Smith of St Michael's, Coventry, co. Warwick, W., and Hester Cardiffe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 William Frankylen of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Lewis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 John Jones of St Antholine, London, B., and Jane Whitesmith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 29 Joseph Bwyne of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Savage of the same, S.  
 30 Richard Hall of New Brentford, Midx., W., and Hannah Small of the same, S.  
 31 Francis Moore of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Slowe of the same, S.
- June 1 Henry Clark of Richmond, Surrey, B., and Ann Randall of the same, S.  
 2 John Grover of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Paine of the same, S.  
 2 John Duxbury of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Maddox of the same, S.  
 3 George Eames of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Kelly of the same, W.  
 3 John Whiting of Thistleworth, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pratt of the same, W.  
 3 Thomas Sims of Wanstead, Essex, B., and Susanna Trotman of Low Layton, Essex, S.  
 4 Richard Mucklow of Totteridge, co. Herts, B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.

- June 4 John Holland of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Houghton of the same, W.  
 4 Joseph Porter of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Peirce of the same, S.  
 6 John Wicksted of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Barbara Le Mere of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 6 Thomas Nicholls of St Mary, Pancras, Midx., W., and Sarah Smith of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 6 Thomas Jury of Bromley, St Leonard, Midx., W., and Esther Margetts of West Ham, Essex, W.  
 7 Edward Hinde of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Hague of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 8 William Jones of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Owen of the same, S.  
 8 Richard Farr of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Simpson of the same, W.  
 8 James Mountague of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Beaumont of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Joseph Fitzwater of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, S.  
 11 Edward Hill of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., and Grace Ramsey of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 11 John Phelps of Fulham, Midx., B., and Rebecca Green of Wandsworth, Surry, S.  
 11 Thomas Friend of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Mercy Ashley of St Dunstan in the East, London, S.  
 12 Joseph Heath of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Dunning of the same, S.  
 12 Daniel Constable of Croydon, Surry, W., and Mary Wilmer of the same, S.  
 13 John Rawlings of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Holloway of the same, S.  
 13 Charles Aris of Putny, Surry, B., and Sarah Driver of the same, S.  
 13 Edward Hull of Tottenham, Midx., W., and Alice Ward of the same, S.  
 13 John Chidley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Druett of the same, W.  
 15 Robert Lydall of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Barnes of the same, S.  
 15 William Tisdaile of Stanley in Wakefield, co. York, B., and Susanna Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 15 Richard Pollard of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Ann Pond of the same, S.  
 17 Edward Evans of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stockbridge of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 17 Francis Tutte of St Martin, Ludgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Odell of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.  
 17 Thomas Osborne of Tatsfield, Surry, B., and Lucy Pearlless of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Vaughan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Oliver of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 18 Henry Collings of Bettsworth, Surry, W., and Mary Welch of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 18 William Essex of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Middleton of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.

- June 18 Michael Ball of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.  
 18 Oliver Pattison of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gardner of the same, S.  
 19 Christopher Cooke of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Bridget Piles of the same, W.  
 20 William Foord of Robert's Bridge, Sussex, B., and Diana Harding of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 20 Henry Serle of Orpington, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Bragby of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, London, W.  
 21 John Godwin of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Banks of the same, S.  
 21 Edward Fitzwater of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Puolett of Banstead, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 22 Joseph Hassell of Barrow, co. Salop, B., and Hannah Pardoe of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 22 Edward Castreot of Liuton, Kent, W., and Ann Eason of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret in Rochester, Kent, S.  
 24 Zenis Miles of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, B., and Ann Curr of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 25 Mark Cross of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Gregory of the same, S.  
 25 Philip Cox of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Burbridge of the same, S.  
 26 John Wheatly of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Griffis of the same, S.  
 29 Isaac Stitchbury of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Vaughan of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 30 John Whiteside of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Page of the same, W.
- July 1 William Jones of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Margaret Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W.  
 1 Edward Athawes of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Gould of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Abchurch, London, S.  
 2 John Matthews of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave, London, B., and Ellen Williams of this parish, W. Banns  
 2 Steven Jelly of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Underey of the same, W.  
 2 William Snelling of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Mary Ford of the same, W.  
 2 Richard Wilson of Stanton, co. Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Kirkham of the same, S.  
 3 John Colwell of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jane Colliss of the same, S.  
 5 Thomas Stevens of Bromley, Kent, B., and Margaret Cowley of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 6 John Condon of Stepny, Midx., B., and Margaret Lugg of the same, S.  
 6 Samuel Constant of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Power of Wandsworth, Surry, W.  
 9 John Smith of Wormley, co. Herts, B., and Ann Barton of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, S.  
 9 Thomas Gobbett of Amersham, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.  
 14 John Brimmer of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Anna Maria Bridge of the same, S.

- July 16 George Goodes of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Lee of the same, S.  
 16 James Smith of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary King of the same, W.  
 17 William Geale of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Isabella Lamb of the same, S.  
 17 Steven Barbut of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Montier of the same, S.  
 18 William Knowles of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Wint of the same, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Joseph Graham of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tibbes of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 19 Tristram Jenkins of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Holmes of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 19 Robert Beck of Catterum, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Chippin of Godstone, Surry, S.  
 20 John Foster of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Susanna Batchelder of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.; by L. C.  
 20 Thomas Collis of Stepny, Midx., W., and Bennet Templeman of the same, S.  
 20 James Moor of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dewsberry of the same, S.  
 24 Francis Henry Blanck of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Phyllis Piper of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 24 Samuel Lubbocke of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ruth Meyler of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 24 John Lawson of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Marshall of this parish, S. Bauns. By L. C.  
 25 Thomas Braint of Hendon, Midx., B., and Mary Wicks of Elstree, co. Herts, S.; by L. C.  
 26 Joseph Wattson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Padgett of the same, S.  
 27 George Sparrow of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Ransom of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 27 James Woods of Putny, Surry, B., and Ann Payne of Ealing, Midx., W.  
 27 Richard Carter of Basselton, co. Berks, B., and Mary Evershett of Wimbledon, Surry, W.  
 30 John Henshaw of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Bridget Biss of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Kingham of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rodway of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., S.
- Aug. 1 Alexander Bird of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Powell of the same, S.  
 1 James Wellsby of Backford, Cheshire, B., and Sarah Spencer of Twyford, Hants, W.  
 2 James Bibby of Shering, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Birkinhead of Runken, Cheshire, S.  
 3 Josiah Cope of Epsom, Surry, B., and Amy Wrench of the same, S.  
 4 John Rutter of Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Mary Tailor of Datchett, co. Bucks, S.  
 5 William Excell of Cookham, co. Berks, W., and Penelope Mosely of the same, W.  
 8 James Avery of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Sarah Gurney of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 10 Charles Stone of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Lydia Lewis of the same, S.

Aug. 10 John Wiles of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Brittlebanck of St Bride's, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

11 Arthur Hughes of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Prouton of the same, S.

12 James Carr of Deal, Kent, B., and Jane Bowles of the same, S.

13 William Turner of St Albans, co. Herts, W., and Dorothy Barge of the same, W.

14 Thomas Williams of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Jane Jones of the same, W.

17 Paul Berthon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Sauret of the Tower Liberty, London, S.

22 John Moore of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., and Ann Pinsent of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 Charles Barnard of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Hart of the same, S.; by L. C.

22 Robert Brough of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Alicia Robinson of the same, S.

23 John Bezley of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Pratt of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.

24 Nicholas Child of Clapham, Surry, B., and Judith Dovee of the same, S.

24 Lawrence Woodd of St Vedast, Foster lane, London, B., and Catherine Wolph of St Antholine, London, S.

25 David Walker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Bell of the same, S.; by L. C.

26 William Godwin of Lincoln's Inn, London, W., and Elisabeth Hatch of Stepny, Midx., W.

26 Hercules Hill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Wight of the same, S.

26 John Luttman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., —, and Elisabeth Lee of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.

26 Richard Frogley of Wraisbury, co. Bucks, B., and Mary Lazell of the same, W.

27 Robert Cathart of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Spragg of Little Barkhamstead, co. Herts, S.

29 John Mackerraig of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.

31 John Sopp of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Margaret Bell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.

31 Sidney Chase of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Brown of the same, S.

Sept. 5 Thomas Vigne of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., and Mary Figuel of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

6 Francis Milton of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Thomas of Stepny, Midx., S.; by Mr Norton, curate of Greenwich

7 Robert White of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Berryman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

7 Richard Brooker of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Starr of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

9 John Frith of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Revell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

9 Steven Tarvasens of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Harwood of the same, S.

- Sept. 9 William Owsley of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., and Aun Heath of Lambeth, Surry, S.
- 10 Robert Banning of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Judith Taring of the same, S.
- 12 Richard Fareman of Kingsdown, Kent, W., and Frances Chapman of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 John Davisson of Trowbridge, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Thorpe of Tottenham, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 14 John Westerbee of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Martha Roberts of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 16 John Drancour of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Seager of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 William Hopkins of St Faith's, London, B., and Mary Garsdon of St Austin's, London, S.; by L. C.
- 17 George Newell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Shedman of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Francis Nalder of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Mary Spicer of Clapham, Surry, S.
- 19 Philip Johnson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Caecilia Carter of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 22 Walter Sunn of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Valentine of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 24 Jeremiah Bright of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wicksted of Christ Church, London, S.
- 24 James Breach of Bow, Midx., B., and Jane Roberts of the same, S.
- 24 Samuel Drury of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of the same, S.
- 25 Thomas Neate of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Williams of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 26 William Irons of St Sepulchre's, London, W., and Susanna Bullock of the same, S.
- 26 Robert Gray of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Arnold of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.
- 27 Henry Spencer of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, B., and Elisabeth Walmsley of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, S.
- 27 Edmund Say of Bromley, Kent, B., and Susanna Coulson of the same, S.
- 28 John Harris of Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Dandy of the same, W.
- 28 Samuel Gore of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Glyn of the same, W.
- 28 Robert Thomas of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Ann Price of St Gregorie's, London, S.
- 29 John Worger of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hannah Sweet of the same, S.
- 30 Timothy Budworth of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Linnett of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 4 Isaac Portway of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Mason of Low Layton, Essex, S.
- 4 John Collier of Bristol, Somerset, B., and Mary Crosby of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 5 Francis Potts of Fulham, Midx., B., and Alice Hall of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 8 John Black of Rumford, Essex, B., and Damaris Stokes of Month, Essex, S.
- 9 Adam Iles of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Martha Pilkington of the same, S.

- Oct. 10 Edmund Strange of Chatham, Kent, B., and Mary Unitt of Rochester, Kent, S.
- 10 Sherland Short of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, B., and Ann Piggott of St John Baptist, London, S.; by L. C.
- 10 Richard Simms of Chingford, Essex, B., and Mary Best of Enfield, Midx., S.
- 10 Andrew Chrighton of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Bonnell of the same, S.
- 10 Ralph Paxton of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Mary Everest of St Bride's, London, S.
- 10 George Buss of Sutton at Hone, Kent, B., and Dorothy Goodhugh of the same, S.; by Mr Barrell
- 11 Nicholas Collyer of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, W., and Lucy Mears of the same, W.
- 11 Thomas Badcock of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Mary Glazar of Deptford, Kent, S.
- 11 Samuel Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hall of the same, S.
- 11 John Lewis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Jane Werdly of Richmond, Surry, S.
- 11 Joseph Porter of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Smith of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 11 Edward Ireland of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Master of the same, S.
- 11 Leonard Smith of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Edgar of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 11 James Smyth of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Mackly of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
- 11 Samuel Greatorex of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Gascoyn of Christ Church, Surry, S.
- 12 Thophilus Aldridge of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Hearn of the same, S.
- 12 Robert Taylor of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Margaret Coolidge of the same, W.
- 12 Samuel Deen of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Ann Gurney of Clapham, Surry, S.
- 13 Charles De Corbeck of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Kingston of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 David Sutton of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., and Eleanor Burscough of the same, W.
- 14 Theophilus Offley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Quinsby of the same, S.
- 14 Andrew Thomas of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rachel Hasslehurst of the same, W.
- 14 Robert Hall of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor King of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 16 Joseph Ward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Harrison of Carford, Sussex, S.; by L. C.
- 16 John Davis of Putny, Surry, W., and Frances Braley of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
- 18 John Morris of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Viner Hughes of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.
- 19 James Wakefield of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Clarke of the same, S.
- 19 John Cusick of Casealton, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Spooner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.



- Oct. 26 John Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Warbut of the same, W.  
 26 Richard House of Hamersmith, Midx., B., and Mary Manning of Rochester, Kent, S.  
 26 Edward Sparling of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ormston of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.  
 26 Cornelius Waldring of St Martin le Grand, London, B., and Isabella Watts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 26 William Smith of Proshout, Wilts, B., and Amy Margetts of Chelsea, Midx., S.  
 29 John Peart of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Margaret Wellington of All Hallows the Great, London, S.  
 30 John Whitehead of Gravesend, Kent, B., and Mary Gowers of the same, W.  
 31 Robert Colling of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hinch of the same, S.  
 31 Joshua Bladen of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary May of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W.
- Nov. 1 Thomas Plummer of the City of Canterbury, B., and Ann Claringbold of the same, S.  
 2 Richard Loosely of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Reeves of the same, W.  
 2 William Bland of Mucking, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Edwards of the same, S.  
 2 Thomas Parker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.  
 6 Richard Perry of St Martin Vintry, London, B., and Hannah Heathcock of the same, S.  
 7 Samuel Ewer of St Albans, co. Herts, B., and Susanna Tanner of the same, S.  
 7 John Derry of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Rachel Garton of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W.  
 8 Thomas Spencer of St James, Clarkenwell, Midx., W., and Joanna Coward of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 Thomas Woodward of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Burgos of the same, W.  
 10 David Ellis of Dover, Kent, W., and Susanna Omer of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W.; by L. C.  
 11 James Yaldon of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Neve of the same, W.  
 11 James Pechebreun of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Micha of the same, W.  
 12 Samuel Batrich of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Williams of the same, S.  
 14 William Quinn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Smout of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Chessen of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Talley of the same, S.  
 15 John Henshaw of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Cook of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 17 Lewis Hudson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary McGie of the same, S.  
 21 William Clerke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Burrough of the same, S.  
 22 William Baker of Wadhurst, Sussex, B., and Elisabeth Yeomans of Sennoake, Kent, S.

- Nov. 23 John Bedson of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., and Arabella Lucas of St Sepulchre's, London, S.  
 23 William Morse of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Brookes of the same, S.  
 24 Robert Cutlack of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Davis of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 24 Samuel Andrews of Stoke Newington, Midx., W., and Mary Gregory of the same, W.  
 27 John Nicholls of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Barry of the same, W.  
 27 Robert Mason of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Mary Bradshaw of the same, S.  
 28 David Rowland of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Mary Board of the same, S.  
 28 Basil Denn of St George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Joanna Catherina Carnaby of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.  
 28 John Fenn of Wilmington, Kent, B., and Ann Chester of the same, S.  
 29 Joshua Winchester of Hull, co. York, B., and Elisabeth Collyer of East Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 29 Thomas Brigham of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Susanna Lane of the same, S.  
 30 John Newell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Green of the same, S.  
 30 Jacob Gosset of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Fallet of Upminster, Essex, S.  
 30 Benjamin Hawkins of St Mary at Hill, London, W., and Elisabeth Dickason of Lambeth, Surry, W.
- Dec. 1 Robert Hallis of Deptford, Kent, W., and Sarah Wood of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 1 Thomas Twitty of Staple Inn, London, B., and Jane Mountney of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.  
 1 Thomas Hall of St Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Harris of St Christopher's, London, W.  
 2 Arthur Taylor of St James, Westminster, Midx., Esq., B., and Catherine Pont of the same, S.  
 2 Peter Glasier of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durden of Sunbury, Midx., S.  
 3 William Ashbee of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Ann Hutchinson of the same, S.  
 3 William Whitehorne of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Jefferyes of the same, S.  
 4 Stafford Playdell of St Mary, Newington, Surry, B., and Mary Playdell of the same, S.  
 4 James Young of St Michael's, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Reckner of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 William Gould of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coker of the same, S.  
 4 John Cowling of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Cotton of Lymehouse, Midx., S.  
 5 Nathanael Sturges of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Margaret Clack of the same, W.  
 8 William Lloydfast of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., and Elisabeth Fellow of St Peter, Cornhill, London, S.  
 9 Andrew Barber of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Seymour of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

- Dec. 9 Thomas Dagwell of Bramdeen, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Cooke of the same, S.  
 9 Robert Smyth of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Martha Hayler of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 10 George Groves of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, B., and Elisabeth Hammond of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 11 Richard Pell of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Cope of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Charles Stokes of the City of Bristol, W., and Elisabeth Jones of Eaton, co. Bucks, S.  
 14 Francis Coxon of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Wootton of the same, W.  
 14 Nathanael Calback of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Jane Smith of the same, S.  
 15 Robert Gibbs of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Wood of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 16 John Heaton of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Spry of the same, S.  
 17 John Finch of Warfield, Midx. [*sic*], B., and Mary Miles of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 17 Steven Clinch of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hester Peirce of the same, S.  
 17 Abel Dobney of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Truman of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 19 Samuel Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Seabrooke of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, London, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 John Harrell of Windsor, co. Berks, B., and Elisabeth Voucher of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 John James Coulliette\* de Valicourt of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Poultney, London, B., and Elisabeth de la Chambre of S<sup>t</sup> Antholine, London, S.  
 21 John Overstreet of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wardrobe, London, W., and Judith Crow of this parish, S.  
 21 Thomas Heathfield of Croydon, Surry, B., and Mary Allen of Chislehurst, Kent, S.  
 22 Edmund Wright of Harwich, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Davis of Layham, Suffolk, S.  
 23 James Blakey of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, B., and Elisabeth Woodgate of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 23 Thomas Jenkins of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Pidgeon of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 24 Henry Richards of S<sup>t</sup> John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Clive of the same, W.  
 26 Cornelius Bland of Harding, co. Oxford, B., and Sarah Last of Pepper, co. Oxford, S. ; by L. C.  
 27 Thomas Tuck of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Rance of the same, S.  
 27 Henry Moor of Kensington, Midx., W., and Bridget Jennings of the same, W.  
 27 John Munting of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., and Elisabeth Winstanley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Le Grand, S.  
 27 Edward Eckley of the city of Worcester, W., and Marina Parker of Hammersmith, Midx., S.  
 31 Hartwell Bluck of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cotterell of the same, S.

\* In the margin spelt "Couillette."—ED.

- Jan. 1 John Stratton of All Hallows Barking, London, B., and Sarah Mockett of the same, S.  
 1 Thomas Hunt of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bayly of the same, S.  
 2 John Bayly of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Reynolds of the same, S.  
 2 Edward Alexander of St Sepulchre's, London, B., and Ann Davey of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 3 John Vallance of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Isabella Maynard of the same, W.  
 3 William Fish of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Mary Palmer of the same, S.  
 3 John Litchfield of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Price of the same, S.  
 4 Daniel Matthews of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Judith Harwood of the same, S.  
 4 John Birch of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Savage of St Magnus the Martyr, London, S.  
 6 John Harvey of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cressett of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Thompson of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Eleanor Harlow of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 Thomas Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oatley of Chelsea, Midx., W.  
 9 Robert Glascock of Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, B., and Ann White of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 9 John Leigh, Esq., of the Inner Temple, London, B., and Sarah Biddle of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 11 Richard Ward of Hammersmith, Midx., B., and Ann Oldis of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 13 William Ingnire of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Sarah Thomas of the same, S.  
 14 John Leavis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.  
 16 Adams Brace of Tempsford, co. Beds, B., and Mary Whiston of the same, S.  
 16 Samuel Welden of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Pack of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, S.  
 16 James Pline of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., and Sarah Sansbury of the same, W.  
 16 Matthew Oliver of St Ann, Blackfryar's, London, W., and Grace Kennaway of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 16 Daniel Capper of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Lee of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 16 William Dean of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Hills of Fulham, Midx., S.  
 17 Richard Osborne of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Ann May of Lambeth, Surry, W.  
 17 Richard Williams of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Robinson of the same, S.  
 18 Allin Wiborn of Eltham, Kent, B., and Mary Green of the same, S.  
 19 William Terrel of Sheire, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hooker of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 19 William Terwin of Key, Cornwell, B., and Elisabeth Martin of Sherborne, Dorset, W.

- Jan. 21 John Cleeter of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, B., and Bridget Lighthouse of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.
- 21 William Bunn of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Frances Herbert of the same, S.
- 21 John French of Deptford, Kent, W., and Susanna Edwards of the same, W.
- 22 Edward Holman of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, B., and Mary Whitfield of the same, S.
- 22 John Keys of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., and Grace Crooswait of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, S.
- 24 Thomas Warner of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., B., and Hannah Wilson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
- 25 Thomas Holmes of Fryar Barnet, Midx., B., and Catherine Thimble of Whetstone, Midx., S.
- 25 Samuel Hunt of Hamstead, Midx., W., and Joanna Hopkins of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 Richard Sutton of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Allvers of the same, S.
- 30 William Gilbert of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Gatland of Wallingham, Surry, S.
- 31 William Freeman of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Vale of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, S.
- 31 Lewis Joseph Danzell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Anna Maria Jenkins of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- Feb. 1 John Le Mounier of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Jaune Delahaye of the same, S.
- 2 William Paine of Wilsdon, Midx., B., and Margaret Hunt of Acton, Midx., S.
- 4 Josiah Robins of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Seymour of the same, W.
- 4 Benjamin Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
- 4 Randolph Parry of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Heath of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 4 Thomas Rice of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Alice Stokeham of the same, S.
- 5 Thomas Hayton of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Price of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 6 William Richard Jones of Deptford, Kent, B., and Catherine Dorman of Woolwich, Kent, S.
- 8 Robert Anderton of Wooton, co. Herts, B., and Jane Pinnell of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 9 William Post of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, London, B., and Mary Beale of Maidstone, Kent, S.
- 9 David Lewellin of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Lewellin of the same, W.
- 9 Robert Gordon of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Grace Pike of the same, S.
- 9 Samuel Hoyle of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Huggeford of the same, S.
- 11 Westwood Gilloe\* of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, London, B., and Mary Goldsmith of the same, W.
- 13 Thomas Whiffin of Chelsfield, Kent, B., and Mary Plummer of the same, S.
- 13 Richard Greaves of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barrett of this parish, S.

\* In the margin spelt "Guilloe."—ED.

- Feb. 13 Edward Meades of Putney, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Burnham of the same, S.  
 13 Joseph Duxon of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, London, W.  
 13 John Mason of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Baker of the same, W.  
 15 Daniel Francis of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Hardman of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London, S.  
 15 Job Watts of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Mary Darvel of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, S.  
 16 Francis Nixon of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Humphreys of Ware, co. Herts, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 17 Thomas Saunders of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Bornaut of the same, S.  
 17 Joshua Carker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Susanna Chant of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 17 James Roxbrugh of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hyde of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, S.  
 18 John Lyne of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Lloyd of the same, W.  
 20 Thomas Norgrave of Mile End in Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Scailes of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.  
 21 George Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Young of the town of Hertford, S.  
 22 Thomas Hardwick of Hurst, co. Berks, B., and Mary Noy of the Town of Hertford, S.  
 22 John Tolhurst of East Fairley, Kent, B., and Jemima Danser of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 24 William Nightingall of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, London, B., and Ann Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, London, S.  
 24 William Chandler of the city of Gloucester, W., and Elisabeth Chamflower of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, East Cheap, London, S.  
 24 John Manck of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Struck of the same, W.  
 27 Thomas Brett of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Smith of the same, S.  
 27 Francis Batcheler of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary James of the same, W.  
 27 Robert Hockley of Pinner, Midx., W., and Ann Buhan of the same, W.  
 27 William Chubb of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Coney of the same, S.  
 28 John Hatton of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Grigg of Tottenham, Midx., S.  
 29 Anthony Reynolds of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crump of the same, S.  
 29 Thomas Watts of Nazing, Essex, W., and Hannah Hawkes of Sheiring, Essex, S.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Scrimshaw of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Crooked lane, London, B., and Martha Beesley of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Midx., S.  
 1 William Cousins of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Farr of the same, S.  
 2 Francis Perrin of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Alchorne of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London, S.  
 2 Bazden Drury of Bromley, Kent, B., and Ann French of the same, S.  
 2 Randolph Weld of Kensington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Graves of the same, W.

- Mar. 2 Thomas Linch of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Mary Burden of St Mildred in the city of Canterbury, S.  
 3 Samuel Ainge of this parish, B., and Margaret Cunnick of St Austins, London, S.  
 3 Thomas Whiffin of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, B., and Elisabeth Gardiner of the same, S.  
 3 Mark Ratliff of Kilmington, Hants, B., and Hannah Marham of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 3 John Shuttle of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Sterling of the same, S.  
 3 Richard Shallcross of Stover in Devonshire, B., and Sarah Price of Pall Mall, Midx., S.  
 4 Thomas Chivers of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Loadsmen of the same, S.  
 5 Moses Clark of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Gibbes of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, S.  
 5 Joseph Hancock of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Margaret Roberts of the same, W.  
 5 Thomas Dean of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.  
 5 Charles Walker, B., and Esther Beardman, S., both of this parish. Banns  
 5 Thomas Brown of Hanworth, Midx., B., and Mary Fullchus of the same, S.  
 8 James Barnes of Warfield, co. Berks, W., and Margaret Westhood of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 11 Henry Carr of Uxbridge, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Owen of the same, W.  
 16 John Bayley of Goldhanger, Essex, B., and Mary Cooper of Chelmsford, Essex, S.  
 16 William Pardoe of Christ Church, London, W., and Mary Woolaston of the same, S.  
 16 John Huntington of West Ham, Essex, W., and Jane Knock of the same, S.  
 19 Robert Duckitt of Islington, Midx., B., and Hannah Eyres of the same, S.

1728.

- Mar. 27 Richard Woodhouse of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Abigail Linsley of St Bartholomew the Great, London, W.  
 27 David Marsh of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Wood of the same, W.  
 28 Thomas Truelove of Castle Thrupp, co. Bucks, B., and Catherine Parrott of the same, S.  
 28 Simon Bordeaux, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of Wesham, Essex, B., and Rebecca Pentland of Stratford le Bow, Midx., S.  
 April 1 Robert Rant of St Mary Aldermary, London, B., and Harriot Burnaby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 2 John Demonseau of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Vilen of the same, W.  
 4 John Areskine of St Catherine by the Tower, London, W., and Rose Evans of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 4 Charles Smith of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Lewis of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 9 William Cape of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Alice Tiplady of the same, W.

- April 9 Thomas Quireke of the City of Bristol, B., and Phillis Kington of the same, S.  
 9 Robert Evered of St James, Garlickhithe, London, W., and Ruth Radley of St Catherine Creechurch, London, S.  
 10 Nicholas Church of St Mary le Bow, London, B., and Susanna Mounsey of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 12 Richard Initt of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Long of the same, W.  
 13 Daniel De Moivre, Jun<sup>r</sup>, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., and Marianne Jaquin of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 16 Cullin Mackenzie of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Castle of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 17 Robert Fawdon of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Woolley of the same, S.  
 21 Samuel Parry of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Mary Williams of the same, S.  
 22 Benjamin Colley of Bromley, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Thompson of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.  
 22 Even Marsh of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Saunders of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 22 John Tourll of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Turley of the same, S.  
 23 William Sehell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Winfield of the same, S.  
 23 Edward Davis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Gray of the same, S.  
 23 Sebald Cramme of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Mary Mackenaigh of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 23 Ralph Holderness of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Avis Powell of Fawley, co. Bucks, W.  
 24 Edward Rivers of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Susanna Wright of Low Layton, Essex, S.  
 25 John Matthews of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Morris of the same, S.  
 25 Thomas Crow of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Mary Fowler of the same, S.  
 25 Robert Grove of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Harvest of Kensington, Midx., S.  
 25 Charles Greenway of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Ann Garrett of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, S.  
 25 John Martin of Hensbury, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Haven of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, S.  
 25 William Smith of B . . . ing [*blotted*], Essex, B., and Elisabeth Pierson of Cheshunt, co. Herts, S.  
 26 Daniel Davoys of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Coats of the same, S.  
 27 Allingham Levens of Croydon, Surry, B., and Ann Pennall of the same, S.  
 28 Richard Colwell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Yates of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 28 William Chalkwright of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Stone of the same, S.  
 29 Walter Grevill of All Hallows the Great, London, B., and Sarah Pearce of Dartford, Kent, S.  
 30 Thomas Skinner of Seale, Kent, B., and Sarah Keeble of the same, S.  
 30 Samuel Bulkeley of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., B., and Jane Bell of St Faith's, London, S.



- May 1 Richard Sedgwicke of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Gery of the same, S.; by the Rector of Radnage, co. Bucks.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 2 John Gould of South Hay, Somerset, B., and Judith Jeanes of Woollavington, Somerset, S.
- 2 Joseph Holt of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Stanneitt of Tottenham, Midx., W.
- 2 Jeremiah Taylor of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Ann Symonds of Deale, Kent, S.
- 4 William Baker of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tayler of the same, S.
- 5 Francis Phillips of St Gregorie's, London, B., and Mary Shirt of St Sepulchre's, London, S.
- 6 Daniel Phelps of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Billing of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 6 Richard Milson of Endfield, Midx., B., and Susanna Armstrong of the same, S.
- 7 William Bromfield of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Martha Jasper of the same, W.
- 7 Thomas Crawley of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, W., and Hester Frenell of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 7 Daniel Mace of Newbury, co. Berks, B., and Hannah Carter of the same, S.
- 7 George Haradine of East Barnet, co. Herts, B., and Mary Hawkins of Edmonton, Midx., S.
- 7 John Owens of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sell of the same, S.
- 8 Thomas Foreaker of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Newman of the same, W.
- 8 Charles Mordaut of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Howe of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> George Mordaunt of Little Paxton, co. Huntingdon
- 9 Thomas Reading of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Sarah Jeffries of Christ Church, Surry, S.
- 10 William Browne of High Wycombe, co. Bucks, B., and Sarah Melless of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 10 Fynn Dove of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, B., and Alatheia Jolly of the same, S.
- 11 John Buffton of St Bride's, London, B., and Ann Wells of the same, S.
- 11 Peter Dondy of Endfield, Midx., W., and Ann Dutton of the same, S.
- 12 John Cooke of Leigh, Essex, B., and Susanna Heber of Hadleigh, Midx., S.
- 13 John Taylor of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Rachel Bardow of the same, S.
- 13 Robert Rith of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., and Margaret Willsby of the same, S.
- 13 Robert Mackason of Egham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Iles of the same, S.
- 14 James Court of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, B., and Elisabeth Amery of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- 16 Thomas Willcox of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Ballard of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 16 Smythies Harrow of St Ann, Soho, Midx., B., and Mary Norris of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Price of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Evans of the same, S.

- May 17 Thomas Barwick of Cashalton, Surry, B., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 John Godfrey of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Morgan of the same, S.
- 19 John King of St Bride's, London, B., and Mary Trow of the same, S.
- 19 Robert Deloroy of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Esther Lilly of St Dunstan in the West, London, W.
- 20 Henry Everall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Hannah Bembridge of the same, S.
- 20 James Piggott of Oxtend [*sic*], Surry, B., and Jane Graham of Croydon, Surry, S.
- 22 John Barber of Tiser, co. Warwick, B., and Mary Ayling of St Andrew, Holborn, London, S.
- 24 William Williams of St Dunstan, Stepuy, Midx., B., and Susanna Meburn of the same, S.
- 25 Abraham Sanders of Cashalton, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Parrott of the same, W.
- 26 William Brooke of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allesbrook of Derby in Derbyshire, S.
- 26 Gilbert Gwinn of St James, Garlickhithe, London, B., and Jane Aldworth of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, S.
- 26 Steven Kirby of Croydon, Surry, B., and Susanna Carter of the same, S.
- 26 Edward Elred Sandford of Ingatestone, Essex, W., and Ann Glascock of the same, S.
- 26 John Turton of East Woxbham [*sic*], Hants, and Mary Kingston of Haywood, co. Stafford, S.
- 27 Joseph Hill of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Mary Woodley of the same, W.
- 28 William Pack of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Cambridge of the same, S.
- 29 James Francis Simon of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., and Susanna Stuckey of the same, S.
- 30 Timothy O'Connor of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Rebecca Lawton of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.

[End of Volume D.]

## BOOK E.

A Register of Marriages in the Parish of St Benet, Pauls Wharf, in the City of London, Beginning on the First Day of June in the Year of our Lord 1728 and in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

### MARRIAGES.

1728.

- June 1 Isaac Levett of Kaledon, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Goldney of the same, S.
- 1 William Holladay of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ruth Nixon of the same, S.

- June 1 Henry Robinson of St Michael, Wood St., Lond., B., and Ann Smith of St Alphage, Lond., W.
- 1 John Whitehead of Bisley, Gloucester, W., and Elisabeth Corderay of the same, S.
- 1 William Munday of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Betty Beck of the same, S.
- 2 Benjamin Davis of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Martha Beavis of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Alebone of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Jane Ditchfield of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Thompson of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Alice Carrington of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 3 John Kay of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ware of the same, W.
- 4 Thomas Dryhurst of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Martha Kendall of the same, S.
- 5 Edward Faulkner of Lymehouse in Stepny Parish, Midx., W., and Sarah Dobbins of the same, W.
- 6 Joseph Phipps of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Sarah Rogers of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 8 William Long of Kensington, Midx., B., and Ann Adams of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 8 Isaac Mattoun of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Price of the same, W.
- 8 John Young of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Catherine Barnes of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
- 10 Thomas Thomson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Margaret Morris of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 11 Thomas Hammond of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Frances Hurdman of St Olave, Hart St, Lond., S.
- 12 Joseph Simson of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Lydia Samson of Ashford, Kent, S.
- 12 Martin Johnson of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Mary Forster of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 13 Charles Stevens of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Chuning Young of the same, W.
- 13 William Turner of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Axe of the same, S.
- 13 John Wilkins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Gyles of the same, S.
- 13 Steven Rowning of Thetford, Norfolk, W., and Sarah Sampson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 14 Steven Adams of Sevenoake, Kent, B., and Ann Clifford of Otford, Kent, S.
- 15 Francis Swale of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Mathews of the same, S.
- 18 James Andrews of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Isabella Johnson of the same, S.
- 18 John Heathcott of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Eleanor Hayne of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 19 William Lindall of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Bilby of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 19 Jeremiah Stone of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Surman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 22 Henry Knight of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Willis of the same, S.

- June 23 John Cooke of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Betson of the same, S.
- 23 John Bellwood of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Hester Garnet of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
- 24 John Chandler of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Spraggs of the same, S.
- 24 Steven Beale of the Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex, B., and Mary Tanner als. Abigail Caston of the same, S.
- 24 John Francklin of Hayes, Midx., B., and Ann Evers of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 25 William Norman of Bigleswade, Bedford, W., and Ann Grace of St Peter's in St Albans, Hertford, S.
- 25 Nicholas Ladd of Deale, Kent, B., and Jane Foster of Sandwich, Kent, S.
- 25 John Browne of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Dorothy Beech of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 26 James Walker of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Bull of the same, S.
- 26 Henry Vane of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Lewis of the same, W.
- 27 John Robinson of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Runelson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 27 Thomas Munings of East Greenwich, Kent, B., and Dorothy Parker of the same, S.
- 29 Nehemiah Mason of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Hannah Holyoak of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- 29 Edward Clark Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Parish of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
- 30 Samuel Steventon, B., and Ann Parsons, W., both of this Parish; by banns
- 30 William Green of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Deakins of St Austin's, Lond., S.
- 30 Hugh Roberts of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Amy Player of the same, S.
- July 1 Robert Hunt of High Wickham, Bucks, W., and Ann Spencer of Hackney, Midx., S.
- 2 James Swinton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Mary Pacheler\* of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 2 John Levett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Pidgeon of St Catherine by the Tower, S.; by L. C.
- 2 Samuel Righton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Judith Simon of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 2 Thomas Yeates of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Martha Ryley of the same, S.
- 4 John Percival of Kensington, Midx., B., and Catherine Chickley of the same, S.
- 4 Daniel Salmon of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hardin of the same, S.
- 5 Richard Turner of Homlacey, Hereford, B., and Mary Perkins of Richmond, Surry, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 Richard Stocker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Meadows of the same, W.
- 7 Arthur Beach of Wapping, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Holmes of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W.

\* In margin "Patcheler."—ED.

- July 7 George Tullock of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Vaughan of the same, S.
- 7 William Gray of St Olave, Silver St., Lond., B., and Susanna Gale of the same, S.
- 8 William Sheldon of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Mary Jacklyne of the same, S.
- 8 William Bell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Honyburn of the same, S.
- 9 Ezekiel Tanner of Uxbridge, Midx., B., and Mary Love of Cowley, Midx., S.
- 9 Rowland Ballard of Stanmore, Midx., B., and Grace Bodyman of Bushey, Hertford, S.
- 9 Henry Robins of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Harris of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 11 Matthew Nicholas of Heese, Midx., and Elisabeth Fly of the same, S.
- 11 Robert Story of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lacy of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Moruall of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Hannah Parker of the same, S.
- 12 Andrew Bedell of Eynsford, Kent, W., and Ann Fielder of Earith, Kent, W.
- 12 John Carter of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Mary Atkinson of the same, W.
- 13 Andrew Meekrych of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Sond of the same, S.
- 14 Samuel Howell of Liverpool, Lancashire, B., and Eleanor Rawlinson of the same, S.
- 14 James Bagshaw of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Jane Moody of the same, S.
- 15 William Hodgkinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Duncomb of Christ Church, Lond., S.
- 16 William Chare of St Mary Somerset, Lond., B., and Lucy Holbrooke of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Marshall of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Ballard of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 16 Peter Barrett of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Martha Penny of the same, W.
- 18 James Woollford of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Goodwing of St Olave, Silver St., Lond., S.
- 20 John Hutchinson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Eleanor Langley of the same, S.
- 20 Aaron Rowlings of Deptford, Kent, and Mary King of the same, S.
- 21 Swiebertus Getzon of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Hickey of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 22 Samuel Verry of Peverell, Midx., B., and Mary Virgo of Greenford, Midx., S.
- 23 Robert Dutton of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Mary Phipps of Endfield, Midx., S.
- 24 George Allen of All Hallows Staining, Lond., B., and Josepha Neuel of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 25 Matthew Brambly of the Inner Temple, Lond., W., and Susanna Broderick of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., W.
- 25 John Moul of Wanstead, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Patrick of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.
- 25 James Godard of St Mary Axe, Lond., B., and Mary Morris of St Benet Sherehogg, Lond., S.

- July 26 William Chalkley of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mercy Abbott of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 27 Richard Balls of Gulston, Suffolk, B., and Elisabeth Hegun of the same, S.
- 28 William Booth of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hooke of the same, S.
- 30 George Ridgway of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Sarah Petty of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
- 31 William Perryman of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Crockett of the same, W.
- Aug. 1 Abraham Letudois of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Jane Letudois of the same, S.
- 3 Zachariah Gibson of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Paris of the same, S.
- 4 Richard Ratchiffe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Stanley of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 5 Samuel Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W., and Susanna Whitney of the same, S.
- 5 Samuel Hodgkin of Chertsey, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Coles of the same, S.
- 6 William Linnell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Butler of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 6 Humphrey Aney of Woodford, Essex, B., and Rebecca Hill of Woolwich, Kent, S.
- 6 Henry Secret of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Dorothy Whinfield of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood St., Lond., S.
- 6 James Honey of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Merifield of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., W.
- 7 Francis Board of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Lingin of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 8 John Vaill of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Dorothy Wilson of the same, S.
- 8 William Harrington of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Walder of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 8 William Sedger of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Judith Pottinger of the same, W.
- 8 Thomas Adams of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Nipp of the precinct of Bridewell, Lond., S.
- 8 Charles Cæsar of Great Gransdon, Huntingdon, B., and Elisabeth Vick of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
- 9 Edward Dunster of Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Underwood of the same, S.
- 9 John Westley of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Sams of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 10 Thomas Loe of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Main of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 10 John Barrett of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.
- 11 James Simpson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Low of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Steven Candy of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., W., and Mary Cole of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
- 12 William Abell of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Sarah Ross of the same, W.
- 13 Edward Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bryan of the same, S. ; by L. C.

- Aug. 15 John Cox of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Hewitt of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., W.
- 16 William Cook of Old Brentford, Midx., B., and Ann Cole of New Brentford, Midx., S.
- 16 Daniel Pretlove of St Andrew, Holborn, B., and Mary Simmonds of Endfield, Midx., S.
- 18 Caleb Robinson of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W., and Ann Morss of this Parish, W.
- 18 Patrick Hogg of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collyer of the same, S.
- 18 William Whitford of this Parish, B., and Jane Evans of St Peter, Pauls Wharf, S.; by Banns
- 20 Robert Carr of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Mary Bagley of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, Lond., W.; by L. C.
- 21 James Hone of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Coulton of Ockham, Surry, S.
- 22 James Woodside of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Vincent of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 22 Peter Newton of St Benet, Gracechurch, Lond., W., and Mary Goadby of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 23 Jeremiah Cape of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Walters of the same, S.
- 25 John Allin of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Wilkinson of the same, S.
- 25 Henry Ragull of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Faith Shilton of the same, S.
- 26 James Wright of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Jane Tyer of the Parish of Holy Rood in the Town of Southampton, Hantshire, S.
- 27 Robert Dawson of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Sutton of the same, W.
- 28 John Dishbar of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Grimes of the same, W.
- Sept. 1 John Ruddle of St Gregorie's, Lond., B., and Ann Fether of this Parish, S.
- 2 John Raynolds of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Harding of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 3 Edward Hill of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Sarah Field of the same, S.
- 3 William Randall of Hornchurch, Essex, W., and Rebecca Pavitt of Barking, Essex, W.
- 3 Nathanael Gray of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Ann Stirzacker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 3 Robert Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Osland of the same, W.
- 4 Thomas Hyde of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Peet of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.
- 4 Peter Fairfax of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Lydia Booth of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.
- 5 Richard Jennings of Esher, Surry, B., and Ann Stapler of the same, S.
- 7 Nicholas Bright of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Joanna Morgan of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 7 Edward Scraggle of St John's Parish in the Town of Southampton, Hantshire, B., and Elisabeth Fassett of the same, S.
- 8 Francis Barron of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Susanna Beale of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., S.

- Sept. 9 Richard Streatley of Fulham, Midx., B., and Amy Green of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 10 John Arnold of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Isabella Goodale of the same, S.
- 10 William Thompson of St Faiths in Norfolk, B., and Martha Leach of Langworth, Berks, S.
- 11 Robert Filkins of St Pancras, Midx., B., and Martha Miller of the same, S.
- 12 John Briggs of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Sarah Gooding of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 12 Joseph Hawkins of this parish, B., and Catherine Scott of S. Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.
- 12 William Stockdale of St Sepulchre's, Midx., W., and Eleanor Gibbs of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W.
- 14 William Goater of Walthamstow, Essex, W., and Ann Holder of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 15 John Stock of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Mildred Cooper of the same, W.
- 15 James Serjeant of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Fisher of the same, W.
- 16 George Blackiston of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lissiman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 17 Cornelius Hill of Kensington, Midx., B., and Mary Sharp of the same, S.
- 17 Thomas Field of Orsett, Essex, W., and Dorothy Cox of the same, W.
- 17 John Lloyd, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., B., and Ann Lloyd of Greenwich, Kent, S.
- 17 John Bowyer of Hackney, Midx., B., and Mary Bulley of All Hallows the Great, Lond., S.
- 18 Thomas Carter of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Langley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 19 Henry Stone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Sarah Gurney of the same, W.
- 20 Thomas Smith of St Peter's in the City of Norwich, B., and Mary Parker of Stepny, Midx., S.
- 20 Thomas Child of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Buller of the same, S.
- 21 William Lawrence of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Margaret Harbeart of the same, W.
- 21 Avery Hobbs of St Helen's, Lond., and Elisabeth Yates of the same, S.
- 22 James Clavering of St Vedast als. Foster, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Terry of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 23 Francis Otway of Smarden, Kent, B., and Ann Taylor of St. Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 23 James Le Blond of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Harrison of the same, S.
- 24 Thomas White of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Susanna Russell of the same, S.
- 24 William Hood of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Coleman of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 25 Afflick Mackeleur of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Payne of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 Thomas Pudsey of Weybridge, Surry, B., and Ann Bartholomew of Chertsea, Surry, S.



- Sept. 26 Loake Jackman of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Aldersey of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
- 26 Francis Merret of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Boorer of the same, S.
- 27 John Wade of East Bedfont, Midx., W., and Rebecca West of the same, W.
- 27 Steven March of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Rice of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W.
- 28 Henry Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
- 28 John Goldsmith of Enfield, Midx., B., and Christian Moore of the same, S.
- 29 John Thompson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Hannam of the same, W.
- 29 Richard Mansfield of St Martin Outwich, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Stevens of the same, S.
- 29 Moses Adams of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Wismore of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 30 Thomas Axtell of Little Missenden, Bucks, B., and Judith Sedgwick of Barkhamstead, Hertford, S.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Waller of St Ethelburga, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Greaves of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
- 1 Richard Thorp of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Lydia Lamb of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 1 Samuel Ball of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Abigail Haire of Edmonton, Midx., S.
- 3 William Millett of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hoseley of the same, S.
- 3 Edward Tomkins of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Rebecca Ring of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 3 James Willson of Stepny, Midx., W., and Eleanor Clements of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., S.
- 4 Thomas Page of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Griffith of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
- 4 William Booth of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Maria Susanna Irlam of the same, W.
- 5 William Gardner of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Susanna Wilks of the same, W.
- 5 William Adams of Much Waltham, Essex, B., and Sarah Hoinsted of the same, S.
- 6 Thomas Hield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Brunskill of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 6 William Hill of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Catherine Piarsenee of St Bride's, Lond., S.
- 6 George Boone of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Alice Harpe of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., S.
- 6 Henry Brabham of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Morgan of the same, S.
- 8 Richard Salter of Stepny, Midx., W., and Ann Gardiner of the same, S.
- 11 William Wilkins of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Wilkes of the same, S.
- 12 Edward Gray of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Frances Webb of S. Faith's, Lond., S.
- 13 Thomas Blossom of St Martin le Grand, Lond., B., and Barbara Abrahams of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

z z

- Oct. 13 Thomas Williams of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mandeville of the same, S.
- 15 Edmund Botsford of Wooborne, Bedfordshire, B., and Mary Coles of Tring, Hertfordshire, S.
- 15 Charles King of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., W., and Eleanor Grasswell of Richmond, Surry, S.
- 16 John Freeman of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Matthews of the same, S.
- 16 Edward Wiggins of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Proffit of the same, S.
- 17 William Goodfellow of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ruth Wilson of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
- 19 William Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Frances Brett of the same, S.
- 19 John Green of St Olave, Hart St., Lond., B., and Sarah Priestley of the same, S.
- 20 Henry Finney of St Brides, Lond., B., and Mary Richardson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 21 John Orford of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Alice Burd of the same, S.
- 21 William Marsh of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Hannah Broadbent of the same, S. L. C.
- 22 John Phillipps of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Catherine Griffiths of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 22 Robert Jones of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Yarrow of the same, S.
- 22 John Flower, gent., of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Pierson of St John, Wapping, Midx. [*blank*]
- 23 Sir Henry John Parker, Bart., of Hampstead, Midx., and Ann Barwell of Chelsea, Midx., S.
- 24 John Stevens of Upminster, Essex, B., and Mary Whitland of the same, S.
- 24 Edward Pyles, B., and Lætitia Harper, S., both of this Parish; by Banns
- 24 Henry Greenhalgh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Eleanor Garrett of the same, S.
- 25 John Kennis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Esther Holland of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
- 25 Richard Vincent of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Mary Bayly of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W.
- 26 George Rood of Gosport, Hantshire, B., and Bridget Norris of the same, W.
- 26 John Bottoms of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary May of the same, S.
- 28 Abraham Atto of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Rebecca Best of the same, S. L. C.
- 28 John Woodcock of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Alice Green of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S. L. C.
- 28 Steven Curver of Twickenham, Midx., B., and Christian Burton of the same, S. L. C.
- 29 David Duers of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Hunter of the same, W. L. C.
- 29 Daniel Bishop of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Sibourne of Lewisham, Kent, S. L. C.
- 29 George Rudler of Battersea, Surry, W., and Rose Spencer of the same, S. L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 29 George Munro of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Hunsdon of the same, S. L. C.
- 29 William Rutland of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Harman of Wilmington, Kent, S. L. C.
- 29 William Knight of Barnes, Surry, B., and Elisabeth James of the same, S. L. C.
- 29 Henry Scott of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Hamill of the same, W. L. C.
- 30 John Pollins of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Martha Hatton of the same, W. L. C.
- 30 Daniel Perry of Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Prentis of White Rudeng, Essex, S. L. C.
- 31 John Davies of Cliffords Inn, Lond., B., and Ann Howard of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
- 31 John Corles of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Margaret Olme of the same, S.
- Nov. 2 John Houlder of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., B., and Mary Tea of the same, S.
- 2 Thomas Dawn of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Grace Fisher of the same, S.
- 3 William Seccull of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Hale of the same, S.
- 3 Edward Dawson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Sall of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 3 Edmund Fryer of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Armitage of the same, S.
- 3 Benjamin Mason of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Catherine Heath of the same, S.
- 4 John Stedman of Croydon, Surry, B., and Jane Matthews of the same, S.
- 5 Charles Badger of St Pancras, Midx., W., and Mary Gardiner of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 5 Thomas Draper of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., W., and Susanna Colson of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., S.
- 7 Thomas Burditt of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Martha Langfield of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
- 7 Thomas Boddendam of Tollard Royal, Wilts, B., and Elisabeth Coombes of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 10 Paul Roullet of Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Demeray of the same, S.
- 10 Henry Jones of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Mallet of St Helen's, Lond., S.
- 11 Thomas Kempson of St James, Westminster, W., and Frances Fell of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 Francis Mallet of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Brock of the same, S.
- 14 John Rowe of St Peter Cheap, Lond., B., and Sarah Davenport of the same, W.
- 14 Robert Whiting of Whitechurch, Midx., W., and Winifred Penson of Lambeth, Surry, W.
- 16 George Rigg of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Mary Gardiner of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.
- 16 Solomon Whellock of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Sarah King of Battersea, Midx., S.
- 17 William Wainwright of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Mary Bacon of the same, S.

ТНО. СООКЕ, Rector.

- Nov. 18 William Higgins of Northfleet, Kent, W., and Rebecca Bell of the same, S.
- 19 Henry Warner of St Peter Cheap, Lond., W., and Sarah Skelton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 19 Anthony Seymour of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cooke of the same, S.
- 20 Richard Bright of St Alban, Wood St, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Markbee of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 20 John Tatum of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Brapple of the same, S.
- 20 John Cole of Putny, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Woodeards of the same, S.
- 20 Moses Topps of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Williams of St Bride's, Lond. [*blank*]
- 20 Andrew Furminger of Richmond, Surry, B., and Sarah Oldner of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
- 22 William Piercy of Maker near Plymouth, Cornwall, B., and Jane Bill of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 23 William Ellis of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Grainger of Topsham, Devon, S.
- 24 William Snellgrove of St Alphage, Lond., B., and Mary Biggins of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 26 Sir John Smyth, Bar<sup>t</sup>, of Long Ashton, Somerset, B., and Ann Pym of St Olaves in the City of Oxon, S.
- 26 John Dearlove of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Rebecca Ramsden of the same, W.
- 27 Charles Burn of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Cowden of the same, S.
- 28 Joseph Simpson of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Jane Pratt of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 30 Joseph Macy of Barnes, B., and Mary North of the same, S.
- Dec. 1 Richard Ash of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
- 1 Richard Mynors of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Adams of St Margaret Patton's, Lond., S.
- 1 Jacob Kinberley of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Traunter of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.
- 2 Edward Beale of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Dorothy Cleverly of the same, S.
- 5 John Adye of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Jane Boyce of the same, S.
- 7 Charles Dawson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Drower of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Mathewman of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Frances Simmonds of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 13 Daniel Baker of Fordwich, Kent, B., and Deborah Simmonds of the same, S.
- 13 James Miller of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Oswin of St Catherine's by the Tower, Lond., S.
- 14 Robert Furness of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Brecknell of the same, S.
- 14 Percivall Bonnick of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Dorothy Hawes of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., S.
- 15 Richard Mason of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Braddock of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 17 Robert Beard of St Clement, East Cheap, Lond., B., and Mary Jackson of the same, S.

- Dec. 17 Jonas Patmore of Thorley, Hertford, W., and Sarah Heath of the same, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Ely, Rector of Thorley
- 17 Thomas Fisher of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Hannah Acreman of the same, S.
- 19 George More of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Russell of the same, S.
- 19 Christopher Harrison of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Tory of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 22 William Downing of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Price of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
- 22 William Hopkins of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Owins of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 22 John Hodgkin of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Judith Goddard of the same, S.
- 22 Charles Palmer of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Ann Bostock of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., W.
- \*
- 26 Thomas Allis, B., and Mary Mandrell, S., both of this Parish; by Bauns
- 26 John Rose of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Kemble of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 27 John Jones of Battersea, Surry, B., and Ursula Fielder of Wandsworth, Surry, S.
- 28 Joseph Booth of Clapham, Surry, B., and Mary Blisset of the same, S.
- 29 Francis Armstrong of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Lætitia Porter of the same, S.
- 30 Paul Petit of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Hannah Cumberland of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Overton, B., and Alice Blackbourn, S., both of this Parish; by banns
- 1 Richard Crouch of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, S.
- 1 John Allason of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Ann Lucas of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 1 Osborn Maddison of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 1 Thomas Franklin of Acton, Midx., B., and Mary Leper of Finchley, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 4 John Burnett of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Perkins of the same, S.
- 5 Peter Maillard of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Chinnery of the same, S.
- 6 Robert Killy of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Mary Adams of Richmond, Surry, S.
- 6 William Greenland of S. Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Hannah Cleer of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Cornhill, Lond., S.
- 8 John Atkinson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Tonkes of the same, S.
- 9 John Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Vaughan of the same, S.
- 15 John Danckfield of Agmondesham, Bucks, W., and Hannab Bull of the same, W.; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 15 Job Horniblow of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Carr of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.

\* Between the 22nd and 26th Dec. 1728, a blank space sufficient for another entry has been left.—E.D.

- Jan. 16 George Haines of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Colley of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.  
 16 Thomas Cox of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Carter of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 16 Thomas Bradley of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Margaret Amos of the same, S.  
 20 Robert Ruddock of Charlton, Kent, B., and Isabella Spoor of the same, S.  
 20 Henry Revers of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Lydia Faircloth of the same, S.  
 20 Robert Perry of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.  
 20 Solomon Leeson of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Mary Bates of Hackney, Midx., S.  
 21 John Hollis of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, W.  
 23 William Davidson of Shadwell, Midx., W., and Winifred Lucraner of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 23 Thomas Whitwell of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Mary Huggins of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, Lond., S.  
 23 Harper Smith of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Ann Massingall of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, S.  
 24 William Redley of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstau, Stepny, Midx., W., and Susanna Peeke of West Ham, Essex, W.  
 27 John Boyder of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Black of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., S.  
 28 Philip Street of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Stiles of Morden, Surry, S.  
 28 Charles Bayley of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Mary Woodroffe of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 30 James Casey of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Wild of the same, S.  
 30 Anthony Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Titcomb of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., S.  
 30 John Johnson of South Mims, Midx., W., and Martha Vanladden of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.  
 31 John Swindin of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Holton of the same, S.
- Feb. 1 John Robinett of Merton, Surry, B., and Agnes Inman of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., S.  
 1 Thomas Wren of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Painter of the same, S.  
 3 Francis Hepworth of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., W., and Susanna Haggard of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 4 Charles Munden of Chelsea, Midx., B., and Avis Hambleton of the same, S.  
 4 Job Rutherford of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Rogers of the same, W.  
 4 Michael Warwick of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., W., and Ann Rivers of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 4 Nathanael Thorley of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Margaret Blaney of S<sup>t</sup> Christopher's, Lond., S.  
 5 Thomas North of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Lansdall of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 5 Peter Moss of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Hannah Williams of the same, S.  
 5 Roger Bridgwater of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Huddle of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, Lond., S.

- Feb. 6 Robert Budd of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.
- 6 James Harmon of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Jollyman of the same, W.
- 6 John Allis of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mills of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 6 Thomas Adams of Benjer, Hertford, B., and Mary Kimpton of Branfill, Hertford, S.\*
- 6 Solomon Burroughs of Wisbich, Cantab., B., and Elisabeth Jolliffe of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 6 William Brown of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Rebecca Manday of the same, W.
- 6 Richard Wicham of Stratford, Essex, B., and Frances Harris of the same, S.
- 7 Samuel Hall of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Orgar of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., S.
- 7 Henry Curll of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Rodburne of Hampstead, Midx., S.
- 7 Richard Aris of Putney, Surry, B., and Sarah Davis of the same, S.
- 9 Richard Carter of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., B., and Dorothy Simpson of Allhallows the Great, Lond., S.
- 9 Thomas Clark of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Martha Antony of the same, S.
- 9 Ralph Downing of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Hurstwit of the same, W.
- 10 James Dixon of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Warren of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
- 10 Henry Pujolas of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Lancashire of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Walker of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Holmes of the same, W.
- 11 Charles Auterac of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Langton of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 11 Henry Mayes of Leastoff, Suffolk, B., and Sarah Harrys of Yarmouth, Norfolk, S.
- 11 John Mewbourn of White Fryers, Lond., B., and Mary Fellows of S. James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 12 Richard Palmer of Putny, Surry, B., and Christian Taylor of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
- 12 Jeremiah Booth of St Mary le Bone, B., and Lucy Cane of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.
- 12 Paul Chenebie of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bouloumer of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 13 Sherley Hoar of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Newland of the same, S.
- 13 Henry Scott of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Tipping of the same, S.
- 13 James Young of Chatham, Kent, W., and Rebecca Anderson of the same, S.
- 13 John Woolven of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Hopwood of the same, S.
- 13 Walter Turner of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Longland of the same, W.
- 13 Ralph Highofield of Barking, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Jackson of Stepny, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

\* In the margin the names are given as "Adams" and "Branfill."—ED.

- Feb. 13 Robert Enever of Rumford, Essex, B., and Margaret Moor of the same, S.
- 14 William Halburt of Charlton, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S.
- 15 John Ward of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cook of the same, S.
- 15 Robert Peacock of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Mary Crocker of the same, S.
- 15 Isaac Corbett of St Mary, Aldmanbury, Lond., B., and Sarah Rite of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., S.
- 15 John Jones of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bassett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W. L. C.
- 15 John Brook of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Ann Jenkinson of the same, S.
- 16 John Brittlebank of All Hallows the Great, Lond., B., and Sarah Whiteing of the same, S.
- 16 John Borough of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Gilly of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.
- 17 Henry Fish Palmer of Finchhamsted, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of Barnett, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Fielding, Curate of Barnett
- 17 Thomas Lewis of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hoskins of the same, W.
- 18 John Birch of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Graham of the same, S.
- 18 Thomas Walker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Franklin of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
- 18 Samuel Haver of Eltham, Kent, B., and Sainte Webster of the same, S.
- 18 John Chapman of Tottenham, Midx., W., and Ann Newman of St Mary At hill, Lond., S.
- 18 John Morgan of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Gratwick of West Grinstead, Sussex, S.
- 18 William Manser of Maidstone, Kent, B., and Ann Sedgwick of West Malling, Kent, S.
- 18 Flight Scurry of Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Pemberton of the same, W.
- 18 Thomas Knott of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., W., and Esther Kinsay of the same, W.
- 18 William Edwards of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coombe of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., S.
- 18 Thomas Wheatly of Walton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gosling of the same, S.
- 18 William Stevens of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Turner of the same, S.
- 19 John Paggett of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Mary Gilbert of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
- 20 Samuel Fowler of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Frampton of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
- 20 Thomas How of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Mary Greenwood of the same, W.
- 22 John Bridgman of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Moore of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 George Browne of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Seabrook of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
- 25 William Burdon of Wendiston, Suffolk, B., and Mary Harwar of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W.



- Mar. 1 James Grant of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, B., and Mary Vancoidster of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 1 Abraham Ravenell of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Rachel Jourdain of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 2 Richard Collins of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Hubbard, Lond., W., and Susanna Eastwood of the same, W.  
 9 Edward Humphryes of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Walbrook, Lond., B., and Margaret Andrews of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 9 John Knell of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dobny of the same, S.  
 10 William Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Goodge of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 Edward Mitchell of the Isle of Guernsey, B., and Elisabeth Burt of the same, S.  
 12 George Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Browell of the same, W.  
 15 William Parker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, Lond., B., and Parnell Burgh of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.  
 18 John Partridge of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Hannah Turner of the same, S.  
 18 Edward Brenton of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Crump of the same, S.  
 19 Thomas Merrick of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., B., and Mary Harding of the same, S.  
 20 John Mason of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Islip of the same, S.  
 22 Alexander Bib of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Florence Doule of the same, W.

1729.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Truman of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Sarah Brightwell of Allhallows the less, Lond., S.  
 31 Samuel Penhallow of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Olympia Gaspye of the same, W.  
 April 1 Richard Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Walters of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 6 Peter Dugard of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Seville of the same, S.  
 6 James Hammond of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Minks of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 7 George Woodbridge of Beaconsfield, Bucks, B., and Mary Thompson of Waltham Abby, Essex, S.  
 7 Francis Marbeuf of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Duhamel of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 7 Henry Munday of S<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ironmonger lane, Lond., B., and Susanna Eager of the same, S.  
 7 John Glover of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Rich of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 7 Edward William Pugh of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Ann Ashby of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 8 Benjamin Parker of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Daniels of the same, S.  
 8 Thomas Assells of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Day of the same, S.  
 9 Edward Hodfenn of Chatham, Kent, B., and Sarah Furness of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- April 9 Charles Gualline of Croydon, Surry, B., and Hannah Lane of the same, S.  
 9 John Bushell of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Houshell of the same, S.  
 9 John Parke of Deptford, Kent, B., and Amy Clarke of the same, S.  
 9 John Perkins of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Bromley of the same, S.  
 9 James Bridges of Low Layton, Essex, W., and Ruth Browne of Barking, Essex, S.  
 10 Edward Manlove of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Lawrence of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.  
 10 Jonathan Heakes of St John Eyangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.  
 10 Thomas Bucknout of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Margaret Beale of the same, S.  
 10 John Cooper of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Simmence of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 10 Hugh Soull of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Susanna Earlington of the same, S.  
 13 John Wakefield of St Gyles', Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Jane Perry of the same, S.  
 13 Edward Moore of Yately, Hantshire, B., and Lydia Hall of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.  
 16 William Turner of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Amy Cook of Richmond, Surry, S.  
 17 Henry Sandford of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Coband of the same, S.  
 17 John Warren of Ludbury, Shropshire, B., and Eleanor Saies of Woolcestermin, Shrop., S.  
 17 John Munson of Barking, Essex, W., and Sarah Harris of the same, W.  
 17 Thomas Corbett of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann West of the same, W.  
 17 John Hunt, jun<sup>r</sup>, of Stepny, Midx., B., and Sibylla Dover of the same, S.  
 18 William Gow of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Wright of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 19 James Bainton of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Selman of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 20 David Lyon of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Mills of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 21 Timothy Beigham of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Ann Slowley of the same, S.  
 22 James Farley of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Winch of St John, Wapping, Midx., W.  
 23 Peter Cox of St Martin Outwich, Lond., W., and Ann Cross of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.  
 23 Joseph Leech of Stretham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Ingram of the same, S.  
 23 Nicholas Cassop of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Jane Marland of the same, W.  
 27 George Dalglish of Chippenham, Wilts, B., and Lydia Robison of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.  
 27 George Nickolas of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Wallen of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Hide of Newington, Surry, B., and Dorothy Tuckeridge of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- April 28 Thomas Davenport of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., B., and Hester Mounsford of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
- 28 Jacob Danckwarth of St Mary Somerset, Lond., B., and Katherine Saunders of St Gregories, Lond., S.
- 29 Richard Bulkeley of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Moore of the same, W.
- 29 Charles Williams of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Parker of the same, S.
- 29 John de Berdt of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Greer of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
- 29 John Davis of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., B., and Priscilla Turner of the same, S.
- May 3 Rice Lewis of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Keith of the same, S.
- 4 Richard Rutson of Christchurch, Surry, B., and Betty Burden of the same, S.
- 5 Abraham Wells of Widford, Hertford, W., and Ann Gray of Ware, Hertford, S.
- 6 Henry Adam of the Inner Temple, Lond., gent., B., and Elisabeth Winn of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W. L. C.
- 7 George Savage of Cobham, Kent, W., and Barbara Brooke of the same, S.
- 8 Jonathan Barber of Allhallows the Great, Lond., B., and Hannah Parker of the same, S.
- 8 John Twist of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Ann Randle of the same, S.
- 8 George Ewster of Hanwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Pope of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Tindall of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Jones of the same, S.
- 12 Francis Rickman of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Martha McCarthy of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
- 13 John Simons of Charborough, Dorset, B., and Frances Waters of the same, S.
- 13 John Smith of St Brides, Lond., W., and Lætitia Johnson of Mapledon, Dorset, S.
- 15 John Cole of Marden, Kent, B., and Ann Emiot of Boughton Manchelsea, S.
- 15 Robert Ellis of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Sarah Fox of the same, S.
- 15 Thomas Ironside of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Fowtrell of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 17 Jonathan Shaw of Allhallows the less, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Holmes of the same, W.
- 17 John Clower of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Norton of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
- 17 William Newman of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cannon of the same, S.
- 20 Joseph Browne of All Hallows the Great, Lond., B., and Sarah Sharp of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.
- 22 Abraham Alleyne of St Mary at Hill, Lond., B., and Mary Haworth of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 24 Ralph Whitworth of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Sarah Greenhill of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 24 John Manton of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Giddings of St Pancras, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 25 Bartholomew Burton of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Hester Mansell of the same, S.

- May 25 William Wheeler of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Sarah Surplis of the same, S.  
 25 James Earl of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Anna Maria Dabbs of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 26 William Burton of Grays Inn, Midx., B., and Ann Stokes of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 27 John Cronk of Oxstead, Surry, B., and Mary Rose of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 27 Peter Knight of Croydon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Covel of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 28 Robert Hitchins of Penshurst, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Bird of the same, S.  
 29 Edward Loathis of Fulham, Midx., B., and Sarah Plumton of the same, S.  
 29 John Cookson of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Brown of the same, W.  
 29 David L'honorey of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Verny of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.  
 30 James Fudger of Carshalton, Surry, B., and Catherine Shortis of Croydon, Surry, S.
- June 1 William Barker of St Steven, Walbrook, Lond., B., and Hester Leay of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., S.  
 1 Rupert Lugg of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Mary Newbold of the same, W.  
 1 John Stedman of Tenbury, Worcester, W., and Eleanor Stedman of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 1 John Pickering of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Day of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 2 Edward Warren of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Buck of the same, S.  
 3 Joseph Salmon of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Sarah Arnold of the same, S.  
 3 Thomas Bolton of St James, Westminster, B., and Mary Chally of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 3 John Smith of Bishops Stortford, Hertford, B., and Mary Jones of Stratford, Essex, S.  
 3 John Stone of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Allen of the same, S.  
 4 Alexander Fort of the Tower Liberty, Lond., B., and Bridget Witherley of Hampton Court, Midx., S.  
 4 John Lambert of Whitby, Yorkshire, W., and Mary Bullock of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 5 Edward Goddard of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W., and Alice Hart of St John Evangelist, Midx., S.  
 5 William Wilcocks of Stepny, Midx., W., and Martha Peirce of the same, W.  
 6 Edward Waple of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Willson of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 7 William Bemish of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., W., and Elisabeth Austin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.; by L. C.  
 8 Charles Moore of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., B., and Sarah Box of St Edmund the King, Lond., S; by L. C.  
 8 Richard Webb of Windsor, Berks, B., and Ann Lewis of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 8 Gervas Burdett of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Powell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner

- June 9 Robert Lewis of Fulham, Midx., B., and Catherine Lambeth of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 9 Steven Beckingham of Lincolns Inn, Midx., B., and Mary Cox of Kidderminster, Worcester, S. ; by L. C.  
 12 William White of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Kirbey of the same, S.  
 12 John Piggott of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Mary Walters of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 13 Thomas Nicholl of Aldinham, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Woodward of the same, S.  
 14 Richard Yates of Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Brown of the same, W.  
 15 Joseph Dismore of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Hendey of the same, S.  
 16 Elkanah Haddock of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Water of St Catherine by the Tower, Lond., S.  
 17 William Coggin of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Butterfield of St Mary at Hill, Lond., S.  
 17 James Broome of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rayson of the same, S.  
 17 William Wriglesworth of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Dennis of the same, W.  
 17 Robert Perry of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Martin of the same, W.  
 19 Francis Fray of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Hannah Euferson of Rotherhith, Surry, S. ; by L. C.  
 19 Francis Cowsey of Trinity Parish, Lond., B., and Mary Shrub of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 19 William Poole of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Phillips of St Thomas, Southwark, W. ; by L. C.  
 19 Thomas Webber of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Lydia Everall of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 19 George Leyburn of Lowther Park, Westmorland, B., and Sarah Oxenden of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W. L. C.  
 19 Thomas Bowers of St Brides, Lond., B., and Dorothy Fritter of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 21 John Durson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Susanna Pursey of Chigwell, Essex, S.  
 22 Benjamin Edger of Deptford, Kent, B., and Susan Griffith of the same, W.  
 24 John Wilson of Woodford, Essex, B., and Ann Watkins of Walthamstow, Essex, S.  
 24 Robert Sharrock of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bromley of the same, S.  
 25 Edmund Hollick of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Phyllis Saunderson of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 25 Joseph Hall of Chatham, Kent, B., and Ann Steele of the same, S.  
 25 William George of Ibisham, Surry, B., and Ann Pillme of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 26 Thomas Burratt of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mercer of the same, S.  
 26 Ralph Nicholls of Sunbury, Midx., B., and Ann Reading of the same, S.  
 26 Francis Buckley of Newington, Surry, B., and Levett Hall of the same, S.  
 26 Francis Herne of Chiswick, Midx., B., and Mary Lloyd of the same, S.

- June 27 Isaac Norton of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Jane Roman of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 27 John Franklin of Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, B., and Sarah Wateman of Sacomb, Hertford, S.  
 29 Peter Page of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hodge of the same, S.  
 29 John Boyle of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Priscilla Clarke of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 29 Thomas Pickett of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Meares of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 Thomas Hicks of Chigwell, Essex, B., and Susanna Bull of the same, S.  
 30 Henry Hodgson of Petersham, Surry, B., and Ann Brookes of Ham, Surry, S.  
 30 John Harbert of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Deborah Burgess of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.  
 July 1 Joseph Goff of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Fox of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 1 Josias Destirnell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Hatton of Paddington, Midx., W.  
 2 Humphrey Weaver of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Mary Levett of the same, S.  
 3 John Ainger of Layer Marney, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Aburthnott of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.  
 4 Peter Hooper of Mareham, Berks, W., and Juliana Clayton of the same, S.  
 4 Robert Bathurst of Letchlade, Gloucester, B., and Elisabeth Godfrey of Hailey, Oxford, S.; by L. C.  
 6 Joseph Clarke of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Dorothy Willis of the same, S.  
 8 John Harman of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., and Margaret Goadby of the same, S.  
 10 Henry Port of Banstead, Surry, B., and Mary Stewart of the same, S.  
 10 William Smith of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Horton of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 10 Broughton Wright of Hackney, Midx., B., and Margaret Lewis of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 John Jones of St Swithun, Lond., B., and Ann Bombrof of the same, S.  
 12 Henry Garraway of Wormley, Hertford, B., and Charlotte Welch of the same, S.  
 15 Thomas Beale of St Alban, Wood St., Lond., B., and Winifred Locke of St Andrew, Holborn, S.; by L. C.  
 17 Christopher Felton of Stepny, Midx., W., and Martha Coombes of the same, S.  
 17 Charles Christian Brandell of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Ann Elisabeth Ester of the same, W.  
 20 Charles Scott of St Gregorie's, Lond., B., and Sarah Collingwood of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 21 Joseph Pears of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Hopley of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Spenceley of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Mary Acourt of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.  
 22 Christopher Day of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Pateman of the same, S.  
 22 Richard Elgar of Hythe, Kent, W., and Ann Roswell of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.

- July 23 Richard Marsh of Paddington, Midx., W., and Barbara Fearn of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., S.  
 24 Thomas Welch of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., W., and Sarah Cocket of the same, W.  
 24 John Williams of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Catherine Gordon of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 25 Joseph Atkinson of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Mary Runnington of Woodford, Essex, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 25 William Fox of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Oliphant of the same, S.  
 27 Robert Whitworth of St Gregorie's, Lond., W., and Martha Bilbo of the same, S.  
 27 Richard Mills of S. James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Thomas of the same, S.  
 27 William Boswell of Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Wisanna Chamberlaine of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.  
 28 David Daniells of Putny, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 31 Thomas Pellew of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Frances Whitaker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
- Aug. 1 Steven Weekes of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Chapman of the same, S.  
 1 George Burden of Birdlington, Northumb., B., and Margaret Browne of the same, S.  
 1 John Clare of Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Masar of the same, S.  
 3 Joseph Billson of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Catherine Rawlinson of St Bride's, Lond., S.  
 3 John Mason of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Corr of the same, S.  
 5 Francis Cotchett of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Mary White of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.; by Mr Carpenter, V. of Pagham, Sussex  
 5 Charles Fountains of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Williamson of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W.  
 6 Arthur Hay of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Moor of the same, S.  
 6 Robert Paradine of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Garrett of the same, S.  
 7 John Tomkins of St Steven, Coleman St., Lond., B., and Jane Ediall of the same, S.  
 7 Walter Beazant of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Dean of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 7 Robert Gardner of the Inner Temple, Lond., B., and Dorothy Marshall of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 8 Robert Smith of Stapleford Abbott, Essex, B., and Mary Swift of the same, S.; by Mr Turner, for me  
 9 John Hewitt of St Faiths, Lond., B., and Sarah Newton of the same, S.  
 9 John Atkinson of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Eleanor Copping of S. Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 10 John Cowl of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Chambers of St M. Mag., Bermondsea, Surry, S.  
 10 Samuel Pasmore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Rawlins of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 11 Roger Smith of S. Mary Woolnoth, Lond., B., and Frances Stevens of S. George in the East, Midx.; by Mr Entick, for me

- Aug. 12 George Spooner of St Paul, Covent garden, Midx., B., and Ann Nicholson of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.  
 12 John Stagg of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Mary Taylor of St Mary le Bone, Midx., W.  
 14 Richard Gregory of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Parker of the same, W.  
 14 John Hargreave of St James, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*], and Elisabeth Corbett of the same, S.  
 14 Daniel Rench of Fulham, Midx., B., and Martha Hudnett of Kensington, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 15 John Bramley of South Mimms, Midx., B., and Alice Ellard of Stepny, Midx., W.  
 15 John Eldred of S. Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Ann Blower of S. Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.  
 17 Robert Vallance of St Peter le Poor, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of the same, S.  
 17 Thomas Chapman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gilding of St Mary le Bow, Lond., S.  
 17 Samuel Smith of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Mary Porter of the same, S.  
 17 John Lefebvre of Walthamstow, Essex, B., and Mary Smith of Harding, Suffolk, S.  
 18 Luke Sarsfield als. Sasfield of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jemima Towsey of the same, W.  
 19 Edward Thomas of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Mary Peak of the same, W.  
 19 Thomas Bird of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Jane Curwen of the same, S.  
 19 John Thompson of Sunderland, Durham, B., and Deborah Barton of the same, S.  
 21 Thomas Mascall of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Fussell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 21 Moody Gilbert of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Norris of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.  
 24 John Spillman of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., B., and Sarah Foster of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., S.  
 25 Francis Barrett of Stifford, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Isles of Oziat, Essex, S.  
 26 Richard Foster of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Cox of the same, S.  
 26 Charles Lawrence of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cope of the same, S.  
 26 John Mascall of Allhallows, Lombard St., Lond., W., and Rebecca Deal of the same, W.  
 26 William Robeison of West Ham, Essex, W., and Jane Trusloe of the same, S.  
 26 John Phelps of Fulham, Midx., W., and Avis Hockitt of Chiswick, Midx., W.  
 27 John Welch of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Tozer of the same, S.  
 28 James Lang of S. George in the East, Midx., B., and Margaret Chaille of the same, W.  
 29 Andrew Hunt of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Sarah Woodall of the same, W.  
 29 Henry Ratcliffe of Richmond, Surry, W., and Lydia Knyffe of the same, S.



- Sept. 1 Thomas Strickland of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Howard of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., S.
- 1 Samuel Wiggins of Fulham, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Leeds of the same, W.
- 2 John Dickins of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Frances Howell of St James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 2 John Reeves of East Wickham, Kent, W., and Rachell Southern of Deptford, Kent, S.
- 2 Steven Baker of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Sarah Goodwin of the same, S.
- 3 Edward Copley of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lydia Neagel of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 3 James Good of S. George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Coles of the same, S.
- 4 William Austin of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Hannah Hunt of S. George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 4 John Lamb of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., W., and Hannah Judson of St Peter le Poor, Lond., S.
- 4 William Thompson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Gore of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
- 4 William Dale of S. Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Edge of Epsom, Surry, S.
- 6 John Cusson of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Martha Briand of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 7 Isaac Greentree of Ealing, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tyler of the same, S.
- 9 John Ellwood of St Bride's, Lond., B., and Frances Miles of the same, W.
- 9 Henry Saul of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Grassack of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
- 10 Richard Pyke of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Martha Hilton of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.
- 11 Thomas Sibbley of Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wade of the same, S.
- 11 William Wright of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Mary Hargrove of the same, S.
- 11 John Mace of Hampton, Midx., B., and Susanna Blanchard of the same, S.
- 11 William Hollis of Hampton, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blanchett of the same, S.
- 12 John Elmer of Dinder, Hereford, B., and Mary Browne of Ealing, Midx., S.
- 13 Richard Carter of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Philadelphia Clark of the same, S.
- 14 Samuel Whitton of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., B., and Amy Turner of the same, S.
- 14 Thomas Wybert of South Weald, Essex, B., and Ann Barnes of the same, S.
- 16 Joseph Barnett of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Martha Godfrey of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., S.
- 16 Arthur Dawson of Sittinborne, Kent, B., and Mary Ellis of Linstead, Kent, S.
- 17 John Monckton of St Dennis, Yorkshire, B., and Sarah Jacob of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., S.
- 18 William Jarvis of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Harris of Windsor, Berks, S.

- Sept. 18 George Haynes of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Beatrice Center of the same, W.  
 18 Robert Grinstead of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Hester Swift of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W.  
 20 Richard Ellisson of Barnslow, Yorkshire, B., and Frances Rooke of the same, S.  
 21 Pearce Yardley of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., B., and Margaret Fletcher of this Parish, S.  
 21 Edward Lambert of Great Warley, Essex, W., and Elisabeth Grimes of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.  
 22 Thomas Nelson of Chaddleworth, Berks, W., and Isabella Merrick of Southall, Midx., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 23 Peter Swift of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Henrietta Maria King of the same, S.  
 23 John Etherington of Deptford, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Nicholls of the same, S.  
 23 Richard Baker of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bateman of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 25 John Ohara of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Brown of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.  
 25 Andrew Wright of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., B., and Sarah Nicholes of Rislip, Midx., S.  
 25 Daniel Woolley of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Baynham of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.  
 25 John Smith of Hornchurch, Essex, B., and Mary Ackers of the same, S.  
 25 Thomas Beere of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Payne of the same, S.  
 25 John Deeplow, B., and Sarah S. [*sic*], both of this Parish; by Banns  
 26 John Croley of Barking, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Goforth of the same, S.  
 26 Christopher Cornish of South Benfleet, Essex, B., and Philippa Benton of Chadwell, Essex, S.  
 27 Henry Gillman of Haslington, Lancashire, B., and Elisabeth Priscilla Henn of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.  
 28 Richard Mason of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Dent of the same, W.  
 29 Edward Dodd of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Marston of the same, S.  
 30 Robert Cooper of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Chamberlaine of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 30 John Pollings of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.  
 30 Richard Bell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Grace Hawkins of Camberwell, Surry, W.  
 30 John Cooper of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Ann Killworth of the same, S.  
 Oct. 2 John Calder of St John Evangelist, Lond., W., and Love Knott of the same, S.  
 2 John Barber of All hallows Barking, Lond., B., and Susanna Symons of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.  
 2 Joseph Smith of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Martha Taylor of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 2 Henry Berry of Batterssea, Surry, B., and Amy Wheatland of the same, S.

- Oct. 3 Cornelius Evans of Chatham, Kent, W., and Mary Gunnell of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., W.  
 4 William Trappitt of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Dorothy Chilman of the same, S.  
 6 William Whiskin of Northfleet, Kent, B., and Mary Sexton of the same, S.  
 6 Charles Young of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Shepherd of the same, S.  
 9 William Clark of St Dunstan, Stepuy, Midx., W., and Mary Wright of the same, W.  
 9 John Dowsell of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Jane Seymour Dowsell of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 9 William Simpson of St Gyles', Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Neal of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 9 George Garrett of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry [*blank*], and Elisabeth Squire of Kilbourne, Midx., S.  
 9 Thomas Stoakes of Mitcham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Littlehales of the same, S.  
 11 Augustin Frost of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Sarah Sealey of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Harvey of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Bennet Church of Nackington, Kent, S.  
 15 David Julian of St George the Martyr, Midx., W., and Lydia Thomas of the same, S.  
 16 William Vincent of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Weddell of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 16 Richard Perry of Clapham, Surry, B., and Ann Wilkin of Lambeth, Surry, S.  
 16 William Finch of Mortlake, Surry, B., and Margaret Smith of Northaw, Midx., S.  
 17 Charles Temple of Warfield, Berks, B., and Elisabeth Child of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 18 William Beale of Putney, Surry, B., and Mary Cole of the same, S.  
 19 Samuel Humphries of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Eleanor Hall of the same, S.  
 20 Duer Lightfoot of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Mary Beesley of the same, S.  
 20 James Crinkshank of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Grey of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 21 Ralph Bendish of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ayleff of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 Morgan Roberts of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Hopkinson of the same, S.  
 21 Casper Mewe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Susanna Hill of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 21 William Bewley of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary French of Bromley, Kent, S.  
 21 Thomas Hawling of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Watson of the same, W.  
 23 William Greentree of Hayes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Groves of the same, S.  
 23 Samuel Cliverton of Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Westbrook of the same, W.  
 24 John Knapp of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Grace King of Allhallows in Northampton Town, W. L. C.

- Oct. 26 Michael Powsey of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth White of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., W. L. C.  
 26 James Gregory of Hampton Court, Midx., B., and Susanna Wood of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Savoy, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 26 Thomas Carr of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Joyce Holdsworth of the same, W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Entick  
 28 Michael Feliber Lamand of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Pignee of the same, S. L. C.  
 28 John Saunders of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., B., and Catharine Norton of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 28 Thomas Game of Christchurch, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Johnson of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 30 Nathanael Webb of S<sup>t</sup> Matthew's in Ipswich, Suffolk, W., and Elisabeth Long of S<sup>t</sup> Magnus, Lond., S.  
 30 William Millward of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Worlett of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W.  
 30 Richard Best of Putney, Surry, B., and Sarah Rouse of the same, S.  
 30 George Greenleaf of Norwood in Hayes, Midx., W., and Susanna Nicolles of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 30 Thomas Quiddenden of Gravesend, Kent, W., and Sarah Small of Swanscomb, Kent, W.  
 Nov. 2 Derrick Cramer of the Tower Liberty, Lond., W., and Ann Carter of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jewry, Lond., S.  
 2 George Robins of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lovelidge of the same, W.  
 3 John Sanders of Lamborne, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Maridge of the same, S.  
 3 Garrett Hullenburch of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Alice Gender of the same, S.  
 3 Robert Pope of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Simson of Barking, Essex, S.  
 4 James Lewer of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Jane Bottly of the same, W.  
 4 Thomas Wiggins of Iver, Bucks, B., and Mary Green of the same, S.  
 5 William Otaway of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Marsh of the same, S.  
 5 John Sell of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Mary Brown of the same, S.  
 6 William Clark of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Whitehead of Battersea, Surry, S.  
 6 Charles King of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman S<sup>t</sup>, Lond., W., and Sarah Brasier of Bromley, Kent, W.  
 7 Brian Blundell of Liverpool, Lanc, W., and Mary Cuncliffe of the same, S.  
 9 John Berrisford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W.  
 10 Michael Bellsom of Kingsdown, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Burgis of Braystead, Kent, S.  
 11 Richard Humphreys of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Ransom of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 11 John Rich of Edmonton, Midx., W., and Sarah Church of Christ Church, Lond., S.  
 11 Edward French of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Coales of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.

- Nov. 11 John Hill of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Susanna Horsman of Epsom, Surry, S.  
 12 John Cusick of Bedington, Surry, W., and Martha Jackson of the same, W.  
 13 Edward Durling of St Brides, Lond., B., and Jane West of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 13 John Wright of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Susanna Petre of the same, S.  
 13 James Harrison of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Mussen of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 13 Perrott Innes of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Harris of the same, S.  
 14 John Green of Ilford, Essex, B., and Rose Paine of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 15 John Hill of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Crabb of the same, W.  
 18 Thomas Martin of Guildford, Surry, B., and Catherine Howard of the same, S.  
 18 John Risswick of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Wells of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Thomas Fisher of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, W., and Ann Hammond of Stratford le Bow, Midx., W.  
 19 George Hill of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Boniface of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 20 Squire Brown of St George the Martyr, Surry, W., and Ann Leneve of the same, W.  
 20 Richard Roffe of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Ann Eves of St Gregorie's, Lond., S.  
 20 John Mountain of Chelsea, Midx., W., and Mary Willson of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 21 John Bouchett of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Mary Bowyer of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., W.  
 22 Edward Hodson of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Shad of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 22 Anthony Wrigglesworth of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Sarah Baguley of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.  
 24 John Goslen of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hester Taylor of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 25 John King of Bushey, Hertford, W., and Sarah Sage of the same, S.  
 25 William Eckley of St Brides, Lond., W., and Sarah Basing of St Alphage, Lond., W.  
 25 William Sampson of St Leonard, Foster Lane, B., and Mary Langcake of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 27 John Wood of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Holmes of the same, S.  
 27 Alexander Montgomery of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Taylor of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 28 Peter John Du Commun of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Burton of the same, S.  
 28 Samuel Dayton of Ridge, Hertford, B., and Mary Hutson of the same, S.  
 29 William Howard of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Ann Spiers of the same, W.
- Dec. 3 Rene Boudowin\* of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Kirk of Putny, Surry, S.  
 4 Thomas French of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Onlett of Luton, Bedford, S.

\* "Baudowin" in the margin.—ED.

- Dec. 4 Richard Harvey of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hannah Freeman of the same, S.
- 4 William Bavister of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Frances Stapleton of Christchurch, Lond., W.
- 5 Joseph Waterman of Endfield, Midx., B., and Mary Bibsworth of the same, S.
- 6 James Spagg of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Mary Knapp of Lewisham, Kent, S.
- 7 John Wilson of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Hannah Holdsworth of the same, S.
- 8 John Woodhouse of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Sarah Wall of the same, W.
- 9 John Hemmon of New Windsor, Berks, B., and Faith Gibson of the same, W.
- 9 Steven Field of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Newsham of the same, W.
- 9 Richard Baker of Petersfield, Hantshire, W., and Honor Cook of Gosport, Hantshire, S.
- 10 Benjamin Vaughan of Putny, Surry, B., and Mary Sandell of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 11 John Defranoy of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Forster of the same, S.
- 12 John Passmore of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Caroline Machall of the same, W.
- 13 James Wright of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Tomkyns of Chelsea, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 14 John Barnardiston of St Edmund the King, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Burley of the same, W.
- 14 William Wedge of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Nunney of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.
- 15 James Cramp of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Judith Curtis of the same, S.
- 16 Valentine Burden of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Roots of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 16 Thomas Coton of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Frances Raby of the same, S.
- 17 Patrick Ross of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hillhouse of the same, W.
- 18 Thomas Herrick of Whitefriars, Lond., W., and Sarah Morris of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
- 18 John Walker of St John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Martha Matthews of the same, S.
- 18 James Best of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Hodson of the same, S.
- 20 James Papanoine of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Watlington of the same, W.
- 21 Charles Mason of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Margaret Wilson of the same, W.
- 21 Thomas Hill of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Eleanor Tovey of the same, W.
- 21 John Dunn of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., W., and Sarah Bailee of this Parish, W.
- 22 James Rothwell of St Mary le Savoy, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Thomas of the same, S.
- 23 Samuel Aislabie of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sibyll Allen of the same, S.

- Dec. 23 Randol Hollins of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Sarah Colson of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
- 24 Steven Barron of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Mary Mackenzie of the same, W.
- 25 Edward Horne of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Evans of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S.
- 26 John Southwell of Newington, Surry, W., and Martha Jefferies of the same, S.
- 27 Robert Wood of St Mary in Reading, Berks, B., and Sarah Wood of Deptford, Kent, S.
- 27 Barrett Hutton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Slow of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 30 James Brayley of Mitcham, Kent, B., and Ann Thrift of the same, S.
- 30 John McCoull of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Isabella Wood of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 30 Osborne Holditch of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., B., and Ann Varey of the same, S.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 30 Richard Seller of S. James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Nicholson of the same, W.
- 30 William Mancraft of Woodford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Kitchingman of the same, W.
- Jan. 2 William Bond of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Bassett of the same, S.
- 2 Christopher Gray of Fulham, Midx., B., and Haunah Roberts of Putny, Surry, S.
- 3 Thomas Wells of S. Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Sarah Jones of the same, S.
- 3 Henry Harridge of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Challender of the same, W.
- 4 Peter Hall of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Alice Penn of the same, W.
- 5 Richard Broome of S. John, Hackney, Midx., B., and Ann Otway of the same, S.
- 5 William Sutherland of Stoak, Kent, W., and Susanna Swift of Stroud, Kent, W.
- 6 William Bartlett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Page of the same, S.
- 7 Thomas Mortimer of North Stoneham, Hants, B., and Mary Bonner of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 7 James Eads of St James, Westminster, B., and Emma Davis of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.
- 8 William Bridgman of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Everden of the same, W.
- 8 James Stuart of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Jane Bloss of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, W.
- 10 James Perry of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Ann Sapwell of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W.
- 12 Jeronimus Lybrick of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Rose Berry of the same, S.
- 12 John Reeves of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Hannah Buck of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 13 William Forrest of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Stevenson of the same, S.
- 13 Henry Fox of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., B., and Mary Phillips of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 13 Thomas Applebee of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Ann Peet of the same, S.

- Jan. 13 James Coverley of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Mary Chapman of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, S.  
 14 John Wilkes of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Sarah Knight of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 15 Henry Rogers of Epsom, Surry, W., and Susanna Hunt of the same, W.  
 15 William Gilkes of Fulham, Midx., W., and Jane Hawner of the same, S.  
 17 John Grundy of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Hannah Green of the same, S.  
 18 Joseph Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Esther Pilkington of the same, S.  
 18 John Kinder of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Kellham of S<sup>t</sup> Antholine, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 20 John Kennewell of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Ann Newman of S<sup>t</sup> Steven, Coleman Street, Lond., S.  
 20 John Simmonds of Mersham, Surry, B., and Susanna Heath of the same, S.  
 20 William Darlington of S<sup>t</sup> James in the fields, Midx. [*sic*], B., and Elisabeth Baynham of the same, S.  
 22 William Harding of Hilsdon, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Angar of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 22 Nathanael Haylor of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Agnes Hide of Lee, Kent, S.  
 22 Henry Stuart of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Midx., B., and Sarah Barton of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., W. "Blacks"  
 22 William Clarkson of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Ann Mason of the same, S.  
 23 William Fowle of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Mary Bateman of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 23 Henry Green of Westerham, Kent, B., and Alice Burton of the same, S.  
 24 Alexander Duncombe of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Bathoe of the same, W.  
 24 Thomas Waite of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Eaton of the same, W.  
 24 John Richards of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., W., and Mary Francom of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.  
 24 Simon Retchford of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Martin of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 25 Henry Norman, B., and Elisabeth Ann Wilson, S., both of this Parish; by banns  
 26 John Radcliffe of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Gammage of the same, S.  
 27 Joseph Bridgman of Endfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lee of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 27 William Bisson of West Ham, Essex, B., and Sarah Key of the same, S.  
 28 Gavin Hamilton of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah May of Hornsey, Midx., S.  
 28 John Monser of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Shipley of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.  
 29 Robert Barber of Allhallows, Thames St., Lond., B., and Frances Plummer of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.  
 30 John Watts of Westwood, Northampton, B., and Susanna Morris of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.



- Jan. 31 Roger Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., W., and Ann Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 31 Brightwell Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Christian Barras of the same, W.  
 31 William Clark of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Susanna Fuller of the same, S.  
 31 George Michael Moser of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Guymer of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Todd of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, London, W., and Martha Carr of the same, S.  
 2 John Auchenleck of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Gilchrist of the same, W.  
 2 Charles Greves of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Barron of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 William Nichols of Ewell, Surry, W., and Eleanor Swaine of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., S.  
 2 Joseph Brice, B., and Susanna Stoner, S., both of this Parish; by Banns  
 3 Thomas Green, B., and Susanna Temple, S., both of the Parish; by Banns  
 3 Joseph Quillter of Dover Court, Essex, B., and Mary Barfoot of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 3 George Riminton of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Sarah Coulson of the same, S.  
 3 Daniel Graygoose of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Hall of the same, S.  
 3 Richard Marston of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Midx., W., and Mary Dodd of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Midx., S.  
 4 Robert Gardiner of Richmond, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Brown of New Brentford, Midx., S.  
 5 Nehemiah Boothby of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Morrill of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.  
 5 Samuel Raper of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Woodward of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Newington, Surry, S.  
 5 Thomas West of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Susanna Stace of the same, S.  
 6 Matthew Cruchfield of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Field, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Savage of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., S.  
 9 Daniel Astwood of S<sup>t</sup> John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Mawler of S<sup>t</sup> James, Garlickhithe, Lond., S.  
 7 James Mackrill of Westerham, Kent, B., and Mary Powers of the same, W.  
 7 John Jolliffe of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Gray of the same, S.  
 7 James Dorey of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilkin of the same, S.  
 7 William Loft of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gobus of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Savoy, Midx., W.  
 7 Charles Butler of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart Street, Lond., B., and Rhoda Pilgrim of the same, S.  
 7 Edward Thompson of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Rotchett of Trinity, Minories, Lond., W.  
 8 Henry Caterall of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Gilham of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Hart S<sup>t</sup>, Lond., S.  
 8 Jeremiah Stone of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, W., and Sarah Surman of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.

- Feb. 10 John Tolley of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Higgs of the same, S.  
 10 John Nuttall of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Perry of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Swan of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., B., and Mary Potts of S<sup>t</sup> Benet Finck, Lond., S.  
 10 Robert Holland of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Day of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine, Coleman, Lond., W.  
 10 Thomas Pollard of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Course of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, S.; by L. C.  
 10 Isaac Devine of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., W., and Ann Phillips of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W. L. C.  
 10 Joseph Sutturino of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine by the Tower, Lond., B., and Susanna Ponton of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 10 John Rawlinson of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Pemell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 12 Thomas Davenport of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sophia Goade of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 12 Sherston Pinckney of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bradock of the same, S.  
 16 Henry Harding of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Pitts of the same, S.  
 19 John Bequet of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Lydia Read of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, Lond., S.  
 19 Peter Wingfield of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark, Surry, B., and Ann Cæsar of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W.  
 19 William Waring of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bydder of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.  
 19 William Coppingear of Sevenoaks, Kent, B., and Mary Smasell of Chelfield, Kent, S.  
 19 William Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Mary Nepven of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.  
 26 Henry Pottinger of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Mary Owen of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 27 Roger Bridgwater of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Honor Ricarde of S<sup>t</sup> George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 28 John Yarrow of Littleington, Bedford, B., and Elisabeth Blana of S<sup>t</sup> James, Midx., S.  
 28 William Weller of Cheam, Surry, B., and Mary Budd of the same, S.  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Fenton of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Salt of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., S.  
 5 George Masters of Little S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Cambridge, W., and Elisabeth Orsborn of Trumpington, Cambridge, S.  
 5 Thomas Hobson of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.  
 6 John Manwearing of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Syeres of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 7 John Beehoe of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Young of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.  
 7 Fisher Coombes of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hester Sarrazin of S<sup>t</sup> Gregories, Lond., S.  
 10 Thomas Clubb of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Wills of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.  
 10 Thomas Moore of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Margaret Trout of Greenwich, Kent, W.

- Mar. 12 Joseph Weldon of Staines, Midx., B., and Mary Hortener of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.  
 12 Samuel Bryan of Christ Church, Midx., B., and Mary Burthall of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., S. L. C.  
 13 Edward Watton of Allhallows, Lombard St, Lond., B., and Margaret Stoughton of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., S.  
 13 Walter Lavitt of St Steven, Walbrook, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Davall of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., W.  
 15 John Morin of Christ Church, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Sarah Pool of Mile End, Midx., S.  
 15 John Roberts of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Tompkins of the same, S.  
 15 William Tracey of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Martha Margas of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 17 Thomas Manning of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Cope of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 18 Robert Obins of Christ Church, Surry, W., and Eleanore Houghton of the same, S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner  
 19 William Springtharp of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Hawitt of the same, S.  
 20 Edward Jones of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Needham of the same, W.  
 22 Joseph Webb of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Gibbs of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.

1730.

- Mar. 28 George Palphery of St John, Wapping, Midx., W., and Judith Duce of Stepny, Midx., S.  
 29 Richard Hudson of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Alice Forward of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W.  
 29 Thomas Ward of Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Thorp of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midx., S.  
 29 George North of St John, Hackny, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Newbury of the same, S.  
 29 Michael Corder of Bradwell, Essex, B., and Sarah Mills of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 29 George Burchett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Crips of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, S.  
 30 George Robertson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Susanna Elisabetha Vyse of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 30 Thomas Tims of Edgware, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cock of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Stow of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Mary Turner of Greenwich, Kent, S.  
 31 John Sampson of St George in the fields [*sic*], Midx., W., and Mary Gibson of the same, S.  
 31 Cæsar Hughes of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Arnold of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Hughes of X<sup>t</sup> Church, Oxon  
 31 John Young of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Prance of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 31 Richard Griffiths of Deptford, Kent, W., and Margaret Sinclair of the same, W.  
 31 John Lane of St John the Evangelist, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Libby of the same, S.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Fletcher of Hackny, Midx., B., and Sarah Wills of the same, S.
- April 1 William Lee of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Ann Briggs of St Sepulchre's, Lond., S.
- 1 Thomas Wheeler of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Phyllis Arrowsmith of Newington Butts, Surry, W.
  - 2 Daniel Gorsuch of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Eleanor Faussett of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.
  - 2 James Beeston of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Jane Tuck of the same, S.
  - 2 Henry Cleets of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Gray of Christchurch, Lond., S.
  - 2 Gabriel Tomkins of Groombridge, Sussex, W., and Sarah Hull of St George in the East, Midx., S.
  - 5 Thomas Priest of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Drew of St John the Evangelist, Midx., S.
  - 7 John Cater of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Hannah Webster of the same, S.
  - 7 John Osgood of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Knaxstone of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
  - 7 Thomas Sanders of Clifford's Inn, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Phillips of St Brides, Lond., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 8 John Street of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., W., and Sarah Boots of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., S.
  - 9 Arthur Tilley of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Edwards of the same, S.
  - 9 George Hamilton of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Catherine Dobson of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
  - 9 Richard Harsey of St Swithin, Lond., B., and Jane Hinton of St John, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
  - 9 William Rice of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Benn of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
  - 9 Samuel Cooke of St Vedast, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Picten of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.
  - 9 Charles Williams of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Catherine Macefield of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
  - 9 Lawrence White of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., B., and Elitia Cooth of the same, S.
  - 11 James Lee of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Frances Morgan of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
  - 11 Barnabas Gunn of Fulham, Midx., B., and Ann Pasco of Molesey, Surry, S.
  - 11 Theobald Sieber of St Edmund the King, Lond., B., and Susanna Wagstaff of the same, S.
  - 11 William Snook of Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Chamberlin of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.
  - 12 James Shirt of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Sarah Bennett of Brentwood, Essex, S.
  - 12 George Hoare of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Halford of the same, S.
  - 14 John Gregory of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., W., and Ann Matchom of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W.
  - 15 John Watts of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Hannah Howersn of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
  - 15 Thomas Roberts of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Chubb of the same, W.

- April 16 Peter Morton of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Walton of Botley, Hantshire, S.
- 16 William Annis of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Feild of St George the Martyr, Surry, S.
- 16 Richard Jenkins of St Sepulchres, Lond., W., and Ann Underwood of Iver, Bucks, W.
- 17 Jonathan Dean of St Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Thomasin Pritchard of St Sepulchre's, Lond., W.
- 17 Thomas Palin of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Palin of the same, S.
- 17 John Adieu of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Alice Morgan of Whitehall, Midx., S.; by Mr Williams
- 18 John Podmore of St George the Martyr, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Barding of the same, S.
- 18 John Adson of the Devizes, Wilts, B., and Ann Forman of the same, S.
- 20 Richard North of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Collin of the same, S.
- 20 Joseph Wootton of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Capper of the same, W.
- 21 John Hughes of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Margaret Hill of the same, S.
- 22 George Brooks of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hookey of the same, S.
- 23 William Smith of North Okenden, Essex, B., and Margaret Twitchell of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 24 Alexander Muerhead of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Susanna Rushmore of the same, W.
- 24 Thomas Robinson of Dagenham, Essex, W., and Sarah Joyner of Rumford, Essex, W.; by L. C.
- 25 William Hockley of Aveley, Essex, W., and Judith Parker of Horndon, Essex, W.
- 28 Peter Moore of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Hawkins of the same, W.
- 28 Richard Hanson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth North of the same, S.
- 28 Robert Bowyer of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Blake of St Michael Royal, Lond., W.
- 28 Edward Wilson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Decima Spink of the same, W.
- 29 John Curll of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, Midx., B., and Ann Holmes of Barking, Essex, S.
- May 2 John Allein of Willingham, Cambridge, B., and Mary Maltbey of Calham, Nottingham, S.
- 3 Joseph Ives of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Hester Battersby of the same, W.
- 3 Anthony Dixon of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Susanna Simpson of Chelsea, Midx., W.
- 3 Thomas Fuller of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Tice of the same, S.
- 4 John Cole of Woolwich, Kent, W., and Hanuah Hutson of Stepny, Midx., S.; by Mr Turner
- 5 James Wilson of Scarborough, Ebör, B., and Martha Jackson of Pickering, Ebör, S.
- 5 Thomas Heathcott of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Ann Scratchly of the same, W.

- May 5 Israel Johannott of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Lason of Christ Church, Midx., S.
- 6 William Scholes of the Old Artillery Ground, Lond., B., and Rosamond Doudell of the same, S.
- 6 Griffith Coytmore of Aldgate, Lond., B., and Mary Cornish of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine's by the Tower, Lond., S.
- 7 John Letton of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Caulcott of the same, S.
- 7 Charles Hoskins of Godstone, Surry, W., and Rachel Day of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, Lond., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Scawen Kenrick
- 7 Daniel Deane of Lee, Kent, B., and Mary Butler of the same, S.
- 7 James Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Rebecca Meaddows of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.
- 7 Thomas Sparrow of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, Midx., B., and Ann Bradford of Coney Hatch, Midx., S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Brown, Vicar of West Wycomb, Bucks
- 9 David Smith of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Midx., W., and Mary Murray of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W.
- 9 John Nicholls of Thaydon Garnett, Essex, B., and Sarah Morris of Stanford Rivers, Essex, S.
- 10 Petty Matthew of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Sarah King of the same, S.
- 12 Robert Pearce of S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Coleman, Lond., B., and Mary Williams of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 14 Jeremiah Fenton of Briusted, Hants, B., and Margaret Barrett of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 John Donnelly of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Percivall of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 14 William Rust of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Swinsted of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 15 Thomas Joynson of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Bird of the same, S.; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 Benjamin Oldbury of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Dudley of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., W.
- 18 John Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Charlotte Davies of the same, S.
- 18 John Walker of Clapham, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Dawsett of the same, S.
- 18 Joseph Mist of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Pearce\* of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., W.; by Banns
- 18 James Rose of Bishops Stortford, Hertford, B., and Susanna D<sup>c</sup> May of Thorney, Hertford, S.; by L. C.
- 18 Philip Hooke of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Ann Eastham of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., S.
- 19 Robert Whitfield of Maidstone, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Gray of the same, S.
- 20 Archibald Maxwell of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Bent of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 21 Thomas Egleton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., and Jane Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 21 Thomas Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Hickman of the same, S.
- 21 Edward Sexton of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Reading, Berks, W., and Esther Plomer of the same, W.
- 21 John Chandler of Castle Morten, Wigofn, B., and Margaret Middleton of Enfield, Midx., S.

\* The surname "Pearce" does not occur in the entry, but is written in the margin.—Ed.

- May 22 Samuel Starkey of St Martin le Grand, Lond., B., and Dorothy Hurst of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
- 23 Benjamin Harrison of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Mary Shellard of the same, S.
- 23 James Tarsey of Layton Beaudesart, Bedford, B., and Esther Theed of the same, W.
- 24 William Mellersh of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Howard of Eaton, Bucks, S.
- 24 John Dawgs of St Michael, Woodstreet, Lond., B., and Jane Webb of the same, W.
- 25 Arthur Manby of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Mary Peck of the same, W.
- 27 John Eason of Stroud, Kent, B., and Sarah Dawon [*sic*] of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 27 John Hanbury of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Ann Osgood of Great Coggershall, Essex, S.; by L. C.
- 28 Thomas Stitchell of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Hannah Witherell of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 28 Thomas Baskerville of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Ellwood of St Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 28 Abraham Fassell of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Wood of Godstone, Surry, S.; by Mr Hilliard
- 29 Thomas Fenn of St Brides, Lond., W., and Hannah Davis of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 29 John Roberts of Tottenham, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Goodall of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 30 Joseph Crosby of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Isabella Strangeways of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 31 Ambrose Morgan of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Mary Gardner of the same, S.
- 31 John Baker of St Brides, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Gibbs of St Sepulchres, Lond., W.
- June 1 James Thompson of Mucking, Essex, W., and Sarah Peachy of the same, W.
- 1 Richard Applyard of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Ann Gery of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 1 George Barker of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Evans of the same, S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 2 John Beale of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Dennis of the same, W.
- 2 George Howes of Morning Thorp, Norfolk, B., and Esther Bawn of Cambridge, S.; by L. C.
- 2 Nathanael Wall of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Bromley of the same, S.
- 4 Thomas Arundell of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margaret Pickering of Blakesley, Northampton, S.
- 4 Thomas Smith of High Ongar, Essex, B., and Sarah Cox of the same, S.
- 5 Francis Parsons of St Saviour, Southwark, W., and Eleanor Taylor of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.
- 6 William Richards of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., B., and Ann Lucas of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.
- 6 William Cole of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Newbolt of the same, S.
- 6 James Hanmer of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Day of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., S.

- June 8 Charles Clinton of Purley, Berks, B., and Ann Flower of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.
- 10 William Aldermary of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Carter of the same, S.
- 11 Thomas Hicks of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Joanna Fallings of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 11 John Coulter of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Bird of St Mary le Bone, Midx., S.
- 11 Samuel Fell of Yarmouth, Norfolk, W., and Catherine Mortimer of North Cave, Ebör, S.
- 12 Samuel Paul of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Sarah Parker of the town of Cambridge, S.
- 14 William Robinson of Richmond, Surry, B., and Mary Filpe of the same, S.
- 16 Thomas Wright of Farnborough, Kent, B., and Frances Day of Chelsfield, Kent, W.
- 17 William Manning of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., W., and Mary Elderton of the same, W.
- 18 Arthur Jones of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Jane Wilkinson of St Mary le Strand, Midx., S.
- 18 Robert Mugeridge of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Ann Marlow of the same, S.
- 18 John Gayot of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Stone of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 18 John Seddon of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Pilkington of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 19 Michael Nicholl of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Beale of Mimms, Hertford, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Charles Baron of Brentwood, Essex, B., and Ann Heber of Hadleigh, Essex, S.
- 20 Henry Dodd of Tetsey, Surry, W., and Mary Woodman of Croydon, Surry, S.
- 20 Francis Purdue of St Mary, Islington, Midx., B., and Hannah Nurse of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., W.
- 20 James Shorte of Fulmer, Bucks, B., and Margaret Millar of the same, W.
- 21 Thomas Johnson of Hailsham, Sussex, B., and Frances Stuart of St Clement Danes, Midx., W.
- 22 Edward Powers of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Ellis of the same, S.
- 22 Thomas Werrell of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Faith Granger of the same, W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 22 Francis Whitfield of Icknam, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mayhew of the same, S.
- 23 Edward Wright of Ware, Hertford, B., and Elisabeth Norris of the same, S.
- 23 Joshua Winterflood of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Whittle of the same, W.
- 24 Joseph Blake of Stanton St John, Oxof, B., and Sarah Busfield of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 25 John Cowlshaw of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Hicks of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., S.
- 25 Alexander Sutherland of St George in the East, Midx., B., and Cœcilia Irving of the same, S.
- 25 Henry Pendergrasse of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Sarah Freeman of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.



- June 27 John Powell of Bocking, Essex, W., and Mary Furmin of Castle Henningham, Essex, S.
- 28 Isaac Moad, B., and Sarah Taylor, S., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, by banns; by L. C.
- 28 John Mathews of Egham, Surry, B., and Esther Pawlett of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 29 Henry Brind of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Grace Pinckney of the same, W.
- 30 Philip Alchorne of Otford, Kent, B., and Deborah Masters of Seale, Kent, S.; by L. C.
- 30 John Berry of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Peacock of the same, S.
- July 1 Thomas Boyd of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Ann Rawlings of the same, S.
- 2 Arkinstall Barnes of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Tetley of the same, S.
- 3 Jonathan Johnson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Lydia Wilson of the same, S.
- 3 Richard Rivers of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Dean of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W.
- 5 Edward Mashborne of St George, Midx., W., and Mary Lamb of the same, W.
- 6 David Beavan of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Sarah Lloyd of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 7 John Mattisey of Plumstead, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Peacock of Newington, Surry, W.
- 7 William Cox of Putny, Surry, B., and Dorothy Harman of Chiswick, Midx., S.
- 11 John Whittell of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Angier of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.
- 12 Thomas Middleton, B., and Sarah Roberts, S., both of this Parish
- 13 Thomas Marchant of Barking, Essex, W., and Frances Marchant of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 13 Joseph Hennom of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Mounser of the same, S.
- 14 William Berry of Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Siccidell of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 14 John Filch of Shipperton, Midx., W., and Cœlice Gillet of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 15 William Chalk of Good Easton, Essex, B., and Jane White of Fifield, Essex, S.; by L. C.
- 16 Henry Brooker of Chingford, Essex, B., and Sarah Brooker of St Mary Axe, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 17 Benjamin Kendall of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Martha Copper of Epsom, Surry, W.; by L. C.
- 17 John Walker of Whitby, Ebor, B., and Dorothy Frost of the same, S.; by L. C.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 18 William Grundy of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., B., and Mary Massy of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 18 John Welford of Newcastle, B., and Hannah Bereley of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 19 Matthew Fillonniere of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Margaret Perpait of Stepny, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 21 Michael Davis of St Giles in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Giles of St Pancras, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 22 Robert Haeghen of Deptford, Kent, W., and Ann Hutton of the same, W.; by L. C.

- July 25 James Richardson of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Phyllis Pharo of the same, S.  
 26 William Partridge of Southfleet, Kent, B., and Amey Cuffley of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 26 William Smith of Thames Dytton, Surry, W., and Jane Wright of Moulsey, Surry, W.  
 27 Thomas Frances of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Coxhead of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 28 Benjamin Hopkins of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Horner of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 28 Robert Miller of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Wilson of the same, S.  
 29 Christopher Carlisle of Cheshunt, Hertford, W., and Grisell Tutty of the same, W.  
 30 John Nicholls of Rotherhith, Surry, B., and Martha James of the same, S.  
 30 Thomas Gentil of West Ham, Essex, W., and Mary Robottom of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.  
 30 Robert Davis of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Martha Smith of the same, S.  
 30 Benjamin Harris of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Martha Martin of the same, W.  
 30 Thomas Mortimore of Eastbourne, Sussex, B., and Catherine Smith of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 31 Richard Butcher of Wappingham, Northampton, W., and Jane Coles of the same, S.
- Aug. 1 Edward Waterer of St Mary le Strand, Midx., B., and Ann Duckett of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.  
 1 William Warden of Deptford, Kent, W., and Mary Stepney of St Swithin, Lond., W.  
 2 John Thatcher, W., and Margaret Knight, W., both of St Peter, Paul's Wharf ; by banns  
 2 James Barley of St Mary le Bone, Midx., B., and Mary Padgitt of the same, S.  
 3 John Waldon of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., B., and Eleanor Crossfield of the same, S. ; by L. C.  
 3 William Townson of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Margaret Raffield of the same, S.  
 4 Edward Smithsend of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Clarke of Aldgate, Lond., W.  
 4 William Drawater of St Sepulchre, Lond., B., and Margaret Waren of the same, S.  
 5 John Wickfield of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Robertson of the same, W.  
 6 Thomas How of Amersham, Bucks, W., and Elisabeth Rountree of St George the Martyr, Midx., S.  
 7 William Johnson of St James, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Green of the same, W. ; by L. C.  
 7 Edward Smith of Poplar, Midx., W., and Mary Edge of Islington, Midx., W.
- THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 9 Andrew Tennent of Lewisham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Gresham of the same, S.  
 10 John Hall of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Crafts of the same, S.  
 12 John Furman of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., B., and Sarah Povey of the same, S.

- Aug. 12 George Lear of St Lawrence, Lond., W., and Ann Pigborne of Waltham Cross, Essex, S.
- 13 John Keen of Bromley, Midx., W., and Jane Baily of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 13 David Gregory Mounckfield of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Martha Leventhorp of the same, S.
- 13 Thomas Taylor of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Loyd of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., S.
- 13 Daniel Cotterell of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Hannah Lewis of the same, S.
- 14 John Pain of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Herring of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 16 William Barrow of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Ann Keen of the same, S.
- 16 William Limmer of St Mary le Bow, Lond., B., and Ann Borah of St Brides, Lond., S.
- 17 Thomas Okill of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Jane Hannington of the same, W.
- 18 Richard Cole of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Peck of the same, S.
- 18 Edward Hitchcock of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Ferrow of the same, W.
- 18 Thomas Bennett of St Clement Danes, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Thomas of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 18 John Mellar of St Ethelburga, Lond., B., and Margaret Roberts of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., W.
- 19 David Sharp of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Beach of the same, S.
- 20 Major Maud of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., W., and Mary King of the same, W.
- 21 Thomas Hinckley of Mitcham, Surry, W., and Ann Baker of Sittingborne, Kent, W.
- 24 Nathanael Briggs of St Martin Outwich, Lond., B., and Mary Hackett of St John the Evangelist, Midx., S.
- 24 William Hanchett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W., and Mary Pickford of St James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 24 John Jarritt, jun<sup>r</sup>, of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Ann Goat of the same, S.
- 24 John Batut of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Margareta Gabriella Bihoro St Amour of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 24 Joseph Moyle of St George in the East, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Hart of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 25 John Riddlesdale of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Ann Ball of the same, S.
- 26 Jacob Samuel Desmaurices of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Durham of the same, S.
- 27 Morgan Jones of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Catherine Helgest of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W.
- 27 Edward Walker of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., B., and Ann Saunders of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 27 John Ball of Richmond, Surry, B., and Susanna Perry of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 28 Barrot Arnold of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Rebecca Clare of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 30 Benjamin Allen of St Michael Royal, Lond., B., and Hester Bainton of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Aug. 30 Rowland Lloyd of S. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond., B., and Frances Winsdanly of the same, S.
- 30 John Lambert, B., and Henrietta Maria Cauwood, S., both of this Parish; by banns
- 31 Steven Colison of S<sup>t</sup> George in the East, Midx., B., and Sarah Carter of the same, S.
- 31 John Bemish of Barnes, Surry, B., and Mary Maybank of the same, S.
- 31 Joseph Wilson of Enfield, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawford of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Lond., S.
- Sept. 1 John Hodges of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Ann Dallison of Allhallows the Great, Lond., S.
- 1 Obadiah Burnand of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Mary Houstowne of the same, S.
- 2 John Moss of Stevenage, Hertford, B., and Ann Field of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 3 John Blackburn of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Rebecca Hastings of the same, S.
- 3 James Hopkins of the Abbey Parish in S<sup>t</sup> Albans, Hertford, B., and Mary Kenn of the same, S.
- 3 John Laight of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Mary Cox of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., W.
- 3 Thomas Pace of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Frances Webb of the same, S.
- 3 Thomas Wenborn of Chislehurst, Kent, B., and Ann Cresy of the same, S.
- 5 Thomas Spriggs of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Mary Munday of the same, S.
- 5 Richard Hasslewood of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W., and Hannah Williams of the same, W.
- 5 Bishop Hull of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Gurney of the same, S.
- 5 William Greenough of Bushey, Hertford, W., and Ann Barnes of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bone, Midx., W.
- 5 Patrick Obrian of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Ann Cook of the same, S.
- 6 Edward Poulton of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, B., and Ann Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 7 Jonathan Bentley of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Judith Peek of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S.
- 7 John Jackson of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Jane Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 7 Robert Newball of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Mary Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.
- 10 James Bentley of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Smith of the same, S.
- 10 Thomas Kinder of S<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Hertford, B., and Sarah Smith of S<sup>t</sup> Peters in the same County, S.
- 11 William Finch of Colebrook, Bucks, B., and Mary Morgan of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 13 Francis Conoly of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., and Mary Dudley of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.
- 15 Robert Parsons, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., B., and Martha Ellis of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S.
- 15 Richard Whiston of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Francis of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Poor, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 15 John Mandeville of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Walker of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Sept. 17 William Cooley of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Holden of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., S.  
 17 John Nicholls of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., B., and Jane Gold of the same, S.  
 19 Philip Lewen of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Catherine Cave of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 20 William Flanders of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Cairnes of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., S.  
 21 Lindsey Dawson of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Mary Hamilton of the same, S.  
 22 Richard Lee of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Hannah Stevens of the same, S.  
 23 Jacob Bonnel of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Dod of the same, S.  
 23 Thomas Puttifer of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Eleanor Crump of the same, S.  
 24 John Kipping of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Mary Burling of the same, S.  
 24 Richard Hanchett of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Sarah Walker of Limpsfield, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 26 Baltzor Lyell of St Peter Poor, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Drew of the same, S.  
 26 John M<sup>c</sup>Clatchey of Bromley, Kent, W., and Rebecca Dalston of Edmonton, Midx., S.  
 26 Henry Glover of Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., W., and Ann Light of St Ethelburga, Lond., W.  
 27 Benjamin Willett of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Bridget Isaac of the same, W.  
 28 Isaac Simonet of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Hannah Keddigood of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 28 Robert Davis of Hamstead, Midx., B., and Mary Thomas of the same, S.  
 28 Thomas Skegg of St Botolph's, Cambridge, W., and Susanna Fosdyke of Rotherhithe, Surry, W.  
 29 Ralph Beadnell of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., B., and Priscilla Taynton of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., W.  
 29 John Abraham of St Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., B., and Sarah Leventhorp of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., S.  
 30 Richard Graham of South Shields, Durham, W., and Isabella Hadley of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., S.
- Oct. 1 Henry Toft of Godalmine, Surry, B., and Ann Forster of St Mary's in Guildford, Surry, S.  
 1 John Crouch of St John Evangelist, Midx., B., and Anu Rumball of the same, S.  
 1 Thomas Wheeler of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Catherine Palmer of St John, Hackney, Midx., S.  
 1 John Corbett of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., B., and Catherine Smith of the same, S.  
 2 Edward Mills of Bromley, Kent, B., and Ann Bird of the same, S.  
 3 Samuel Nucella of St Vedast als. Foster, Lond., B., and Mary Bickford of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., S.  
 4 Richard King of Shepeton, Midx., B., and Ann Greene of Chertsea, Surry, S.  
 5 Thomas Taylor of Barnham, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Pearce of Eaton, Bucks, S.  
 5 John Chessey of Endfield, Midx., B., and Rebecca Waight of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., S.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Oct. 6 George Raynard of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., B., and Sarah Lees of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., S. L. C.
- 6 William Jeffrys of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Fleet of Stepny, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 6 Thomas Younge of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Catherine Crawley of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 6 John Cock of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Chephtzibah Hughes of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 7 Beale Blackwell of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W., and Mary Cleaver of the same, S.
- 7 William Dennett of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Baily of the same, S.
- 8 Oliver Bradley of Rotherhithe, Surry, W., and Martha Bradley of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W.
- 11 Gabriel Hoane of St Ann, Limehouse, Midx., B., and Mary Hand of the same, S.
- 12 William Crook of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., B., and Ann Flory of the same, S.
- 12 Isaac Turner of Heston, Midx., B., and Patience Linnett of the same, S.
- 13 George Allen of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Flemmon of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 13 Nicholas Stacey of Morden, Surry, B., and Mary Churcher of the same, S.
- 15 Thomas Nixon of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Bridgman of the same, S.
- 15 William Whitaker of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Spery of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 17 William Rose of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., B., and Jane Smith of this Parish, S.
- 17 Richard Newton of Bengo, Hertford, W., and Lydia Claybrook of Essington, Hertford, S.
- 17 John Jull of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Ann Skinner of the same, S.
- 18 John Nelson of St Andrew, Holbourn, Lond., W., and Ann Woolley of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 18 Christopher Robinson of Allhallows Barking, Lond., B., and Catherine Watkins of the same, S.
- 18 Edward Jones of St Mary Athill, Lond., W., and Jane Smith of St Mary, Newington, Surry, S.
- 20 John Bowles of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 22 John Lofthouse of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., B., and Lydia Fairbank of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., S. L. C.
- 22 Edward Wall of St George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Barbara Burton of Chelfield, Kent, S.; by L. C.
- 22 John Browne of St Ethelburga, Lond., W., and Mary Miles of St George, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
- 23 Steven Forgin of Harwich, Essex, W., and Sarah Holland of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 24 Nicholas Marlow of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Susanna Hewett of Isleworth, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 25 William Patrick of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Wilhelmina Carolina Maria Morgan of St George, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 27 Thomas Reynolds of Hornsey, Midx. B., and Elisabeth Kitching of the same, S. L. C.

- Oct. 27 Thomas Stokes of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Filkes of the same, S.; by L. C.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 William Curryer of Christ Church, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Collins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 29 Thomas Bayley, W., and Ann Hunt, S., both of this Parish; by licence.
- 29 William Silvester of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Joanna Prosser of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 29 John Tinor of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Blanchard of Richmond, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 29 William Collins of Waplesdon, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 29 Joseph Rigg of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Susanna Gillham of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 29 Thomas Richardson of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Anna Maria Stafford of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 29 John Williams of Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Jane Howell of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 29 Thomas Bullemar of Helmingham, Suffolk, B., and Mary Taylor of Richmond, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 29 Isaac Smith of Rochford, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Slath of Finchley, Midx., W.; by L. C.
- 29 \*Charles Pascoo of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Garrett of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 31 John Hilliar of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hawes of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 31 Edward Clarke of Beakes, Oxon, B., and Jane Crooter of Wallington, Oxon, S.; by L. C.
- Nov. 1 Thomas Wakeling of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., W., and Clare Newton of West Ham, Essex, S.; by L. C.
- 1 John Milbourne of St Sepulchre's, Lond., B., and Ann Henderson of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 1 John Pierce of Baldon, Oxon, W., and Mary Mace of Hurley, Berks, S.; by L. C.
- 1 Thomas Catmur of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Smallwood of Newington, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 4 Daniel Brown of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, B., and Susanna French of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.
- 5 Thomas Stout of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., W., and Grace Eastham of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W. L. C.
- 5 George Lane of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Hunt of Rotherhithe, Surry, S.
- 5 Thomas West of Farmborough, Kent, B., and Sarah Tomsett of Fant, Sussex, S.
- 5 Joseph Stephenson of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Slightingale of the same, S.
- 7 Edward Wood of Little Ilford, Essex, B., and Sarah Skinsly of the same, S.
- 9 John Nicholson of St George, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Browne of the same, S.
- 9 Thomas Thackthwaite of Eaton, Bucks, B., and Elisabeth Peirson of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 10 John Davison of St Mary, Islington, Midx., W., and Esther Ward of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., W.
- 10 Francis Paumier of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bernardeau of the old Artillery ground, Midx., S.

\* "Charles" is written over "Isaac," struck out.—ED.

- Nov. 11 Richard Cannor of Crayford, Kent, B., and Mary Pouttis of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 12 Joseph Denham of St Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Ann Irwin of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 12 William Jones of St Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Martha Quenovalt of the same, S.; by L. C.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 13 Hugh Say of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Colman of Highgate, Midx., S.; by L. C.
- 13 Jeremiah Slipper of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., B., and Mary Rocaute of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.
- 15 John Gidwin of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., W., and Clare Hill of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W.; by L. C.
- 15 Henry Tame of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Abigail Mandey of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 15 Samuel Plafor of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., W., and Dorothy Young of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 15 William Wing of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., B., and Susanna Rinneir of Highworth, Wilts, S.
- 15 Stephen Cooper of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., B., and Mary Wrench of the same, S.
- 16 Stephen Stapley of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., B., and Sarah Scarrott of St James, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
- 16 James Banister of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Susanna Williams of St Thomas's in Sarum, Wilts, S. L. C.
- 17 Michael Humphris of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Rofe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., S.
- 17 William Richardson of Stratford, Essex, B., and Mary Lloyd of the same, W.
- 17 Edward Byng, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Bramston of Chigwell, Essex, S.
- 19 William Mallett of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Mary Joyce of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 19 Thomas Hatch of Battersea, Surry, B., and Mary Lisher of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 19 Peter Clarke of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Moore of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S. L. C.
- 19 John Hayter of Barnes, Surry, W., and Mary Towers of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 19 John Eaton of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Ann Bennett of St Brides, Lond., S.; by L. C.
- 19 Thomas Mills of Street, Cobham, Surry, B., and Mary Bartlett of Eaton, Bucks, S.; by L. C.
- 20 Robert Paddon of Kings Houghton, Bedford, B., and Alice Hobcraft of the same, S.
- 21 Roger Chandless of Cannock, Stafford, B., and Mary Chillingworth of St John, Wapping, Midx., S.
- 21 Joseph Farmer of St John Baptist, Lond., B., and Mary Pye of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
- 22 Thomas Threllirind of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., B., and Anna Maria Stanbury of St Clement Danes, Midx., S.
- 22 William Bamford of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Jane Loader of the same, S.
- 23 Abel Brokesby of St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., B., and Mackady King of St John Zachary, Lond., S.
- 24 John Winter of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Hannah Meads of the same, S.; by L. C.



- Nov. 26 John Hawley of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Sarah Lloyd of the same, S.  
 29 William Gould of Lambeth, Surry, B., and Esther Tyler of the same, S.  
 30 Robert Long of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., W., and Sarah Herne of the same, S.  
 30 William Palmer of Lewisham, Kent, W., and Elisabeth Ford of the same, W.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- Dec. 3 Richard Horton of Kensington, Midx., B., and Susanna Wiggett of Hanwell, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 3 Henry Vernell of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Mary Jones of Portsmouth, Hants, W.; by L. C.  
 3 John Smith, Rector of East Carleton, Norfolk, B., and Hannah Browne of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., S.; by L. C.  
 3 John Hatt of Putny, Surry, W., and Mary Lewin of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 5 Thomas Dennis of Eltham, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Jones of the same, W.  
 6 George Russell of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Jane Maddox of the same, W.  
 8 John Hawkins of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., W., and Ann Sutcliffe of St George, Hanover Square, Midx., W.  
 8 George Eede of Chiddingfold, Surry, B., and Ann Bridger of Lodsworth, Sussex, S.  
 10 Joseph Sommers of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., and Jane Evans of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., S.  
 10 Charles Clay of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Panton of the same, S.  
 12 John Griffith of St Gyles in the fields, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Mills of the same, S.  
 15 Richard Wright of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Tayler of the same, S.  
 15 John Crogg of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Jane Furnish of the same, S.  
 16 John Simpson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Frances Newberry of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 17 James Bedwell of St John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Cissell of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., S.  
 17 Alexander Burrett of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Davis of the same, S.  
 17 Samuel Summers of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Barton of the same, W.  
 17 Edward Stoneham of Crawford, Kent, B., and Sarah Mitchell of the same, S.  
 17 William Learwood of High Wycomb, Bucks, B., and Sarah Weatherly of St Brides, Lond., S.  
 19 Thomas Townsend of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Barber of the same, S.  
 19 Philip Powys, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Isleworth, Midx., B., and Isabella Lybbe of Hardwick, Oxon, S.; by M<sup>r</sup> Wooddeson, Cur. of Goring, Oxon.  
 20 William Walker of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Ann Ward of St Brides, Lond., S.  
 22 Thomas Coble of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Frances Wilsdon of the same, W.  
 24 John Bennatt of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Catherine Ward of this Parish, S.  
 24 John Knightly of St George, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Williams of the same, W.

- Dec. 24 Thomas Robinson of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Mary Haley of the same, W. ; by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard
- 25 John Jarratt of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, Lond., B., and Hester Marsh of the same, S.
- 26 Joseph Bartlett of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Minit of the same, S.
- 27 Joseph Dalton of Deptford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Davis of the same, S.  
THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 28 Joseph Baldwin of Bentley Green, Hants, B., and Ann Neitherway of Ludlow, Salop, S.
- 28 Jonathan Oldfield of S<sup>t</sup> George, Hanover Square, Midx., B., and Mary Goad of Windsor, Berks, S. L. C.
- 29 William Franks of Aveley, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Cooper of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, Lond., S.
- 29 John Pujolas of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Martha Manning of Battersea, Surry, S.
- 30 Barnabas Willcox of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Vintrey, Lond., B., and Mary Raig of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.
- 31 Jonathan Fryzer of Stretley, Berks, B., and Barbara Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., S.
- 31 Thomas Hardyman of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Plumer of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
- 31 William Cole of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Seamark of Stepny, Midx., W. ; by L. C.
- 31 John Carmichael of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, Lond., B., and Rebecca Beaston of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, Lond., S.
- Jan. 1 William Batt of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Elisabeth Bell of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, Lond., W.
- 2 Robert Barclay of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., W., and Honour Scot of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- 2 John Higgs of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., W., and Ann Lowndes of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., W. ; by L. C.
- 5 John Philpott of Christ Church, Lond., B., and Alice Evans of the same, S.
- 6 Thomas Standen of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Bishop of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. ; by L. C.
- 6 Robert Taylor of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Ann Heeley of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.
- 6 John Townsend of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W., and Bethia Malloy of the same, S.
- 6 Isaac Rawlins of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, Lond., B., and Mary Cramphorn of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchres, Midx., S.
- 6 Thomas Shervey of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, Midx., B., and Rebecca Graves of the same, S.
- 6 Thomas Pettet of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Midx., B., and Ruth Knight of Christ Church, Surry, S. ; by L. C.
- 7 William Cook of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the East, Lond., B., and Jane Fulker of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 7 William Day of Layton Buzard, Bedford, B., and Mary Fletcher of Hempstead, Hertford, S. L. C.
- 7 William Masters of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, Kent, B., and Sarah Salway of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 7 Thomas King of S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., B., and Ann Watts of West Ham, Essex [*blank*] ; by M<sup>r</sup> Trigg.
- 9 John Gurney of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mary Burdett of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midx., S.
- 12 John Miles of Plastow, Essex, B., and Elisabeth Taylor of the same, W.

- Jan. 12 John Solomon of Wimbledon, Surry, B., and Alice Adams of the same, S.  
 14 Thomas Campbell of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Mary Nicolls of the same, W.  
 THO. COOKE, Rector.
- 14 William Biggs of Wellford, Northampton, B., and Ann Barley of Stony Stratford, Bucks, S.  
 14 Roger Biggs of Redbourn, Hertford, B., and Susanna Cover of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., S.  
 14 Thomas Burdus of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Mary Carrison of the same, S.  
 14 James Cheshire of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, B., and Joane Stowers of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 17 Richard Martin of Allhallows the Great, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Buck of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 17 Gervase Reeve of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., B., and Frances Nicholson of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 19 William Chunn of Twickenham, Midx., W., and Ann Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, Lond., S.  
 19 Richard Sharp of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Maidstone of Stratford, Essex, S.; by L. C.  
 20 William Goff of Greenwich, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Eaggir of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Deptford, Kent, S.; by L. C.  
 21 Christopher Jones of Deptford, Kent, B., and Tamar Lucas of the same, S.  
 22 John Plank of Casealton, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Bowler of the same, W.  
 23 John Redmire of Christ Church, Surry, B., and Jane Tousitt of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles in the fields, Midx., S.  
 24 William Thurley of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour, Southwark, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Jefferies of St. John, Wapping, Midx., W. L. C.  
 24 Ralph Trotter of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Covent Garden, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Beaver of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx. [*blank*]; by L. C.  
 24 William Oldner, B., and Lucy Smith, S., both of S<sup>t</sup> Peter, Pauls Wharf, by banns; by L. C.  
 25 John Hare of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hinde of S<sup>t</sup> Ann, Westminster, Midx., S. L. C.  
 25 Morris Richards of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Macklaine of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 26 John Todd of S<sup>t</sup> Paul, Shadwell, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Minn of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 28 Edward Angier of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Ann Mills of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 28 William Sowthern of Christ Church, Midx., B., and Sarah Wyrley of S<sup>t</sup> Brides, Lond., S.  
 31 Henry Newsham of S<sup>t</sup> George, Southwark, Surry, B., and Mercy Wood of the same, S.; by L. C.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Jones of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Plowman of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 2 William Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Jane Mary Wright of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 2 Edward Scott of S<sup>t</sup> Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., and Sarah Norris of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 4 Henry Peters of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Mary Nettridge of the same, S.  
 5 Philip Baker of Wrotham, Kent, B., and Margaret Smith of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 5 William Brown of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the fields, Midx., W., and Ann Lone of the same, W.; by L. C.

- Feb. 9 Samuel Birchall of St Ann, Blackfriars, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Elliott of St Saviour, Southwark, S. L. C.  
 9 George Tuppiny of Lambeth, Surry, W., and Sarah Whitfield of the same, S.; by L. C.

THO. COOKE, Rector.

- 10 William Luther of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Jane Bedford of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., W.; by L. C.  
 10 John Allen of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Crofts of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 11 Barnard Wood of Low Layton, Essex, B., and Sarah Hulett of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 11 Samuel Maynard of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., and Ann Cocker of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 12 Beaufiles Dufour of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Midx., B., and Mary Mabson of the same, S.  
 13 Robert Balchin of St Nicholas, Cole Abbey, Lond., B., and Olave Booth of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 13 Isaac Gibbs of Chippin Norton, Oxon, B., and Margaret Wyat of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 13 Daniel Quare of St Catherine Coleman, B., and Elisabeth Braine of Tottenham, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 14 Thomas Dickinson of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., and Elisabeth Cunningham of St Martin in the fields, Midx., W. L. C.  
 14 Benjamin Brannes of Dartford, Kent, B., and Elisabeth Omer of Crayford, Kent, S.; by L. C.  
 15 Thomas Brudenell, Esqr, of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Boughton of St Ann, Westminster, Midx., S.  
 15 Nathanael Little of Sabridgeworth, Hertford, W., and Susanna Mead of Stanstead, Hertford, S.  
 16 John Smith of Barkway, Hertford, B., and Mary Stokoe of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 16 Samuel Boswick of Horwick, Hants, B., and Elisabeth Talmage of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 16 William Boss of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Sarah Clare of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., W.; by L. C.  
 16 Thomas Burrell of Edmunton, Midx., B., and Mary Tompkins of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 16 Daniel Stiff of Putney, Surry, B., and Rose Coote of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 16 Josua Rhodes of Wandsworth, Surry, B., and Ann Shepherd of the same, W.; by L. C.  
 17 John Compton of Stowell, Midx., B., and Amy Johnson of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 17 Richard Taylor of Great Packington, Warwick, B., and Mary Moore of the same, S.; by L. C.  
 19 John Blackwall of Market Bosworth, Leicester, B., and Rebecca Osborn of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 20 Savile Hyde of Sundridge, Kent, B., and Sarah Adamson of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midx., S.; by L. C.  
 21 Philip Strutton of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., B., and Mary Bunn of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., S. L. C.  
 21 Henry Hanks of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Sarah Mackrael of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., S.; by L. C.  
 21 John Nearay of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., B., and Ann Thomas of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, S.; by L. C.  
 22 Henry Dunn of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Mary Mortan of Harlington, Midx., S.; by L. C.

- Feb. 22 Robert Clarke of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Frances Ridley of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- 23 William Carr of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Green of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., W. ; by L. C.
- 24 Peter Minshull of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., B., and Susanna Slater of St John, Hacky [*sic*], Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 24 John Cummings of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., W., and Margaret Powell of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- \*24 Packman Harding of Woolwich, Kent, B., and Ann Green of Ewell [? Erith], Kent, S.  
[*Page not signed.*]
- 27 James Beatys of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Tabitha Parker of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 27 Robert Lock of Cuddeston, Oxon, B., and Elisabeth Wilkinson of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 28 Samuel Freeman of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Hughes of St Mary le Bone, Midx. [*blank*]. L. C.
- 28 Christopher Selon of St Martin in the fields, Midx., B., and Barbara Davidson of St Margaret, Westminster, Midx. [*blank*]. L. C.
- 28 John Low of St Clement Danes, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webb of the same, W.
- Mar. 1 Bernard Gill of Stoke Neidington [*sic*], Midx., B., and Ann Goddard of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S. ; by L. C.
- 1 David Stables of Battersea, Surry, B., and Margaret Berry of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 1 Gilbert Newton of St Steven, Coleman St, Lond., B., and Rebecca Harrison of Weathersfield, Essex, S. L. C.
- 1 Peter Buck of Allhallows the Great, Lond., W., and Elisabeth Bolton of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., W. L. C.
- 2 William Wright of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midx., B., and Elisabeth Webster of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 William Curtis of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midx., B., and Joane Hamlett of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- 2 Christopher Severs of St Antholin's, Lond., B., and Susanna Hill of St Martin in the fields, Midx., S. L. C.
- 2 John Watson of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Martha Matthews of St George the Martyr, Midx., S. L. C.
- 2 James Lomax of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., B., and Jane Cotton of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 Edward Eastman of St Mary Magd., Bermondsea, Surry, W., and Ann Seymour of the same, W. ; by L. C.
- 2 Richard Roake of Plumstead, Kent, B., and Amy Johnson of Sutton, Kent, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 Joseph Ewer of Wandsworth, Surry, W., and Elisabeth Loates of St Mary, Newington, Surry, W. L. C.
- 2 Daniel Moore of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., B., and Ann Priest of Allhallows Barking, Lond., S. L. C.
- 2 John Thomas of St Andrew, Holborn, Midx., B., and Eleanor Corderoy of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 William Hunt of Limpsfield, Surry, B., and Alice Knell of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 Thomas Liggins of Camberwell, Surry, B., and Elisabeth Budder of the same, S. ; by L. C.
- 2 George Wheeler of St James, Westminster, Midx., B., and Mary Blith of St Gyles in the Fields, Midx., S. L. C.

\* This entry is at the bottom of the page and is indistinct.—ED.

- Mar. 7 Cornelius Nedham of S<sup>t</sup> Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., B., and Mary Swift of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., W. L. C.
- 11 Thomas Everden of Edmonton, Midx., B., and Mary Jones of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 16 Matthew Bowers of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Valentina Sayers of the same, W.; by L. C.
- 16 Jeremiah Bowsell of Broxborn, Hertford, B., and Mary Rothwell of the same, S.; by L. C.
- 18 Thomas Tooly of Arthingworth, Northampton, Cl., W., and Ann Trueblood of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas the Apostle, Lond., S. L. C.
- 18 William Tate of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., W., and Margaret Yeolding of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechappel, Midx., W.; by M<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 21 James Ayres of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepny, Midx., B., and Sarah Haynes of the same, S.; by L. C.

END OF VOLUME II.

# INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

- Aacker, — 66.
- Abbis, Ann, 254; James, 254; Susanna, 216.
- Abbitt, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 283.
- Abbott (Abbot), Alice, 254; Ann, 204, 285; Cornelius, 285; Dorothy, 298; Eliza, 199; Elizabeth, 218, 253; Hannah, 95; Henry, 204; Jane, 315; Mary, 227; Matthias, 95; Mercy, 350; Philip, 46; Samuel, 298; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 254, 315.
- Abdey, Mary, 44.
- Abell (Abel), Ann, 200; Charles, 138; Christopher, 37; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 94, 153; Joan, 37; Mary, 35, 138; Sarah, 304, 350; Thomas, 35; William, 94, 350.
- Abenaker, Elias, 254; Susanna, 254.
- Abercomeway, Elizabeth, 25.
- Abercroone, Andrew, 2; Margaret, 2.
- Aberry, Eleanor, 225.
- Abington, George, 218; Mary, 218.
- Abliwitt, Grissell, 42.
- Abney, Frances, 200; John, 200.
- Abraham, Christopher, 1; Eleanor, 230; Elizabeth, 1; John, 389; Mary, 233; Sarah, 389; William, 233.
- Abrahams, Barbara, 353.
- Absolom (Absolon), Mary, 108, 286; William, 286.
- Abthorpe, Anne, 44.
- Aburthnott, Elizabeth, 366.
- Account, *see* Acourt.
- Ackerly, Sarah, 211; William, 211.
- Ackett, Mary, 284.
- Ackland, Mary, 166.
- Acock, Franck, 109; Robert, 109.
- Acourt (Account), Mary, 261, 366.
- Acreman, Hannah, 357.
- Acres (Akers), Elizabeth, 79; James, 39; Joan, 39; Mary, 272; Rhoda, 317.
- Acton, Cornelius, 292; Dorothy, 34; Mabel, 45; Sarah, 273; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 45.
- Adam, Elizabeth, 363; Henry, 363.
- Adams (Addams), Alice, 395; Anne, 14, 124, 125, 183, 215, 347 (2), 350, 356; Beatrice, 4; Christopher, 9, 18; Collins, 324; Dorothy, 61; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 9, 18, 36, 146, 183, 208, 302, 353; Elline, 27; Frances, 78, 158; Francis, 61; George, 4; Henry, 146; Izzard, 42; James, 183; Joane, 10, 16; John, 34, 208, 302; Katherine, 23; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 4, 86, 269; Mary, 190, 197, 221, 302, 316, 357, 359; Moses, 353; Philip, 78, 269; Rebecca, 8, 34; Richard, 4, 36, 190; Sarah, 41, 70, 197, 287, 299, 324, 353; Susanna, 42, 73; Thomas, 197, 350, 359; Timothy, 158; William, 42, 183, 215, 221, 316, 353.
- Adamson, Catherine, 212; Jane, 190; John, 212; Mary, 112; Philip, 112; Sarah, 396.
- Adcock, Elizabeth, 197; James, 197; John, 205; Rachel, 205.
- Addams, *see* Adams.
- Adderley, Joane, 2.
- Addington, Elizabeth, 82.
- Addis, Rebecca, 31.
- Addison, Anne, 27; Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; John, 261; Mary, 110; Richard, 233; Sarah, 233, 261; William, 110.
- Adds, Mary, 200.
- Ade, *see* Adye.
- Adeane, Mary, 31, 283; Richard, 31.
- Adeye, *see* Adye.
- Adieu, Alice, 381; John, 381.
- Adin, Charles, 8; Mary, 8.
- Adkins, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 274.
- Adlington, Allen, 43; Katherine, 43.
- Admirauld, Francis, 283; Margaret, 283.
- Adney, Ann, 35; Francis, 35.
- Adson, Ann, 381; John, 381.
- Adye (Ade, Adeye, Ady), Ann, 25; Anthony, 121; Benjamin, 305; Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 356; John, 356; Mary, 244, 305; Rebecca, 305.
- Agaes, Daniel, 151; Mary, 151.
- Agear, Anne, 71.
- Agnew, Andrew, 122; Eleanor, 122.
- Ainge (Aynge), Margaret, 343; Samuel, 343; Sarah, 293.
- Ainger, Elizabeth, 366; John, 366.
- Aingworth, Phœbe, 192.
- Airey (Airay), Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 299; John, 75.
- Aiskell, Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 106.
- Aislabie, Samuel, 374; Sibyll, 374.
- Akam, Eleanor, 230; Ephraim, 230.
- Akers, *see* Acres.
- Akester, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
- Alam, *see* Allam.
- Alavoine, Madeline, 159; Samuel, 159.
- Alban, Jane, 105; Richard, 105.
- Alchin, Elizabeth, 263.
- Alchorne, Ann, 342; Deborah, 385; Philip, 385.
- Alcock (Alcocke), Anne, 44; Bridget, 62; Mary, 83.
- Alcoron, Ann, 46.
- Alder, Edward, 313; Frances, 302; Jane, 84; Mary, 313.
- Alderick, Margaret, 326.
- Alderidge, *see* Aldridge.
- Alderman, Elizabeth, 384; Jane, 14; Mary, 32; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 384.
- Aldersey (Aldersie), Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 353; Grace, 30; Jonathan, 274.
- Alderton, Ann, 58.

- Aldon, Ann, 178.  
 Aldred (Aldrid), Alice, 65; Ann, 50; Henry, 22; Margaret, 30; Marie, 22; Michael, 50.  
 Aldridge (Alderidge, Aldridge), Ambrose, 263; Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 107, 108, 227, 263; Esther, 246; Jane, 148, 254; John, 246; Margaret, 42; Mary, 78, 270; Richard, 21; Susan, 21; Theophilus, 336; William, 42.  
 Aldwell, Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.  
 Aldwood, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.  
 Aldworth, Elizabeth, 165; Jane, 346.  
 Alebone, Jane, 347; Thomas, 347.  
 Alexander, Ann, 340; David, 64; Edward, 340; Eleanor, 14; Lydia, 64; Margaret, 43; Martha, 8, 169; Mary, 151; Randall, 8; Thomas, 169.  
 Alford (Allford), Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 299; Jane, 221; Mary, 208.  
 Algar, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213.  
 Alingham, Martha, 223; Robert, 223.  
 Alkin, Joseph, 151; Sarah, 151.  
 Allaine, Ann, 31.  
 Allam (Allom), Anthony, 265; Edward, 155; Lettice, 4; Mary, 248, 265; Matthew, 248; Rebecca, 155.  
 Allanson, *see* Allinson.  
 Allason, Ann, 204, 357; John, 357; Thomas, 204.  
 Allcut, Elizabeth, 93, 236; Thomas, 93.  
 Aldin, Elizabeth, 145; John, 218; Sarah, 218.  
 Aldridge, *see* Aldridge.  
 Allen (Allin), Alice, 117, 226; Anne, 5, 66, 73, 127, 133, 143, 151; Barbara, 141; Benjamin, 387; Catherine, 113, 255; Deborah, 263; Dorothy, 58, 134; Edward, 143, 284; Elizabeth, 66, 82 (2), 84, 140, 175, 193, 225 (2), 323; Emme, 48; Eve, 8; Garvais, 73; George, 127, 349, 390; Hannah, 116; Hester, 387; Isabella, 199; James, 145, 193, 229, 328; Jane, 11, 103, 145; Joan, 23; Joanna, 74, 266; John, 52, 66, 73, 84, 92, 255, 266, 304, 351, 396; Joseph, 151, 323; Josepha, 349; Margaret, 10, 14, 52; Martha, 229; Mary, 68, 73, 206, 207, 222, 283, 284, 301, 304, 313, 339, 364, 396; Mathew, 23; Philip, 35; Rebecca, 47; Robert, 133, 174, 225; Sarah, 59, 71, 92, 119, 168, 174, 193, 203, 328, 351, 390; Sibyll, 374; Stephen, 82, 283; Susan, 13; Thomas, 18, 48, 222, 313; Ursula, 18; William, 58, 82, 116; Winifred, 35.  
 Allesbrook, Mary, 346.  
 Alleson, *see* Allason.  
 Allett, Ann, 158.  
 Alleyway, Overing, 294.  
 Allewe, Joan, 1; John, 1.  
 Alley, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Alleyne, Abraham, 363; John, 381; Mary, 363, 381.  
 Allford, *see* Alford.  
 Alliaume, Esther, 271; John, 271.  
 Allin, *see* Allen.  
 Allinson (Allanson), Elizabeth, 77; John, 32; Martha, 173; Mary, 32; William, 173.  
 Allis, Elizabeth, 359; John, 359; Mary, 357; Thomas, 357.  
 Allman, Elizabeth, 178.  
 Allmay, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Allom, *see* Allam.  
 Allport, Ann, 42; Joseph, 42.  
 Allpress, Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 238.  
 Allsup, *see* Alsop.  
 Allune, Daniel, 54; Elizabeth, 54.  
 Allured, Anne, 57; Mathew, 57.  
 Allvers (Alvares), Ann, 341; Zephora, 307.  
 Allvey, John, 241; Margaret, 241.  
 Almond, Elizabeth, 134, 268, 297; Sarah, 153.  
 Alorne, Mathew, 5; Rachael, 5.  
 Alowe, Alice, 1; William, 1.  
 Alpmall, Elizabeth, 23; Ridgley, 23.  
 Alson, Mary, 79.  
 Alsop (Allsup), Dorothy, 189; Elizabeth, 170, 284; Joseph, 229; Katherine, 30; Mary, 229; Richard, 30.  
 Alston, Mary, 161.  
 Alstrom, Bridget, 330.  
 Alvares, *see* Allvers.  
 Alworth, Rose, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Ambler, Catherine, 288; Ellen, 4.  
 Ambrose (Ambros), Jane, 156; John, 158; Margaret, 128; Mary, 158, 159.  
 Amcott, Elizabeth, 202; Vincent, 202.  
 Amery, *see* Amory.  
 Ames, Henry, 124; Mary, 124.  
 Amey, Humphrey, 350; Mary, 189, 220; Rebecca, 350.  
 Amherst (Amhurst), Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 125; William, 117.  
 Amias, Elizabeth, 312; Matthew, 312.  
 Amis, Sarah, 241.  
 Amory (Amery, Amry), Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 202, 345; Richard, 98; Robert, 202.  
 Amos, Hannah, 85; Henry, 85; Margaret, 358.  
 Amyand, Claudius, 166; Rev. Daniel, 166; Mary, 166.  
 Anbury, Amy, 194; Robert, 194.  
 Anderson, Andrew, 35; Ann, 26, 151, 173, 287; Christian, 42; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 6, 50, 91, 171, 187; Ellen, 10; Frances, 123; Francis, 173, 182; Henry, 119; Jane, 66, 278; Jennett, 235; John, 10, 50, 91, 123; Mary, 96, 135, 182, 193, 299; Rebecca, 359; Rhoda, 42; Richard, 299; Robert, 287; Sarah, 35, 325; Ursula, 22; William, 135.  
 Anderton, Jane, 341; Mary, 311; Robert, 341.  
 Andleby, Anne, 29.  
 Andrew, Edmond, 44; Elizabeth, 311; George, 57; Joan, 44; John, 20; Mary, 20; Rachael, 57; Sarah, 19, 33 (2); Susanna, 281; William, 311.  
 Andrewes (Andrewes), Anne, 7, 27, 274; Catherine, 271; Christopher, 36; Edward, 91, 203; Eleanor, 234, 281; Elizabeth, 5, 112, 139, 203, 234, 244, 267, 273, 293, 315; Frances, 24; Henry, 16; Hester, 77; Isabella, 347; James, 347; Jane, 36; John, 77, 96, 234 (2); Margaret, 16, 26, 361; Mary, 7, 91, 172, 338; Nicholas, 239; Patience, 48; Peter, 139; Robert, 315; Samuel, 48, 338; Sarah, 198, 239; Susan, 11; Susanna, 96; Thomasine, 28; William, 7, 273, 274, 293; Mr., 104.  
 Angar, Elizabeth, 376.  
 Angell, Elizabeth, 2; Robert, 2.  
 Angier, Ann, 395; Charles, 66; Edward, 395; Elizabeth, 66, 385; Rev. George, 56; Judith Conway, 56.  
 Anint, Frances, 178.  
 Anley, Edward, 229; Wellthiana, 229.  
 Annesley (Annseley), Jane, 133, 253; Joseph, 133.  
 Annestruther, *see* Anstruther.  
 Annets, Sarah, 326.



- Annibal, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Annis, Sarah, 381; William, 381.  
 Annsion, James, 61; Rachael, 152; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 152.  
 Ansell, Ann, 322; Dorothy, 155; Joane, 14; Mary, 284; Robert, 284; Susan, 98.  
 Ansley (Annsly), Elizabeth, 149; Mary, 163.  
 Anslow, Esther, 150.  
 Anstie, John, 312; Mary, 312.  
 Anstis, Catherine, 251.  
 Anstruther (Annestruther), Frances, 51; Jane, 46.  
 Anthony (Anthoney), Henry, 197; Martha, 359; Mary, 112, 197, 214, 235; Samuel, 214.  
 Antingham, Sarah, 313; William, 313.  
 Antras, Sarah, 229.  
 Antrobus, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 5.  
 Antwisell, Martha, 99; William, 99.  
 Apeley, *see* Applebey.  
 Apeley, John, 129; Sarah, 129.  
 Apkice, Cecilia, 62; James, 62.  
 Apletoft, Mary, 29.  
 Appes, Abraham, 123; Susanna, 123.  
 Appleby (Apeley, Appelby, Applebee), Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 35; John, 164; Lydia, 293; Margaret, 166; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 375; William, 35.  
 Applegarth, Hannah, 63; John, 63; Mary, 16.  
 Appleton, Dorothy, 11.  
 Appletree, Anne, 43; Grace, 142.  
 Appleyard, Ann, 111, 383; Jonathan, 111; Richard, 383.  
 Applin, Edmund, 325; John, 322; Mary, 322; Phebe, 325.  
 Apply, Margaret, 152; Michael, 152.  
 Apsland, Mary, 83.  
 Apsley, Hannah, 74; John, 74, 77; Martha, 77.  
 Arbiston, Margaret, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Arbouin, John Francis, 266; Mary, 266.  
 Arch, Rachael, 42; Richard, 42.  
 Archbold, Ann, 157; Cicely, 207; Henry, 157.  
 Archdeacon, Ann, 188.  
 Arch, Anne, 29, 185; Catherine, 110; Eleanor, 12, 119, 196; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 252; Joanna, 218; John, 167, 218, 252; Mary, 107, 167, 172; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68, 107, 110.  
 Arents, Henry Christopher, 308; Margaret, 308.  
 Areskin (Areskine), Elizabeth, 118; John, 118, 343; Rose, 343.  
 Argent, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 211; Philip, 211.  
 Argill, Frances, 157.  
 Arib, Mary, 27; Richard, 27.  
 Arig, Alice, 29.  
 Ariss (Aris, Arris), Alice, 18; Charles, 331; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 18; Richard, 359; Sarah, 157, 331, 359; Susanna, 172.  
 Arkenstall, Anne, 12; Richard, 12.  
 Arloys, Mary, 23.  
 Armbrough, Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.  
 Armitage, Catherine, 315; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61, 355.  
 Armstrong (Armestrong), Catherine, 98; Francis, 357; Katherine, 34; Lætitia, 357; Martha, 106; Mary, 54, 106; Oswald, 108; Sarah, 40, 108; Susanna, 345; Thomas, 34; William, 98.  
 Arnett, Anne, 27; George, 27.  
 Arnold (Arnoll), Ann, 47, 122; Barrot, 387; Elizabeth, 42, 171, 190, 288, 379; Isabella, 352; Joan, 33; John, 23, 190, 352; Margaret, 144; Martha, 96; Mary, 20, 23; Rebecca, 387; Richard, 20, 171; Sarah, 59, 295, 335, 364; Susanna, 114; Tanner, 114; Thomas, 288.  
 Arrington, Elizabeth, 114; John, 114.  
 Arris, *see* Ariss.  
 Arrowsmith, Mary, 56; Phyllis, 380.  
 Arscott, Amy, 23; John, 23.  
 Arthington, Marie, 22.  
 Arthur, Archibald, 57; Catherine, 192; Henry, 192; —, 57.  
 Artton, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Artson, Anne, 45.  
 Artter, Mary, 56.  
 Arundell, Ann, 25; Margaret, 383; Thomas, 383.  
 Ascort *alias* Gardiner, Ann, 119.  
 Ascough, *see* Ayscough.  
 Ash, Anne, 14, 113; Elizabeth, 356; John, 113, 287; Lætitia, 287; Margaret, 197; Mary, 87, 88, 312; Richard, 356; William, 14.  
 Ashbrooke, Jocosa, 47.  
 Ashby (Ashbee, Ashbey), Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 272; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Joseph, 272; Mary, 190; William, 338.  
 Ashcroft, Elizabeth, 306; Sarah, 327.  
 Ashenden, Cicely, 17.  
 Ashenhurst, Catherine, 237.  
 Asher, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Ashfeild, Annis, 13; John, 13; Martha, 41.  
 Ashford (Ayshford), Adam, 251; Hannah, 277; Sarah, 251.  
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 228; Frances, 223; James, 228; Mercy, 331; Phyllis, 306; William, 223, 306.  
 Ashmoll, Eleanor, 22; Tobias, 22.  
 Ashmore, Anna Catherina, 326; George, 222; John, 326; Mary, 222.  
 Ashton, Joanna, 207; Joseph, 88; Kezia, 88; Letcey, 53; Lydia, 56; Margaret, 39; Mary, 288; Ralph, 288.  
 Ashwell, Ann, 254; Lætitia, 306; Samuel, 306; William, 254.  
 Aske, Margaret, 6.  
 Askew (Aiskew, Askue), Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 197; Mary, 103; Michael, 103.  
 Aspin, John, 299; Susanna, 299.  
 Aspmall, Joane, 12.  
 Asselin, John, 213; Susanna, 213.  
 Assells, Elizabeth, 361; Thomas, 361.  
 Assen, Priscilla, 38.  
 Asser, Martha, 78; Nathaniel, 78.  
 Assume, Elizabeth, 16; Walter, 16.  
 Astell, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 164, 250; Mary, 18; Robert, 250; Thomas, 18; William, 10.  
 Asterley, Mary, 44.  
 Astin, Sarah, 288.  
 Astley, Hannah, 71; Thomas, 71.  
 Aston, Charles, 109; Elizabeth, 109, 275.  
 Astwick, Dorothy, 126; Miles, 126.  
 Astwood, Daniel, 377; Elizabeth, 377.  
 Athawes, Edward, 332; Mary, 332.  
 Athee, Hannah, 208.  
 Atherford, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.  
 Atherton, Rose, 23; William, 23.  
 Atkins, Abigail, 74; Alice, 261; Ann, 217; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 91, 92; Grizel, 18; Joan, 30; Joyce, 61; Martha, 172; Mary, 5, 55, 162; Richard, 18, 91; Robert, 55; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 36, 101; William, 217.  
 Atkinson, Alice, 16, 20, 271; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 165; Eleanor, 367; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 36, 204, 221; Francis, 18; Henry, 184;

John, 157, 223, 356, 367; Joseph, 367; Mary, 18, 157, 165, 184, 223, 301, 349, 356, 367; Philippa, 7; Ralph, 36; Roger, 20; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 204.

Atter, Mary, 181.

Atterborne (Aterborne), Ellen, 10; Marie, 4.

Atterbury, Ann, 170; Ann Yrubretta, 270; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.

Atterton, Susanna, 68.

Attfield, Ann, 166.

Atto, Abraham, 354; Rebecca, 354.

Attwell, Mary, 108; William, 108.

Attwood (Atwood), Elizabeth, 128; James, 114; Jane, 189; Joanna, 114; John, 189; Susanna, 307; Thomas, 128.

Atwater, Stephen, 258.

Atwick, Ann, 330; Elizabeth, 176; Hannah, 291; Mary, 255; William, 291.

Aubney, Elizabeth, 4; Philip, 4.

Aubrey, Frances, 14; Dame Jane, 288; Sir John, Bart., 288; Mary, 195.

Auchenleck, Hannah, 377; John, 377.

Auchrnuty, Elizabeth, 64; Robert, 64.

Aucott, Richard, 204; Sarah, 204.

Audley (Awdeley, Awdley), Anne, 4; Charles, 236; Mary, 236; Rev. Mr., 244.

Auger (Augar), Mary, 89, 249; Peter, 89.

August, Christian, 167; John, 168; Mary, 168; Samuel, 167.

Ault, Hannah, 71.

Austin (Austen), Anne, 13, 71, 301; Charles, 259; Daniel, 71; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 35, 119, 140, 256, 272, 364; Hannah, 40, 369; Henry, 272; Jane, 278; Mary, 64, 113, 147, 268; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 169; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 169, 259; Thomas, 35, 64, 256; William, 13, 268, 369.

Austins, Dorothy, 33.

Austwick, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.

Auterac, Charles, 359; Elizabeth, 359.

Avelin, James, 213; Mary, 213.

Avery (Avary), Ann, 85, 190, 228; Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 205; George, 205; Hannah, 201; Henry, 85; James, 333; John, 228, 289; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 223; Mary, 171; Richard, 223, 258; Sarah, 51, 333; Susanna, 78, 258; Thomas, 201.

Avis, Martha, 191; Mary, 53; Stephen, 53; Thomas, 191.

Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.

Awdlam, Joane, 19; Thomas, 19.

Awdley, *see* Audley.

Awsiter, Mary, 106; William, 106.

Axe, Elizabeth, 347.

Axstone, Katherine, 38.

Axtell (Axtoll), Ann, 24; Henry, 24; John, 3; Judith, 353; Marie, 3; Thomas, 353.

Axum, Mary, 19.

Aye, Anne, 19.

Ayer, Alice, 3; Martin, 3.

Ayers (Aycars), Jane, 6; John, 236; Mary, 291; Prudence, 236.

Aylberton, Catherine, 201; John, 201.

Aylett, Joan, 25.

Ayleworth, *see* Aylworth.

Ayliffe (Ayleff), Jane, 60; John, 60, 242; Mary, 242, 371.

Ayling, Mary, 26, 216, 346.

Aylmer, Ann, 317; Arthur, 317.

Aylworth (Ayleworth), Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 133; Thomas, 133.

Aymus, Alice, 42.

Aynsworth, Ann, 174; John, 174.

Aynge, *see* Ainge.

Aynling, Elline, 28; John, 28.

Ayre, Ann, 29.

Ayres, Ann, 228; Frances, 70; James, 398; John, 44; Mary, 265; Sarah, 44, 398.

Ayscough (Ascough), Dorothy, 17; Hannah, 122; Jane, 151; Mary, 25; William, 151.

Ayshford, *see* Ashford.

Azire, John, 256; Mary, 256.

## B

Baach, *see* Bach.

Baalls, Margaret, 12.

Babant, Jane, 226.

Babault, Ann, 154.

Babb, Hannah, 221.

Babel, Charles, 91; Mary, 91.

Baber, George, 23; Philippa, 23.

Babington, Elizabeth, 113, 216.

Bach (Baach), John, 96; Mary, 96; Rosamond, 146; William, 146.

Bacha, Mary, 232.

Backhouse, Abigail, 208; Christian, 22; Elizabeth, 182; John, 97; Martha, 97; Mary, 280; Nicholas, 22; Sarah, 97; William, 208, 280.

Backshell, Elizabeth, 279.

Backster, *see* Baxter.

Backwell, John, 72; Martha, 72.

Bacon, Anne, 17, 24; Catherine, 284; Elizabeth, 35, 54, 143; Hannah, 41; John, 54; Lætitia, 154; Mary, 355; Matthew, 154.

Badcock, Bridget, 40; Mary, 336; Thomas, 336.

Baddam (Baddum), John, 31; Margaret, 31; Sarah, 33.

Baddeley (Baddely, Baddiley), Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 196; John, 196; Richard, 92; Sarah, 198; William, 198.

Baden, Mary, 288; Thomas, 288.

Badesworth, Nicholas, 284; Sarah, 284.

Badger, Charles, 355; Mary, 119, 355.

Badnidge, Mary, 136; Richard, 136.

Bagford, Mary, 82.

Baggale, Joseph, 119, 177; Sarah, 119, 177.

Baggott, Rachael, 68.

Bagley, Edward, 177; Mary, 94, 207, 351; William, 94.

Bagnall, Ditus, 140; James, 228; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 140.

Bagshaw, James, 349; Jane, 349; Susanna, 256.

Baguley, Sarah, 373.

Bagwell, Mary, 28, 75; Samuel, 75.

Baides, Elizabeth, 212.

Baikie, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136.

Baile, *see* Bayle.

Bailey (Baillie, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Alice, 3, 71, 241; Andrew, 291; Ann, 22, 51, 145, 217, 272, 278, 391; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 147; Cesaria, 44; Charles, 358; Edward, 41; Eleanor, 165; Elizabeth, 61, 116, 241, 279, 340 (2), 390; Frances, 2; George, 26; Hannah, 39, 152, 177, 251; Jane, 387; John, 242, 316, 340, 343; Joyce, 196; Margaret, 41; Martha, 26, 230; Mary, 150, 195, 277, 305, 343, 354, 358; Mintum, 230; Nicholas, 147; Rachael, 291; Richard, 278, 305;

- Sarah, 181, 316, 374; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 61, 71, 277, 391.
- Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 225.
- Baincroft, Anthony, 108; Jane, 108.
- Baines (Banes), Ann, 124; Sarah, 157; William, 157.
- Rainton, *see* Baynton.
- Baitson, John, 211; Mary Baker, 211.
- Baity, Benedicta, 7.
- Baker, Aaron, 196; Alexander, 11, 110; Anne, 11, 64, 110, 128, 138, 158, 162, 170, 215, 295, 342, 387; Arabella, 275; Barbara, 394; Caleb, 158; Catherine, 134; Comfort, 267; Daniel, 134, 356; Deborah, 356; Dorcas, 38; Dorothy, 16, 43, 231; Edward, 34, 127, 186; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 35, 66, 86, 152, 194, 220, 222, 257, 317, 337, 345, 370; George, 288, 290; Hannah, 39, 156, 277, 288; Honor, 374; Isabella, 180, 289; James, 221; Jane, 8, 34, 127, 173, 228; Joane, 5; John, 5, 16, 39, 180, 317, 383; Joseph, 231, 275, 302; Joyce, 21; Lucy, 4, 11, 196; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 167, 178, 395; Martha, 29, 122, 205; Mary, 7, 21, 29, 186, 190, 239, 240, 302, 378; Philip, 395; Rebecca, 1, 221; Richard, 162, 370, 374; Robert, 66, 75; Sarah, 75, 218, 285, 369; Stephen, 369; Susanna, 46, 290; Temperance, 29; Thomas, 128, 156, 222, 239; William, 29, 86, 257, 277, 337, 345, 378; Rev. Mr., 249.
- Bakster, *see* Baxter.
- Balchin, Olive, 396; Robert, 396.
- Baldin, Elizabeth, 10.
- Baldock, Elizabeth, 318.
- Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwynde, Banldwin), Alice, 45; Anne, 2, 12, 394; Elizabeth, 8, 98, 121, 181; John, 21; Joseph, 394; Joyce, 68; Katherine, 114; Mary, 65, 250; Rebecca, 430; Richard, 2, 250; Robert, 98; Sarah, 44, 49, 67; Susan, 21; Thomas, 44, 114.
- Bale, *see* Bayle.
- Baley, *see* Bailey.
- Balfore, Alexander, 62; Anne, 62.
- Ball, Abigail, 353; Anne, 2, 193, 387; Catherine, 239; Cornelius, 240; Elizabeth, 59, 109; George, 239; Jane, 59; John, 387; Katherine, 43; Mary, 332; Massey, 240; Michael, 332; Samuel, 26, 50, 353; Sarah, 50; Susan, 26; Susanna, 387; William, 2, 109.
- Ballard, Anne, 45; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 228; Grace, 349; Margaret, 280; Martha, 43, 345; Mary, 349; Richard, 45; Rowland, 349; Thomas, 228; William, 43.
- Ballderston, Dorinthea, 299; John, 299.
- Ballding, John, 319; Mary, 319.
- Balleet, Sarah, 51.
- Baller, Martha, 291.
- Ballintine, Hannah, 86; John, 86.
- Balls, Elizabeth, 350; Richard, 350.
- Balwood, Judith, 88.
- Bambridge, Ann, 178, 224; John, 178, 224.
- Bamfield, Margaret, 191.
- Bamford, Jane, 392; John, 195; Margaret, 195; William, 392.
- Bampton, Elizabeth, 274.
- Banckes (Bancks), *see* Banks.
- Band, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
- Bandell, Margery, 27; Richard, 27.
- Banes, *see* Baines.
- Banger (Bangear), Henrietta, 270; Katherine, 13; Lewis, 270.
- Banister, *see* Bannister.
- Banks (Banckes, Bancks, Banks), Alice, 50, 131; Amy, 209; Charles, 209; Daniel, 287; Edward, 72; Elizabeth, 5, 155, 332; John, 3, 50; Mary, 3, 72, 287; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 74; Susan, 18.
- Banning, Judith, 335; Robert, 335.
- Bannister (Banister), Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 36, 295; Frances, 247; Henry, 9; James, 392; Joane, 9; Mary, 308; Richard, 295; Sarah, 52; Susanna, 392; William, 268.
- Baraby, Winifred, 11.
- Barbaroux, Elizabeth, 271.
- Barbatt, *see* Barbot.
- Barber (Barbar, Barbour), Andrew, 338; Ann, 292; Edith, 8; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 136, 294, 338, 393; Frances, 28, 376; Hannah, 363; John, 86, 98, 159, 346, 370; Jonathan, 363; Mary, 6, 98, 159, 222, 346; Robert, 376; Susanna, 370; William, 6, 28.
- Barbone, Margaret, 7.
- Barbot (Barbatt, Barbut), Ann, 333; Catherine, 231; James, 77; Samuel, 231; Steven, 333; Susanna, 77.
- Barbour, *see* Barber.
- Barclay, Honor, 394; Robert, 394.
- Barden, John, 89; Winifred, 89.
- Barding, Elizabeth, 381.
- Bardolph, Mary, 9.
- Barlow, Rachael, 345.
- Barfoote (Barfoot, Barfoote, Barifoote), Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 118; George, 1; James, 10; Jane, 10; John, 109; Katherine, 1; Mary, 377.
- Barleggs, Sarah, 58.
- Barford, Agnes, 264; Thomas, 264.
- Barforth, Anne, 92.
- Barge, Dorothy, 334.
- Bargeau, John, 170; Margaret, 170.
- Barifoote, *see* Barefoote.
- Barker, Abigail, 272; Amy, 32; Ann, 82, 185, 301; Charles, 76; Cornelius, 171; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 171, 201, 203, 241, 250, 267, 318, 383; George, 383; Hester, 364; John, 8, 177, 203, 250, 267; Jonathan, 241; Joseph, 276; Katherine, 27; Margaret, 178; Mary, 22, 23, 171, 177; Robert, 51; Sarah, 276; Susan, 48; Susanna, 76; Sybell, 119; Thomas, 48, 82; William, 32, 364.
- Barkham, Ann, 236; Stephen, 236.
- Barksdall, Eleanor, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Barley (Barly), Ann, 395; James, 386; Mary, 23, 206, 386; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
- Barling, Lydia, 223; William, 223.
- Barlow, Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 188, 322; Henry, 5; Margaret, 165; Mary, 5, 15, 18; Thomas, 6; William, 165, 188.
- Barnaby (Barnabe, Barneby), Acton, 294; John, 175; Mary, 175, 294; Sarah, 19.
- Barnard, Alice, 173; Anne, 70; Catherine, 203; Charles, 334; Elizabeth, 98, 261; Henry, 4; John, 70, 98, 173, 287; Margaret, 334; Mary, 70, 71, 105; Philip, 71, 203; Rebecca, 222, 287; Susan, 4, 305.
- Barnardiston, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 374; John, 374; Samuel, 98.
- Barneby, *see* Barnaby.
- Barnes (Barns), Alice, 4, 92; Ann, 93, 97, 119, 276, 310, 369, 385, 388; Anthony, 16; Arkinstall, 385; Benjamin, 180; Catherine, 347; Christopher, 4; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 17, 27, 66, 136, 198, 225, 325; Emme, 5;

- Henry, 233, 310; Isabella, 239; James, 343; Joane, 17; John, 5, 80, 110, 177, 198, 226; Leonard, 5; Margaret, 80, 343; Martha, 187; Mary, 6, 100, 110, 169, 177, 233, 286, 314, 331; Rebecca, 25; Richard, 27, 121; Roger, 187; Sarah, 5, 121, 180, 226; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 68, 286; William, 66, 239.
- Barnett (Barnet), Ann, 243; Grace, 81; Hannah, 275; Jane, 13; Joseph, 369; Martha, 369; Rachael, 42; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 59.
- Barnfield, Mary, 321; Samuel, 321.
- Barnham, Frances, 22.
- Barnholt, Elizabeth, 150; Frederick, 150.
- Barns, *see* Barnes.
- Barnsley, Elizabeth, 167; Thomas, 167.
- Baron (Barron), Ann, 202, 384; Rev. Charles, 202; Charles, 384; Elizabeth, 87, 110; Francis, 351; James, 110, 201; Margaret, 201; Mary, 375, 377; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252; Stephen, 375; Susanna, 35; William, 87.
- Barr, Catherine, 147; Elizabeth, 108; John, 320; Mary, 320; William, 108.
- Barras, Christian, 377.
- Barrell, Ann, 291; James, 177; Mary, 177; Susanna, 30; Rev. Mr., 336.
- Barrett (Barret, Barritt, Barrott), Ann, 50, 148, 150, 174; Charles, 112; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 52, 139, 144, 166, 208, 341, 350, 368; Frances, 158; Francis, 368; George, 50; Jane, 26, 71; John, 144, 150, 350; Joyce, 199; Margaret, 382; Martha, 349; Mary, 50, 59, 112, 161, 269, 275; Matthew, 139; Peter, 349; Richard, 269; Robert, 50; Samuel, 148; Skelton, 174; Susanna, 43; William, 59, 208.
- Barrick, John, 37; Ursula, 37.
- Barringer, Grace, 92; William, 92.
- Barrington, Jemima, 64.
- Barrington *alias* Shute, Ann, 112; John, 112.
- Barritt (Barrott), *see* Barrett.
- Barron, *see* Baron.
- Barrow, Ann, 387; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 107, 243, 257; Frances, 42; Justinian, 42; Mary, 275, 298; Sharp Ralph, 275; William, 387.
- Barrowes, Andrea, 7.
- Barry, Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Barston, Mary, 287.
- Bartelmew, *see* Bartholomew.
- Barten, *see* Barton.
- Barter, Joane, 19; Ralph, 19.
- Barth, Alexander, 298; Elizabeth, 298; John, 65; Mary, 65.
- Bartholomew (Bartelmew, Barthollemew), Anne, 2, 33, 352; Elizabeth, 134, 187; George, 134; John, 33; Mary, 44, 87; Peter, 187; Philadelphia, 128.
- Barthow, Joseph, 288; Rebecca, 288.
- Bartlet (Bartlett), Ann, 50, 241, 246; Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 281, 394; George, 246; Hannah, 163; Jane, 6; Joseph, 313, 394; Judith, 278; Margaret, 279; Mary, 24, 81, 155, 284, 313, 375, 392; Ruth, 28; William, 281, 375.
- Bartman, Alice, 26.
- Barton (Barten), Ann, 2, 157, 260, 332; Catherine, 316; Daniel, 157; Deborah, 368; Denis, 35; Elizabeth, 72, 134, 393; John, 2; Mary, 148, 174; Sarah, 241, 376; Serena, 107; Walter, 241.
- Bartron, Marie, 84; Nicholas, 84.
- Barwell, Ann, 354.
- Barwick, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 346.
- Bascomb, Elizabeth, 120; John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Baseley, Anne, 18; William, 18.
- Bashley, Mary, 162.
- Basile, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
- Basing, Sarah, 373.
- Baskerdale, Mary, 5; Solomon, 5.
- Baskerville, Anthony, 48; Mary, 48, 383; Thomas, 383.
- Basket, Penelope, 20; Peter, 4; Robidge, 4; Thomas, 20.
- Basnett, Lucy, 23.
- Basquoire, Jane, 80; John, 80.
- Bass (Basse), Ann, 229, 263; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 139; Hannah, 127; Henry, 124; Mary, 124; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 229.
- Passage, Alice, 111.
- Bassard, Catherine, 231.
- Basset, Anne, 25; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 16, 360; Mary, 375; Sarah, 137.
- Bastick, George, 160; Mary, 160; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 181.
- Baston (Bastin, Bastone), Ann, 295, 325; Frances, 300; Mary, 301; Rebecca, 69; William, 300.
- Batchelder, Susanna, 333.
- Batchelor (Batcheler, Batchlor), Alice, 13; Anne, 9; Francis, 342; Jane, 120; Mary, 247, 342; Nicholas, 13.
- Bate, Arabella, 319; Cecilia, 234; Daniel, 109; Elizabeth, 19, 109; Hannah, 127; Henry, 127; James, 54; Thomas, 234; Thomasine, 54.
- Bateman (Battman), Ann, 270, 277, 281; Dorothea, 117; Elizabeth, 370; Isabel, 6; Jane, 150; John, 270; Judith, 148; Lionel, 6; Martha, 50; Mary, 376; Matthew, 117; Rachael, 46; Sarah, 313; Susanna, 227, 319; William, 150, 277.
- Bates, Ann, 199, 281; Catherine, 218; Frances, 84, 95; Hester, 77; Jane, 307; John, 307; Leonard, 84; Mary, 358; Susanna, 50, 262; Thomas, 262.
- Batford, Sarah, 145.
- Bathe, Anthony, 313; Sarah, 313.
- Bather, Sarah, 253.
- Bathoe, Elizabeth, 376.
- Bathurst, Bernice, 173; Elizabeth, 366; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Robert, 366.
- Batling, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
- Batrick, Samuel, 337; Susanna, 337.
- Batrum, Mary, 9.
- Batson, Elizabeth, 68; Henry, 68; Mary, 326.
- Batt, Anne, 98, 175, 210; Eleanor, 293; Elizabeth, 394; John, 293; Joseph, 175; William, 394.
- Battely (Battly), James, 89; Margaret, 110; Mary, 293; Phœbe, 212; Sarah, 89.
- Batten (Battin), Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 18; John, 146; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 18; William, 75.
- Battersby, Hester, 381.
- Battley, Mary, 198; Simon, 198.
- Battison, Ann, 248; John, 248.
- Battle, Alice, 182, 233.
- Battly, *see* Battely.
- Batman, *see* Bateman.
- Batty, Elizabeth, 191; Rebecca, 123.
- Batut, John, 387; Margaretta Gabriella, 387.
- Bauck, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.

- Baudowin, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Baulding, Sarah, 65.  
 Bauldwin, *see* Baldwin.  
 Baune, George, 13; Grace, 13.  
 Bavin, Catherine, 280.  
 Bavis, Ann, 125.  
 Bavister, Alice, 291; Frances, 374; William, 374.  
 Bawcock, Mary, 117; Richard, 117.  
 Bawke, Mary, 140.  
 Bawn, Esther, 383.  
 Baxindine, Elizabeth, 245; John, 230; Judith, 230; William, 245.  
 Baxter (Backster, Bakster, Baxster), Amy, 148; Ann, 200; Dorothy, 35; Edith, 18; Elizabeth, 25, 197, 316; Frances, 42; Mary, 232, 272; Roger, 197; Sarah, 131, 292.  
 Bay, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Bayeux, Michael, 80; Susanna, 80, 213.  
 Bayford, Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 159.  
 Bayle (Baile, Bale), Ann, 23, 35, 90; Dorothy, 42; Nicholas, 42; William, 35.  
 Bayley (Bayly), *see* Bailey.  
 Bayliss, Catherina Maria, 307; Thomas, 307.  
 Baynall, Isabella, 234; Robert, 234.  
 Baynes, John, 234; Sarah, 234.  
 Baynham, Elizabeth, 370, 376.  
 Baynton (Bainton), Ann, 249; Charles, 282; Elizabeth, 282, 362; Frances, 227; Hester, 387; James, 362; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 227.  
 Beach, *see* Beech.  
 Beacham, Sarah, 149.  
 Beachamp, *see* Beauchamp.  
 Beadle, Elizabeth, 298; Esther, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Beadnell, Priscilla, 389; Ralph, 389.  
 Beadshaw, Ann, 25.  
 Beake, Frances, 159; Jeffery, 159; Mary, 52.  
 Beale (Beal), Alice, 16; Amy, 23; Dorothy, 155; Edward, 356; Elizabeth, 62, 312, 383; Ellen, 168; Henry, 23; John, 211, 286, 383; Leah, 95; Margaret, 136, 286, 362; Mary, 71, 211, 328, 341, 348, 371; Patrick, 155; Robert, 75; Sarah, 58, 384; Shadrach, 95; Steven, 348; Susanna, 75, 150, 351; Thomas, 58, 366; William, 371; Winifred, 366.  
 Beane (Bean), Arnold, 28; Elizabeth, 4; Isabel, 28; Mary, 300, 328; Steven, 300.  
 Bear (Beare), Anne, 29; Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 74; Joanna, 254.  
 Bearde (Beard), Abraham, 184; Alice, 30; Ann, 55, 62; Edward, 196, 316; Elizabeth, 38, 218; Hannah, 252; Jane, 73, 78; John, 38, 73, 78, 316; Mary, 95, 184, 356; Robert, 356; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 299; William, 55.  
 Beardman, Esther, 343.  
 Beardmer, Alice, 81; Samuel, 81.  
 Beardsley, Katherine, 38.  
 Beardswell, Susanna, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Beare, *see* Bear.  
 Bearesford, Jane, 159.  
 Bearnard, Canarevil, 119; Mary, 119.  
 Beasley, Elizabeth, 114; Job, 114.  
 Beasley, *see* Beesley.  
 Beason, *see* Beeson.  
 Beaston, *see* Beeston.  
 Beathew, Mary, 282.  
 Beats, Henrietta Maria, 302; John, 302.  
 Beatys, James, 397.  
 Beauchamp (Beachamp), Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 45; Jane, 260; Ralph, 45.  
 Beaudry, Mary, 93.  
 Beauman, *see* Bowman.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 66, 126, 239, 278, 312; Francis, 179; Henry, 224; Isaac, 278; Low, 224; Mary, 80, 163, 179, 280, 331; Thomas, 280; William, 80, 126.  
 Beaven, David, 385; Sarah, 385.  
 Beaver, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 223; Mary, 86; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 223.  
 Beaves, Susanna, 258.  
 Beavis, Martha, 347.  
 Beazant, Mary, 367; Walter, 367.  
 Bebb, Elizabeth, 188; Richard, 188.  
 Bebbey, *see* Bibby.  
 Becher, Jane 53; William, 53.  
 Becke (Beck), Ann, 47; Audrey, 37; Betty, 347; Elizabeth, 242, 333; John, 37; Margaret, 37; Perse, 47; Robert, 333.  
 Beckett (Becket), Elizabeth, 156; Hannah, 28; Hugh, 38; Margaret, 34; Mary, 120; Susanna, 38.  
 Beckford, Mary, 228.  
 Beckingham (Bekinghame), Belinda, 6; Mary, 365; Sarah, 44; Stephen, 365; William, 6.  
 Beckwith, Elizabeth, 32; John, 252; Mary, 218; Newark, 32; Stoughton, 218; Susanna, 252.  
 Becquet, John, 378; Lydia, 378.  
 Beddall, Alice, 319.  
 Beddow, Elizabeth, 290; Joane, 10; Tristram, 10.  
 Bedell (Beddell), Andrew, 349; Ann, 349; Dorothy, 291; Henry, 291; Martha, 289; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 217.  
 Bedford, Anne, 26; Annpillis, 46; Elizabeth, 25; Helkiah, 37; Jane, 50, 396; Margaret, 56; Mary, 20; Thomas, 26.  
 Bedhouse, Joyce, 186.  
 Bedlow, Mary, 92.  
 Bedman, Elizabeth, 202; Richard, 202.  
 Bednell, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Bedson, Arabella, 338; John, 338.  
 Bedwell, Elizabeth, 393; Francis, 100; Hannah, 83; James, 393; Mary, 100.  
 Bee, Thomasine, 306.  
 Beeb, Frances, 40.  
 Beech (Beach), Arthur, 348; Constant, 59; Dorothy, 348; Elizabeth, 10, 182, 184, 313, 387; Grace, 276; Jane, 154; John, 59; Mary, 130, 133, 263, 348; Robert, 184; Thomas, 276.  
 Beecher, Mary, 9.  
 Beeding, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.  
 Beehoe, Elizabeth, 378; John, 378.  
 Beek, Abel, 306; Elizabeth, 306; Judith, 145.  
 Beeland, Ambrose, 2; Frances, 2.  
 Beeley, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Beere, Mary, 370; Thomas, 370.  
 Beesley (Beasley, Beesly), Ann, 261; Edward, 238; Hannah, 238; Martha, 95, 268, 342; Mary, 227, 371; Sarah, 120; William, 95.  
 Beeson (Beason), Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 273.  
 Beeston (Beaston), Ann, 5, 9, 206; Edward, 189; James, 380; Jane, 189, 380; Martha, 51; Rebecca, 394; Richard, 51.  
 Beete, Joseph, 115, 214; Sibella, 115; Theodosia, 214.  
 Beigham, Ann, 362; Timothy, 362.  
 Beighton, Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 269; Samuel, 141, 269.  
 Bekinghame, *see* Beckingham.

- Belcher (Belsher), Grace, 139; Hannah, 296; Mary, 325.
- Beleyth, Andrew, 74; Rachael, 74.
- Belfield, Hannah, 175.
- Belitha, Ann, 104; Rebecca, 99.
- Bell, Alice, 172, 324; Ann, 186, 207, 213, 289; Catherine, 237; David, 275; Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 44, 83, 287, 349, 394; Esther, 183; George, 32, 324; Henry, 195; Isabella, 225; Jane, 144, 251, 344; Joane, 7; John, 7, 126, 186, 207, 225; Margaret, 19, 275, 334; Mary, 32, 126, 155, 247, 294; Nicholas, 294; Rebecca, 356; Richard, 83; Robert, 172; Susanna, 195, 334; Thomas, 237; William, 19, 289, 349.
- Bellamy, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 249; Mark, 172; Mary, 74; Ruth, 172; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 249.
- Bellenger, Catherine, 80; James, 80.
- Bellenie, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Bellers, Francis, 31; Mary, 31.
- Bellgrave, Alice, 194; William, 194.
- Bellingham, Anne, 65; John, 65; Sarah, 196.
- Belliter, *see* Billiter.
- Bellott, Jaqueline, 63.
- Bellsom, Elizabeth, 372; Michael, 372.
- Bellwood, Hester, 348; John, 348.
- Belsher, *see* Belcher.
- Belson, Frances, 171; Rebecca, 249.
- Belt, John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebecca, 38; Richard, 38.
- Bembis, Margaret, 23.
- Bembowe, Frances, 47.
- Bembridge, Hannah, 346.
- Bemish, Elizabeth, 364; John, 388; Mary, 388; William, 364.
- Benbow, Mary, 325; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 325.
- Benby, Jane, 44; John, 44.
- Bendall, Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262.
- Bendish, Mary, 29, 371; Ralph, 371; Thomas, 29.
- Benet (Benett), *see* Bennett.
- Benfield (Benfeld), Anne, 42, 173.
- Bengtdsdotter, Mary, 135.
- Bengefield, Jane, 268.
- Benham, Catherine, 306; John, 306.
- Bening (Benin), Mary, 263; Rachael, 40; Richard, 40.
- Benison, Elizabeth, 189.
- Benn, Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Bennett (Benet, Benett, Bennatt, Bennit), Alicia, 310, 324; Anna, 40; Anne, 13, 62, 203, 234, 392; Barbara, 39; Catherine, 49, 238, 300, 393; Christopher, 282; Dorothy, 282; Edith, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 49, 69, 89, 113, 176, 232, 306, 309, 318, 323, 387; Ellen, 11; Frances, 123; Grace, 42; Henry, 31, 183; Hugh, 113; Isabel, 31; James, 18, 62; Jane, 23, 128, 140, 175, 276; John, 13, 49, 123, 216, 242, 306, 318, 393; Katherine, 3; Marbill, 50; Margaret, 83; Martha, 18, 141, 158, 183; Mary, 73, 78, 128, 216, 217; Peter, 300; Philippa, 4; Rachael, 49; Richard, 141, 217; Robert, 4; Sarah, 129, 380; Thomas, 26, 42, 49, 69, 387.
- Bennoll, Amy, 24.
- Benois, Jane, 189.
- Benoist, Ann, 78; Judith, 230; Nicholas, 78; Paul, 182; Rachael, 182.
- Bensey, Mary, 242.
- Benson (Bensen), Ann, 23, 41, 249, 313; Elizabeth, 28; Katherine, 8; Margery, 120; Mathew, 23; Thomas, 249; Timothy, 8.
- Bent, Bridget, 37; Elizabeth, 7, 382; Henry, 37.
- Benthall, Mercy, 322.
- Bentham, Ann, 202.
- Bentley (Bently), Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 388; George, 272; Hannah, 272; James, 388; Jonathan, 388; Judith, 388; Mary, 140, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Benton, Jane, 69; Martha, 313; Mary, 52; Philippa, 370; Susanna, 170.
- Benwell, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Beny, Elizabeth, 197.
- Berand, Mary, 22; Peter, 22.
- Berbeck, Blanche, 4.
- Bereley, Hannah, 385.
- Berge, Dorothy, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Berington, Bridget, 36.
- Berisfield, Elizabeth, 254.
- Berk, *see* Burke.
- Bermingham, Elizabeth, 147; Walter, 147.
- Bernard (Burnard), Elizabeth, 20; Grace, 51; Jane, 82; John, 82, 310; Lydia, 56; Mary, 272, 310; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 56; William, 272, 325.
- Bernardeau, Elizabeth, 391.
- Bernes, Susanna, 49.
- Berney, Juliana, 296.
- Berrisford, Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 22, 204; John, 372; Thomas, 22.
- Berry (Berrey), Alice, 233; Amy, 370; Ann, 53, 61, 256; Catherine, 110, 127, 230; Charity, 102; Deborah, 55; Elizabeth, 247, 299; Grace, 79; Hannah, 75; Henry, 79, 370; Hugh, 230; James, 274, 293; John, 385; Judith, 193; Margaret, 293, 397; Martha, 274; Mary, 78, 92, 186, 385 (2); Peter, 247; Phebe, 42; Richard, 78, 299; Robert, 121; Rose, 375; Susanna, 121, 290; William, 55, 385.
- Berryman, Mary, 334.
- Berthon, Jane, 334; Paul, 334.
- Bertlet, Anne, 184; William, 184.
- Berwick, Margaret, 327.
- Besbeech, Elizabeth, 121.
- Besley, Jane, 126; William, 126.
- Besnard, Mary, 49.
- Besouth, Mary, 105.
- Besant, Joshua, 305; Sarah, 305.
- Besse, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
- Best, Anne, 16, 41, 82, 171; Arthur, 34; Elizabeth, 39, 146; James, 374; Jane, 32; John, 82, 171; Margaret, 27; Mary, 51, 336, 374; Nicholas, 51; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 372; Sarah, 372; Susanna, 34, 169.
- Bestoe, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
- Bestwick, Ann, 160.
- Beswick, Frances, 70; James, 70.
- Betbeech, Mary, 59; Richard, 50.
- Betenham, Anthony, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
- Bethell, Christian, 4; Hannah, 53.
- Beton, Mary, 125.
- Betridge, *see* Bettridge.
- Betson, Ann, 348.
- Bett, Elizabeth, 138.
- Betteny, Margaret, 133.
- Bettesworth, Ann, 307; Catherine, 209; Edward, 307; Hannah, 264; Peter, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 264.
- Bettison, Judith, 131.
- Bettridge (Betridge), Charles, 237; Isabel, 34; Sarah, 237.

- Betts, Elizabeth, 244; James, 131; Mary, 8, 131, 151; Robert, 244; Susanna, 37; William, 151; Rev. Mr., 224.  
 Betty, Anne, 100; Jane, 105; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 190.  
 Beuchlin, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Beuke, Mary, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Beuman, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Bevan, Ann, 258; Catherine, 323; Joseph, 208; Mary, 238; Sarah, 208.  
 Bevanstock, Mary, 216.  
 Beveridge, David, 49; Isabella, 49.  
 Beverly, Mary, 263.  
 Bevis (Beviss), Ann, 164; Jane, 102.  
 Bewchar, Anne, 31; Richard, 31.  
 Bewen, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Bewes, Catherine, 251; Thomas, 251.  
 Bewfoe, Anne, 12; John, 12.  
 Bewley, Dorcas, 146; Mary, 371; William, 371.  
 Bey, Ann, 297; John, 297.  
 Beyen, Ann, 111; John, 111.  
 Bezer, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Bezley, John, 334; Mary, 334.  
 Bib, Alexander, 361; Florence, 361.  
 Bibby (Bebbey, Bibey), Elizabeth, 186, 333; Esther, 64; James, 186, 333.  
 Bibings, Sarah, 301.  
 Bibsworth, Mary, 374.  
 Bickerstaffe, Elizabeth, 47, 166; John, 166.  
 Bickerton, Ann, 234, 290; Elizabeth, 226; George, 234, 262; Mary, 130; Sarah, 262; William, 226.  
 Bickford, Leah, 172; Mary, 243, 389; Richard, 243; Walter, 172.  
 Bickle, Judith, 2.  
 Bickner, Martha, 224.  
 Bidbank, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.  
 Biddle (Bidle), Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 102; Mary, 119; Rachael, 102; Robert, 119; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 292, 340; William, 303.  
 Biddulph, Charles, 86; Sarah, 86.  
 Biden, Mary, 129.  
 Biggett, Anne, 1; Lawrence, 1.  
 Bigford, Anne, 70.  
 Bigge (Bigg), Arabella, 192; Hannah, 329; Henry, 329; Susanna, 148.  
 Bigges (Biggs), Ann, 395; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 207, 233, 294; Frances, 58, 261; Hannah, 285; James, 294; John, 58, 91; Joseph, 264; Mary, 326; Rebecca, 91; Roger, 395; Sarah, 197, 214; Susanna, 395; William, 395.  
 Biggins, Mary, 356.  
 Bignore, Catherine, 225.  
 Bignall (Bignell), Charity, 296; Elizabeth, 147; John, 175; Kidder, 147; Margaret, 31; Mary, 175.  
 Bignold, Sarah, 50.  
 Bilbo, Martha, 367.  
 Bilby, Eleanor, 347; Mary, 163; Nicholas, 163; Rebecca, 174.  
 Bill, Elizabeth, 131, 213; Jane, 356; John, 131.  
 Billett, Rachael, 170; Robert, 170.  
 Billing (Billin), Ellen, 37 (2); Francis, 37 (2); Hannah, 39; Jane, 196; Margaret, 43; Mary, 345; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 39, 43; William, 53.  
 Billingham, John, 61; Joyce, 61.  
 Billings, Priscilla, 190; Robert, 190.  
 Billington, Ann, 122; Catherine, 196; Joseph, 116, 196; Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Billiter (Belliter), Frances, 55; Mary, 50.  
 Billows, Elizabeth, 229; Joseph, 179; Mary, 179.  
 Billson, Catherine, 367; Joseph, 367.  
 Bindley, Alice, 329; John, 329.  
 Binfield, Joane, 13.  
 Bing, Elizabeth, 200; John, 200; Sarah, 73; William, 73.  
 Bingfield, Sarah, 43.  
 Bingham, Anne, 10, 13, 45, 317; Elizabeth, 103; Sir George, 45; George, 34 (2); Henry, 43; Isabel, 43; Jonathan, 141; Mary, 34 (2), 49, 141; Thomas, 10, 317; William, 49.  
 Bingham, Isaac, 12; Mary, 12.  
 Bingley, Egidius, 53; George, 27; Letcey, 53; Sarah, 27.  
 Binnion, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35.  
 Bion, Ann, 207.  
 Birbeck, Marah, 281.  
 Birch, *see* Burch.  
 Birchall, Elizabeth, 396; Samuel, 396.  
 Birchfield, Mary, 162.  
 Birchwood, Henry, 266; Judith, 266.  
 Bird (Burd), Alexander, 333; Alice, 354; Ann, 174, 285, 384, 389; Audrey, 304; Charles, 115; Elizabeth, 9, 115, 194, 333, 364; Jane, 224, 368; Jeremiah, 221; Jonathan, 174; Margaret, 34, 59, 260; Martha, 29; Mary, 50, 145, 274, 314, 382; Peter, 145, 194; Philippa, 9; Robert, 224; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 67, 135; Thomas, 368; William, 34, 50.  
 Birkenhead, Ann, 318; Elizabeth, 333.  
 Birkhead, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Birkinshaw, Hannah, 133; John, 133.  
 Biron, Mary, 137.  
 Birt, Ann, 29; Edee, 27; Francis, 27.  
 Birthy, Sarah, 150.  
 Bisbrowne, Frances, 251; Nathaniel, 251.  
 Biscoe, Deborah, 22; Susanna, 80.  
 Bish, George, 45; Mary, 47; Sarah, 45; William, 47.  
 Bishop (Bishopp), Alice, 177; Ann, 171; Catherine, 125; Charles, 125; Daniel, 354; Elizabeth, 2, 72, 160, 258, 313, 354, 394; Frances, 19; Francis, 83; Henry, 177; Isaac, 75; Joane, 13; John, 19; Lydia, 148; Margaret, 8; Mary, 75, 83, 195; Richard, 171; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 160.  
 Biss, Bridget, 333; Elizabeth, 256.  
 Bisson, Ann, 290; Sarah, 376; William, 376.  
 Bistham, Ann, 109.  
 Bithell, Lydia, 68; Robert, 68.  
 Bittison, Ann, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Bitton, Barbara, 39.  
 Bix, James, 80; Mary, 80.  
 Blachford, Mary, 294; Walter, 294.  
 Black, Anne, 18; Damaris, 335; Jane, 17; John, 17, 335; Mary, 358; Thomas, 18.  
 Blackborow, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.  
 Blackburn, John, 388; Rebecca, 388.  
 Blackcoll, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Blackett, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Blacketter, George, 277; Margaret, 277.  
 Blackford, Anthony, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Blackgrave, Mary, 67.  
 Blackham, Hannah, 288.  
 Blackhorse, Sarah, 177; William, 177.  
 Blackiston, Elizabeth, 352; George, 352.  
 Blackleech, Elizabeth, 45; James, 45.  
 Blackman, Anna, 46; Elizabeth, 313; Grissell, 18; Mary, 59; Thomas, 313; William, 46.  
 Blackmore (Blakemore), Edward, 258; Eliza-

- beth, 1, 28; Frances, 7; Henry, 186; Margaret, 186; Mary, 128; Rachael, 258; Randall, 1; Thomas, 128; William, 28.  
 Blacknoe, Rebecca, 308.  
 Blackshaw, Judith, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Blackstone, Ann, 26, 68; Joane, 19.  
 Blackwall, John, 396; Rebecca, 396.  
 Blackwell (Blackwell), Agnes, 258; Anne, 68; Beale, 390; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 325; Frances, 171; Jane, 105; John, 217, 325; Mary, 4, 16, 60, 104, 153; Susanna, 217; William, 16, 153.  
 Bladen, Joshua, 337; Mary, 337.  
 Blades, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Bladwell, Elizabeth, 310; Hannah, 38; John, 294; Rebecca, 294; Thomas, 38.  
 Blagdon, Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Blaggrave, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Mary, 326; Samuel, 326.  
 Blagne, Dorothy, 19; John, 19.  
 Blakelock, Isabella, 111; John, 94; Sarah, 94.  
 Blake (Blayke), Ann, 113; Arthur, 286; Catherine, 103; Christian, 104; Deborah, 300; Elizabeth, 58, 87, 249, 381; Hannah, 219; Honor, 45; John, 103, 282; Joseph, 384; Joshua, 58; Malachy, 209; Martha, 314; Mary, 115, 190, 209, 279, 329; Richard, 115, 185, 279; Sarah, 185, 238, 286, 384; Thomas, 238; William, 249, 314.  
 Blakeblock, Isabella, 111.  
 Blakely, Benjamin, 136; Jane, 136; Theodosia, 188.  
 Blakeman, Daniel, 94; Sarah, 94.  
 Blakemore, *see* Blackmore.  
 Blakerley, Anne, 98.  
 Blakey, Elizabeth, 339; James, 339.  
 Blana, Elizabeth, 378.  
 Blanch, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.  
 Blanchard, Catherine, 132; Mary, 391; Susanna, 369.  
 Blanchett, Elizabeth, 369.  
 Blancke (Blanck), Agnes, 1; Arthur, 1; Elizabeth, 6; Francis Henry, 333; Phillis, 333; Robert, 6.  
 Blancs, Elizabeth, 17; Esther, 92; Robert, 17.  
 Bland, Ann, 221; Cornelius, 339; Elizabeth, 294, 337; Jane, 275, 282; John, 221; Joseph, 67, 282; Mary, 48, 180; Sarah, 194, 339; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 194; William, 275, 337.  
 Blandford, Hannah, 205; Robert, 206; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 100.  
 Blane, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.  
 Blaney (Blany), *see* Blayney.  
 Blankert, Elizabeth, 65; Isaac, 65.  
 Blashwell, Anne, 34.  
 Blastock, Frances, 214; Richard, 214.  
 Blatch, Anne, 292.  
 Blathatt, Edward, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Martha, 223.  
 Blathwaite, John, 253; Mary, 253.  
 Blayer, Elizabeth, 35; William, 35.  
 Blayke, *see* Blake.  
 Blayney (Blaney, Blany), Arthur, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 288; Henry, 288; Margaret, 358.  
 Blea, Hannah, 211; Mary, 219.  
 Bleamire, David, 190; Sarah, 190.  
 Blencowe (Blencow), Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 151; Noah Hurt, 151.  
 Blenkhorn, *see* Blinckhorne.  
 Blew, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Blewitt, Martha, 43; Mary, 265,
- Blicoe, Sarah, 50.  
 Blinckhorne (Blenkhorn, Blinckon, Blinkhorn), Augustus, 237; James, 173; John, 288; Martha, 288; Rebecca, 237; Ruth, 173; Sarah, 33; Stephen, 33.  
 Blinckinsop, Barbara, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Blinco, Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 106.  
 Bliss, Ann, 192; Benjamin, 320; Elizabeth, 241, 320; Hannah, 49; Michael, 241; Philip, 192; Thomasine, 124.  
 Blissett, Catherine, 187; Mary, 357.  
 Blith, Mary, 397.  
 Blithman, Ann, 227; William, 227.  
 Blizard, Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.  
 Blofield, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Blomfield, Mary, 193; Robert, 193.  
 Plondon, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71.  
 Bloch, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Bloome, Elizabeth, 136, 149; Francis, 149, 274; John, 136; Mary, 274; Robert, 163.  
 Blore, Ann, 237; George, 237.  
 Bloss, Jane, 375; John, 95; Sarah, 95.  
 Blossom, Barbara, 353; Thomas, 353.  
 Blot, Jane, 226; Lewis, 226.  
 Blow, Ann, 37; Catherine, 51.  
 Blower, Ann, 368; Martha, 230.  
 Blowes, Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Bloxham, Margaret, 139; Richard, 139.  
 Bloy, Alice, 39.  
 Bluck, Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 339; Hartwell, 339.  
 Bludder, Anne, 18.  
 Plumsted, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.  
 Blumster, Leonard, 12; Margaret, 12.  
 Blundell, Brian, 372; Elizabeth, 43, 102, 328; John, 102, 328; Joseph, 325; Mary, 372; Patience, 325.  
 Blunt, Alice, 202; Ann, 45, 207; Elizabeth, 46, 70, 160; Esther, 71; Hannah, 41; Hester, 112; Jane, 283; Joane, 14; John, 14, 46; Katherine, 82; Martha, 274; Mary, 233; Samuel, 207; Steven, 71; Thomas, 45; William, 202; Wilson, 160.  
 Bly, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 224.  
 Blythe, Catherine, 302.  
 Blyton, Mary, 98.  
 Boade, Frances, 59; Rebecca, 51; Thomas, 51, 59.  
 Board (Board), Elizabeth, 248; Francis, 350; John, 96; Magdalen, 104; Margaret, 11; Mary, 69, 338, 350; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 120; Susanna, 96; William, 248.  
 Boarer (Boorer), Andrew, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 241, 353; Richard, 241.  
 Boarne, *see* Bourne.  
 Boast, Anne, 40; George, 40.  
 Boatswain, Mary, 302; William, 302.  
 Boaz (Boez), Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 203; William, 81.  
 Bobin, Jane, 148; Peter, 148.  
 Bobineaw, Jane, 145; John, 145.  
 Boccock, Benjamin, 319; John, 316; Sarah, 316; Susanna, 319.  
 Boddicote (Boddicott, Bodicot), Eden, 28; Edward, 28; Mary, 170; Mildred, 304; Richard, 170.  
 Boddington, George, 61; John, 153; Margaret, 153; Mary, 61.  
 Bodenham (Boddenham, Bodinham), Elizabeth, 156, 355; Mary, 67; Richard, 156; Roger, 67; Thomas, 355.



- Bodham, Elizabeth, 206 ; James, 206.  
 Body, Henry, 61 ; Sarah, 61.  
 Bodyman, Grace, 349.  
 Boerham, Jane, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Boez, *see* Boaz.  
 Boheme, Anna Maria, 255 ; Anthony, 255.  
 Bohun, Edward, 211 ; Mary, 211.  
 Bois, Sarah, 239.  
 Boitault, Francis, 132 ; Martha, 132.  
 Bokenham, Ann, 78.  
 Bolch, Mary, 245.  
 Bollem, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246.  
 Bolls, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Bolton (Bolten, Boulton, Bowltou), Ann, 32, 222 ; Barbara, 167 ; Charles, 219 ; Christian, 220 ; Edmund, 37 ; Elizabeth, 10, 37, 42, 119, 219, 397 ; Hannah, 275 ; John, 275 ; Lewis, 32 ; Mary, 364 ; Rebecca, 219 ; Sarah, 22 ; Stephen, 10 ; Thomas, 220, 364 ; William, 119.  
 Bombrof, Ann, 366.  
 Bompasse, Martha, 22.  
 Bonavert, Anne, 73.  
 Boud, Abigail, 328 ; Ann, 126, 168 ; Catherine, 317 ; Elizabeth, 129 ; Henry, 317 ; John, 129, 213 ; Margaret, 7, 265 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 42, 213, 236, 281, 375 ; Thomas, 47, 236 ; William, 375.  
 Bone, Ann, 301 ; Joseph, 301 ; Mary, 217 ; William, 217.  
 Bonfellow, Phebias, 165.  
 Bonfield, Eleanor, 191 ; John, 191.  
 Bonherring, Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 260.  
 Boniface, Jane, 300 ; Mary, 373.  
 Bonnell (Bonele), Ann, 389 ; Catherine, 156 ; Jacob, 389 ; James, 156 ; Mary, 336 ; Robert, 62 ; Sarah, 62.  
 Bonner, Bartholomew, 98 ; Catherine, 288 ; Mary, 98, 312, 375 ; Ogden, 288.  
 Bonnieke, Dorothy, 356 ; Joane, 7 ; Percivall, 356.  
 Bonnom, Rachael, 311.  
 Bonny, Catherine, 209 ; George, 209.  
 Bonteine, John, 141 ; Mary, 141.  
 Bonus, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Bonvill, Jonathan, 35 (2) ; Margaret, 35 (2).  
 Bonwick, John, 176 ; Mary, 236, 240 ; Philippa, 176.  
 Booge, Elizabeth, 227 ; William, 227.  
 Booker (Boocker), Alice, 290 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 14 ; Samuel, 28 ; Sarah, 216 ; Susanna, 31 ; William, 290.  
 Bookkuk, George, 281 ; Grace, 281.  
 Boond, Rebecca, 41 ; Susanna, 34 ; Thomas, 34, 41.  
 Boone, George, 353 ; Joanna, 36 ; Sarah, 65 ; Susanna, 109 ; William, 65, 109.  
 Boordman, Anne, 7.  
 Boore, Joane, 4 ; John, 4.  
 Boorer, *see* Boarer.  
 Boosey, Philippa, 4.  
 Boosson, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Booth (Boouth), Anne, 10, 13, 14, 260 ; Charles, 25 ; Dulcibella, 25 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Jeremiah, 359 ; Joseph, 357 ; Lucy, 359 ; Lydia, 351 ; Margaret, 279 ; Maria Susanna, 353 ; Mary, 40, 350, 357 ; Nathaniel, 259 ; Olive, 396 ; Philip, 68 ; Rachael, 68 ; Thomas, 40 ; William, 350, 353.  
 Boothby (Bothby), Elizabeth, 377 ; Mary, 33 ; Nehemiah, 377.  
 Boots, Sarah, 380.
- Boozsher, Ann, 275 ; William, 275.  
 Borah, Ann, 387.  
 Bordeaux, Rebecca, 343 ; Simon, 343.  
 Boreham (Boram, Borum), Elizabeth, 146 ; Lydia, 241 ; Sarah, 270.  
 Boreman, *see* Bourman.  
 Borley, Ann, 55.  
 Bornaut, Mary, 342.  
 Borough, John, 360 ; Mary, 360.  
 Borquois, Mary, 268.  
 Borrick, Frances, 249 ; John, 249.  
 Borrow, Elizabeth, 74 ; James, 74.  
 Borton, Mary, 329.  
 Borum, *see* Boreham.  
 Bosely, Elizabeth, 50 ; Richard, 50.  
 Boseman, Susanna, 170.  
 Boshier, Dorothy, 150 ; William, 150.  
 Bosman, Elizabeth, 13 ; Henry, 13.  
 Bosnel, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.  
 Bosse (Boss), Anne, 119 ; John, 119 ; Sarah, 396 ; William, 396.  
 Bosson, Margaret, 248.  
 Bostock, Ann, 357 ; Jane, 16.  
 Bosustow, Anne, 161.  
 Boswell, Jane, 298 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 119, 268 ; Moyses, 298 ; Richard, 184, 268 ; Sarah, 108 ; William, 367 ; Wisanna, 367.  
 Boswick, Elizabeth, 396 ; Samuel, 396.  
 Bosworth, Ann, 184 ; Jeremiah, 79 ; Richard, 314 ; Sarah, 314 ; Susanna, 79.  
 Boteler, Anne, 11 ; Elizabeth, 61.  
 Botevyle, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 175.  
 Bothamly, Sarah, 289 ; Thomas, 289.  
 Bothby, *see* Boothby.  
 Bothell, Mary, 220.  
 Botockloe, Andrew, 291 ; Elizabeth, 291.  
 Botsford, Edmund, 354 ; Judah, 44 ; Mary, 354 ; Richard, 44.  
 Bott, Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 65, 304 ; Thomas, 304 ; William, 65, 145.  
 Botten, Margery, 212 ; William, 212.  
 Bottly, Jane, 372.  
 Bottoms, John, 354 ; Mary, 354.  
 Botty, Judith, 121.  
 Boucett, John, 70 ; Mary, 70.  
 Boucher, *see* Bourchier.  
 Bouchett, John, 373 ; Mary, 373.  
 Bouden, *see* Bowden.  
 Bougen, Eleanor, 5 ; John, 5.  
 Boughton (Bowton), Elizabeth, 18, 109, 155, 396 ; Hugh, 125 ; John, 79, 109 ; Katherine, 2 ; Mary, 21, 125 ; Richard, 21 ; Robert, 155 ; Sarah, 79 ; William, 2.  
 Bouilly, Marianne, 242.  
 Boulloumer, Ann, 359.  
 Boulness. Martha, 25 ; Peter, 25.  
 Boulton, Frances, 127 ; Henry, 127 ; Sarah, 151.  
 Boulter, Dorothy, 319 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 115 ; Susanna, 279 ; Thomas, 319.  
 Boulton, *see* Bolton.  
 Bounce, Susanna, 53.  
 Bound, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.  
 Bourchier (Boucher), Ann, 48 ; Henry, 48 ; Sarah, 285 ; William, 285.  
 Bourd, *see* Board.  
 Bource, Catherine, 223 ; Mary, 266.  
 Bourley, Daniel, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.  
 Bourman (Boreman), Elizabeth, 229 ; Mildred, 3.  
 Bourne (Boarne, Bourn), Alice, 42 ; Ann, 22 ; Elizabeth, 48, 116 ; Esther, 132 ; Frances,

- 120; Henry, 11, 42, 48; James, 201, 304; Jane, 120; John, 18; Margaret, 11, 72; Mary, 18, 81, 290, 304; Rebecca, 27; Sarah, 100, 201; Thomas, 81; Timothy, 27.
- Bournes, Jane, 17.
- Bournlie, Ann, 89.
- Bouron, Susanna, 302.
- Boursot, Elizabeth, 204; Peter, 204.
- Bouvet, Mary, 321.
- Bovell, Elizabeth, 65; Esther, 60; George, 60; Michael, 65.
- Bow, Jane, 269.
- Bowater, Mary, 53.
- Bowbricke, Rose, 45.
- Bowbring, Margaret, 15.
- Bowden (Bouden), Ann, 53; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 71; James, 91; John, 53; Marianne, 214; Mary, 19; Moses, 214; Sarah, 199.
- Bowdoin, Ann, 373; Rene, 373.
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 34; John, 135, 180; Martha, 311; Mary, 291; Rachael, 180; Sarah, 112, 135; Walter, 311.
- Bower, Alice, 44; Anne, 8, 12, 232; John, 8; Thomas, 12; William, 232.
- Bowers, Dorothy, 365; Matthew, 398; Thomas, 365; Valentin, 398.
- Bowes, Elizabeth, 144; Martha, 178; Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Bowker, Katherine, 18.
- Bowlby, George, 305; Helen, 305.
- Bowler, Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 173, 395; James, 173; John, 327; Mary, 281; Robert, 281; Sarah, 61, 327; Thomas, 2.
- Bowles, Elizabeth, 390; Jane, 334; John, 183, 390; Joseph, 44; Mary, 44, 227; Richard, 56, 227; Sarah, 56, 183.
- Bowley (Bowlay), Ann, 311; Isaiah, 49; John, 311; Mary, 49.
- Bowling, Elizabeth, 293; Matthew, 293.
- Bowton, *see* Bolton.
- Bowman (Beauman), Amy, 309; Elizabeth, 48; Isabella, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 280; Mary, 47, 48, 65; Rebecca, 44; Thomas, 47; William, 65.
- Bown, Daniel, 212; Mary, 212.
- Bownes, Philadelphia, 30.
- Bowselby, Ann, 161.
- Bowsell, Jeremiah, 398; Mary, 398.
- Bowton, *see* Boughton.
- Bowyer, Charles, 10; Deborah, 140; Elizabeth, 78, 381; Jane, 110; John, 15, 78 (2), 352; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 35 (2); Mary, 15, 185, 352, 373; Priscilla, 7, 14; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 73, 110; Robert, 381; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 110; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 7.
- Bowys, Dorothy, 24; William, 24.
- Box, Jane, 100; John, 50, 100, 227; Mary, 103; Richard, 59; Sarah, 50, 227, 364; Susanna, 59; Theodore, 103.
- Boxer, John, 43; Katherine, 43.
- Boxstead, Elizabeth, 298.
- Boy, Elizabeth, 93.
- Boyce (Boyse), Ann, 29, 36, 52, 71, 294; James, 38; Jane, 356; Joane, 17; John, 66, 71; Margaret, 66; Mary, 38; Peter, 2; Sarah, 2; William, 17.
- Boyd, Ann, 385; Thomas, 385.
- Boyden, Mary, 26.
- Boyder, John, 358; Mary, 358.
- Boyfor, John, 1; Sarah, 1.
- Boyle, Anne, 31; John, 31, 366; Priscilla, 366.
- Boyles, Ellen, 39; Lucy, 303; William, 303.
- Boyling, George, 127; Mary, 127.
- Boylstone, Cicely, 17.
- Boys, Elizabeth, 236; John, 6, 46; Martha, 6; Mary, 46.
- Boyton, Ann, 164.
- Brabant, Julian, 20; Mathew, 20.
- Brabe, Martha, 309.
- Brabham, Elizabeth, 353; Henry, 353.
- Brace (Brase), Adams, 340; Alice, 35; Ann, 49; Francis, 49; John, 35; Mary, 340.
- Bracebridge, Ludford *alias*, *see* Ludford *alias* Bracbridge.
- Bracken (Brackin), Francis, 82; Margery, 82; Rebecca, 27.
- Bracy, Ann, 5; Robert, 5.
- Bradbury, Ann, 168, 308; Daniel, 168; Elizabeth, 263; Joseph, 278; Martha, 278; Mary, 162, 193; Thomas, 162; William, 193, 308.
- Bradbutton, Benjamin, 38; Katherine, 38.
- Braddock, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 378; John, 215; Sarah, 234, 356.
- Bradford, Elizabeth, 117; Grace, 330; Jane, 32; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 117.
- Bradham, Frances, 63.
- Bradley (Bradly), Ann, 290; Eleanor, 34, 252, 311; Elizabeth, 76; Grace, 152; Hannah, 116; Jane, 224; John, 310; Margaret, 358; Martha, 390; Mary, 98, 193, 231, 310; Oliver, 390; Patricius, 76; Samuel, 224; Stephen, 152; Thomas, 34, 231, 358.
- Bradshaw, Dorothy, 220; Elizabeth, 27, 70, 205, 284; Humphrey, 159; Jane, 285; John, 27, 78, 115; Joseph, 70; Margaret, 159; Mary, 16, 78, 115, 338; Robert, 248; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 248.
- Bradwaye, Joane, 6.
- Brady, Lucy, 241; Margaret, 14.
- Bragby, Elizabeth, 332.
- Bragge (Brag, Bragg), Ann, 287; Charlotte, 56; Dorothy, 4; George, 31; Rebecca, 31.
- Braileford (Braelsford), Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 301; Francis, 301; Robert, 293; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 209.
- Braine, Elizabeth, 396.
- Braint, Mary, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Braley, Frances, 336.
- Bralsworth, Sarah, 85.
- Brambly, Matthew, 349; Susanna, 349.
- Brame, Anthony, 283.
- Bramley, Alice, 368; John, 368.
- Bramson, Benedicta, 7; William, 7.
- Bramston, Mary, 392.
- Branard, Grizell, 198; Mary, 230.
- Branch, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 27; Jerome, 300.
- Brankworth, Anne, 7; Simon, 7.
- Brand, Abigail, 272; John, 272; Lilly, 164; Martha, 186, 267; Mary, 79; Matthias, 267; Thomas, 186.
- Brandell, Ann Elizabeth, 366; Charles Christian, 366.
- Brandon, Eleanor, 9; Isabel, 19; Leigh, 160; Mary, 160; Priscilla, 50; Thomas, 9.
- Brandt, Catherine, 132; Nicholas, 132.
- Branfide, Joane, 3.
- Brangroy, Elizabeth, 10.
- Brangwin, Jane, 260; William, 260.
- Brannes, Benjamin, 396; Elizabeth, 396; John, 296; Susanna, 296.
- Branpure, Cesar, 128; Elizabeth, 128.

- Bransby, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Branson, John, 274; Mary, 274.  
 Brapple, Mary, 356.  
 Brase, *see* Brace.  
 Brasier, Elizabeth, 2, 3; Fabian, 11; Frances, 95; Richard, 2; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 11; William, 3.  
 Brassett, Sarah, 313.  
 Brassie, Hugh, 9; Susan, 9.  
 Braswell, Henry, 259; Mary, 259.  
 Brathwaite, Jane, 282.  
 Bratt, Ann, 248; John, 248.  
 Braxstone, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Braxton, Elizabeth, 144; James, 127; Susanna, 127.  
 Bray, Elizabeth, 144, 262; George, 56; John, 25; Joyce, 22; Judith, 17; Margaret, 184, 244; Mary, 25, 134; Rachael, 56; Sarah, 177; William, 22.  
 Braydley, Susanna, 41.  
 Brayley, Ann, 375; James, 375.  
 Breach, James, 335; Jane, 335.  
 Breakspear, Elizabeth, 35; Richard, 35.  
 Breame (Bream, Breme), Ann, 148, 255; Robert, 298; Sarah, 298.  
 Breamer, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Brebant, Mary, 22.  
 Brecknell, *see* Bricknell.  
 Bredbelt, Mary, 266.  
 Breedon, Eleanor, 183.  
 Breeze, Joane, 13; Patrick, 13.  
 Breme, *see* Breame.  
 Brench, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Brenon, Catherine, 160; Francis, 101; Judith, 101; Patrick, 160.  
 Brent, Charles, 247; Margaret, 247; Mary, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Brenton, Edward, 361; Elizabeth, 361.  
 Breerton, Rebecca, 324; Sarah, 324.  
 Bressey, Constance, 26.  
 Bressford, Elizabeth, 32; Hugh, 32.  
 Bretland, Reginald, 317; Sarah, 317.  
 Breton, Frances, 228.  
 Brett, Elisha, 60; Elizabeth, 172; Frances, 354; Geoffrey, 172; Hannah, 342; Mary, 185; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 342.  
 Brewer (Brewar, Bruer), Ann, 161; Charles, 63, 326; Elizabeth, 127, 132, 204, 326; George, 322; Joane, 31; John, 46, 161; Joseph, 160; Judith, 46, 322; Lucy, 160; Margaret, 63; Ralph, 304; Samuel, 132; Thomasine, 304.  
 Brewett, Susanna, 215.  
 Brewin, Margaret, 4.  
 Briand, Martha, 369.  
 Bribrest, Sarah, 93.  
 Brice (Brise), Elizabeth, 36, 84, 99, 247; John, 50; Joseph, 377; Mary, 284; Samuel, 84; Susanna, 50, 377; Thomas, 99, 247.  
 Brickhill, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Bricknell (Brecknell), Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 71; Quintaine, 17; Sarah, 356.  
 Brickwood, Ann, 209; Edward, 209.  
 Bridan, Margaret, 220; Robert, 220.  
 Brides, Bridget, 251.  
 Bridge, Anna Maria, 332; Elizabeth, 242; Francis, 242; Mary, 101.  
 Bridger, Ann, 393; Frances, 34.  
 Bridges, Acton, 107; Anne, 71; Edee, 42; Elizabeth, 153; Gregory, 19; Henry, 32; James, 254, 259, 362; Jane, 19; John, 42, 109; Joyce, 3; Mary, 109, 196, 254; Merian, 32; Penelope, 259; Ruth, 362; Sarah, 107, 284; William, 284.  
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, 375, 376, 390; John, 360; Joseph, 376; Mary, 69; Robert, 69; Sarah, 360; William, 375.  
 Bridgstock, Mary, 2.  
 Bridgwater, Catherine, 358; Mary, 378; Roger, 358, 378.  
 Briers, Margaret, 3.  
 Brigden, Mary, 52; Nicholas, 52.  
 Brigg, Mary, 227.  
 Briggs (Brigges), Ann, 21, 380; Catherine, 49, 112; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 197, 312; Francis, 49; James, 229; Jane, 6, 129; John, 129, 197, 352; Margaret, 241; Mary, 106, 229, 387; Nathaniel, 387; Robert, 112; Sarah, 352; William, 21, 241.  
 Brigham, Ann, 217; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 338.  
 Bright, Elizabeth, 247, 335, 356; Jeremiah, 335; Joane, 30; Joanna, 351; Margaret, 191; Mary, 110; Nicholas, 351; Richard, 30, 356; Samuel, 191.  
 Brightwell, John, 146; Peter, 70; Sarah, 70, 146, 361.  
 Brignall (Brignell), Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 322.  
 Brigstock, Sarah, 106.  
 Brimmer, Anna Maria, 332; John, 332.  
 Brincklow, Bachus, 218; Mary, 218.  
 Brinckworth, Anne, 12.  
 Brind, Grace, 385; Henry, 385.  
 Brindley, Mary, 227.  
 Bringest, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Bringhurst, Charles, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.  
 Brinkley, Martha, 185.  
 Brinknell, Rachael, 142; Richard, 142.  
 Brion, John, 28; Margaret, 28.  
 Briscoe (Briscow), Ann, 111, 117; Gabriel, 117; Grace, 13; James, 111; Mary, 207; Nicholas, 13; William, 207.  
 Brise, *see* Brice.  
 Brishwood, John, 196; Sarah, 196.  
 Brisant, Alice, 254; John, 254.  
 Brisson, Susanna, 166.  
 Bristol, Benjamin, 285; Lucy, 285.  
 Bristow (Bristoe), Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 294; James, 294; John, 153; Margaret, 8; Martha, 97; Mary, 303; Rebecca, 24; Robert, 8; Thomas, 97.  
 Brittain (Britaine), Christopher, 24; John, 251; Margaret, 243; Richard, 243; Sarah, 251; Susan, 9, 24; Susanna, 32.  
 Brittingham, Deborah, 132.  
 Brittlebank (Brittlebanck), Ann, 334; John, 360; Sarah, 360.  
 Broad, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Margaret, 144.  
 Broadbealt, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.  
 Broadbent, Hannah, 354; Mary, 75; William, 75.  
 Broadhead, Henry, 44; Isabel, 44.  
 Broadhurst (Brodhurst), Ann, 117; Charles, 98; Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 189, 297, 329; John, 329; Ralph, 189.  
 Broadmead, Eleanor, 195; William, 195.  
 Broadwater, Jane, 11; William, 11.  
 Brocas, Margaret, 21.  
 Brock, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 257, 355; Sarah, 257; William, 257.  
 Brockett, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 225.  
 Brockhouse, Mary, 49.

- Brockway, Ann, 53.  
 Brodeleae, James, 40; Margaret, 40.  
 Broderick, Susanna, 349.  
 Brodhurst, *see* Broadhurst.  
 Brodrepp, Mary, 78.  
 Brogden, Daniel, 101; Susanna, 101.  
 Brograve, Juliana, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Brokback, Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 2.  
 Broker, Alice, 3.  
 Brome, Dorothy, 2.  
 Bromesgrove, Judith, 73; Samuel, 73.  
 Bromfield, Jane, 299; Martha, 345; William, 345.  
 Bromhall, Martha, 219; Zachary, 219.  
 Bromit, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Bromley, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 22, 133, 365; John, 133, 290; Mary, 290; Sarah, 236, 383.  
 Brouce, Ann, 248; George, 248.  
 Brooke (Brook), Alice, 8; Anne, 13, 36, 241, 360; Barbara, 363; Damaris, 199; Edward, 31, 95; Henry, 199; John, 13, 241, 314, 360; Mary, 71, 95, 179, 314, 346; Philip, 71; Ralph, 179; Rebecca, 31; Robert, 36; Sarah, 237; Susan, 13; William, 8, 13, 346.  
 Brookebanck, Alice, 3; William, 3.  
 Brooker, Elizabeth, 102, 334; Hannah, 50; Henry, 385; Martha, 314; Richard, 334; Sarah, 63, 385; Thomas, 63.  
 Brookes (Brooks), Anne, 37, 43, 132, 366; Constant, 129; Elizabeth, 176, 181, 275, 281, 338; George, 381; Hannah, 320; Jane, 268; John, 43, 87, 176, 313; Josias, 281; Martha, 268; Mary, 48, 64, 82, 195, 326; Rebecca, 6; Sarah, 87, 221, 313; Thomas, 195, 268.  
 Brookhouse, Nicholas, 216; Susanna, 216.  
 Brooksbank, Christopher, 111; Isabella, 111; Margaret, 82.  
 Brookesby (Brokesby, Brookesby), Abel, 392; John, 226; Mackady, 392; Margaret, 56; Mary, 226.  
 Broome, Ann, 375; Avinger, 9; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 46, 365; George, 18; James, 365; Mary, 213; Richard, 375.  
 Broomehead, Sydney, 41.  
 Broomhall, Catherine, 302; Joseph, 302.  
 Brossington, Martha, 329.  
 Broster, Ellen, 208.  
 Brotheredg, Anne, 41; John, 41.  
 Brothericks, Margaret, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Brotherton, Mary, 164; Susanna, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Brough, Alicia, 334; Ann, 134; Isabella, 295; John, 134; Robert, 334.  
 Brougham, Sarah, 261.  
 Broughton, Alice, 220; Ann, 269; Henry, 269; Mary, 313.  
 Brousdon, Ann, 183.  
 Brow, *see* Browne.  
 Browell, Elizabeth, 361; Isabella, 223.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Brownidge, Jane, 58; John, 58.  
 Browne (Brow', Brown), Abigail, 71; Alice, 3, 22, 42, 200; Amy, 209; Anne, 2, 44, 83, 98, 120, 150, 185, 192, 193, 201, 235, 255, 256, 275, 307, 317, 360, 373, 395; Barnabas, 101; Benjamin, 201; Bennett, 15; Catherine, 21, 135, 182, 199; Charles, 257; Christian, 7, 255; Christopher, 22; Daniel, 219, 391; Darsey, 74; Deal, 192; Deborah, 155; Dorothy, 69, 101, 318; Edward, 38, 317, 319; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 20, 22 (2), 32, 73, 76, 104, 109, 124, 130 (2), 192, 227 (2), 233, 257, 265, 273, 280, 290, 298 (2), 317, 319, 320, 359, 377, 390, 391; Esther, 266; Frances, 50; George, 360; Hannah, 157, 222, 282, 393; Henry, 19, 21, 311, 319; Hester, 248; Hugh, 7; Isabella, 144; James, 7, 8, 185, 199, 263, 298, 382; Jane, 3, 5, 219, 268; Joan, 38; John, 15, 27, 37, 44, 57, 76, 98, 124, 143, 150, 171, 201, 264, 282, 317, 326, 348, 390; Joseph, 130, 166, 205, 363; Joyce, 144; Judith, 166, 171; Lettice, 270; Ludlow, 306; Margaret, 6, 9, 16, 21, 64, 112, 166, 314, 367; Margery, 8; Marina, 111; Martha, 302; Mary, 27, 41, 60, 61, 72, 75, 90, 107, 128, 143, 171, 175, 208, 239, 247, 251, 264, 268, 287, 291, 306, 311, 326, 334, 343, 364, 365, 369, 370, 372, 390; Prudence, 38; Rachael, 201, 319; Rebecca, 359, 382; Richard, 64, 193; Robert, 10, 104, 251, 290; Roger, 3, 22; Rowland, 22; Ruth, 362; Samuel, 208, 302; Sarah, 67, 75, 100, 108, 151, 205, 223, 261, 270, 294, 345, 363; Squire, 373; Susanna, 37, 41, 74, 139, 256, 299, 391; Thomas, 2, 21, 42, 61, 71, 74, 120, 130, 151, 227, 235, 287, 291, 307, 343; William, 16, 41, 73, 155, 182, 345, 359, 395.  
 Brownell, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Brownelow, James, 22; Sarah, 22.  
 Brownhill, Catherine, 160; William, 160.  
 Browning (Brouning), Amy, 23; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.  
 Brownrigg, Ann, 181; William, 181.  
 Brownsell, Rachael, 210; William, 210.  
 Broxeline, Frances, 38; Hundleby, 38.  
 Broxup, Richard, 240; Sarah, 240.  
 Bruce, Catherine, 285; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 317; Frances, 179; Gilbert, 112; John, 317; Robert, 285; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 179, 254; William, 280.  
 Brudenell, Elizabeth, 396; Thomas, 396.  
 Brudges (Brugis), Eleanor, 53; Sarah, 317.  
 Bruer, *see* Brewer.  
 Bruneton, *see* Bruton.  
 Brumly, Mary, 27.  
 Brunskill, Ann, 353; Eleanor, 320.  
 Brunt, Esther, 75; Sarah, 60.  
 Brush, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Bruster, Susanna, 60.  
 Bruton (Brueton), Katherine, 29; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 29.  
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 35, 38, 350; Ellen, 240; Hannah, 107; Jacob, 38; Margaret, 38; Mary, 154, 302, 379; Samuel, 379; Walter, 302; William, 154.  
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 260; Jemima, 140; John, 210; Mary, 210, 273, 326; Thomas, 326.  
 Bryer, Ellen, 256; Rebecca, 66.  
 Bryon, Batcheller, 315; Mary, 288, 315.  
 Bub, Anne, 75.  
 Bucciardi, Mary Magdalen, 129.  
 Buchanan, Mary, 184.  
 Buck, Ann, 287; Catherine Elizabeth, 127; Eleanor, 364; Elizabeth, 28, 34, 62, 75, 104, 395, 397; Frances, 231; Hannah, 375; James, 34; Joseph, 290; Judith, 282; Mary, 25, 110, 290; Oliver, 26; Peter, 397; Philip, 282; Robert, 104; Sarah, 184; Sybill, 26; Thomas, 287; William, 25, 62.  
 Buckeridge, Ann, 232.  
 Buckfold, Benoni, 7; Thomasine, 7.  
 Buckhurst, Margaret, 34; Richard, 34.  
 Buckingham, Elizabeth, 36.

- Buckle (Buckell), Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 151, 321; Isabella, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Buckler, John, 169; Mary, 164; Sarah, 169.
- Buckley, Ann, 109; Catherine, 4; Edmund, 302; Edward, 4; Francis, 365; Levett, 365; Sarah, 302; Vincent, 109.
- Buckman, Elizabeth, 320.
- Buckmaster (Buckmaister), Elizabeth, 44; John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Bucknell (Bucknall), Elizabeth, 51; Rebecca, 29; Ruth, 29; Sarah, 195.
- Buckner, Jane, 23; William, 23.
- Bucknout, Margaret, 362; Thomas, 362.
- Buckston, *see* Buxton.
- Buckworth, Elizabeth, 177; Francis, 177.
- Budd, Elizabeth, 324, 359; Mary, 378; Richard, 324; Robert, 359.
- Buddee, Ann, 26.
- Budder, Elizabeth, 397; Mary, 296.
- Buddery, Jane, 207.
- Buddin, Anne, 57.
- Buddow, Anne, 16; John, 16.
- Budgen, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Budworth, Mary, 335; Timothy, 335.
- Buffton, Ann, 345; John, 345.
- Bug, Mary, 4; Valentine, 4.
- Bugbird, Ann, 291.
- Buggins, Elizabeth, 52.
- Buggs, Anne, 19; Katherine, 32.
- Buhan, Ann, 342.
- Bulbeck, Sarah, 60.
- Buley, Mary, 140.
- Bulkeley, Jane, 344; Samuel, 344.
- Bull, Anne, 42, 348; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 98, 119; Frances, 60; Hannah, 46, 357; Jasper, 60; John, 21; Mary, 21, 94; Philip, 13; Susanna, 366; Walter, 42; William, 36.
- Bulladine, Sarah, 2.
- Bullard, Mary, 251.
- Bullemar, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.
- Bullen, Mary, 233; Rachael, 60; Thomas, 233.
- Buller, Elizabeth, 352.
- Bullivant (Bullavent, Bullefant), Elizabeth, 143; Joseph, 293; Mary, 198; Susanna, 293.
- Bulley, Mary, 229, 352.
- Bullock, Abigail, 136; Ann, 132; Bridget, 99; Frances, 42, 188; Henrietta Maria, 269; Hildebrand, 132; James, 99, 180; Mary, 14, 364; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 335.
- Bullpitt, Ann, 282; William, 282.
- Bulpen (Bulpin), Alexander, 220; Ann, 89, 220.
- Bumfre, Alice, 27.
- Bummer, Rachael, 165.
- Bumstead, Ann, 260; Daniel, 260; Martha, 260.
- Bunberry, Elizabeth, 21.
- Bunce, Mary, 296; Sarah, 119.
- Bunch, Elizabeth, 97.
- Bunckley, Frances, 45; William, 45.
- Bunking, Elizabeth, 11.
- Bunn, Ann, 209, 312; Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 341; Mary, 396; William, 341.
- Bunting, Barbara, 34; James, 34.
- Bunyan, Constantia, 282; Robert, 282.
- Burbery, Mary, 287; Stephen, 287.
- Burbidge (Burbidg), Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 245; Michael, 245; Thomas, 14; Thomasine, 13; William, 13.
- Burbridge, Hannah, 332.
- Burch (Birch, Byrch), Ann, 340; Constantia, 282; Elizabeth, 189, 236, 298, 317, 360; Frances, 105; James, 130; Jane, 154; John, 236, 298, 340, 360; Mary, 130, 173; Nicholas, 173; Ruth, 235; Thomas, 154; William, 317.
- Burcher, Elizabeth, 151.
- Burchett, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 166; George, 379; Jane, 130, 316; John, 130; Mary, 297; Samuel, 312; Sarah, 379.
- Burchinnell, Sarah, 131.
- Burchley, Anne, 8; George, 8.
- Burchmore, Edward, 124; Mary, 124.
- Burd, *see* Bird.
- Burden, Ann, 374; Betty, 363; Elizabeth, 113; George, 367; Margaret, 367; Mary, 343; Valentine, 374.
- Burdett (Burditt), Elizabeth, 329; George, 329; Gervas, 364; James, 12; Jane, 12; John, 161; Lucy, 107; Martha, 355; Mary, 66, 161, 364, 394; Thomas, 355; Ursula, 12.
- Burdford, Amie, 299; John, 299.
- Burdge, John, 284; Mary, 284.
- Burdon, Mary, 360; William, 360.
- Burfoot, Mary, 69; Mercy, 326; Thomas, 69.
- Burford, Martha, 287.
- Burgess (Burgess, Burgis), Ann, 22, 26, 183; Deborah, 366; Dorothy, 224; Edward, 182; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 22, 82, 126, 256, 372; Francis, 22; Joane, 6; John, 64, 224; Mark, 22; Martha, 274, 293; Mary, 47, 64, 174, 253, 269, 304; Mercy, 175; Richard, 6, 26; Robert, 174; Sarah, 22, 60; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 87, 126; William, 175.
- Burgh (Burghe), Christopher, 5; Dorothy, 314; Elizabeth, 132; Parnell, 361; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 132.
- Burgin, John, 288; Mary, 288.
- Burgis, *see* Burgess.
- Burgos, Mary, 337.
- Burgoyne, Francis, 220; Mary, 220.
- Burish, *see* Burrish.
- Burke (Berk, Burk), Elizabeth, 139, 140; Jane, 274; John, 140.
- Burkett, Catherine, 230; Charles, 230; Mary, 54.
- Burlace, Sarah, 195.
- Burleigh, Grace, 5; John, 5; Mary, 321.
- Burlett, Elizabeth, 217.
- Burley, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 216, 374; Nicholas, 216.
- Burling, Mary, 389.
- Burlington, Ann, 126.
- Burn, Ann, 356; Charles, 356.
- Burnaby, Harriet, 343.
- Burnal, George, 112; Margaret, 112.
- Burnand, Mary, 388; Obadiah, 388.
- Burnard, *see* Bernard.
- Burne, Elizabeth, 37; Thudy, 37.
- Burnett (Burnet), Andrew, 138; Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 312; Frances, 170; Gilbert, 170; John, 192, 312, 357; Mary, 46, 138, 192, 357; Ursula, 58; William, 46.
- Burney, Gertrude, 38; Joan, 36; Valentine, 38.
- Burnham, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 342; Jane, 167.
- Burnifoote, Ann, 37 (2); William, 37 (2).
- Burnivill, Mary, 288.
- Burnley, Jane, 265; John, 265.
- Burnsides, Lydia, 111.
- Burr, Alice, 150; Elizabeth, 24; George, 263; Jane, 196; Margaret, 263; Mary, 34, 167; Thomas, 196; William, 167.

- Burrell, Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 158, 167, 203; Mary, 186, 396; Richard, 167; Robert, 77; Thomas, 396.
- Burrott (Burratt, Burrott), Alexander, 393; Elizabeth, 365; Mary, 393; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 155, 365.
- Burridge, Katherine, 12.
- Burris (Burish), Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 148.
- Burrong, Judith, 3; Roger, 3.
- Burroughs (Burroughes), Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 158, 175, 359; Jane, 62; Mary, 240; Solomon, 359.
- Burrow, Frances, 168; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 294.
- Burrows (Burows, Burrows), Alice, 35, 275; Ann, 146, 297; Deborah, 50; Elizabeth, 117, 149, 327; Eline, 19; James, 314; John, 50, 123; Mary, 93, 114; Phillis, 134; Rebecca, 123; Sarah, 167; Simon, 275; Susan, 318; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 149; William, 117, 134, 167.
- Burrs, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
- Burscough, Eleanor, 336.
- Bursey, Henry, 60; Petronel, 60; Sarah, 222.
- Burson, Elizabeth, 55.
- Burstow, Elizabeth, 54.
- Burt (Burte, Burt), Ann, 9, 56, 163; Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 3, 147, 361; John, 147, 163; Philip, 3; Sarah, 193.
- Burthall, Mary, 379.
- Burton (Burtone), Alice, 263, 376; Ann, 177, 209, 364; Barbara, 390; Barnard, 6; Bartholomew, 363; Cassandra, 50; Catherine, 289; Christian, 354; Daniel, 244; Dinah, 164; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 116, 305, 323, 373; George, 13; Hester, 363; James, 164; Jane, 152, 279; John, 116, 177, 305; Katherine, 7; Martha, 6; Mary, 50, 138, 297; Petronel, 60; Rachael, 54; Richard, 50; Rowland, 9; Sarah, 13; Susanna, 244; Thomas, 263; William, 138, 364.
- Burwell, Elizabeth, 115.
- Bury, Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 15, 143; Gilbert, 143; John, 298; Mary, 250; William, 250.
- Busby, Dorothy, 24; Eleanor, 266; Frances, 315; Henry, 315; Kezia, 113.
- Busfield, Sarah, 384.
- Bush, Ann, 197; Bailly, 197; Clare, 5; Edmund, 242; Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 280; Semprose, 12; Walter, 12.
- Bushell, Catherine, 201; Dennis, 32; Elizabeth, 190, 362; Henry, 178; Jane, 178; John, 32, 362.
- Busber, Anne, 9; John, 9.
- Bushnell, Catherine, 239.
- Busick, Esther, 166; James, 166.
- Buss (Busse), Dorothy, 336; Elizabeth, 30; George, 336; Thomas, 30.
- Bussell, Ann, 285; Sarah, 24.
- Bussy (Bussey), Henrietta, 119; Rachael, 92.
- Butcher, Alice, 21; Ann, 94, 103; Dorothy, 16; Francis, 21; Jane, 386; Margaret, 4; Mary, 178; Richard, 178, 386.
- Butching, Charity, 291.
- Buteroft, Elizabeth, 291.
- Butier, Hannah, 66.
- Butler (Buttler), Alice, 16, 39, 46; Andrew, 46; Ann, 37 (2), 53, 62, 138; Benjamin, 70; Charles, 377; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 41, 60, 211, 274, 290, 297, 318; Francis, 251; George, 16; Hannah, 59, 70; Henry, 30; Jacob (James), 70; Jacob, 229; James, 254; Joanna, 254; John, 65, 115, 130, 211, 318; Josias, 93; Judith, 73; Margaret, 70, 130, 198, 210, 291; Margery, 40, 115; Martha, 270; Mary, 65, 93, 102, 124, 125, 145, 209, 219, 251, 350; Olympia, 158; Philadelphia, 30; Rebecca, 70, 329; Rhoda, 377; Richard, 40; Robert, 138; Rose, 229; Samuel, 274; Sarah, 216, 259, 323; Silvester, 219; Susanna, 135, 284; Thomas, 70, 270; William, 59, 102, 297.
- Butt, Elizabeth, 2; James, 2; Laurence, 270; Mary, 270; Susanna, 134.
- Butterfield, Ann, 321; Daniel, 321; Margaret, 280; Mary, 196, 365.
- Butters, Dorothy, 39; Mary, 130; William, 130.
- Buttery, Elizabeth, 128.
- Buttolfe, Judith, 42.
- Button, Edmund, 24; Elizabeth, 192; Hannah, 92; Henry, 192, 229; Marie, 24; Martha, 229.
- Buttridge, Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 1, 19; Mary, 19.
- Buttrie, Catherine, 60; Samuel, 60.
- Buttris, Anne, 187.
- Butts, Ann, 133; Dorothy, 23; John, 133; Melina, 237; Thomas, 23.
- Butz, George William, 267; Mary, 267.
- Buxton (Buckston), Alice, 4; Anne, 273; Lydia, 293; Mary, 106; Nathaniel, 293; Olive, 282; William, 106.
- Bywe, Joseph, 330; Mary, 330.
- Byam, Ann, 184.
- Bydder, Elizabeth, 378.
- Bye, John, 290; Mary, 290.
- Byeas, Jane, 71; John, 71.
- Byles, Mary, 167, 194; William, 194.
- Byleth, Christian, 8; Christopher, 8.
- Byner, Elizabeth, 199.
- Bynes, Charles, 198; Mary, 198.
- Byng, Edward, 392; Ellen, 88; Francis, 88; Mary, 392.
- Bynion, Alice, 23; John, 23.
- Bynt, Elizabeth, 104.
- Byollin, Daniel, 249; Elizabeth, 249, 251; Nathaniel, 251.
- Byrch, *see* Burch.
- Byrd, *see* Bird.
- Byron, Catherine, 197.
- Bywater, Mary, 315.
- Byzam, Hellen, 7; Osmond, 7.

## C

- Cable, John, 108; Mary, 108.
- Cabrey, Richard, 63; Sarah, 63.
- Cabrier, Charles, 117; Mary, 117.
- Caddy, Joseph, 180; Robert, 301; Sarah, 180; Susanna, 301.
- Cade, Catherine, 274.
- Cadman (Cadmon), Agnes, 4; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 41; Nicholas, 41; Sarah, 309.
- Cadwell, Mary, 34.
- Cæsar, Ann, 378; Charles, 350; Elizabeth, 350; Jane, 127; Julius, 127.
- Cahusac, Ann, 226; Isaac, 226.
- Caile, Christian, 43; Giles, 43.
- Caillonel, Isaac, 170; Rebecca, 170.
- Caine, Adam, 266; Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 266.
- Cairns (Cairnes), Ann, 223; John, 223; Margaret, 40; Mary, 389.

- Caiter, Katherine, 32; Richard, 32.  
 Cakebread, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Caker, Audrey, 24.  
 Cakett, Edward, 215; Margaret, 215.  
 Calback, Jane, 339; Nathaniel, 339.  
 Calcope, Amy, 23.  
 Calcott, Catherine, 382; Christian, 23.  
 Calder, Alice, 79; John, 79, 370; Love, 370.  
 Caldicott (Caldecott), Charles, 170; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 190; Jane, 327; Richard, 327.  
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Cale, Edward, 192; Mary, 192.  
 Caley, Millicent, 16.  
 Calfe, Alicia, 46.  
 Calhoun, *see* Colhoun.  
 Callis, Mary, 41.  
 Callow (Calloe), Adam, 191; Anne, 19; Rachael, 176; Robert, 19; Susanna, 191.  
 Calloway (Calliway), Anna, 40; Susan, 81.  
 Calthorp, Ellen, 33; Henry, 33.  
 Calver, Benjamin, 289; Mary, 289.  
 Cam, Mary, 239; William, 239.  
 Camboule (Cambull), Eleanor, 17; Mary, 189; William, 189.  
 Cambridge, Sarah, 346.  
 Camden, Mary, 164; William, 164.  
 Came, Catherine, 110.  
 Camer, Frances, 322.  
 Camerlin, Jane, 11.  
 Camp (Campe), Elizabeth, 3; Lawrence, 17; Mary, 10; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 17.  
 Campbell, Mary, 395; Thomas, 395.  
 Campion (Campain, Campin), Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 256, 279; Hannah, 133; John, 46; Mary, 276; Susanna, 27, 46; Thomas, 217.  
 Campman, Catherine, 306.  
 Camyn (Camin), Mary, 198; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 64.  
 Candler, Elizabeth, 295.  
 Candy, Mary, 350; Steven, 350.  
 Cane, Anne, 11, 319; Elizabeth, 258; Hugh, 11; Lucy, 359; Mary, 107.  
 Cann, Rebecca, 60; William, 60.  
 Canner (Cannor), Alice, 147; Christopher, 251; Mary, 251, 392; Richard, 392.  
 Cannon, Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 170, 363; Margaret, 19.  
 Canceuarins, Hannah, 67; Lorenzius Marias, 67.  
 Cantrill (Cantrell), Ann, 208; John, 208; Mary, 50.  
 Cape, Alice, 343; Elizabeth, 39, 351; Isabel, 39; Jeremiah, 351; William, 343.  
 Capell, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 86, 126; Frances, 143; Margaret, 241; Samuel, 86; Stephen, 253.  
 Capinger, Mary, 204.  
 Caplen, Anne, 30.  
 Capon, Hannah, 208; Richard, 208.  
 Capp, Jane, 256; Thomas, 256.  
 Capper, Ann, 163, 381; Daniel, 340; John, 163; Sarah, 340.  
 Card (Carde), Daniel, 296; Elizabeth, 11, 296; Jasper, 296.  
 Cardell, Mary, 325.  
 Carden, Judith, 310; William, 310.  
 Carder, Mary, 145, 218.  
 Cardiffe, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 197; Hester, 330.  
 Cardrow, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Care, Amy, 147.  
 Careless, Ann, 209.  
 Carew, Mary, 143; Peter, 143.  
 Carey (Carie, Cary), Lady Ann, 22; Ann, 194; Diana, 125; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 149; John, 167; Margaret, 167; Mary, 190, 235; Patrick, 43.  
 Carker, Joshua, 342; Susanna, 342.  
 Carlibe, Anne, 40.  
 Carling, Ellis, 85; William, 85.  
 Carlisle, Christopher, 386; Grissell, 386.  
 Carlisse (Carloos), Mary, 321; Sarah, 290.  
 Carlton (Carleton), Elizabeth, 72; Magdalen, 44; Mary, 12; Philip, 199; Richard, 12; Rose, 199.  
 Carlyle, Mary, 314.  
 Carmalt, Johanna, 286; William, 286.  
 Carmichael, John, 394; Rebecca, 394.  
 Carmick, Mary, 319.  
 Carnaby, Gamaliel, 206; Joanna Catherina, 206, 338.  
 Carnegie, Jane, 156; Mongo, 156.  
 Carnes, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.  
 Caron, Mary, 179.  
 Carpende, Margaret, 60.  
 Carpenter, Adrian, 13; Alice, 117; Anne, 19; Daniel, 172; Elizabeth, 108, 128, 180, 281; Ellen, 288; Henry, 180; Jane, 151, 323; Joane, 5, 28; John, 73, 108; Joseph, 297; Mary, 73, 97, 232, 297; Peter, 151; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 28, 232, 323; Rev. Mr., 367.  
 Carr (Car, Carre), Ann, 61, 81, 318; Charles, 318; Daniel, 322; Elizabeth, 50, 174, 219, 343, 397; Francis, 174, 284; Henry, 343; James, 334; Jane, 284, 334; John, 81, 219; Joyce, 372; Margaret, 79, 294; Martha, 377; Mary, 66, 252, 322, 351, 357; Robert, 351; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 15, 162, 212; Thomas, 162, 252, 372; William, 61, 397.  
 Carrier (Carryar), Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 250; Thomasine, 221; William, 250.  
 Carrington, Alice, 347.  
 Carrison, Mary, 395.  
 Carroun, Elizabeth, 302; William, 302.  
 Carruthers, George, 312; Rebecca, 312.  
 Cart, Frances, 198.  
 Carter, Alice, 153; Anne, 14, 159, 161, 222, 292, 358, 372; Beatrice, 4; Cecilia, 335; Charles, 225; Dorothy, 359; Edith, 124; Eleanor, 311; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 37, 104, 114, 191, 230, 258, 289, 321, 330, 384; George, 225; Hannah, 345; Hester, 259; Jane, 113, 298; Joane, 325; John, 66, 104, 311, 349; Julian, 18; Margaret, 104; Martha, 44, 219, 225; Martin, 208; Mary, 2, 25, 27, 40, 45, 53, 85, 98, 130, 169, 196, 217, 225, 227, 261, 277, 333, 349, 352; Nicholas, 10; Philadelphia, 369; Richard, 321, 325, 333, 359, 369; Robert, 14, 69, 159, 222; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 300, 388; Simon, 2; Susanna, 208, 346; Thomas, 27, 37, 261, 352; Thomasine, 10, 12; Walter, 104; William, 44, 98, 114, 161, 196, 300, 330; —, 66.  
 Cartlodge, Mary, 43.  
 Cartwright, Anne, 19, 21; Bridget, 117; Dorothy, 22; Esther, 97; Hester, 240; Margaret, 18; Mary, 177; Michael, 21; Philip, 313; Richard, 19; Sarah, 67, 313; Thomas, 18, 117.  
 Carwarden, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Cascell, Robert, 29; Susanna, 29.  
 Casebourn, Catherine, 182.  
 Casell, Anne, 63.

- Casington, Elizabeth, 239; Obadiah, 239.  
 Cass, Ann, 164, 326; Joseph, 76; Martha, 76; Samuel, 326.  
 Cassey (Casey), Eleanor, 249; James, 358; Mary, 358.  
 Cassinghurst, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.  
 Casson, Arthur, 5; Mary, 5; Sarah, 169.  
 Cassop, Jane, 362; Nicholas, 362.  
 Castle (Castell), Elizabeth, 222; Job, 222; Margaret, 76; Mary, 157, 218, 344; Robert, 218.  
 Castleman, Mary, 20, 130; Nicholas, 20.  
 Castleton, Hannah, 40; William, 40.  
 Caston, Abigail, 348.  
 Castreet, Ann, 332; Edward, 332.  
 Catbie, John, 11; Mary, 11.  
 Catcher, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 168; Richard, 16; Samuel, 168.  
 Cater, Ann, 128, 252; Christopher, 313; Elizabeth, 212, 213; Hannah, 380; Jasper, 252; John, 380; Mary, 149; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.  
 Caterall, Henry, 377; Mary, 377.  
 Caterson, Clement, 150; Edith, 150.  
 Catesby, Edward, 325; Mary, 325; Sarah, 308; William, 308.  
 Catford, Pattonell, 206.  
 Cathcart, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.  
 Catherell, Dorothy, 148.  
 Cathery (Cathrey), John, 303; Mary, 303; Sarah, 133.  
 Catlin (Cattlin), Elizabeth, 326; Hannah, 127; Jane, 329; Mary, 134; Richard, 329.  
 Catlock, Isabella, 105.  
 Catmur, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.  
 Caton, Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 66; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 66, 170; William, 70.  
 Catton, Mary, 278; William, 278.  
 Calcott, *see* Calcott.  
 Causeo, Sarah, 98.  
 Causton, Martha, 104; Parthenia, 277; Thomas, 104.  
 Cauwood, Henrietta Maria, 388.  
 Cave, Ann, 205; Catherine, 110, 389; Charles, 180; Frances, 96; George, 15; John, 110, 205; Katherine, 17; Mary, 15, 180; Oliver, 14; Ruth, 37; Sarah, 17.  
 Cavendish, Ann, 66.  
 Caverley, Mary, 171.  
 Caverwell, Edward, 3; Mary, 3.  
 Cavill, Amy, 47; William, 47.  
 Caviner, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Cawdry, Sarah, 3.  
 Cawley, Ann, 132.  
 Cawne, Mary, 37; Nathaniel, 37.  
 Cawthorne, Alces, 52; William, 52.  
 Caywood, Ann, 181.  
 Cazettes, Alexander, 134; Salome, 134.  
 Cecil (Cissall), Elizabeth, 393; Hannah, 152; John, 152.  
 Cely, George, 213; Margaret, 213.  
 Ceney (Cecey), Esther, 191; John, 324; Sarah, 324.  
 Center, Beatrice, 370.  
 Chabline, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Chad, Sarah, 235.  
 Chaddee, Ann, 305.  
 Chadlocks, Ann, 93; William, 93.  
 Chadwick, Ann, 171; Dorothy, 153.  
 Chaigneau, Mary, 176.  
 Chaille, Margaret, 368.  
 Chalenor, *see* Challoner.  
 Chalk, James, 118; Jane, 383; Mary, 118; William, 383.  
 Chalkley, Mercy, 350; William, 350.  
 Chalkwright, Elizabeth, 344; William, 344.  
 Challand, Jane, 212.  
 Challenger, Jane, 375.  
 Challenge (Challenge), Elizabeth, 92; Grace, 246; Samuel, 246.  
 Challerton, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.  
 Challoner (Chalenor, Chaloner), Ann, 120; Catherine, 142; Charles, 239; Elizabeth, 121, 239; James, 121; Jane, 91.  
 Chally, Mary, 364.  
 Chalmers, George, 321; James, 140; Jane, 321; Sarah, 140.  
 Chalt, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Chalvil, Margaret, 158.  
 Chalwood, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Cham, Mary, 46.  
 Chambellan, Elizabeth, 303; Eustachius, 303.  
 Chamberlayne (Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), Anne, 61, 112, 195, 380; Caesar, 327; Catherine, 370; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 257, 327; Jane, 239; Katherine, 47; Mary, 15, 254; Robert, 47; Thomas, 61; William, 15, 195; Wisanna, 367.  
 Chamberley, Anna Maria, 319; John, 319.  
 Chambers, Alexander, 330; Ann, 78, 143, 168, 202, 237; Catherine, 78, 367; Charles, 168; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 37, 106, 236, 296, 321; Francis, 7; Grace, 330; Jane, 5; John, 75, 205; Jonathan, 236; Margaret, 97; Martha, 205, 206; Mary, 190, 289; Matthew, 289; Rebecca, 271; Robert, 190, 203; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 143, 271; William, 262.  
 Chamflower, Elizabeth, 342.  
 Champ, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.  
 Champion, Anne, 62; Esther, 166; John, 62; Peter, 165; Sarah, 91, 165.  
 Chancellor, Grace, 284; William, 284.  
 Chandler (Chaundler), Catherine, 172; Daniel, 207; Deborah, 308; Elizabeth, 179, 207, 263, 315, 342; Francis, 175; Jane, 175; John, 179, 180, 348, 382; Margaret, 382; Martha, 16; Mary, 217, 348; Nathaniel, 77; Rebecca, 77; Rose, 180; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 263; William, 308, 342.  
 Chandless, Mary, 392; Roger, 392.  
 Chaney, *see* Cheney.  
 Channell, Martha, 35; Richard, 35.  
 Channon, Ursula, 34 (2).  
 Chant, Susanna, 342.  
 Chapelier, Isaac, 165; Margaret, 165.  
 Chaplin (Chaplaine), Catherine Elizabeth, 127; Elizabeth, 278; James, 127; Penelope, 141.  
 Chapman, Alice, 21, 291; Anne, 35, 43, 161, 170, 210, 222, 360; Benjamin, 291; Catherine, 97, 367; Daniel, 21; David, 4; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 19, 33, 36, 49, 74, 107, 118, 120, 127, 167, 212, 257, 368; Frances, 335; George, 212; Hannah, 245, 278, 309; Henry, 245; Hester, 262; Jacob, 312; James, 161; Jane, 94; Joane, 17; John, 202, 360; Margaret, 4, 35, 154; Martha, 251, 312; Mary, 62, 101, 179, 214, 309, 317, 375; Rebecca, 18, 123; Richard, 214; Robert, 170; Samuel, 74, 101, 309; Sarah, 37, 276; Susanna, 202, 238; Thomas, 43, 62, 118, 317, 368; William, 19, 33, 107, 222, 259, 278.  
 Chapple (Chappell), Alice, 20; Barbara, 270;



- Elizabeth, 131; James, 309; Jane, 309; John, 20; Mary, 313.  
 Char, Paul, 94; Rebecca, 94.  
 Chard, Anne, 11; Henry, 11.  
 Chare, Lucy, 349; William, 349.  
 Charington, Eleanor, 124; Mathew, 124.  
 Charke, Sarah, 32.  
 Charles, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27; Mary, 94; Susanna, 327; William, 327.  
 Charllett, Catherine, 268; John, 268.  
 Charlton, Andrew, 50; Elizabeth, 326; Giles, 82; Margaret, 82; Ursula, 50.  
 Charman, John, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Charnes, Margery, 102.  
 Charnock, Ann, 202; George, 202; Margaret, 126, 199; William, 126.  
 Chart, Nicholas, 13; Sarah, 13.  
 Charter, Elizabeth, 66; Johanna, 286; Mary, 46; Richard, 46.  
 Chase, Ann, 39; Mary, 77, 267, 334; Samuel, 77; Sidney, 334; Thomas, 39.  
 Chassereau, Anne, 329; Francis, 329.  
 Chater, Anne, 42; Theodotius, 42.  
 Chatfield, Elizabeth, 1, 250, 298; John, 1; Mary, 303; Thomas, 298.  
 Chatham, Richard, 221; Sarah, 221.  
 Chatten, Mary, 63; William, 63.  
 Chaundler, *see* Chandler.  
 Chayne, Elizabeth, 149; Hester, 36; Mary, 220; Richard, 36.  
 Chayney, *see* Cheney.  
 Chebey, Mary, 302; Moses, 302.  
 Checkley, Florence, 6; John, 6.  
 Cheeke, Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 290; John, 19.  
 Cheese, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.  
 Cheesman, Judith, 22.  
 Cheetham, Ann, 204; John, 204.  
 Chell, Dorothy, 224.  
 Chelleston, Lucy, 219.  
 Chelnock, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Chelsom (Chelsome), Elizabeth, 179, 205.  
 Cheltenham, Ann, 47 (2); Peter, 47 (2).  
 Chelton, John, 13; Silvester, 13.  
 Chenebie, Ann, 359; Paul, 359.  
 Cheney (Chaney, Chayney, Cheaney, Cheiney, Cheyney), Anne, 2; Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 65; Florence, 6; Frances, 45; Jane, 54; John, 44; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 65; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 65; William, 54.  
 Cheppin, Sarah, 74.  
 Cherety, Joane, 5.  
 Cherrick, Mary, 105.  
 Cherrington, John, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Chersley, Sarah, 46.  
 Chery, Margaret, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Chesher, Mary, 29.  
 Cheshire, Ann, 251; James, 395; Joane, 395; Joseph, 151; Mary, 151, 195, 301.  
 Chessen, Elizabeth, 337; Thomas, 337.  
 Chessey, John, 389; Rebecca, 389.  
 Chester, Ann, 338; Arnold, 44; Elizabeth, 221; Henry, 172; Jane, 44; Mary, 37, 172.  
 Chesters, Hannah, 316; Richard, 316.  
 Cheston, Sarah, 58.  
 Cheter, Ann, 44; Theophilus, 44.  
 Cheton, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Chettle, Jane, 252; William, 252.  
 Chevall, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.  
 Chevins, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Chew, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.  
 Chickley, Catherine, 348; Hannah, 57.  
 Chiddick, Joseph, 237; Mary, 237.  
 Chiddy, Martha, 168.  
 Chidley, Catherine, 277; John, 277, 331; Martha, 331; Susanna, 108.  
 Chidwell, Anne, 52; John, 52.  
 Chiffin, Paul, 256; Susanna, 256.  
 Chiffins, Mary, 313.  
 Child (Childe), Amy, 309; Anne, 43, 105, 129, 320; Bridget, 9; Christopher, 4; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 93, 352, 371; Hannah, 79; Ingrey, 227; John, 43, 105, 227; Judith, 334; Margaret, 17; Mary, 82; Nicholas, 334; Ralph, 320; Richard, 82; Ruth, 172; Sarah, 96, 133; Tabitha, 4; Thomas, 79, 352.  
 Childs (Chiles), Elizabeth, 249; Frances, 300; James, 300; John, 249.  
 Childwood, Elizabeth, 28; James, 28.  
 Chillcott, Ann, 209; John, 209.  
 Chillingworth, Mary, 392.  
 Chilly, Ann, 128; John, 128.  
 Chilman, Dorothy, 371.  
 Chilton, Edward, 37; John, 277; Margerie, 277; Mary, 99; Richard, 164; Ruth, 37; Tomlinson, 164.  
 Chinnall, Mary, 255.  
 Chinery, Mary, 357.  
 Chipp, Mary, 310; Robert, 310.  
 Chippendale, Jane, 244.  
 Chippenhurste, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Chippin, Elizabeth, 333; Robert, 333.  
 Chirac, Susanna, 166.  
 Chiswell, Ann, 236; Mary, 317.  
 Chitham (Chittam), Elizabeth, 11; Sarah, 133.  
 Chitmill, Alice, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Chittleborough, Anne, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Chitty (Chitney), Elizabeth, 15; Judith, 41.  
 Chitwell, John, 218; Mary, 218.  
 Chivers, Ann, 343; Hannah, 188; Thomas, 343.  
 Choice, Anne, 100; John, 100.  
 Cholmley (Chumley, Chumly), Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 171; John, 194; Sarah, 194.  
 Cholwell, Catherine, 156.  
 Chouen, Elizabeth, 46; Robert, 46.  
 Chransten, Ursula, 36.  
 Chrighton, Andrew, 336; Mary, 336.  
 Christian, Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 61; Philip, 2; Susanna, 80.  
 Christison, Martha, 204.  
 Christmas (Christmass), Alice, 18; Edward, 87; Jane, 73; Margaret, 87; Robert, 18.  
 Christopher, Elizabeth, 283; Mary, 63, 85, 145; Oliver, 145; Thomas, 85.  
 Christor, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 29.  
 Christy (Christey, Chrystie), Anne, 19; John, 176; Mary, 176; Susanna, 39.  
 Chubb, John, 196; Martha, 342; Mary, 196, 380; William, 342.  
 Chubbs, John, 165; Rebecca, 165.  
 Chumley, *see* Cholmley.  
 Chunn, Ann, 178, 395; Eleanor, 185; John, 178; William, 185, 395.  
 Chunnall, Mary, 126.  
 Church, Ann, 96; Bennet, 371; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 51; Frances, 20; John, 96; Margaret, 272; Mary, 154, 195; Nicholas, 344; Rachel, 320; Sarah, 372; Susanna, 72, 344; Thomas, 72; William, 51, 154, 320.  
 Churcher, John, 30; Margaret, 30; Mary, 390.  
 Churchill (Churchell), Anne, 65; Mabel, 64; Nicholas, 65; Peregrine, 64; Sarah, 51.  
 Churchman, John, 58; Mary, 58.

- Churton, Hannah, 66; William, 66.  
 Chylman, Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Ciangeols, Elizabeth, 223; Nicholas, 223.  
 Cibber, Catherine, 199; Jane, 293; Theophilus, 293.  
 Cissal, *see* Cecil.  
 Clack, Margaret, 338.  
 Clackson, Sarah, 251.  
 Clancey, Daniel, 268; Martha, 268.  
 Clapham, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 36, 150.  
 Clapp, Catherine, 240; Joseph, 240.  
 Clapshaw, Theodosia, 72.  
 Clare, John, 367; Judith, 127; Rebecca, 136, 367, 387; Sarah, 198, 396.  
 Claridge, Ann, 296; Jeremiah, 296; Mary, 251.  
 Claringbull, Ann, 337.  
 Clarke (Clarcke, Clark), Agnes, 13; Alice, 17; Amy, 362; Andrew, 5; Anna, 40; Anne, 12, 19, 23, 33, 36, 37, 45, 48, 132, 172, 217, 330, 372; Arthur, 280; Bathsheba, 179; Caleb, 286; Catherine, 226, 320; Charles, 166; Christian, 5; Cornelius, 283; Deborah, 329; Dorothy, 313, 366; Edmund, 100; Edward, 9, 36, 217, 239, 280, 391; Eleanor, 166, 178, 229; Dame Elizabeth, 44; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 23, 33, 96, 122, 135, 167, 171, 210, 222, 231, 242, 249, 253, 257, 280, 297, 303, 310, 343, 358, 386, 392; Frances, 315, 397; Sir Francis, 44; George, 97, 132, 149; Grissell, 42; Hannah, 286, 361, 368; Henrietta Anna, 252; Henry, 13, 42, 249, 330; Hester, 298; James, 122; Jane, 9, 53, 128, 185, 283, 391; Joan, 38; John, 6, 12, 16, 28, 40, 45, 96, 172, 229, 231; Joseph, 205, 226, 257, 366; Lydia, 45; Margaret, 320; Margerie, 280; Martha, 359; Mary, 14, 22, 37, 41, 81, 93, 122 (2), 172, 191, 198 (2), 204, 205, 225, 239, 254 (2), 257, 272, 298, 314, 319 (2), 371; Mary Baker, 211; Mathew, 185; Moses, 343; Pearce, 37, 311; Peter, 392; Philadelphia, 369; Priscilla, 366; Rachael, 96, 248; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 14, 17, 172, 179; Robert, 242, 397; Rose, 229, 361; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 36, 47, 112, 149, 178, 204, 252, 256, 299, 311, 336; Susanna, 100, 377; Thomas, 81, 112, 204, 311, 320, 359; William, 37, 48, 118, 252, 253, 297, 313, 319, 371, 372, 377.  
 Clarkson, Ann, 376; Christian, 308; Elizabeth, 330; Francis, 330; Jane, 107; John, 85; Jude, 104; Mary, 85, 104; William, 376.  
 Claverie, Ann, 270; John, 270.  
 Clavering, Elizabeth, 352; James, 352.  
 Claxton, John, 60; Mary, 60.  
 Clay, Charles, 393; Elizabeth, 268, 393; Matthew, 190; Samuel, 268; Susanna, 190.  
 Claybrook, Lydia, 390.  
 Clayton, Alethea, 131; Ann, 113; Anthony, 159; Bridget, 159; Elizabeth, 50, 244; Giles, 113; John, 59; Julianna, 366; Margaret, 59, 307; Mary, 6, 99, 139, 198, 227, 324; Richard, 244; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 49.  
 Cleaver, Ann, 91, 218; Brian, 63; Daniel, 218; Joseph, 91; Mary, 390.  
 Clee, Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; Laurence, 66.  
 Cleere, Hannah, 357; Leonard, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Cleeter, Bridget, 341; Dordas, 205; George, 221; John, 341; Mary, 221; Samuel, 205.  
 Cleets, Henry, 380; Mary, 380.  
 Cleeve, Alexander, 91; Mary, 156; Susanna Maria, 91.  
 Clegg, John, 300; Mary, 300.  
 Cleggatt, Ann, 46; John, 46.  
 Clement, Elizabeth, 210; Jane, 82; Russell, 210.  
 Clements, Eleanor, 353; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 319; John, 97, 234, 319; Mary, 124; Rebecca, 234; Sibylla, 97; Thomas, 259.  
 Clempson, Jane, 276.  
 Clench, Margaret, 83.  
 Clerke (Clerk), Ann, 337; Christian, 138; Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 76; Grace, 68; John, 138; Margaret, 21; Mary, 1; Richard, 145; Sarah, 145, 184; Thomas, 68; William, 184, 337.  
 Cleveland, Mary, 278.  
 Cleverly, Dorothy, 356.  
 Clewer, Mary, 62.  
 Cliffe (Clife), Margaret, 30; Mary, 134, 190; Roger, 30.  
 Clifford, Ann, 347; Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 100, 275; William, 90.  
 Clift, Ann, 319; Penelope, 261.  
 Clifton (Cliftone), Martha, 6, 232; Mary, 214; Ralph, 39; Sarah, 13, 39, 78; Susanna, 68; William, 6, 68.  
 Clinch, Hester, 339; Steven, 339.  
 Clinton, Ann, 124, 384; Charles, 384; Elizabeth, 139; John, 124.  
 Clive, Mary, 339.  
 Cliverton, Elizabeth, 371; Samuel, 371.  
 Cloake, Martin, 215; Mary, 215.  
 Clodd, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Close, Henry, 309; Margaret, 309; Susanna, 64.  
 Clough, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Cloves, Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 221.  
 Clowder, Rebecca, 83.  
 Clower, John, 363; Sarah, 363.  
 Clowes (Clows), Ann, 219; James, 30; Sarah, 30.  
 Clowman, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Clowser, Margaret, 147.  
 Clubb, Ann, 268; George, 268; Mary, 378; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179, 378.  
 Cluff (Cluf), John, 109; Margaret, 64; Mary, 109.  
 Clutch, Jane, 105.  
 Clutton, Ann, 323; Edward, 323.  
 Coad, Jane, 327.  
 Coast, Mary Anne, 188.  
 Coates (Coets, Cotes), Alice, 26; Dorothy, 16, 25; Elizabeth, 108; Isabella, 241; James, 26; John, 16, 31, 325; Mary, 344; Patience, 325; Phyllis, 306; Robert, 31; William, 241.  
 Coatworth, Elizabeth, 162; William, 162.  
 Coband, Elizabeth, 362.  
 Cobb (Cob), Alice, 188; Hannah, 197; Joane, 23, 28; Margaret, 30; Susanna, 171.  
 Cobbett, Henry, 169; John, 277; Mary, 169, 277.  
 Cobdin, John, 235; Mary, 235.  
 Cobham, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Coble, Frances, 393; Thomas, 393.  
 Cock (Cocke), Agnes, 162; Cheptzibah, 390; Dorothy, 72; Elizabeth, 119, 379; Jane, 49, 181; John, 181, 390; Martha, 312; Mary, 36, 137, 179, 259; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 259; William, 119, 137.  
 Cockburne, Robert, 87; Sarah, 87.  
 Cockeale, Henry, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Cocken, Ann, 245.  
 Cocker, Ann, 396; Sarah, 6.  
 Cockeram, Edith, 150.

- Cockerton, Esther, 324; James, 324.  
 Cockett, Rachael, 56; Sarah, 367.  
 Cockey, Isabel, 2; Mahalabeel, 110; Susanna, 110; Thomas, 2.  
 Cocking, Priscilla, 88.  
 Cockland (Deborah), 225.  
 Cockle, Jane, 214.  
 Cockley, Jane, 136.  
 Cockman, Cassandra, 32; Daniel, 272; Mary, 272.  
 Cockrane, Charlotte Henrietta, 77; John, 77.  
 Cockrell (Cockarill), Elizabeth, 45; John, 7; Mary, 7.  
 Cocks, Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 193; Jacob, 292; Mary, 65.  
 Cockum, Ann, 243.  
 Cocum, Jane, 292.  
 Codd, Elizabeth, 174; Joseph, 136, 174; Mary, 136.  
 Codder, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Codwell, Anne, 15.  
 Coe, Jane, 45; John, 45.  
 Coell (Coel), *see* Cole.  
 Coelman, *see* Coleman.  
 Coetius, Ann, 155; John Henry, 155.  
 Coets, *see* Coates.  
 Cofel, Margaret, 305; Robert, 305.  
 Coffee, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 216; Francis, 216.  
 Coggin, Mary, 296, 365; Thomas, 296; William, 365.  
 Coggle, Elizabeth, 228.  
 Cohuan, John, 249; Joyce, 249.  
 Coker, Elizabeth, 45, 189, 338; Rose, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Cokuan, Henrietta, 270.  
 Colback, Elizabeth, 76; Samuel, 76.  
 Colbeck, Sarah, 201.  
 Colbourne (Colborne), Anne, 18; Catherine, 110; Charles, 110.  
 Colbron, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.  
 Colbrook, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.  
 Colby, Robert, 30; Susanna, 30.  
 Colcroff, Margaret, 36.  
 Colder, Mary, 119.  
 Cole (Coale, Coel, Coell), Alice, 24, 29, 204, 306; Amy, 7; Anne, 41, 49, 263, 266, 351, 363; Arthur, 41; Barbara, 268; Charles, 204; Christian, 220; Constance, 48; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 24, 36, 41, 47, 88, 116, 356, 394; Grace, 162; Hannah, 183, 381; Henry, 127; Jacob, 217; Jane, 22, 276; John, 7, 22, 169, 199, 356, 363, 381; Joseph, 29; Katherine, 2, 10; Martha, 153, 387; Mary, 39, 73, 112, 127, 165, 217, 251, 271, 318, 350, 351, 371; Newton, 47; Nicholas, 183; Richard, 24, 36, 387; Robert, 351; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 61, 125, 146, 199, 210, 383; Stephen, 210; Susanna, 169, 309; Theodore, 153; Thomas, 10, 24, 48, 49, 88, 116, 318; Ursula, 22; William, 22, 309, 383, 394.  
 Colebatch, Elizabeth, 146; Hannah, 322; Sir John, 146; Robert, 322.  
 Coleburn, Elizabeth, 317; Sarah, 114, 137.  
 Coleman (Coelman, Colman), Alice, 32; Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 266; Jane, 100; Margaret, 7; Martha, 352; Mary, 173, 246, 282, 392; Ralph, 121; Samuel, 266; Thomas, 42, 173; William, 305.  
 Coles (Coales), Abraham, 200; Catherine, 200; Elizabeth, 43, 138, 170, 206, 350, 372; Francis, 170; Jane, 386; John, 222; Jonathan, 138; Mary, 99, 155, 222, 271, 354; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 43; William, 99.  
 Colgrave, Francis, 257; Mary, 257.  
 Colhoun (Colhoune), Adam, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Sarah, 282; Sidney, 209.  
 Colison, Sarah, 388; Stephen, 388.  
 Colke, Margaret, 40.  
 Collard, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 2.  
 Colcott, Dorothy, 47; Hannah, 68; John, 47; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 68.  
 Colle, Isabel, 38.  
 Collen, Joshua, 48; Mary, 48.  
 Coller, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Collett (Collet), Eleanor, 144; Henry, 144; Jane, 322; Kezia, 108.  
 Colley (Colly), Benjamin, 344; Constance, 5; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 344, 358; Jane, 215; John, 215; Margaret, 56; Mary, 2.  
 Collier (Collyer), Dorothy, 12; Elisha, 20; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 205, 338, 351; Lieut. Francis, 27; Hannah, 220; Henry, 44; Jane, 246; Joane, 2; John, 7, 131, 246, 302, 335; Katherine, 44; Lucy, 336; Margaret, 131; Mary, 7, 119, 172, 335; Nicholas, 336; Philadelphia, 302; Ralph, 220; Sarah, 53, 79, 95; Thomas, 2; William, 12.  
 Collin (Collyn), Elizabeth, 171, 381; Hugh, 171; Mary, 162.  
 Colling, Elizabeth, 337; Robert, 337.  
 Collingwood (Collinwood), Abigail, 312; Alice, 271; Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 267; John, 164, 267, 271; Mary, 290; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 312.  
 Collins (Collines, Collings, Collinnes), Alice, 25; Ann, 31, 46, 57, 297, 317; Dorothy, 6; Eleanor, 3; Elizabeth, 50, 203, 215, 255, 391 (2); Elline, 28; Frances, 52; Francis, 235; Grace, 15; Hannah, 129, 291; Henry, 331; Isaac, 53; Joane, 5, 7; John, 2, 3, 23, 129, 203, 303; Katherine, 2, 36; Margaret, 30, 53; Mary, 3, 96, 178, 215, 263, 303, 331; Richard, 5, 7, 31, 361; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 49, 57, 188, 212; Susan, 23; Susanna, 235, 361; Thomas, 6, 46, 232; William, 49, 391.  
 Collinson, Barbara, 321; Grace, 9.  
 Collinwood, *see* Collingwood.  
 Collis (Colliss), Bennet, 333; Hannah, 299; Jane, 332; John, 27, 246; Martha, 266; Mary, 27; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 299, 333.  
 Collishaw, Mary, 299.  
 Collip (Collup), Dorothy, 181; Martha, 141.  
 Collyn, *see* Collin.  
 Collyrs, Mary, 16.  
 Collyson, Mabel, 240; William, 240.  
 Colomb, Katherine, 22.  
 Colson, Anne, 70; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 24, 207; Jonathan, 70; Mary, 98; Sarah, 375; Susanna, 355.  
 Colthreed, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Coltman, Mary, 22.  
 Colton, Ann, 239; Mary, 330.  
 Colwell (Colwall), Anne, 71, 344; Hannah, 48; Jane, 332; John, 332; Rachael, 119; Richard, 344; Simon, 48; Thomas, 119.  
 Comber, Anne, 11; Mary, 28.  
 Comer, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; Mary, 221.  
 Comfort, Anne, 26; Jeanne, 28; John, 28.  
 Comings, *see* Comyns.  
 Comport, Elizabeth, 229; Robert, 229.  
 Compton, Amy, 396; Ann, 273; Catherine, 285; Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 168; Frances,

- 51; John, 273, 396; Jonathan, 51; Sarah, 315; Walter, 168.
- Comtess, Elizabeth, 106.
- Comyns (Comings, Commys), Ann, 144; Daniel, 150; Esther, 150; John, 305; Susanna, 305.
- Condon, John, 332; Margaret, 332.
- Conduit, Ann, 181; Robert, 181.
- Coney, John, 220; Martha, 342; Mary, 16, 220; Thomas, 16.
- Coniway, Judah, 36.
- Conn, Hannah, 168; William, 168.
- Connell, Ann, 307; Dennis, 307.
- Conner, Michael, 160; Penelope, 160.
- Connors, Susan, 19.
- Connor, Rose, 98.
- Conoly, Francis, 388; Mary, 388.
- Conquest, Christian, 88.
- Conrade, Adam, 313; Mary, 313.
- Consaut, Mary, 9; William, 9.
- Constable, Alice, 19; Bridget, 38; Daniel, 220, 331; Dorothy, 220; Lydia, 310; Margaret, 15; Marmaduke, 6; Mary, 26, 178, 204, 237, 331; Nicholas, 15; Philip, 204; Priscilla, 6; Rachael, 96; Robert, 38; Sarah, 302, 308.
- Constant, Elizabeth, 144, 314; John, 144; Mary, 332; Samuel, 332.
- Constantine, Susanna, 90.
- Conway, Elizabeth, 7; John, 81; Mary, 81.
- Conyers, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
- Conyngnam, Adamina, 164; William, 164.
- Cook (Cooke), Alice, 233; Amy, 362; Ann, 6, 15, 19, 43, 59, 90, 107, 127, 133, 194, 214, 278, 348, 351, 388; Arabella, 192; Barbara, 30; Bridget, 332; Catherine, 209; Charles, 143; Christopher, 332; Crispin, 277; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 3, 49, 235; Elizabeth, 15, 29, 63, 80, 134, 152, 183, 188, 190, 192, 196, 221, 243, 255, 262, 277, 282, 323, 337, 339, 360, 380; Frances, 99; George, 228, 229; Godfrey, 267; Hannah, 267, 321; Harriet, 228; Henry, 108; Honor, 374; James, 178; Jane, 210, 394; Joan, 40; John, 30, 59, 78, 183, 188, 194, 233, 243, 245, 255, 320, 321, 345, 348; Jonathan, 192; Joseph, 59; Rev. Lawrence, 127, 249, 258 *n.*, 268 *n.*, 280 *n.*; Mabel, 245; Margaret, 14, 84, 100, 131, 320; Martha, 4 (2), 281; Mary, 45, 52, 144, 192, 230, 231, 235, 239, 315, 322, 356; Mathew, 295; Mildred, 3, 214; Millicent, 39; Priscilla, 119; Rachael, 45; Richard, 3, 210; Robert, 52; Samuel, 380; Sarah, 3, 59, 78, 143, 178, 207, 218, 229; Susanna, 49, 267, 295, 345; Rev. Thomas occurs on each page as signing the register from page 72 to 396; Thomas, 100, 152, 221, 230, 323; William, 14, 15, 43, 63, 107, 196, 262, 322, 351, 394.
- Cooksey, John, 188; Martha, 188.
- Cookson (Cooekson), Elizabeth, 241; John, 259, 364; Mary, 241, 259, 364; William, 241.
- Coolidge, Margaret, 336.
- Cooling, Catherine, 305; Grace, 295.
- Cooly (Cooley), Mary, 60, 389; William, 389.
- Coombe (Combe, Coumbe), Christian, 277; Elizabeth, 360; John, 84, 277; Joseph, 269; Mary, 84, 269; Sarah, 87.
- Coombes (Combes, Coombs, Coomes), Ann, 159; Benjamin, 218; Catherine, 187; Dorothy, 24; Elizabeth, 32, 355; Fisher, 378; Gideon, 187; Hester, 378; John, 273; Martha, 366; Mary, 56, 125, 174, 211, 273; Richard, 24, 174; William, 32.
- Coope (Coop), Margerie, 277; Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Cooper, Alces, 52; Anne, 19, 41, 292, 370; Catherine, 272, 370; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 118, 130, 141, 171, 234, 250, 394; Frances, 247; Grace, 42; Honor, 152; Hugh, 141; James, 171; Jane, 4; John, 19, 43, 141, 200, 225, 234, 292, 362, 370; Martha, 25; Mary, 186, 225, 231, 246, 257, 278, 293, 343, 362, 392; Mildred, 200, 352; Rebecca, 147, 160; Richard, 152; Robert, 231, 370; Sarah, 139; Stephen, 392; Susan, 8, 141; Susanna, 29, 235; Thomas, 4, 160, 235, 246, 272, 278; Thomas a Kempis, 118; William, 147, 247.
- Coote, Rose, 396.
- Cooth, Elithia, 380.
- Coots, David, 108; Elizabeth, 108.
- Cope, Amy, 333; Ann, 176, 323, 339; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 368; Francis, 35; Jane, 43; John, 35; Joseph, 176; Josiah, 333; Mary, 187, 379; Susan, 9; Susanna, 58; William, 58.
- Copeland, Alice, 23, 163; Ann, 136; John, 23; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 67; William, 67.
- Copley, Edward, 369; Lydia, 369; Mary, 305; William, 305.
- Copper, Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 133; Katherine, 95; Martha, 385; Thomas, 95.
- Copping (Coppin), Eleanor, 367; Elizabeth, 144; Frances, 225; James, 18; John, 172; Katherine, 18; Mary, 172; Winifred, 269.
- Coppinger (Copingear, Crachrode, 160; Elizabeth, 70, 160; Mary, 378; William, 378.
- Copps, Christian, 247; George, 168; Martha, 168.
- Copsey, Charles, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Sarah, 59.
- Coquillion, Mary, 77; Philip, 77.
- Corben, Ann, 168; Isaac, 230; Mary, 230; Nicholas, 168.
- Corbett (Corbet, Corbutt), Alethea, 131; Andrew, 131; Anne, 65, 106, 164, 362; Catherine, 389; Christian, 84; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 368; Isaac, 360; John, 84, 389; Mary, 276; Sarah, 157, 360; Thomas, 362.
- Corbiere, Magdalen, 233.
- Corbridge, Elizabeth, 30.
- Corbusier, Joanna Catherina, 206.
- Corcott, Prudence, 162; William, 162.
- Cord, Mary, 292.
- Cordell, Joanna, 275; Zacariah, 275.
- Corder, Michael, 379.
- Corderay (Corderoy), Agnes, 56; Anne, 14; Edward, 158; Eleanor, 397; Elizabeth, 158, 347; Frances, 135; Francis, 56; Mary, 136; Stephen, 135.
- Cordwell, James, 210; Sarah, 210.
- Corey, Mary, 76.
- Corfe, Mary, 75.
- Corfield, Mary, 198.
- Corke, Grace, 27; Susan, 18; William, 18.
- Corker, Mary, 322; Robert, 322.
- Corles, John, 355; Margaret, 355.
- Cormack, Isabella, 275; Robert, 275.
- Cornalt, John, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Cornbrough, Elizabeth, 223.
- Corne, Elizabeth, 35.
- Cornes, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
- Cornet, Edward, 4; Ellen, 4.
- Cornwell, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 215.

- Corney, Hannah, 152; Rachael, 63; Thomas, 63; Timothy, 152.  
 Cornford, Rebecca, 34.  
 Cornish, Alice, 150; Ann, 235; Christopher, 370; Elizabeth, 8, 12; Henry, 8; Mary, 213, 382; Philippa, 370; Robert, 12, 213, 235; Sarah, 263; William, 150.  
 Corr, Susanna, 367.  
 Corrie, John, 290; Mary, 290.  
 Corte (Cort), *see* Court.  
 Cory, John, 124; Margaret, 32; Mary, 124; William, 32.  
 Cose, Frances, 252.  
 Cosen (Cosin, Cozen), Elizabeth, 3; John, 222; Margaret, 14; Rebecca, 222; Richard, 3.  
 Cosham, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Cospason, Christopher, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Cousins, *see* Cousins.  
 Costard, Sarah, 97.  
 Coster, Elizabeth, 82, 132; Francis, 171; Mary, 20; Ralph, 82; Susanna, 171.  
 Costillow, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Coston, Andrew, 17; Catherine, 303; Mary, 17, 116; William, 303.  
 Costyn (Costin), Mary, 135, 280.  
 Cotchett, Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 367; Mary, 367; Miles, 176.  
 Cotchin, Leonard, 221; Mary, 221.  
 Coton, *see* Cotton.  
 Cottee, Anne, 72; Thomas, 72.  
 Cottenham, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Cottenmoore, Anthony, 303; Mary, 303.  
 Cotterell (Cotterel, Cotterill, Cottrell, Cottrill), Ann, 132; Charles, 93; Daniel, 387; Elizabeth, 240, 339; Hannah, 387; Martha, 288; Mary, 93; Sarah, 143.  
 Cotton (Coton, Cotten), Alice, 99; Anne, 31, 102; Christian, 213; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 159, 178, 190; Frances, 374; George, 31; Jane, 397; Martha, 178; Mary, 107, 320, 338; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 107, 178, 213, 374.  
 Couch, Elizabeth, 59; Nicholas, 59.  
 Couchman, Bridget, 31; John, 31.  
 Coulait, Esther, 271.  
 Coules, Elizabeth, 274.  
 Coulson, Mary, 243; Sarah, 377; Susanna, 335.  
 Coulston, Anne, 7; Rebecca, 103; Rowland, 7.  
 Coulter, Ann, 384; John, 384.  
 Coulthurst, Martha, 158; William, 158.  
 Coulton, Charles, 90; Dorothy, 168; Mary, 90; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 168.  
 Coupe, Magdalen, 289.  
 Couper, Amy, 42; Margaret, 285; Mary, 155; Robert, 42.  
 Course, Ann, 378; Joseph, 250; Sarah, 250.  
 Court (Cort, Corte), Catherine, 230; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 41; James, 345; Jane, 269; John, 230; Mary, 193; Susan, 48; Susanna, 41; William, 193.  
 Courthope, Barbara, 268; Frances, 205.  
 Courtivill, Elizabeth, 218; Raphael, 218.  
 Courtney, Elizabeth, 127; James, 127, 147; John, 264; Sarah, 147, 264.  
 Courtopp, Anne, 7.  
 Couse, Lucy, 23; William, 23.  
 Cousins (Cossins, Couzens, Cusens), Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 329; Francis, 27; Joan, 23; John, 23, 136, 164; Lawrence, 175; Margaret, 136; Mary, 156, 342; Rachael, 27; Rose, 16; Sarah, 164; William, 342.  
 Covell (Covall, Covill), Ann, 114; Bridget, 37; Elizabeth, 17, 364; Mary, 69; Susanna, 150.  
 Covent, Martha, 275.  
 Cover, Susanna, 395.  
 Coverley, James, 376; Mary, 376.  
 Coward (Cowaerd), Elizabeth, 82; Joanna, 337; Margaret, 8; William, 8.  
 Cowden, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 210.  
 Cowell (Cowl, Cowle), Alice, 1; Catherine, 367; Hannah, 272; John, 367.  
 Cowen, Sarah, 253; William, 253.  
 Cowerly, Catherine, 218.  
 Cowland, Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 40; John, 40.  
 Cowldrey, Ann, 134.  
 Cowle (Cowl), *see* Cowell.  
 Cowley, Catherine, 89; Edith, 122; John, 136; Margaret, 136, 332; Martha, 50; Mary, 23.  
 Cowling (Cowlyn), Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 167; John, 230, 338; Mary, 14, 54, 338; Phyllis, 230; Richard, 54; Sarah, 167.  
 Cowlshaw, John, 384; Mary, 384.  
 Cowlson, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Cowlyn, *see* Cowling.  
 Cowman, Patience, 26.  
 Cownden, Fabian, 11.  
 Cowper, Alice, 2; Colin, 79; Edward, 317; Margaret, 318; Mary, 79; Susanna, 317.  
 Cowsey, Francis, 363; Mary, 365.  
 Cox (Coxe), Anne, 29, 35, 57, 98, 132, 351, 358, 362; Arthur, 142; Benjamin, 215; Dorothy, 352, 385; Elizabeth, 22, 53, 66, 68, 74, 77, 89, 96, 133, 142, 176; Frances, 99; Gertrude, 38; Hannah, 53, 332; Isaac, 309; John, 57, 66, 132, 133, 351; Martha, 138; Mary, 6, 47, 211, 309, 315, 365, 388; Miles, 89; Peter, 362; Philip, 332; Richard, 315; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 327, 368, 383; Susanna, 215; Thomas, 211, 358; William, 35, 68, 99, 385.  
 Coxeter, Susanna Maria, 91.  
 Coxhead (Coxed), Henry, 93; Jane, 93; Mary, 386.  
 Coxon, Francis, 339; Margaret, 339.  
 Coxwell, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1.  
 Coxworthy, Elizabeth, 182; Nicholas, 182.  
 Coy, Elizabeth, 317; Jonathan, 317.  
 Coyle, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Coyer, Priscilla, 74; William, 74.  
 Coymore, Griffith, 382; Mary, 382.  
 Cozen, *see* Cosen.  
 Cozens, *see* Cousins.  
 Crabb, Hester, 75; Jane, 50, 51; Mary, 373; Thomas, 75; William, 50, 51.  
 Crabtree, Jane, 20; Joyce, 226; Thomas, 20; William, 226.  
 Cracknell, Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 287.  
 Craddock (Cradock), Anne, 66; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 156; John, 11; Katherine, 8; Mary, 287, 326; Richard, 66.  
 Craford, *see* Crayford.  
 Crafter, Hannah, 116; John, 116.  
 Crafts, Alice, 277; Elizabeth, 186, 386.  
 Cragg (Cragge), Edward, 2; Joane, 2; John, 132; Margaret, 132; Mary, 15.  
 Crain (Craine), *see* Crane.  
 Crake, Catherine, 135.  
 Crakenthorpe, Dorothy, 103; Richard, 103.  
 Cramer, Ann, 372; Derrick, 372.  
 Cramme, Mary, 344; Sebald, 344.  
 Cramp, Amy, 241; James, 374; Judith, 374.

- Cramphorne, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 84; Mary, 394.  
 Cramwell, Christabel, 305.  
 Cranaway, Joan, 90.  
 Crane (Crain, Craine), Ann, 245; Edward, 137; Grace, 139; Henry, 139, 245; Jane, 7; Martha, 176; Mary, 57, 111, 137; William, 57.  
 Craanford, Ellen, 33; Esther, 64; John, 64; Robert, 33.  
 Cranley, Ann, 223.  
 Cranmer, Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 312; James, 176; Martha, 312.  
 Cranshawe, Cicely, 6.  
 Cranson, Mary, 216; William, 216.  
 Crape, Mary, 121.  
 Crase, John, 36; Susanna, 36.  
 Craswell, Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 289.  
 Craven, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 88.  
 Crawford, Ann, 231, 255; John, 308; Mary, 279, 308.  
 Crawforth, James, 103; Martha, 103.  
 Crawley, Catherine, 390; Hester, 345; Thomas, 345.  
 Crayford (Crafrod, Creyford), Elizabeth, 6, 12, 36; Hugh, 36; Joane, 12; Judah, 43; Katherine, 13; Nicholas, 12.  
 Creamer, Sir John, 45; Ursula, 45.  
 Creaster, Ann, 307.  
 Creathall, Alice, 238.  
 Creed, Mary, 42.  
 Creedland, Anstice, 11; Caleb, 81; Eve, 81.  
 Creek, Frances, 207; Henry, 207.  
 Crenny, Gerald, 193; Mary, 198.  
 Crenshaw, Hannah, 176; John, 176.  
 Crespin, Arthur, 50; Elizabeth, 50.  
 Cress, Arabella, 134; Edmund, 134.  
 Cressener (Cressner), Anna Maria, 276; Elizabeth, 90.  
 Cressett, Mary, 340.  
 Cressy (Cressy, Cresy), Ann, 42, 388; Elizabeth, 293; Maudlin, 23.  
 Creswell, Margaret, 243; Mary, 152; Thomas, 243.  
 Crew, Catherine, 291; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 310; Jane, 310; John, 272; Mary, 272; Philip, 8; Robert, 310; Sibell, 8; Winifred, 87.  
 Crewes, Philippa, 22.  
 Crichton, Charles, 140; Sarah, 140.  
 Cricklow, Rebecca, 53.  
 Crickshank, James, 371; Sarah, 371.  
 Cripps (Crips), Amphil, 24; Catherine, 162; Margaret, 87; Ruth, 323; Sarah, 379; Thomas, 24.  
 Cripson, Barbara, 25.  
 Crisler, John, 105; Mary, 105.  
 Crispe (Crisp), Anne, 7; Dorothy, 208; Thomas, 7.  
 Crispin, Mary, 319.  
 Crittall, Sarah, 113.  
 Crittendine, Susanna, 315.  
 Crocker (Croker), Alice, 146; Jane, 214; Mary, 148, 360; Pasco, 134; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 146.  
 Crockett, Rebecca, 350.  
 Croekford, Alice, 65; George, 314; Mary, 6, 180, 314; Richard, 65; William, 6.  
 Croft, Elizabeth, 188, 272; Sarah, 132.  
 Crofton, Catherine, 280; Elizabeth, 98; Theophilus, 280.  
 Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 24, 84; Catherine, 322; Elizabeth, 103, 236; James, 84; John, 24; Mary, 40, 221, 396; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 40, 103, 322.  
 Crogg, Jane, 393; John, 393.  
 Croizett, Mary Ann, 156.  
 Croker, *see* Crocker.  
 Cromer, Mary, 77; Robert, 77.  
 Cromp, Dorothy, 188; John, 188.  
 Crompton, Elizabeth, 274; Fabian, 286; Susanna, 286.  
 Croncy, Ann, 328.  
 Cronk, John, 364; Mary, 364.  
 Cronker, Mary, 297.  
 Crooke (Crook), Andrew, 16; Ann, 390; Benjamin, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 323; Mary, 125; Rebecca, 46; Susan, 16; William, 46, 390.  
 Crooks, Ann, 91, 95; John, 91, 95.  
 Croome (Crome), Amy, 40; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 146; Mary, 100; William, 64.  
 Croone, Sibell, 16; William, 16.  
 Crooswait, Grace, 341.  
 Crooter, Jane, 391.  
 Cropwell, Elizabeth, 141.  
 Crosby (Crossbey), Elizabeth, 279; Isabella, 383; Joseph, 383; Margaret, 262; Mary, 335; Robert, 279; Sarah, 41.  
 Crossfield, Eleanor, 386.  
 Crosland, Mary, 96.  
 Crossley (Crossley), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 210; George, 45; Hannah, 94; Honor, 45; Mary, 95, 192; Rachael, 170; Sarah, 186.  
 Crosse (Cross), Ann, 362; Catherine, 166; Christopher, 275; Elizabeth, 15, 160, 177; Ellen, 31; Francis, 26; George, 271; Joan, 26; Letitia, 62; Margaret, 275; Mark, 332; Mary, 25, 35, 236, 332; Sarah, 51, 271; Thomas, 31, 160; Walter, 51.  
 Crothall, Ann, 205.  
 Crouch, Anne, 2, 293, 389; Catherine, 317; Elizabeth, 66, 72, 79, 118, 194, 357; Emmanuel, 255; James, 194; John, 66, 317, 389; Mary, 81, 255; Rachael, 169; Richard, 357; Robert, 72; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 169; William, 118.  
 Croucher (Crowcher), Elizabeth, 87, 158; John, 87; Mabel, 14; Sarah, 87.  
 Crow, Christian, 308; Elizabeth, 221; Judith, 339; Margaret, 285; Mary, 344; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 308, 344; William, 118, 285.  
 Crowley (Croley), Elizabeth, 1, 370; Jane, 8; John, 1, 370; Robert, 8.  
 Crowshay, Margaret, 80; William, 80.  
 Crowson, Mary, 213.  
 Crowther, Anne, 42, 103; Faith, 27; George, 27; James, 103.  
 Croxall, Susanna, 113; Thomas, 113.  
 Croxford, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Croze, Susanna, 261.  
 Crozier, Johanna, 287.  
 Croziers, Johanna, 153; William, 153.  
 Cruchfield, *see* Crutchfield.  
 Crucifix, Susanna, 269.  
 Crud, Sarah, 183.  
 Crue, Amy, 47.  
 Crump (Crumpe), Eleanor, 389; Elizabeth, 361; Isaac, 73; Mary, 68, 342; Sarah, 73; William, 68.  
 Crushe, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Crutch, Alice, 104; John, 104.

- Crutcher, Martha, 200 ; Mary, 241 ; Rachael, 236 ; Susanna, 186 ; Thomas, 236.  
 Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Elizabeth, 377 ; Margaret, 191 ; Matthew, 377 ; Samuel, 191.  
 Crutchley, Hannah, 176.  
 Crydon, Dorothy, 69.  
 Cubbidge, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Cudmer, Anne, 32.  
 Cuer, Elizabeth, 224, 271 ; Robert, 271.  
 Cuffe (Cuff), Anne, 45 ; Peter, 53 ; Rebecca, 53.  
 Cuffley, Amy, 386.  
 Culcope, Anne, 14 ; Miles, 14.  
 Culley, Grace, 162 ; Nathaniel, 162.  
 Cullum, Katherine, 54.  
 Culpepper, Edmund, 61 ; Jane, 86 ; Judith, 61 ; William, 86.  
 Cumber, Martha, 165 ; Thomas, 165.  
 Cumberland, Hannah, 357.  
 Cuming, Alexander, 125 ; Mary, 125.  
 Cumings (Cummings), John, 397 ; Joseph, 310 ; Margaret, 397 ; Mary, 31, 310.  
 Cumpton, Ann, 302.  
 Cuncliffe, Mary, 372.  
 Cunn, Samuel, 154 ; Sarah, 154.  
 Cunnick, Catherine, 245 ; George, 245 ; Margaret, 343.  
 Cunningham, Alexander, 127 ; Charlotte, 127, 199 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; Jane, 105.  
 Cunnington, Joane, 31.  
 Cunstable, *see* Constable.  
 Curd, Eleanor, 155 ; Mary, 174.  
 Curer-ton, Mary, 279.  
 Curfey, Elizabeth, 266 ; William, 266.  
 Curle, Ann, 381 ; Henry, 359 ; John, 381 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 359 ; Sarah, 42.  
 Curlewis, Mary, 65.  
 Curnall, Mary, 59 ; William, 59.  
 Curnock, Mary, 313.  
 Curr, Ann, 332.  
 Currall (Currill), Elizabeth, 247, 305 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomasine, 329 ; William, 247.  
 Curren, Henry, 238 ; Mary, 238.  
 Curry, Jane, 212.  
 Curryer (Currier), Elizabeth, 391 ; Martha, 301 ; Sarah, 159, 167 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 391.  
 Curtis (Curtis), Andrew, 39 ; Ann, 141 ; Charles, 221 ; Elizabeth, 5, 83, 159, 164, 221, 318 ; Geoffrey, 203 ; George, 129 ; Jane, 69 ; Joan, 35, 397 ; John, 276 ; Joyce, 43 ; Judith, 374 ; Martha, 74 ; Mary, 39, 77, 129, 203, 276, 306 ; Richard, 159, 306 ; Ruth, 48 ; Samuel, 309 ; Sarah, 309 ; William, 164, 397.  
 Curver, Christian, 354 ; Steven, 354.  
 Curwen (Curwyn), Etheldred, 15 ; Jane, 368.  
 Cusack, Mary, 179.  
 Cusens, *see* Cousins.  
 Cushi, Isabella, 120 ; John, 120.  
 Cusick, Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 336, 373 ; Martha, 373.  
 Cusson, John, 369 ; Martha, 369.  
 Cust, Elizabeth, 234 ; Nicholas, 234.  
 Cutbard, Ann, 31 ; John, 31.  
 Cutbush, Mary, 179.  
 Cutforde, Grace, 326 ; Joan, 36 ; William, 36.  
 Cutlack, Ann, 88 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Mary, 338 ; Robert, 88, 148, 338.  
 Cutler, Elizabeth, 64, 249 ; Joseph, 110 ; Margaret, 97 ; Mary, 110 ; Nathaniel, 97 ; Robert, 249 ; Sarah, 161 ; Susan, 242.  
 Cutmore, Mary, 236 ; Robert, 236.  
 Cuttall, Frances, 201 ; John, 201.  
 Cutting, Ann, 147, 212 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Faith, 181 ; Isaac, 181 ; John, 49, 147.  
 Cutts, Cicely, 6 ; Martha, 35 ; Richard, 6.
- D
- Dabbs, Anna Maria, 364.  
 Dad, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Dagger, Grace, 167.  
 Dagnot, Christian, 33 ; Jeremiah, 33 ; Nicholas, 33 ; Sarah, 33.  
 Dagwell, Ann, 262 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; James, 262 ; Thomas, 339.  
 Daines, Ann, 112.  
 Daintish, Jane, 223 ; John, 223.  
 Dallas, George, 313 ; Isabella Maria, 313.  
 Dallison, Anne, 52, 388 ; Edmond, 52.  
 Dally (Dalley), Andrew, 92 ; John, 282 ; Mary, 92, 128, 321 ; Rachael, 282 ; Ruth, 85.  
 Dalston, Rebecca, 389.  
 Dalton, Elizabeth, 18, 394 ; Joseph, 394 ; Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.  
 Dalwyne, Mary, 6 ; William, 6.  
 Dambourgos, Mary, 253 ; Peter, 253.  
 Damford, Francis, 27 ; Mary, 27.  
 Damorell, Anne, 41.  
 Dampney (Dampny), Elizabeth, 130 ; Frances, 136 ; Henry, 136.  
 Dan, *see* Dann.  
 Danburne, Sarah, 37.  
 Dance, Elizabeth, 300 ; Mary, 285.  
 Dancer (Danser), Jemima, 342 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 62, 133.  
 Dancey (Dansie), Elizabeth, 257 ; Isabel, 26 ; John, 26.  
 Danckfield, Hannah, 357 ; John, 357.  
 Danckwarth, Jacob, 363 ; Katherine, 363.  
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 226 ; Francis, 226.  
 Dandy, Margery, 212 ; Mercy, 291 ; Sarah, 335.  
 Daniel (Daniell, Daniell, Danyell), Ann, 6, 18, 168, 295 ; Catherine, 66, 244 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Elizabeth, 11, 26, 102, 305 ; Florentia, 107 ; Francis, 102 ; James, 295 ; Jane, 46 ; Mary, 21, 27, 274, 321 ; Nathaniel, 11 ; Philip, 21 ; Ruth, 244 ; Thomas, 6, 46, 244.  
 Daniells (Daneils), David, 367 ; Elizabeth, 361, 367 ; George, 279 ; Margaret, 279.  
 Dann (Dan), Daniel, 281 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 281, 299 ; Mary Anne, 188.  
 Dannett (Danit), Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 283.  
 Dannels, Frances, 23.  
 Dannill, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Danser, *see* Dancer.  
 Dansie, *see* Dancey.  
 Danson, Alice, 30.  
 Dantry, Alice, 91.  
 Danvers, Daniel, 308 ; Mary, 308.  
 Danzell, Anna Maria, 341 ; Lewis Joseph, 341.  
 Darby, Betty, 219 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Ephraim, 219, 277 ; Joane, 2 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 2 ; Samuel, 277 ; Thomasine, 172 ; Ursula, 204 ; William, 87, 172.  
 Dare, Sarah, 300 ; Thomas, 300.

- Daringdon, Hannah, 133.  
 Darke (Dark), Frances, 12; Judith, 254; Margaret, 214; Nicholas, 214; Richard, 12; Thomas, 254.  
 Darlston, Mary, 270.  
 Darling (Darlen), Alice, 330; Eleanor, 292; Hannah, 255; John, 249, 330; Mary, 205, 249; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 292.  
 Darlington, Elizabeth, 376; Mary, 267; William, 376.  
 Darter, Lucoe, 20; Mary, 20.  
 Dartiquener, Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 75.  
 Darvill (Darvel), Mary, 68, 342; Richard, 68.  
 Dashwood, Jane, 57.  
 Daule, John, 42; Mary, 42.  
 Dauling, Lydia, 134; Thomas, 134.  
 Daus, *see* Dawes.  
 Davall, Elizabeth, 379.  
 Davenport (Davinport), Alice, 254; Amy, 7; Anne, 15, 32, 39; Edmond, 39; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 35; Hester, 363; Sarah, 154, 355; Sophia, 378; Thomas, 363, 378; William, 15.  
 Davers, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Davey, Ann, 340.  
 Davidson, Barbara, 397; William, 358; Winifred, 358.  
 Davie, Anthony, 31; Jane, 173; Joan, 31; William, 173.  
 Davies (Davyes), Ann, 234, 312, 355; Charlotte, 382; David, 132; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 66, 132, 218, 322; Isabella, 118; John, 234, 312, 355; Lewis, 208; Margaret, 72, 299; Marie, 4; Martha, 280; Mary, 155, 208; Richard, 322; Sibyll, 214; Thomas, 66; William, 218.  
 Davill, Dorothy, 223; George, 223.  
 Davis (Davys), Abigail, 95; Abraham, 156; Alice, 6, 19, 215; Anne, 11, 16, 31 (2), 43, 76, 84, 107, 108, 124, 206, 269, 344; Arthur, 191; Austin, 160; Avis, 145; Benjamin, 347; Catherine, 191, 259; Charles, 322; Charlotte, 56; Christian, 138; Christopher, 33; David, 84, 107, 206; Dorothy, 239, 313; Edward, 344; Eleanor, 9, 20, 26, 154, 273; Elizabeth, 9, 36, 43 (2), 69, 134, 144, 148, 156, 192, 205, 229, 250, 253, 279, 322, 339, 385, 394; Emma, 375; Evan, 16; Frances, 224, 251, 336; Gertrude, 39; Gilbert, 25; Godfrey, 43; Griffin, 9; Griffith, 192; Hannah, 33, 157, 270, 383; Henrietta Maria, 191; Henry, 233; Humphrey, 2, 20; Isaac, 154; Isabella, 116; James, 164, 273; Jane, 77, 81, 94, 196, 254, 322; Joane, 7, 14; Joanna, 73, 164; John, 40, 41, 56, 69, 94, 108, 229, 254, 260, 279, 336, 363; Julian, 13; Letitia, 40; Margaret, 29, 40, 113, 165, 257, 302; Margery Lætitia, 82; Martha, 25, 347, 386; Mary, 17, 19, 28, 41, 48, 77, 84, 154, 179, 206, 230, 235, 253, 259, 270, 280, 319, 332, 338, 389, 393; Michael, 40, 385; Nicholas, 19; Olivia, 219; Penelope, 2; Priscilla, 363; Rhoda, 42; Rice, 76; Richard, 17, 36, 124, 145, 148, 157, 219, 269, 280; Robert, 29, 386, 389; Ruth, 130; Samuel, 107, 224, 257; Sarah, 44, 108, 142, 260, 359; Susanna, 107, 154, 160; Thomas, 259; Violet, 305; Wilfrin, 14; William, 13, 108, 215, 303, 322.  
 Davis, Jones *alias see* Jones *alias* Davis.  
 Davison (Davisson), Alexander, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 118, 142, 335; Esther, 391; John, 335, 391; Mary, 169.  
 Davoys, Daniel, 344; Mary, 344.  
 Davy, Julian, 44; Symond, 44.  
 Daw, Elizabeth, 186; Frances, 323; William, 323.  
 Dawde, Alice, 270.  
 Dawes (Daus, Daws), Alice, 254; Ann, 169, 210; Avis, 123; Elizabeth, 43, 179; Jane, 153; John, 179; Margaret, 37; Mary, 113, 241, 261; Thomas, 241; William, 113, 153, 169, 210, 261.  
 Dawgs, Jane, 383; John, 383.  
 Dawkin, Mary, 128.  
 Dawkins, Anne, 328; John, 24; Margaret, 24.  
 Dawling, Mary, 96.  
 Dawn, Grace, 355; Thomas, 355.  
 Dawon, Sarah, 383.  
 Dawsett, *see* Dorset.  
 Dawson (Danson), Alice, 30, 187; Ann, 356; Arthur, 369; Charles, 356; Clare, 169; Clement, 181; Dinah, 181; Edith, 14; Edward, 355; Elizabeth, 32, 159, 168, 176, 200; Hannah, 133; Hannibal, 31; Henry, 200; James, 133; Jane, 81; Jeane, 31; John, 14; Joseph, 159; Lindsey, 389; Mabel, 14; Margaret, 227, 351; Mary, 227, 269, 312, 369, 389; Robert, 351; Sarah, 224, 248, 355; Thomas, 81, 224, 227, 312; William, 14.  
 Dawster, Mary, 196.  
 Day (Daye), Ann, 120, 138, 168, 176, 364, 366; Christopher, 366; Dorothy, 144, 323; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 30, 53, 64, 105, 114, 257, 317, 361, 378, 383; Frances, 44, 129, 384; George, 176; Hugh, 40; Joan, 40; Katherine, 17; Margery, 27; Mary, 168, 301, 394; Rachael, 382; Robert, 181; Sarah, 22, 37, 147, 304; Susan, 177; Susanna, 34, 181; Tamar, 168; Temperance, 5; Thomas, 22, 37, 44, 64; William, 17, 301, 394; Rev. Mr., 214.  
 Dayle, Lydia, 37.  
 Days, Joshua, 95; Sarah, 95.  
 Dayton, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 373; Samuel, 373.  
 Deacon, Ann, 257; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 248, 255; Jane, 39; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 3; Sarah, 32; William, 32.  
 Deaine, *see* Deane.  
 Deakins, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 348; Sarah, 312.  
 Deale, Mary, 20; Rebecca, 368.  
 Dealtry, Mary, 151.  
 Dealy, Lydia, 194.  
 Deane (Deaine, Dean, Deen), Anne, 41, 135, 301, 336; Charles, 106; Daniel, 382; Edward, 17; Eleanor, 17, 256; Elizabeth, 24, 102, 106, 232, 343, 385; Esther, 155; Jane, 10, 128; Jeremy, 24; John, 18, 128, 172; Jonathan, 381; Margaret, 18; Mary, 367, 382; Robert, 10; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 172, 316, 340; Susanna, 195, 286; Thomas, 343; Thomasin, 381; William, 41, 340.  
 Deanes, Jane, 42.  
 Deantry, Richard, 208; Sarah, 208.  
 Deare (Dear, Deer), Ann, 228; Margaret, 76; Priscilla, 88; Richard, 88; William, 76.  
 Dearham, Mary, 50.  
 Dearlove, John, 356; Rebecca, 356.  
 Dearmur, Sarah, 303.  
 Dearne, Martha, 20.  
 Dears, Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Dearsly, Alice, 271.  
 Death, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Deay, John, 276; Mary, 276.  
 Debank, Sarah, 78.



- De Berdt, Jane, 363 ; John, 363.  
 Deberell, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Deblois, Mary, 155 ; Paul, 155.  
 Debuske, Sarah, 189.  
 De Cambray, Charlotte, 61 ; Lewies, 61.  
 De Chattine, Gertrude, 246 ; James de Rocher, 246.  
 De Corbeck, Charles, 336 ; Mary, 336.  
 Decrow, Benjamin, 160 ; Jane, 160.  
 Dee, Susanna, 60 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Deeble, George, 2 ; Margaret, 2.  
 Deely, James, 53 ; Jane, 53.  
 Deeplow, John, 370 ; Sarah, 370.  
 Deer, *see* Dear.  
 Deerman, Edward, 218 ; Martha, 218.  
 De Ferrette, Claudius Francis, 226 ; Susanna Louisa, 226.  
 De Flamar, Catherine, 328.  
 Defranoy, Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 374.  
 De Gols, Hannah, 212.  
 De Grand Pre, Anna-Maria Sauvage, 137.  
 De Groot, Elizabeth, 303 ; John Simon, 303.  
 Dehew, Sarah, 177.  
 Dekes, Alice, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Delabertauche, Hester, 98 ; Peter, 98.  
 De la Chaise, Charles King, 166 ; Susanna, 166.  
 De la Chambre, Elizabeth, 339.  
 Delacourt, Eleanor, 99.  
 Delafield (Delefield), Frances, 171, 289 ; Silas, 171.  
 Delahay (Delahaye), Ann, 212 ; Frances, 42 ; Jaune, 341 ; Mary, 71 ; Thomas, 71, 212.  
 De la Mare (De la Mar), Ann, 316 ; James, 316 ; Madeline, 159 ; Marie Katherine, 84.  
 De Lande, Michael, 197 ; Rachael, 197.  
 Delangle, Margaret, 312 ; Theophilus, 312.  
 De Lanoy, Andrew, 293 ; Sarah, 293.  
 Delap, Dennis, 189 ; Millison, 189.  
 De la Peniciere, Solomon Juliot, 166 ; Susanna, 166.  
 De La Pierre, Francis, 158 ; Jane, 158.  
 Delapaigne, Salome, 134.  
 De La Port, Charles, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292.  
 De La Praye, Ann, 280.  
 De la Roche, Marianne, 188.  
 Delauraine, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Delefield, *see* Delafield.  
 Delfosse (Delfos), Margaret, 283 ; Sarah, 262.  
 Delgas, Susanna, 101.  
 Dell, Ann, 162 ; Henry, 111 ; Mary, 111.  
 Deloroy, Esther, 346 ; Robert, 346.  
 Delpech, Isaac, 165 ; Jane, 165 ; Jane Judith, 310.  
 Delton, Bridget, 2 ; Richard, 2.  
 Delval, Ann, 195.  
 Demaff, Aubin John, 311 ; Catherine, 311.  
 Demeray, Elizabeth, 355.  
 Demme, Henrietta Anna, 252 ; John, 252.  
 De Moivre, Daniel, 344.  
 Demonsean, Ann, 343 ; John, 343.  
 Dencavill, Bridget, 26.  
 Dendy, Mercy, 231 ; Richard, 231.  
 Deneve, Anne, 124 ; Bartholomew, 81, 124 ; Mary, 81.  
 De Neven, Francis, 289 ; Magdalen, 289.  
 Denew, Esther, 203.  
 Denham, Ann, 121, 392 ; Elizabeth, 296 ; Joseph, 392 ; Sarah, 52.  
 Dening, Ann, 147.  
 Denn, Basil, 338 ; Joanna Catherina, 338.  
 Dennett, Elizabeth, 253, 390 ; Mary, 14, 193 ; Richard, 253 ; Susanna, 297 ; William, 390.  
 Dennis, Dominique, 121 ; Elizabeth, 11, 383, 393 ; Henry, 31 ; Isabel, 31 ; Jane, 208, 219 ; John, 296 ; Mary, 121, 365 ; Richard, 287 ; Sarah, 287, 296 ; Thomas, 11, 393.  
 Dennyson, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Denson, Mary, 151.  
 Dent, Anne, 63, 232, 370 ; Barbara, 321 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Jane, 158 ; John, 5, 158 ; Margaret, 242 ; William, 232, 321.  
 Denton, Elizabeth, 130 ; Frances, 234 ; Mary, 250, 325 ; Thomas, 234.  
 Denyer, Dennis, 316 ; John, 316.  
 Depeare, Sarah, 224.  
 Depper, Mary, 151.  
 De Raideg, Bridget, 66 ; Charles Joseph, 66.  
 De Ramzay, Susanna Louisa, 226.  
 Deriffier, Lewis, 161 ; Sarah, 161.  
 Deroach, John, 270 ; Martha, 270.  
 Derry, Anne, 301 ; John, 337 ; Rachael, 337.  
 Derwentwater, John, 6 ; Mary, 6.  
 De St. Maurice, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Desborow, Ann, 315 ; Dassigny, 315.  
 Deshons, Elizabeth, 315 ; John, 315.  
 Desmaurices, Elizabeth, 387 ; Jacob Samuel, 387.  
 Despaignol, Samuel, 261 ; Susanna, 261.  
 Desturnell, Ann, 366 ; Josias, 366.  
 De Strandon, Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 226.  
 Dethwick, Thomasine, 102.  
 Detroy, Ann, 196.  
 Dendney, Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 118.  
 Deuell, Ann, 215.  
 De Valicourt, Elizabeth, 339 ; John James Conllette, 339.  
 Devall, Elizabeth, 146 ; Francis, 246 ; Tresue Constantia, 246.  
 De Vaux, Alicia, 46 ; Theodore, 46.  
 Deveaux, Mary, 191.  
 Deven, Elizabeth, 53 ; Hannah, 189 ; Richard, 53 ; William, 189.  
 Deverage, Mary, 99.  
 Deverell, John, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; Sarah, 209.  
 Deversham, Jacob, 74 ; Mary, 74.  
 Devidge, Giles, 56 ; Mary, 56.  
 Devill, Abigail, 312.  
 Devine, Ann, 378 ; Isaac, 378.  
 De Vlieger, Harriet, 228.  
 Dew, Dorothy, 286 ; Elizabeth, 132, 203 ; Hannah, 324 ; John, 254, 286 ; Richard, 324 ; Sarah, 174, 254.  
 De Wart, Florentia, 107 ; Martin, 107.  
 De Wartman, Mary, 108.  
 Dewberry (Duberry), Ann, 313 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Hannah, 329 ; Joseph, 313 ; Mary, 73.  
 Dewdney, Anne, 72.  
 Dewes, Bridget, 32 ; Joseph, 32.  
 Dewfield, Bridget, 2.  
 Dewing, Daniel, 50 ; Priscilla, 50.  
 Dewlin, Jane, 283.  
 Dewsberry, Elizabeth, 333 ; Mary, 165.  
 Diamond, Ann, 84.  
 Diaper, Ann, 184 ; Burgis, 184 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Joseph, 238.  
 Dibble, Catherine, 113 ; John, 113.  
 Dibldige, Martha, 5.  
 Dichfeld, Mary, 27.  
 Dickason, Elizabeth, 338.  
 Dicken, Mary, 71 ; William, 71.  
 Dickins (Dickens), Frances, 369 ; John, 369 ; Mary, 280.  
 Dickinson (Dickenson), Edee, 27 ; Elizabeth,

- 298, 396; Frances, 1; George, 40, 52; Isabel, 40; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 11, 70; Mary, 52, 56, 130, 256; Nathaniel, 256; Robert, 11; Thomas, 396; William, 56.
- Dickman, John, 98; Mary, 56; Richard, 56; Sarah, 98.
- Dicks (Dickes), Jane, 5; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 247.
- Dickson, *see* Dixon.
- Dicus, Anne, 15; William, 15.
- Digbey, Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
- Diggs (Digges), Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 109.
- Digwid (Digweede), Hugh, 20; John, 11; Phœbus, 20; Susan, 11.
- Dilkes, Margaret, 97.
- Dillamore, Amy, 224.
- Dilley, Mary, 312; Steven, 312.
- Dillian, Anna, 46.
- Dilling, Jane, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Dillinham, John, 223; Sarah, 223.
- Dillon, Elizabeth, 152; Henry, 152; Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
- Dilson, Mary, 243.
- Dime, John, 3; Marie, 3.
- Dimmick, Jane, 61.
- Dimocke, Alice, 2.
- Dimox, Hannah, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Dimsdale, George, 15; Margery, 15.
- Dincome, Anne, 44; Thomas, 44.
- Dine, Ann, 146.
- Dineley, Abigail, 275; Josiah, 275.
- Dingell, Elizabeth, 219.
- Dingley, Elizabeth, 252.
- Dinsdell, Susanna, 36.
- Dishbar, Elizabeth, 351; John, 351.
- Diskett, Elizabeth, 318.
- Dismore, Joseph, 365; Priscilla, 365.
- Disnay, Elizabeth, 185.
- Ditcher, Mary, 313.
- Ditchfeild, Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 347; Martha, 231; Mary, 37, 162; Robert, 181; Sarah, 316.
- Divett, Ann, 316.
- Dixon (Dickson), Ann, 156, 359; Anthony, 381; Christian, 141; Elizabeth, 16, 142, 226, 257, 264, 280; Emanuel, 226; George, 66; Isabel, 15; James, 15, 359; John, 7, 141, 142, 156; Joseph, 264; Margaret, 7; Mary, 26, 38, 66, 98, 192, 300, 310; Robert, 26; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 156, 244; Susanna, 381; William, 98, 156.
- Dobbins, Sarah, 347.
- Dobey, Abigail, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Dobney, Abel, 339; Elizabeth, 361, 339.
- Dobrow, Elizabeth, 194.
- Dobson, Catherine, 380; Elizabeth, 271, 273; John, 273; Margerie, 280; Rosomond, 199.
- Dockwra, Anne, 59.
- Doctum, Jane, 192.
- Dodd (Dod), Ann, 107, 370, 389; Corbet, 135; Edward, 370; Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 88, 94, 258, 309; Hannah, 110; Henry, 384; Hester, 262; James, 88; Jane, 125; Judah, 39; Mary, 377, 384; Richard, 262; Samuel, 258, 309; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 135.
- Dode, Abigail, 71.
- Dodge, Alexander, 215; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 215.
- Dodson, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 68; John, 183; Judith, 183.
- Dodsworth, Ann, 124; Margaret, 27, 35; Margery, 27; Robert, 124; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 35.
- Dodwell, Elizabeth, 46; John, 247; Mary, 247; Paul, 46.
- Doe, Hester, 203; Mary, 291.
- Does, Martha, 181; Richard, 181.
- Doffen, Miriam, 102.
- Doget, Agnes, 147.
- Dolberne, Elizabeth, 48.
- Dole, Elizabeth, 151.
- Dolittle, John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Dollaver, Anthony, 25; Grace, 25.
- Dollery, Sarah, 223.
- Dolman (Dollman), Elizabeth, 243; John, 178, 257; Mary, 178; William, 243.
- Dolson, Jane, 117; John, 117.
- Dolton, Christopher, 171; Elizabeth, 55; John, 55; Margaret, 171; Susanna, 106.
- Dominey, Mary, 276.
- Dondy, Ann, 345; Peter, 345.
- Donell, Jane, 125; Richard, 125.
- Donkin, Judith, 101.
- Donne (Donn), Ann, 197; Benjamin, 90; Mary, 90; Philip, 197.
- Donnelly, Elizabeth, 382; John, 382.
- Donning, Mary, 138.
- Donnington, Ann, 244; William, 244.
- Dood, Elizabeth, 20.
- Doody, Elizabeth, 240; Joseph, 240; Lydia, 244.
- Dooffus, Alice, 166; Stephen, 166.
- Doole, Anne, 15.
- Dorbie, Elizabeth, 2.
- Dore (Door), Ann, 216, 266; Elizabeth, 267, 269; Grace, 50; John, 156; Luke, 266; Susanna, 156; Thomas, 267.
- Dorfeville, Jane, 189; Peter, 189.
- Dorington, *see* Dorrington.
- Doristlaus, Anne, 33; Isaac, 33.
- Dork, Elizabeth, 87.
- Dorman, Catherine, 133, 341; George, 133; John, 96; Margaret, 135; Susanna, 96, 270.
- Dormer, Jane, 212, 281; Jeremiah, 212.
- Dorrell (Dorrill), Ann, 113; Mary, 78.
- Dorrett, Anne, 1; Roger, 1.
- Dorrington (Dorrington), Christopher, 33; Dorothy, 33; Jane, 82, 290; John, 82; William, 290.
- Dorrint, Elizabeth, 1; John, 1.
- Dorset (Dawsett, Dorsett, Dorssett), Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 382; John, 258; Martha, 202; Sarah, 62, 73, 105.
- Dorwent, Bridget, 15; William, 15.
- Dory (Dorey), Abraham, 313; Elizabeth, 377; James, 377; Mary, 247; Susanna, 313.
- Dossett, Dionis, 14.
- Dosson, Sarah, 126.
- Doswell, Mary, 328; Richard, 328.
- Double, Charity, 291; Daniel, 291.
- Doubte, Ann, 30; David, 30.
- Doudell, Rosamond, 382.
- Douell, Philippa, 28.
- Doughty, Coby, 291; Henry, 31; Joseph, 112; Margaret, 31; Mary, 112.
- Douglass (Dowglass, Duglas, Dugles), Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 307; James, 32, 128; Jane, 218; Joane, 3; Lydia, 223; Margaret, 277; Mary, 108, 308; Patience, 128; Sarah, 252; William, 3.
- Doukin, Miriam, 102; William, 102.
- Doyle, Florence, 361.
- Douse, *see* Dowse.
- Dove, Alatheia, 345; Elizabeth, 124; Fynn,

- 345; John, 189; Margaret, 269; Mary, 189; Sarah, 39.
- Dover, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 5, 118; Frances, 222; Henry, 14; John, 5; Mary, 14; Sibilla, 362; Thomas, 222; William, 146.
- Dovey (Dovee), Ann, 304; Elizabeth, 110, 196; Judith, 334; Mary, 179.
- Dowell, Joseph, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Dowener, Prudence, 162.
- Dowker, Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Dowling, Elizabeth, 109.
- Downes, Alice, 257; Ann, 7, 21, 48 (2), 268; David, 257; Eleanor, 158; Elizabeth, 182; Francis, 268; George, 145; James, 134; John, 182; Mary, 145; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 21.
- Downing, Elizabeth, 357; Mary, 359; Ralph, 359; William, 357.
- Dowse (Douse, Dows), Anna, 40; Annabell, 24; Henry, 57; Parnell, 57; Patience, 243; Richard, 243; Ursula, 330; William, 40.
- Dowsell, Jane Seymour, 371; John, 371.
- Dowsett, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
- Dowson, Benjamin, 259; Posthume, 259.
- Doyle, Mary, 216.
- Doyle, Catherine, 238; Daniel, 238; John, 51; Susanna, 51.
- Drake, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 8, 103; John, 15, 103; Margaret, 15, 200; Martha, 200; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 8, 258; William, 200.
- Drancour, John, 335; Mary, 335.
- Drane, Martha, 193; Sarah, 19.
- Dransfield, Mary, 119.
- Draper, Abraham, 295; Ann, 38, 168; Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 295; Mary, 239; Richard, 38; Sarah, 46, 274; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 274, 355.
- Drason, Mary, 92.
- Drawater, Margaret, 386; William, 386.
- Draycott, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245; Martha, 83.
- Drayner, Mary, 241.
- Drayton, Susan, 18; Thomas, 18.
- Drayton, Benjamin, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
- Drethell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Drew, Ann, 90; Christopher, 117; Dorothy, 117; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 259, 389; Grizzle, 141; Isaac, 155; John, 22; Mary, 36, 155; Nathaniel, 36; Rebecca, 380; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 292, 304; William, 259.
- Drewer, Catherine, 242.
- Drewett (Druett), Frances, 295; James, 254; Lucy, 217; Martha, 331; Mary, 254; Richard, 295.
- Drewry, *see* Drury.
- Dring, Mary, 209.
- Dringenberg, Catherine, 62; James, 62.
- Drinkwater, Frances, 23; John, 23.
- Driscoe, Ann, 129; Daniel, 129.
- Driver (Drivar, Dryver), Anne, 46, 92, 201, 217, 328; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 177; John, 130; Lewis, 92; Mary, 90, 121, 177, 280, 285; Rebecca, 44; Sarah, 201, 331; Thomas, 217; William, 46.
- Dromant, Roger, 33; Sarah, 33.
- Drower, Ann, 356.
- Drown, Mary, 109; Oliver, 109; Richard, 54; Robert, 54.
- Droyte, Dennis, 32.
- Drury (Drewry), Ann, 107, 342; Bazden, 342; Elizabeth, 260; Jane, 322; John, 260; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 3; Mary, 191, 208, 240, 335; Robert, 191, 208; Samuel, 335; Thomas, 240; Valentine, 322.
- Dry, Martha, 80.
- Dryer, Douglas, 155; Mary, 155.
- Dryhurst, Martha, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Drysdale, Hester, 101; Hugh, 101.
- Dubah, Susanna, 97.
- Dubberly, Lydia, 199.
- Duberry, *see* Dewberry.
- Dubill, Judith, 2; Peter, 2.
- Dubours, Mary, 120.
- Duboy, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Duby, Mary, 222.
- Du Carel, Jane, 242.
- Duce, Judith, 379; Sarah, 250.
- Duck, Eleanor, 26; Joan, 40; John, 26.
- Duckell, Priscilla, 128.
- Duckett (Duckitt), Ann, 296, 386; Hannah, 343; Mary, 223; Robert, 343; Steven, 296; William, 223.
- Du Commun, Elizabeth, 373; Peter John, 373.
- Du Conte, Ann, 215.
- Ducy, Catherine, 190.
- Dudgin, Mary, 52.
- Dudleston, Leah, 95.
- Dudley, Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 130, 180, 382; Isaac, 70; Jane, 326; John, 130; Margaret, 11; Mary, 70, 388; Sarah, 141.
- Dudney, Elizabeth, 306; Richard, 306.
- Dudson, Jane, 278.
- Duell, Andrew, 237; Ann, 139; Catherine, 237.
- Duer, Alice, 11; Christopher, 11.
- Duerden, Elizabeth, 80; James, 80.
- Duers, David, 354; Mary, 354.
- Duff, Elizabeth, 72; Margaret, 209; William, 72.
- Duffan, Frances, 152; John, 152.
- Duffay, Jane Eleanor, 210.
- Duffell, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Duffield, John, 305; Sarah, 305.
- Duffin (Duffing), Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 61; John, 62; Mary, 90; Sarah, 62; Thomas, 90.
- Dufour, Beaufiles, 396; Catherine, 223; Joseph, 223; Mary, 396.
- Dugard, Mary, 213, 361; Peter, 361.
- Dugdale (Dugdell), Anne, 30; Charles, 242; Elizabeth, 242; John, 30.
- Duglas (Dugles), *see* Douglass.
- Duhamell, Isaac, 285; Jacob, 120; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 285; Susanna, 361.
- Duick, Esther, 190; John, 190.
- Duing, Beatrice, 39; John, 39.
- Duke, Frances, 3; Jane, 191; Martha, 76; Richard, 3, 76.
- Dukeson, Elizabeth, 203; Samuel, 203.
- Du Manoir, Jane Le Roy, 170.
- Dumaresque (Dumaresq), Ann, 78, 86; John, 78.
- Dummut, Mary, 233.
- Dumonsoe, Susanna, 156.
- Dun, *see* Dunn.
- Dunadye, Elizabeth, 35.
- Dunbair, Gertrude, 232; James, 232.
- Dunkley (Dunkley), Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 188.
- Duncombe (Duncomb), Alexander, 376; Elizabeth, 120, 318, 349, 376; Faith, 27; John, 120, 318.
- Dungate, Henry, 106; Mary, 106.
- Dunhusan, Elizabeth, 60; James, 60.
- Duninge, *see* Dunning.

- Dunk, Mary, 254.  
 Dunken, Ann, 135.  
 Dunkley, *see* Dunckley.  
 Dunmoor, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.  
 Dunn (Dun), Anne, 43, 93; Anthony, 184; Elizabeth, 140; Grace, 184; Henry, 396; James, 129; Jane, 303; John, 374; Joseph, 93; Mary, 129, 396; Richard, 140; Sarah, 374.  
 Dunning (Duninge), Elizabeth, 70, 121; John, 279; Margaret, 331; Mary, 279; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 121.  
 Dunsby, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.  
 Dunscombe, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.  
 Dunsdon, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Dunstall, Catherine, 226; John, 114; Mary, 114.  
 Dunster, Edward, 350; Sarah, 350.  
 Dunston, Jane, 26; William, 26.  
 Dunton, Anne, 20.  
 Du-Parc, Ann, 297; John Baptist, 297.  
 Dupere, Jane, 159; Nathaniel, 159; Sarah, 138.  
 Duphis, Aune, 76; Joseph Frederick, 76.  
 Duplasse, Mary, 85.  
 Dupont, Eleanor, 115; John, 115, 136; Judith, 136.  
 Du Pontot, Ann, 258; James Stample, 258.  
 Dupoy, Susanna, 305.  
 Duppa (Duppaë), Elizabeth, 52; Joan, 23; Richard, 52; Thomas, 23.  
 Dupre, Jane, 204; Lewis, 204; Mary, 151, 235.  
 Dupuis, Abraham, 153; Ann, 153.  
 Duquery, Augustus, 209; Catherine, 209.  
 Durand, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Durbidge, Francis, 156; Sarah, 156.  
 Durbrow, Grace, 211.  
 Durden, Elizabeth, 338.  
 Durdent, Mary, 6.  
 Durham, Allen, 217; Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 55, 203, 387; Frances, 249; George, 203.  
 Durlington, Mary, 310; William, 310.  
 Durling, Alexander, 51; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 51; Jane, 373.  
 Durnford, James, 266; Mary, 266.  
 Durrant (Durant), Barbara, 141; Daniel, 93; Elizabeth, 93; George, 29; Lettice, 14; Lewis, 186; Mary, 29; Sarah, 186; William, 141.  
 Durrell, Jane, 276; Robert, 276.  
 Durson, John, 121, 365; Sarah, 121; Susanna, 365.  
 Durzey, Mary, 211.  
 Duson, Catherine, 259.  
 Duswell, Hannah, 99.  
 Dutton, Anne, 12, 345; Dorothy, 6; Mary, 55, 349; Robert, 349; Thomas, 55; William, 12.  
 Duxberry, Isabella, 330; John, 330; Millison, 189.  
 Duxon, Joseph, 342; Mary, 342.  
 Duzell, Mary, 260.  
 D'Vaux, Isaac, 93; Mary, 93.  
 Dwen, John, 39; Tabitha, 39.  
 Dwight (Dwyte), Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 116; John, 116.  
 Dyaper, *see* Diaper.  
 Dyas, Ann, 320.  
 Dyche, Catherine, 206; Richard, 206.  
 Dye, Ann, 312; Mary, 87; Prudence, 78.  
 Dyer (Dier), Alexander, 5; Alice, 5; Ann, 104, 203, 215; Edmund, 151; Elizabeth, 169, 321; George, 301; James, 192; Jane, 192; Judith, 151; Mary, 106, 304; Sir Swinnerton, Bart., 104; William, 203.  
 Dyke, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Dykes, Sarah, 169; William, 169.  
 Dymon, Mary, 248.  
 Dymond, Christopher, 12; Joane, 12.  
 Dymore, Ann, 128.  
 Dymott, Elizabeth, 288; Walter, 288.  
 Dyson, John, 60; Mary, 157; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 157.
- E
- Eacles, Catherine, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Eaden, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.  
 Eades (Eads), Abraham, 50; Emma, 375; James, 375; Marbill, 50; Mary, 301.  
 Eadnell, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 321; Richard, 242.  
 Eager (Eaggir, Egar), Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 395; James, 305; Mary, 305; Susanna, 361.  
 Eagle, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9; Utritia, 123.  
 Eaglesfield (Eglesfield), Ann, 253; Hannah, 323; John, 323.  
 Eames, Esther, 309; George, 330; Hannah, 155; Isabel, 8; John, 8; Margaret, 330; Thomas, 155.  
 Earberry, Ann, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Earley, Ann, 142; William, 142.  
 Earee, John, 147; Sarah, 147.  
 Eares, Thomas, 27.  
 Earl (Earle, Earll), Anna Maria, 364; Anne, 36, 256; Francis, 36; Isabel, 20; James, 364; John, 20, 256, 266; Margaret, 6, 45; Mary, 266; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 6, 183; William, 45.  
 Earleyd, Jane, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Earlington, Susanna, 362.  
 Early, Mary, 279; Thomas, 279.  
 Earny, Clemence, 28; Philippa, 28.  
 Eason, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167, 383; Sarah, 383.  
 East, Elizabeth, 327; Frances, 189; Matthew, 327; Sarah, 301; Semprose, 12.  
 Easterby (Easterby), Elizabeth, 148; Jane, 303; John, 303.  
 Eastern, Elizabeth, 279.  
 Easterson (Esterson), Margaret, 140; Mary, 314; William, 140.  
 Eastham, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 239; Grace, 318, 391; Thomas, 318.  
 Eastman, Ann, 397; Edward, 397.  
 Eastwood, John, 247; Mary, 247; Susanna, 253, 361.  
 Eaton, Alice, 254; Anne, 62, 208, 376, 392; Benjamin, 129; Daniel, 208; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 129; Frances, 106; Joane, 30; John, 30, 254, 392; Margaret, 58; Mary, 6, 195; Thomas, 6, 195.  
 Ebbs, Mary, 195.  
 Eborne, Richard, 45; Susanna, 45.  
 Ebson, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Eccles (Ecles), Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 64; Joseph, 143; Margaret, 143; Samuel, 64.  
 Ecclesfield, Dorothy, 24.  
 Eccleston, Anne, 15; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 305; Laurence, 117; Mary, 7.  
 Eckley, Alice, 120; Edward, 339; Marina, 339; Sarah, 373; William, 120, 373.  
 Eddurst, Ann, 113.

- Eden, Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 36.  
 Edes, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Edey, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Edgar (Edger), Agatha, 80; Ann, 336; Benjamin, 365; Elizabeth, 208; Jane, 42; Miles, 42; Susan, 365.  
 Edgcombe, Margaret, 59.  
 Edge, Elizabeth, 369; Mary, 267, 386.  
 Edgell, Elizabeth, 151, 180; Richard, 151.  
 Edghill, Ann, 160; William, 160.  
 Ediall, Jane, 367.  
 Edmeade, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.  
 Edmond, Alice, 17; Gasper, 17.  
 Edmonds (Edmunds), Alice, 233; Ann, 90; Annabella, 191; Elizabeth, 120, 138, 328; Ellen, 11; Humphrey, 48; James, 43; John, 72, 138; Martha, 43, 149; Mary, 72, 217; Nathaniel, 149; Robert, 233; Ruth, 48; Susanna, 32, 38; William, 38, 120, 191.  
 Edmunson, John, 215; Mary, 215.  
 Edrop, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Edsaw, Sarah, 302; Thomas, 302.  
 Edw, Alice, 24.  
 Edwards, Ambrose, 17; Amy, 148; Ann, 54, 162, 219, 320; Ann Frances, 171; Catherine, 90, 103; Christian, 11; Daniel, 105; Dorothy, 4; Eleazar, 289; Elizabeth, 2, 10 (2), 17, 38, 54, 119, 122, 154, 218, 230, 245, 263, 278, 287, 337, 360; Esther, 87; George, 218, 248; Hannah, 57, 230, 321; Henry, 34; Honore, 15, 22; Jane, 26, 34, 149, 247, 248, 289; Joane, 6; John, 4, 10 (2), 28, 54, 148, 244; Joseph, 75; Katherine, 13, 34; Margaret, 21, 75; Mary, 28, 244, 267, 380; Matthew, 219; Ralph, 57; Richard, 13 (2), 15, 55, 309; Robert, 21; Sarah, 55, 72, 228, 260; Susan, 13; Susanna, 105, 280, 341; Thomas, 35, 87, 267; Thomasine, 145; Tryphena, 203; William, 54, 278, 287, 360; Winifred, 35.  
 Eddy, Ann, 96; William, 96.  
 Eede (Eed), Ann, 393; George, 393; Mary, 92; Stephen, 92.  
 Eeles, Charles, 294; Frances, 294; Mary, 68, 314; Nathaniel, 314.  
 Eeling, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Eelly, Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46.  
 Eevies, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Egar, *see* Eager.  
 Egbus, Hannah, 258; Joseph, 258.  
 Egby, John, 278; Sarah, 278.  
 Egelton, Jane, 244, 382; John, 244; Thomas, 382.  
 Egerton, Anne, 251; Margaret, 259; Rev. William, LL.D., 251.  
 Egge, Katherine, 14.  
 Eglesfield, *see* Eaglesfield.  
 Eglesham, Henshaw, 224; Martha, 224.  
 Eglestone, Hannah, 179.  
 Egrath, Isabella, 51.  
 Einman, Edward, 12; Sarah, 12.  
 Elby, Sarah, 313.  
 Elcock (Elcocke, Ellicock), Francis, 1; Isabel, 18; John, 1; Margaret, 2, 11, 20, 32; William, 18.  
 Elder, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Elderton, Anne, 11; Mary, 204, 384; Thomas, 204.  
 Eldred, Anne, 14, 368; Elizabeth, 139; John, 14, 368.  
 Eldridge, Anne, 4, 280; George, 4; Martha, 311.  
 Eleman, Frances, 188.  
 Elford, Andrew, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Elgar, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 178; Margaret, 178; Richard, 150, 366; Sarah, 213.  
 Eliston, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Elkes, Jane, 189.  
 Elkins, Elizabeth, 215, 260; Mary, 35; Roger, 215; William, 260.  
 Ellam, John, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Elland, Ann, 299; Richard, 299.  
 Ellard, Alice, 368.  
 Elleker, John, 56; Margaret, 56.  
 Ellerey, Gertrude, 39; John, 39.  
 Ellerton, *see* Ellitson.  
 Elliott (Eliott, Elliot, Elliott), Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 53, 74, 295, 316, 396; Francis, 207; Henry, 121; Jane, 72, 149, 207; John, 72, 97, 116; Martha, 82; Mary, 16, 97, 139, 141, 142, 175; Nathaniel, 142; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 121; William, 149.  
 Ellis (Ellies, Ellys), Abigail, 169; Anne, 9, 162, 307; Benjamin, 38; Catherine, 273; David, 337; Eleanor, 5, 244; Elizabeth, 98, 269, 316; Esther, 87; Gilbert, 162; Hannah, 152; Jane, 252; John, 9, 20, 98, 101, 207, 269; Margaret, 101, 312; Margery, 18, 142; Martha, 77, 388; Mary, 20, 36, 37, 38, 64, 194, 207, 210, 225, 285, 328, 356, 369, 384; Philip, 142; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 248, 363; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 221, 248, 363; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 36, 37, 225, 273; William, 5, 152, 328, 356.  
 Ellison (Ellisson), Ann, 328; Frances, 370; Humphrey, 22; Judah, 36; Katherine, 22; Lawrence, 36; Richard, 370.  
 Ellitson (Elletson), Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 231; John, 313; Robert, 231.  
 Elkind, Charles, 214; Jane, 214.  
 Ellord, Ann, 203; Daniel, 203.  
 Ellwood, Elizabeth, 27, 247; Frances, 369; John, 369; Mary, 383.  
 Elmer, John, 369; Mary, 318, 369.  
 Elmes, Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 87; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 87.  
 Elmore, Mary, 259.  
 Elott, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Elsley, Joanna, 143; John, 143; Mary, 316; Robert, 316.  
 Elsmore, Dorothy, 155; Katherine, 28; William, 155.  
 Elston, Eleanor, 277; John, 277.  
 Elstub, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.  
 Elton, Abraham, 248; Mary, 189, 248.  
 Eltonhead, Susanna, 39.  
 Elverton, Ede, 89.  
 Elvis, Rachael, 211.  
 Elwall, Catherine, 320.  
 Elwin, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 112.  
 Elworthy, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.  
 Ely (Eley), Anne, 11; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226; Rev. Mr., 357.  
 Elyard, Henry, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Elzee, Mary, 104, 285; Peter, 104.  
 Emberley, Frances, 110.  
 Emberton, Sarah, 100.  
 Emblen, George, 265; Mary, 265.  
 Embleton, Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 10.  
 Emborey, Arthur, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Emerson, Ann, 21, 302; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 288; George, 224; Grace, 92; Jane, 167;

- John, 167; Mary, 183; Robert, 234; Susanna, 234.  
 Emerston, Ellen, 18.  
 Emerton, *see* Emmerton.  
 Emes, *see* Eames.  
 Emiot, Ann, 363.  
 Emle, Esther, 179; John, 179.  
 Emmerton, John, 283; Mary, 283; Robert, 273; Sarah, 273.  
 Emmons, Elizabeth, 324; John, 324.  
 Emms (Emmes), Elizabeth, 203; Margaret, 158, 215; Millicent, 234.  
 Emner, Sarah, 291; Thomas, 291.  
 Emney, Temperance, 5.  
 Empson, John, 308; Sarah, 308.  
 Emson, Rebecca, 165.  
 Endley, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Enever, Margaret, 360; Robert, 360.  
 Engell, John, 61; Mary, 61.  
 England (England), Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 17; John, 179; Mary, 254; Robert, 103; Sarah, 103, 192; Thomas, 254; William, 192.  
 Englethorp, Elizabeth, 184; Walter, 184.  
 English, Ann, 22.  
 Engly, Arthur, 281; Mary, 281.  
 Enley, Mary, 21; Michael, 21.  
 Ensom, Mary, 250; Matthew, 250.  
 Entick, Rev. Mr., 367.  
 Erewett, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Ernely, Ann, 146; Timothy, 146.  
 Ernington, Mary, 119.  
 Errington, Mary, 68.  
 Ervin, Martha, 145.  
 Erving, *see* Irving.  
 Esbrow, Sarah, 19.  
 Escough, Thomasine, 24.  
 Essen (Esen, Eson), John, 42; Mary, 42; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 318.  
 Essex, Jane, 331; John, 185, 244; Margaret, 185; Rebecca, 244; William, 331.  
 Essington, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Estall, Katherine, 54; Richard, 54.  
 Este, Frances, 292.  
 Ester, Ann Elizabeth, 366.  
 Estlake, Ann, 200.  
 Ethell, Abraham, 38; Margaret, 38, 47.  
 Etheridge (Etheredge, Etheridg), Charles, 179; Dorothy, 202; Elizabeth, 273; Joan, 44; Margaret, 294; Mary, 179; William, 202, 294.  
 Etherington, Elizabeth, 41, 249, 370; Jane, 68; John, 204, 370; Martha, 204.  
 Etty, Marmaduke, 119; Sarah, 119.  
 Euferson, Hannah, 365.  
 Eustace (Ewstus), John, 173; Rebecca, 44; Robert, 44; Sarah, 173.  
 Eusted, Jane, 151.  
 Euzer, Mary, 313.  
 Evans, Alice, 394; Anne, 52, 77, 259, 290; Catherine, 260; Cornelius, 371; David, 169; Edward, 331; Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 10, 56, 69, 114, 128, 151, 169, 170, 235, 272, 277, 297, 331, 362, 375, 383; Henry, 69; Jane, 10, 351, 393; John, 10, 18, 222, 272, 276, 291; Margaret, 197, 272, 291; Martha, 8, 295; Mary, 33, 37, 73, 79, 179, 215, 276 (2), 301 (2), 371; Matthias, 179; Morgan, 101; Nathaniel, 297; Phillis, 192; Richard, 216; Roger, 301; Rose, 343; Samuel, 151; Sarah, 222, 345; Susanna, 101, 232; Thomas, 56, 114, 197; William, 73, 301; —, 18.  
 Eve, Margaret, 214; Mary, 211; Oswell, 194; Robert, 211; Sarah, 194.  
 Eveligh, Hannah, 243.  
 Evelyn, Rachael, 250; Roger, 250.  
 Everall, Hannah, 346; Henry, 346; Lydia, 365.  
 Everard (Evered, Everred), Elizabeth, 49, 144; Isabella, 305; John, 305; Robert, 144, 344; Ruth, 344.  
 Everden, Elizabeth, 375; Mary, 398; Thomas, 398.  
 Evere, Mary, 97.  
 Everest (Everitt), Edward, 173; Isabella, 173; Mary, 336.  
 Everett (Everitt), Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 300; Hannah, 116; Richard, 300; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 149; William, 116.  
 Everingham, Elisha, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Evers, Anne, 348.  
 Evershett, Mary, 333.  
 Every, Anne, 57.  
 Eves, Ann, 373; Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.  
 Evelt, Charles, 186; Dorothy, 66; Elizabeth, 186.  
 Eviens, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Ewell, Jane, 116; John, 116.  
 Ewen, Benjamin, 310; John, 131; Mary, 131; Sarah, 310.  
 Ewens, Ann, 328; Hannah, 288; William, 288.  
 Ewer, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 397; Joseph, 3, 397; Mary, 172, 240; Samuel, 337; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 240.  
 Ewers, Anne, 63; Joseph, 224; Mary, 224; Robert, 63.  
 Ewster, Elizabeth, 363; George, 363.  
 Ewstus, *see* Eustace.  
 Excell, Penelope, 333; William, 333.  
 Exelby, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Exell, Comfort, 110; Mary, 87.  
 Exton, Bridget, 38; Isabella, 47; Dr. Thomas, 47.  
 Eyam, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.  
 Eyams, Margaret, 83; William, 83.  
 Eyloe, Edith, 320; Kendrick, 215; Mary, 109; Richard, 53; Sarah, 53, 215; Stephen, 109.  
 Eyma, Jane, 165.  
 Eyres, Hannah, 343; Jane, 44; John, 286; Martha, 159; Mary, 286; Solomon, 159.

## F

- Fabder, Dorothy, 23; Thomas, 23.  
 Fabian, Jane, 210; Ursula, 45.  
 Faey (Facye), Ann, 325; Grissell, 5; Humphrey, 325.  
 Fadis, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.  
 Fagg, Jane, 58.  
 Failinne, Mary, 198.  
 Fairly, Mary, 300.  
 Fairbank, Lydia, 390.  
 Fairbrother (Fairebrother), Artaxerxes, 10; Margaret, 10; Martha, 156; William, 156.  
 Faircloth (Fairclough), Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 52; Gilbert, 52; Lydia, 358; Thomas, 190.  
 Fairecliff, Audrey, 6.  
 Fairey, Edward, 13; Margaret, 13.  
 Fairfax, Lydia, 351; Peter, 351.  
 Fairfoot, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Fairly, Hannah, 264.

- Fairman (Fareman), Frances, 335; Richard, 335; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 161, 202.  
 Fairs, Martha, 159.  
 Falkner, *see* Faulkner.  
 Fall, Margaret, 314; Robert, 314.  
 Fallet, Mary, 338.  
 Fallings, Joanna, 384.  
 Fallon (Falon), Edmond, 38; Eleazar, 268; Mary, 268; Unity, 38.  
 Fane, Annabell, 24; Anthony, 24; Jemima, 64; Rodney, 64.  
 Fann, Ellen, 122.  
 Fanner, Edward, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Fanton, Mary, 311.  
 Fareclough, *see* Faircloth.  
 Fareman, *see* Fairman.  
 Fargeson, Jane, 312.  
 Farkhen, Margaret, 28; Richard, 28.  
 Farlan, Ann, 23; Henry, 23.  
 Farley, James, 362; Sarah, 106, 362; Thomas, 106.  
 Farlow, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321.  
 Farman, Gideon, 197; Mary, 197.  
 Farmer, Ann, 66, 317; Catherine, 296; Edward, 246; Joseph, 392; Martha, 82; Mary, 392; Rachael, 246; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 82.  
 Farmerie, Elizabeth, 238; Ketura, 265; Mr., 265.  
 Farnell, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Farnham, Edward, 308; Esther, 308; George, 221; Jane, 221; John, 144; Susanna, 144.  
 Farnsworth, Ann, 239; William, 239.  
 Farnworth, John, 123; Utrifia, 123.  
 Farrant, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 277.  
 Farrar (Farar, Farrer), Ann, 203; Elizabeth, 117; Hannah, 39; Hierome, 8; Jane, 8; Samuel, 275; Susanna, 275.  
 Farre (Farr), Ann, 331; Christie, 311; Dorothy, 230; Elizabeth, 25, 311; Hester, 125; John, 230; Margaret, 42; Mary, 342; Richard, 331; Thomas, 42.  
 Farrell, Lydia, 176; Martha, 50; Patrick, 50.  
 Farriner, Mary, 42.  
 Farrow, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 129, 168; Esther, 175; George, 209; Henry, 129; Mary, 209; Sarah, 149.  
 Farthing, Dorothy, 1; Jasper, 1.  
 Fassell, Abraham, 383; Mary, 383.  
 Fassett (Fasset), Elizabeth, 25, 351; Samuel, 25.  
 Fathingham, Ann, 299.  
 Fatrus, Hester, 40; Peter, 40.  
 Faucks, Mary, 35; Peter, 35.  
 Faulis, Mary, 89; Peter, 89.  
 Faulkener, Ann, 194; Edward, 112, 347; Elizabeth, 5, 190, 249; Jesse, 194; Mary, 112; Prudence, 308; Sarah, 347; Thomas, 249; William, 5.  
 Faure, Mary, 168.  
 Favere, Judith, 282.  
 Fawcett (Fausett, Faussett, Fawsett, Fawsit), Ann, 317; Edward, 15, 326; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 15; Frances, 15; Louisa, 326; Mary, 133.  
 Fawcon, Katherine, 14; Thomas, 14.  
 Fawdery, Mary, 245.  
 Fawdon, Ann, 344; Robert, 344.  
 Fawler, John, 123; Mary, 123.  
 Fawson, Jane, 77, 178; Samuel, 77.  
 Fear, Nathaniel, 72; Theodosia, 72.  
 Fearne, Alice, 245; Ann, 299; Barbara, 367; John, 245; Lucy, 299; Mary, 133; Samuel, 133; William, 299.  
 Fearnes, John, 93; Mary, 93.  
 Fearnhead, John, 122; Mary, 122.  
 Feast, Elizabeth, 330; Mary, 283.  
 Featherstone (Fetherstone), Ann, 95, 134; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 7, 230.  
 Feazer, Frances, 242; William, 242.  
 Fecam, Mary, 53.  
 Feerey, John, 23; Susan, 23.  
 Feifeid, Jane Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.  
 Feild, *see* Field.  
 Feilder, *see* Fielder.  
 Feilding, *see* Fielding.  
 Fell, Ann, 14; Catherine, 384; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Frances, 355; Jane, 325; Katherine, 32; Mary, 86, 138; Nicholas, 14; Richard, 3; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 13; Spencer, 325; Thomas, 86, 138; Thomasine, 3; William, 32.  
 Fellow, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 338; Mary, 148; Reginald, 148.  
 Fellowes (Fellow), Benjamin, 273; Mary, 65, 239, 307, 359; Sarah, 273.  
 Fells, Elizabeth, 42; Martha, 138; William, 42, 138.  
 Felsted, Hannah, 137.  
 Felton, Christopher, 366; Jael, 19; Martha, 366; Mary, 143; Nicholas, 19, 143.  
 Fenbey, Anne, 288; Thomas, 288.  
 Fendell (Fendall), Josias, 2; Sarah, 2; Susanna, 275.  
 Fenkell, Dorothy, 305.  
 Fenn, Ann, 338; George, 271; Hannah, 383; John, 338; Margaret, 202; Mary, 271; Thomas, 383.  
 Fennell, Eleanor, 262; John, 273; Susan, 273.  
 Fenner, Margaret, 158; William, 158.  
 Fennymore, Ann, 212; Christopher, 212.  
 Fensham, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111.  
 Fensom, Anne, 10; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255; John, 10.  
 Fenton, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 45; Jeremiah, 382; Margaret, 382; Prosper, 45; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 378.  
 Fenwick (Feneck), Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 117, 243; Rachel, 157; Sarah, 85; William, 302.  
 Ferdinando, Elizabeth, 148; George, 148.  
 Fereby, Susanna, 143.  
 Ferman, Ann, 78.  
 Fermom, Adam, 8; Frances, 8.  
 Ferne, Anne, 74.  
 Fernell, Margery, 198.  
 Ferrell, Mary, 276.  
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 160; Sarah, 224.  
 Ferrow, Ann, 387.  
 Ferryman, Elizabeth, 325; Mary, 220; Richard, 220.  
 Feschens, Daniel, 312; Frances, 312.  
 Fether, Ann, 351.  
 Featherstone, *see* Featherstone.  
 Feto, Lawisa, 38; Paul, 38.  
 Fetiplace, Ann, 301; Katherine, 31.  
 Feveryear, Margaret, 159.  
 Fickis (Fickess), Elizabeth, 115; John, 115; Mary, 40.  
 Fidoe, Dorothy, 10; Robert, 10.  
 Field (Feild), Ann, 217, 374, 388; Dorothy, 352; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 7, 178, 264, 306; Ellen, 33; Frances, 32; Henry, 17;

- Jane, 6; Joan, 17; Joseph, 151; Mary, 23, 151, 170, 233; Nathaniel, 6; Sarah, 52, 351, 381; Steven, 374; Thomas, 352; William, 170.
- Fielder (Feilder), Ann, 349; Eleanor, 55; Joanna, 328; Joseph, 55; Roger, 328; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 191; Ursula, 357; William, 91, 269; Winifred, 269.
- Fielding (Feilding), Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 290, 303; Francis, 249; Jeremiah, 290; Katherine, 84; Nathaniel, 36; Robert, 84; Sarah, 249; Rev. Mr., 360.
- Fife, Jane, 189; William, 189.
- Fifield, Mary, 163.
- Figuel, Mary, 334.
- Filch, Coelice, 385; John, 385.
- Filkes, Elizabeth, 391.
- Filkins, Martha, 352; Robert, 352.
- Fillingham, John, 48; Penelope, 48.
- Fillonniere, Margaret, 385; Matthew, 385.
- Fillpott, *see* Philpott.
- Filmer, Elizabeth, 5.
- Fillmore (Fillmore), Elizabeth, 47; James, 85; Joan, 85.
- Filpe, Mary, 384.
- Finch (Finche), Ann, 3, 24; Cassandra, 203; Elizabeth, 169, 192, 234; Henrietta Maria, 302; James, 3; Sir John, 14; John, 203, 234, 339; Joseph, 192; Mabel, 14; Mary, 67, 248, 339, 388; William, 67, 388.
- Fincher, Sarah, 43.
- Findall, Jeffery, 211; Mary, 211.
- Finell, Ann, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Finet, Godfrey, 47; Susanna, 47.
- Finlow, Margaret, 202; Richard, 202.
- Finney, Henry, 354; Mary, 354.
- Finton, Sarah, 116.
- Fintow, Humphrey, 31; Jane, 31.
- Firris, Ann, 34; William, 34.
- Fish, Ann, 9; Jacob, 127; Mary, 44, 127, 340; Matthias, 44; Susanna, 71; William, 340.
- Fisher, Ann, 102, 220, 373; Aston, 88; David, 220; Deborah, 88; Elizabeth, 19, 33, 41, 77, 126, 316, 352; Gideon, 24; Grace, 355; Hannah, 41, 85, 357; Isabel, 3; John, 41, 76, 77, 160; Judith, 24; Katherine, 10, 38; Lucy, 34; Marah, 281; Margaret, 26, 71, 76; Mary, 9, 20, 54, 142, 320; Rachael, 160, 301; Rebecca, 285; Richard, 142, 198; Robert, 71, 197; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 197, 300; Susanna, 179, 198; Thomas, 41, 102, 357, 373; William, 19, 38, 48, 179, 281.
- Fisher, Linnard *alias*, *see* Linnard *alias* Fisher.
- Fison, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229; Margaret, 247.
- Fist, Charity, 127; Jane, 202.
- Fitche (Fitch), Anne, 3; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 22, 50; Frances, 148; George, 50; James, 148; Martha, 4; Maurice, 4; Thomas, 22.
- Fitches, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
- Fitchett, John, 164; Mary, 164.
- Fitter, Mary, 217.
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 272; Joanna, 255; John, 224; Mary, 272; Sarah, 224.
- Fitzherbert, Mary, 25; William, 25.
- Fitzpatrick, Alice, 307; Ann, 145; James, 145; Richard, 307.
- Fitzwater, Edward, 332; Elizabeth, 64, 187, 331, 332; Joseph, 331; Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160; William, 64.
- Flack, Jeremiah, 193; Mary, 193.
- Flanders, Mary, 389; William, 389.
- Flatman, Hannah, 276.
- Flavel (Flavell), Ann, 107; John, 263; Mary, 263.
- Fleatham, Elizabeth, 119; Nicholas, 119.
- Fleet, Elizabeth, 267, 390; Richard, 267.
- Fleetwood, Elizabeth, 49; Sarah, 63.
- Fleming (Flemming), Alexander, 83; Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 168, 234; George, 186; Grace, 118; John, 206, 307; Lætitia, 96, 187; Margaret, 307; Mary, 206; Penelope, 255; Sarah, 83, 186; Thomas, 96; William, 118.
- Flemmon, Sarah, 390.
- Flemura, John Baptist, 109; Mary, 109.
- Fletcher, Abigail, 154; Ann, 23, 66, 127, 183; Barbara, 34; Bernice, 173; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 119, 132, 180, 233, 311; Giles, 51; Hannah, 107; Henry, 233; Jane, 81, 238; Joane, 17; Jochim Diederick, 129; John, 183, 265; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 161, 268, 370; Martha, 74; Mary, 36, 167, 169, 265, 314, 394; Mary Magdalen, 129; Penelope, 52; Rachael, 160; Robert, 23; Roger, 107; Sarah, 380; Susanna, 51, 323; Thomas, 380; William, 36, 167, 268.
- Fletcherft, Jane, 300.
- Fletchwell, Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 36.
- Fleury, Catherine, 284; James, 284.
- Fliger, Ann, 181; James, 181.
- Flinders, Elizabeth, 227; Isabella, 270.
- Flint, Agnus, 41; Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 91; Richard, 114; William, 270.
- Flitcroft, Henry, 273; Sarah, 273.
- Flood, Christian, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 166; Sarah, 33.
- Flookes, Mary, 250.
- Flory, Ann, 390.
- Floud, Anne, 8.
- Flower, Anne, 11, 124, 384; Catherine, 288; Christopher, 29; Elizabeth, 161, 240, 354; Francis, 276; Henry, 247; Isaac, 161; James, 309; Joane, 182; John, 124, 204, 354; Joseph, 292; Lucy, 204; Lydia, 292; Martha, 29, 206; Mary, 247; Richard, 206; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 182; Thomasine, 88; Tristram, 11; William, 88.
- Flowers, Penelope, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Floyd, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 23, 133; George, 23; Mary, 21; Owen, 21; Samuel, 68; William, 133.
- Fluitt, Mary, 184.
- Fly, Elizabeth, 349.
- Foard, *see* Forde.
- Fogden, Ann, 241; William, 241.
- Fokes, Hannah, 208.
- Folkes, Charles, 235; Rose, 235.
- Folkingham, Mary, 252.
- Follet (Follett), Elizabeth, 174; Susanna, 305; Walter, 305.
- Follis, Mary, 208.
- Fone, Dinah, 149.
- Food, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
- Fooden, Ann, 250.
- Fookes, Katherine, 24.
- Foord, *see* Forde.
- Foot (Foote), Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 266; Ellen, 43; John, 266; Prudence, 38; Rachael, 320; Samuel, 43, 60.



- Forbes, Elizabeth, 72; Grace, 289; John, 289; Mary, 129.
- Forcade, Ann, 314.
- Force, Ede, 89; William, 89.
- Forde (Foard, Foord, Ford), Alexander, 314; Alice, 46; Ann, 204, 216; Diana, 332; Dorothy, 2; Edward, 178, 191; Elizabeth, 77, 137, 142, 178, 198, 203, 245, 393; Frances, 289; James, 203; Joanna, 243; John, 44, 172, 221; Martha, 172, 324; Mary, 50, 69, 134, 138, 221, 332; Rebecca, 44; Richard, 243, 289; Sarah, 136, 191, 305, 314; Susanna, 58, 170; Thomas, 134, 170; William, 2, 50, 142, 245, 305, 332.
- Fore, Martha, 64; Samuel, 64.
- Foreaker, Susanna, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Foreman, Ann, 297; William, 297.
- Forest, *see* Forrest.
- Forgin, Sarah, 390; Steven, 390.
- Forgley, Arthur, 80; Hester, 80.
- Forman, Ann, 381.
- Foroke, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Foron, Anne, 52; William, 52.
- Forren, Margaret, 278.
- Forrest (Forest, Forreste), Alice, 39; Ann, 375; Augustine, 6; Charles, 327; Elizabeth, 14, 122, 327; Honoria, 329; Jane, 6; John, 122, 329; Robert, 39; Thomas, 14; William, 375.
- Forrester, Mary, 259.
- Forster, Alice, 242; Ann, 62, 389; Eleanor, 278, 321; Elizabeth, 374; Henry, 261; Margaret, 272; Mary, 347; Matthew, 321; Sarah, 261.
- Forté (Fort), Alexander, 364; Anne, 8; Bridget, 364; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 322; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 8, 28.
- Fortescue, Catherine, 237; Dorothy, 47; Jane, 32.
- Forth, Johanna, 57.
- Forty, Emery, 293; Margaret, 81; William, 293.
- Forward, Alice, 379; Sibilla, 97.
- Fosdike (Fosdyke), Hester, 270; Robert, 270; Susanna, 389.
- Fosser, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Fossett, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 76; Esther, 123; Henry, 128; Hester, 128; Jacob, 76; Martha, 309; Richard, 123; William, 309.
- Foster, Alice, 25; Anne, 46, 70, 133, 328; Anthony, 135; Basil, 14; Catherine, 126; Daniel, 18; Dorothy, 307; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 17, 39, 69, 135, 253, 315; Ellen, 21; Frances, 3, 14; Henry, 291; Jane, 9, 135, 348; John, 333; Mary, 21, 158, 291, 294, 329; Miriam, 40; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 368; Sarah, 18, 29, 368 (2); Susanna, 161, 164, 333; Thomas, 307; William, 25, 29, 158.
- Fotherby, Mabel, 14.
- Fothergill, Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 32.
- Foulkes, Kezia, 88.
- Fountains, Ann, 367; Charles, 367.
- Fowin, Sarah, 89.
- Fowle, Ann, 84; Deborah, 263; Mary, 376; Thomas, 263; William, 376.
- Fowler, Ann, 61, 88, 117; Benjamin, 60; Cater, 282; Elizabeth, 301; Joane, 282; John, 193, 266; Joseph, 61; Martha, 125; Mary, 193, 254, 266, 344, 360; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 60, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Fowne, Rebecca, 218.
- Fowtharp, Ann, 236.
- Fowtrel, Ann, 363.
- Fox (Fuxe), Ann, 54, 93, 132; Caleb, 107; Charlotte Henrietta, 77; Dorothy, 126; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 6, 40, 45, 249, 271, 367; Hannah, 109, 223; Henry, 375; Jane, 60; Joane, 31; Joanna, 251; John, 31; Katherine, 15, 38; Martha, 266, 301; Mary, 107, 158, 280, 366, 375; Richard, 301; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 266; William, 367; Willoughby, 271.
- Foxall, Averin, 9.
- Foxcraft, Elizabeth, 86.
- Foxley, Mary, 273.
- Foxwell, Martha, 186.
- Foy, Jane, 164; Peter, 164.
- Frain, George, 317; Mary, 317.
- Frame, Mary, 170.
- Framingham, Philadelphia, 157; William, 157.
- Frampton, Hester, 161; Mary, 360; Sarah, 125.
- France, Elizabeth, 233; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 241.
- Francillon, Peter, 262; Sarah, 262.
- Francis (Frances), Abigail, 169; Amos, 25; Anne, 200, 261, 329; Catherine, 80; Daniel, 342; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 119, 388; Martha, 76; Mary, 25, 323, 342, 386; Thomas, 386; William, 119, 169, 200.
- Frack (Francke), Ann, 197; Audrey, 30; Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 30; Robert, 197; William, 220.
- Francom, Mary, 376.
- Frankland (Franckland), Elizabeth, 120, 144, 161, 242; Robert, 161; William, 120.
- Franklin (Francklin, Franckling, Francklyn, Frankylen), Alice, 117; Anne, 15, 29, 209, 240, 307, 348; Cuthbert, 18; Dorothy, 25; Elizabeth, 33, 330; Jacob, 29; James, 102; Jane, 102; Joanna, 73; John, 11, 73, 117, 348, 366; Joseph, 209; Judith, 47; Margaret, 360; Margery, 18; Mary, 120, 296, 300, 357; Patience, 325; Sarah, 95, 366; Susan, 11; Thomas, 357; William, 25, 33, 240, 307, 330.
- Franks (Francks), Elizabeth, 136, 394; Henry, 136; Jane, 127, 185; Mary, 53; Richard, 53; William, 394.
- Frankwell, John, 191; Mary, 191.
- Fransunn, —, 57.
- Fraser (Frazier), Catherine, 284; Eleanor, 116; John, 194; Mary, 194; William, 284.
- Frasier (Frazier), Alexander, 75; Hannah, 75; Jane, 236.
- Frasies, Alexander, 66; Ann, 66.
- Fray, Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 365; Hannah, 365; Richard, 259.
- Frayle, Sarah, 186.
- Fream, Rebecca, 155.
- Fream, Alice, 9, 11; Anne, 18; Henry, 9; Thomas, 18.
- Frederick, Ann, 232; John, 232.
- Freeborn (Freeborne), Elizabeth, 148; Rebecca, 3.
- Freeland, Alice, 227; George, 227; John, 98; Joyce, 98; Lawrence, 163; Sarah, 163.
- Freeman, Ann, 80, 184, 237, 312; Barbara, 83; Catherine, 217; Daniel, 51; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 48, 53, 230, 309, 341, 354, 397; Hannah, 41, 374; Henry, 309; Hester, 138; Howseley, 82; Jane, 158, 325; John, 11, 168, 262, 354; Joseph, 83; Judith, 51, 65; Kemmett, 83; Luffman, 282; Margaret, 82, 271; Mary, 83, 262, 264, 293; Owen, 41; Richard,

- 271; Sabina, 168; Samuel, 397; Sarah, 68, 282, 384; Susan, 11; Thomas, 293; William, 138, 230, 312, 341.
- Freerly, Catherine, 104.
- Freestone, Elizabeth, 74; Martha, 41; Robert, 41.
- Frellond, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Fremlin, Ann, 280; James, 280.
- French, Allen, 63; Ann, 302, 342; Belinda, 6; Catherine, 182; Daniel, 12, 196; Edward, 372; Elizabeth, 64, 134, 186, 202, 219, 280, 372; Esther, 128; Florence, 12; Joan, 38; John, 182, 280, 341; Mary, 63, 196, 371, 373; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 325; Susanna, 341, 391; Thomas, 202, 302, 373.
- Frenell, Hester, 345.
- Frere, Joan, 67.
- Freth, Joane, 30; John, 30.
- Frewen (Fruen), Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 41; William, 16.
- Friday (Fryday), Elizabeth, 313; Grace, 68; John, 313.
- Friend (Frind), Ann, 49; Barnabas, 74; Eleanor, 74; George, 78; Mary, 28; Mercy, 331; Prudence, 78; Thomas, 331.
- Frisby (Frisbee), Ann, 308; Martha, 111.
- Frisket, Judith, 183.
- Frith (Fryth), Ann, 167, 197; Elizabeth, 10, 118, 334; John, 334; Mary, 248; Rebecca, 38; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 10; William, 248.
- Fritter, Ann, 162; Dorothy, 365; John, 162.
- Frizell, Benjamin, 320; Sarah, 320.
- Frogley, Mary, 334; Richard, 334.
- Frome, Hester, 55; Richard, 55.
- Frost, Ann, 247; Augustin, 371; Catherine, 112; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth, 242, 274; Josias, 30; Katherine, 30; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 247.
- Froud, Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 272.
- Frowicke, Bridget, 21; Henry, 21.
- Fruen. *see* Frewen.
- Fruement, Ann, 326; Elizabeth, 286.
- Frupe, Mary, 111.
- Fry, Eleanor, 168, 258; Jane, 146; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126, 146, 258.
- Fryday, *see* Friday.
- Fryer, Alice, 20; Edmund, 355; Elizabeth, 51, 355; Esther, 295; Isaac, 49; Jane, 53; Margaret, 49; Mary, 111, 185; Robert, 20; Thomas, 111; William, 295.
- Fryzer, Barbara, 394; Jonathan, 394.
- Fudger, Catherine, 364; James, 364.
- Fulcum, Mary, 35.
- Fulford, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
- Fulham, Joane, 17.
- Fulker, Ann, 140; Jane, 394.
- Fullagar, Alice, 244; William, 244.
- Fullchus, Mary, 345.
- Fuller, Ann, 283, 319; Benjamin, 319; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 297; Francis, 211; Henry, 283; Lucia, 61; Margaret, 38, 381; Mary, 188, 266, 274, 290, 312; Prudence, 236; Richard, 188; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 116, 377; Thomas, 27, 381; William, 109.
- Fullgout, Martha, 132.
- Fullmer, Elizabeth, 214; Samuel, 214.
- Fullsom (Fulsom), Frances, 154, 170; Samuel, 154.
- Fulthorp, Christopher, 228; Mary, 228.
- Fundering, Anne, 41; John, 41.
- Funge, Mary, 118.
- Furbush, George, 15; Jane, 15.
- Furgoe, Mary, 25; Pease, 25.
- Furley, Ann, 268; Mary, 196.
- Furlonger, Ann, 150; Jonathan, 150.
- Furman, John, 386; Sarah, 386.
- Furmin, Mary, 385.
- Furminger, Andrew, 356; Sarah, 356.
- Furnell, Salenda, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Furnish, Jane, 393.
- Furniss (Furnes, Furness, Furnis), Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 142; Francis, 93; Isaac, 43; Robert, 142, 356; Sarah, 356, 361; Susanna, 43.
- Furroe, Ann, 25; George, 25.
- Fussell, Elizabeth, 368.
- Futerell, Rachael, 258.
- Futter, Elizabeth, 45; Martha, 8; Thomas, 45.
- Fyson, Elizabeth, 126.

## G

- Gabril, Anne, 52; Edward, 52.
- Gabry, Margaret, 14; Samuel, 14.
- Gach, Rebecca, 25; Richard, 25.
- Gadd, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 128.
- Gade, Margaret, 24.
- Gadgcomb, Mary, 245; Moses, 245.
- Gadry, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
- Gadsdon *alias* Gadsden, Esther, 324.
- Gael, Bezalel, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
- Gaffeile, Elizabeth, 45; —, 45.
- Gage, Alexander, 207; Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 321.
- Gainford, Frances, 42.
- Gairnes, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
- Galbreath, Isabella, 116; William, 116.
- Gale, Christopher, 172; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 189; John, 249; Martha, 172; Mary, 61, 249; Susanna, 349.
- Gallant (Gallont), Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 187.
- Galley, Anne, 273; Edmund, 273.
- Gallop, Mary, 146.
- Galloway (Galloway), Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 89; John, 135.
- Galpine, Francis, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Gamage (Gamige, Gammage, Gammedge), Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 146, 189; John, 146; Margaret, 132, 376; Mary, 307.
- Gambell (Gamball, Gamble), Elizabeth, 143, 310; James, 4; Susan, 4.
- Game, Elizabeth, 372; Margaret, 84; Samuel, 84; Thomas, 372.
- Gamell, Elizabeth, 93.
- Gamer, John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Gamfeld, Bridget, 27; George, 27.
- Gammage (Gamige, Gammedge), *see* Gamage.
- Gammon, Anne, 255; Mary, 305; Thomas, 255.
- Gamucon, Awdrey, 24; Joseph, 24.
- Gander, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 157.
- Gandy, Anne, 146; Jane, 282; John, 130; Mary, 130; Thomas, 282.
- Ganner, Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Gantley, Jane, 92.
- Gaping, Mary, 237.
- Garard, *see* Garrard.
- Garbet (Garbut), Anne, 81; Dina, 27; James, 81.
- Gardell, Dorothy, 11.
- Gardiner (Gardener, Gardnar, Gardner), Anne,

- 20, 106, 108, 169, 175, 189, 328, 353; Barbara, 83; Charles, 328; Christian, 104; David, 318; Deborah, 318; Dorothy, 78, 367; Edward, 213; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 123, 144, 177, 332, 343, 377; Hannah, 196; Henry, 104; James, 212; Jane, 18, 59, 127, 316; Jeane, 27; Joane, 31; Mabel, 287; Margaret, 76; Martha, 159; Mary, 48, 93, 203, 212, 298, 355 (2), 383; Rachel, 65; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 18; Robert, 93, 144, 367, 377; Sarah, 213; Susan, 4; Susanna, 353; Thomas, 123, 142, 298; William, 59, 65, 175, 177, 189, 287, 353.
- Gardiner, Ascort *alias*, see Ascort.
- Garrett, see Garrett.
- Garey, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315; Moses, 73; Sarah, 73.
- Garfoot, Charles, 211; Grace, 211.
- Garner, Elizabeth, 211; Susan, 81.
- Garnett, Hester, 348; Martha, 188; Peter, 209; Sarah, 209.
- Garnier (Garniere), James, 170; Jane, 170; Mary Hester, 271.
- Garnum, Elizabeth, 176; Henry Smith, 176.
- Garrard (Garard), Edmund, 266; John, 171; Martha, 171; Mary, 106, 266.
- Garraway, Charlotte, 366; Henry, 366.
- Garrett (Garrett, Garratt, Garrot), Anne, 45, 281, 344; Eleanor, 354; Elizabeth, 163, 371, 391; Ephraim, 41; George, 371; Jane, 33; John, 231, 274; Joseph, 56, 248; Margaret, 118, 274; Martha, 56; Mary, 194, 231, 367; Sarah, 248, 277; Susan, 10; Walter, 33.
- Garson, Mary, 335.
- Garter, James, 7; Mary, 7.
- Garton, Elizabeth, 317; Josiah, 217; Rachel, 337; Rebecca, 217.
- Garway, Allen, 47; Ann, 239; Frances, 47; Sophia, 110.
- Garwood, Elizabeth, 62.
- Gary, Hilaire, 34; Susanna, 34.
- Gascoigne (Gascoyn), Anne, 336; Elizabeth, 237; Lucy, 174; Mary, 38; Robert, 174; William, 237.
- Gaskin, Anne, 185; Edmund, 185.
- Gaskins, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
- Gason, John, 5; Mary, 5.
- Gaspys, Olympia, 361.
- Gasteneau, Anne, 175.
- Gataker, Sarah, 73.
- Gatehouse, Sarah, 248.
- Gately, Anne, 301; Robert, 301.
- Gates, Anne, 117; Mary, 61; Samuel, 117.
- Gatford, Joseph, 122; Sarah, 122.
- Gatland, Agnes, 162; Anne, 285; Edward, 162, 255; Elizabeth, 341; Judith, 255, 293; Mary, 178; Robert, 235.
- Gatrell, John, 106; Mary, 106.
- Gatward, John, 162; Susanna, 162.
- Gaudern, Mary, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Gaudwin, see Godwin.
- Gauge, Elizabeth, 198.
- Gaunt, Edward, 61; Lucia, 61.
- Gavell, Mary, 322; Robert, 322.
- Gawen, Andrew, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
- Gawthorne, Jane, 248.
- Gawthroppe, Elizabeth, 41; Richard, 41.
- Gay, Mary, 92.
- Gayes, Agnes, 39; Lewis, 39.
- Gayot (Gayott), John, 384; Mariana, 89; Mary, 384.
- Gayton, Christopher, 177; Susan, 177.
- Geadon, Elizabeth, 221.
- Geale, Eleanor, 30; Isabella, 333; William, 333.
- Geare (Gear, Gear), Anne, 211; Mary, 190; Michael, 39; Sarah, 291; Stephen, 291; Susanna, 39.
- Gearing, Henry, 231; Mary, 231.
- Geary, Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 139, 253, 321; Jasper, 168; Mary, 170; Nathaniel, 139; Sarah, 293; William, 321.
- Geaudreau, James, 185; Mary, 185.
- Gebbes, Sarah, 57.
- Gee (Jee), Alicia, 310; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 55, 260; Posthume, 259; Thomas, 260, 310.
- Geear, see Geare.
- Geele, see Geale.
- Gelaspe, John, 113; Martha, 113.
- Gellain, Mary, 23.
- Gelstropp, Jane, 16.
- Gender, Alice, 372.
- Gent, Mary, 105; Richard, 105.
- Gentell (Gentill), Mary, 319, 386; Samuel, 319; Thomas, 386.
- George, Anne, 104, 146, 365; Daniel, 104; Eleanor, 169; Jane, 44; John, 300; Martha, 103; Mary, 300; Rebecca, 76; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 169; William, 365.
- Gerard (Gerrard, Jerrard), Elizabeth, 19, 124, 222; Ellen, 233; John, 18; Mary, 18, 224; Richard, 233; William, 224.
- Gerineau, Elizabeth, 154; Stephen, 154.
- Germain, John William, 321; Mary, 321.
- Gerry, Annes, 8, 61; Christopher, 8; Hannah, 180; William, 180.
- Gery, Anne, 383; Sarah, 345.
- Gesst, Elizabeth, 327.
- Getzon, Anne, 349; Swiebertus, 349.
- Gewell, see Jewell.
- Gey, Francis, 176; Jane, 176.
- Gheife, Mary, 48.
- Ghislin, Anne, 93; Anthony, 93; Hannah, 92; John, 92.
- Gibb, Sarah, 165.
- Gibbon (Gibbin, Gibon), Nicholas, 42; Sarah, 42; Rev. Mr., 299; Mr., 260.
- Gibbons (Gibbins), Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 92; Frances, 224; Jane, 199; John, 92; Lloyd, 224; Mary, 21; Richard, 28; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 79; Winifred, 28.
- Gibbs (Gibbes), Anne, 18, 379; Bowen, 69; Bridget, 69; Eleanor, 352; Elizabeth, 69, 90, 99, 196, 343, 383; Frances, 20; Hannah, 67; Isaac, 396; Jane, 303, 339; Joan, 114; Julian, 25; Margaret, 396; Priscilla, 216; Richard, 67; Robert, 90, 339; Susanna, 51, 209; Thomas, 69; William, 20, 51, 303.
- Gibert, Mary Anne, 298.
- Gibson, Anne, 47, 237; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 305; Christian (Xpian), 9; Dinah, 181; Elizabeth, 189, 247; Faith, 374; Joanna, 255; John, 129; Mary, 27, 81, 129, 158, 220, 247, 248, 379; Matthew, 305; Penelope, 75; Robert, 255; Sarah, 350; Seafowle, 31; Susanna, 101; Theodor, 3; Theodosia, 31; Thomas, 101, 189, 247 (2); Zachariah, 350.
- Giddings, Mary, 363.
- Giddons, Elizabeth, 230.
- Gidwin, Clare, 392; John, 392.
- Giffe, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.
- Gifford, Martha, 229.
- Gigney, Anne, 164; John, 164.

- Gilbert (Gilbart), Alice, 22; Anne, 70, 262; Elizabeth, 59, 164, 341; Henry, 59; Jane, 58; John, 168; Martha, 252; Mary, 102, 286, 329, 360, 368; Moody, 368; Nicholas, 70; Sarah, 136; Susanna, 193; Tamar, 168; William, 329, 341.
- Gilby, Mary, 198; Sarah, 328.
- Gilchrist, Hannah, 377.
- Gilding (Gildhing), Elizabeth, 368; Sarah, 167, 255.
- Gildon, Sarah, 192.
- Giles (Gyles), Alice, 347; Anne, 63, 173; Bridget, 163; Catherine, 204; Elizabeth, 114, 179, 385; Frances, 253; Joan, 28; John, 75, 188; Judith, 234; Lewis, 179; Mary, 179, 188, 214, 284; Peter, 163; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 204, 234.
- Gilford, Alice, 16; Anne, 50; Martha, 4.
- Gilham, Mary, 377.
- Gilkes, Jane, 376; William, 376.
- Gill, Anne, 2, 293, 397; Bernard, 231, 397; Bridget, 263; Catherine, 264; Daniel, 282; Diana, 312; Elizabeth, 104, 160, 210, 231, 252, 282, 301; Frances, 323; Henry, 263; John, 52, 323; Martha, 291, 308; Mary, 52; Ralph, 210; Robert, 264; Sarah, 125, 306; Thomas, 125; William, 252, 291.
- Gillam (Gilham, Gilham), Anne, 4, 105; Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 105; Stephen, 174; Susanna, 391.
- Giller, Anne, 301; John, 301.
- Gillett (Gillit), Cælice, 385; Eleanor, 277; Martha, 125.
- Gillies, Alice, 58; John, 58.
- Gilliott, Mary, 27.
- Gilliss (Gillis), Edward, 326; Jane, 145; Mary, 326; Sarah, 139.
- Gillman, Elizabeth Priscilla, 370; Henry, 370.
- Gilloe (Guilloe), Mary, 341; Westwood, 341.
- Gilly, Mary, 360.
- Gilpin, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14; John, 141; Martha, 6; Sarah, 141.
- Gilson, Sarah, 117.
- Giman, Joan, 37.
- Gimbart, Jane, 84; Richard, 84.
- Gimmell, Olive, 23.
- Gindye, Anne, 18; Hugh, 18.
- Gingell, Alice, 292; John, 292.
- Ginger, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65.
- Gionnotti, Elizabeth, 105; John Ferdinando, 105.
- Gipps, Mary, 243.
- Girardot, James, 242; Jane, 87, 242.
- Girbal, Mary, 303; William, 303.
- Girdler, Frances, 4.
- Gireau, Anne, 175; John, 175.
- Girod, Judith, 136.
- Gisling, Hester, 216.
- Giss, Rachael, 109.
- Gittings (Gitings), Allen, 20; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 36, 37; Susanna, 327.
- Giueden, Sarah, 265.
- Giver, Sarah, 89.
- Gladman, Abel, 9; Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 9, 110; Henry, 110; Mary, 7; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 7.
- Gladwyn (Gladwin, Gladwine, Gladwynn), Elizabeth, 3; Hannah, 122; John, 170; Rebecca, 170; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 3, 133.
- Glanester, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Glanvil (Glanvill), Amy, 306; Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 153; Margaret, 153.
- Glasbrook, Anne, 100.
- Glascocke (Glascocok, Glascocok), Anne, 33, 340, 346; Elizabeth, 5, 22; Grace, 15; John, 5, 57; Mary, 47; Robert, 340; Sarah, 57; William, 22.
- Glase, Anne, 238.
- Glasier, Elizabeth, 28, 338; Peter, 338.
- Glasy, Jane, 189; William, 189.
- Glass (Glasse), Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 207, 328; Hannah, 317; John, 207, 317; Rebecca, 66; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 315.
- Glaves, Ann, 220.
- Glazar, Mary, 336.
- Gleade, Susan, 2.
- Gleane, Jane, 21.
- Glee, Blanche, 2; George, 2.
- Gleed, Elizabeth, 143.
- Glesone, Jane, 6; John, 6.
- Glacock, *see* Glascocke.
- Glosier, Elizabeth, 36.
- Glover, Anne, 30, 302, 389; Catherinc, 166; Deborah, 89; Edmund, 238; Elizabeth, 76, 102, 290; Esther, 103; Francis, 166; Henry, 389; Jane, 103; John, 30, 76, 89, 103, 278, 290, 361; Joseph, 103; Mary, 41, 132, 191, 361; Ruth, 238; Sarah, 78, 278; Thomas, 78, 102; William, 132.
- Gluin, Alexander, 62; Anne, 62.
- Glynn (Glyn), Anne, 335; Hester, 262.
- Goach, Edward, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Goad (Goade), Elizabeth, 148; Joanna, 243; Mary, 394; Sophia, 378.
- Goadby, Esther, 203; Margaret, 366; Mary, 351; Samuel, 203.
- Goat, Anne, 387.
- Goater, Anne, 352; William, 352.
- Goates, Elizabeth, 91.
- Goatham, Anne, 269; John, 269.
- Gobbett, Joseph, 292; Mary, 332; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 332.
- Gobell (Gobill), Amy, 309; Elizabeth, 243; Peter, 243; Thomas, 309.
- Gobus, Elizabeth, 377.
- Godby (Godbye), James, 230; Jane, 49; John, 49; Mary, 230.
- Godd, Frances, 132.
- Goddard (Godard), Alice, 36, 364; Anne, 264, 397; Catherine, 159; Christopher, 28; Edith, 5; Edward, 364; Frances, 21; James, 349; John, 264; Judith, 357; Katherine, 28; Mary, 167, 205, 246, 249, 264, 349; Phœbe, 200; Rebecca, 177; Stephen, 246; William, 36.
- Godden (Goddin), Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 245; John, 245; Marian, 2; Mary, 51.
- Godding, Branford, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
- Godench, Elizabeth, 246; Nicholas, 246.
- Godfrey, Anne, 303; Boyle, 306; Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 266, 306, 366; Ellen, 208; Frances, 202; George, 9, 192, 303; Hannah, 37 (2); John, 208, 346; Judith, 51; Margaret, 9, 346; Martha, 369; Mary, 209, 216; Phœbe, 192; Rosamond, 312; Sarah, 201; Susanna, 31, 262; William, 31, 262.
- Godman, Amy, 42; Elizabeth, 16; Margaret, 1; Mary, 46.
- Godsell, Daniel, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
- Godson, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 276; Richard, 32; William, 7.
- Godsuff, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.

- Godwin (Gaudwin, Godwyn), Amy, 24; Bartholomew, 12; Daniel, 24; Dorothy, 48; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 321, 332, 334; John, 332; Margaret, 12; Mary, 197; Meshack, 321; Stawell, 240; Susanna, 240; William, 334.
- Goetobed, *see* Gotobed.
- Goffe (Goff, Goph), Anne, 19, 153; Daniel, 275; Elizabeth, 395; Hannah, 194; Isabel, 17; Jane, 76, 252; Joseph, 366; Mary, 275, 318; Richard, 318; Samuel, 194; Thomas, 76; William, 395.
- Goforth, Elizabeth, 370.
- Goien, Elizabeth, 53; Jacob, 53.
- Gold, Jane, 389; Lazarus, 18; Rebecca, 18; Ursula, 210.
- Golden (Gowlden), Mary, 37; Robert, 37.
- Goldhatch, Mary, 316.
- Golding (Goulding, Gowlding), Cary Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 316.
- Goldney (Gouldney), Elizabeth, 346; Sarah, 86, 107.
- Goldock, Jane, 12; William, 12.
- Goldsmith (Gouldsmith), Ann, 117; Christian, 353; Henry, 3; Joane, 13; John, 353; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 80; Mary, 9, 26, 84, 341; Ralph, 26; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9.
- Goldwell (Gouldwell), Henry, 16; Jane, 16; Katherine, 3; William, 3.
- Goldwin (Gouldwin), Jane, 278; John, 278.
- Golightly, Barbara, 189; James, 189.
- Golledg, Joan, 40.
- Gollin, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
- Gollis, Elizabeth, 65; Henry, 65.
- Gomb, Elizabeth, 143; Lawrence, 224; Lydia, 224.
- Gomershall, Elizabeth, 18; Henry, 18.
- Gomm, Edward, 217; Lætitia, 217.
- Gonson, Sarah, 253.
- Good (Goode, Goowd), James, 369; Jane, 45, 252; John, 30; Robert, 45; Sarah, 254, 369; Susanna, 30, 153.
- Goodall (Goodale), Elizabeth, 383; George, 207; Isabella, 352; Lucy, 107; Margaret, 31; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 96; William, 107.
- Gooday, Rose, 77.
- Goodbourne (Goodburne), Ann, 176; Margaret, 238.
- Goodby, Frances, 257; James, 257.
- Goodchild, Elizabeth, 97, 253; John, 51; Sarah, 51; William, 97, 253.
- Goodener, Ann, 257; Robert, 257.
- Goodes, Elizabeth, 333; George, 333.
- Goodfellow, James, 232; Mary, 232; Ruth, 354; William, 354.
- Goode, Catherine, 361.
- Goodgeon, Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Goodger, Mary, 200.
- Goodhugh, Dorothy, 336.
- Gooding (Goodin), Alexander, 123; Martha, 123; Mary, 58; Sarah, 352; Susanna, 293; Thomas, 293.
- Goodlake, Charles, 106; Mary, 106.
- Goodland, Eleanor, 300; Samuel, 300.
- Goodman, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 146, 302; Frances, 2; Honor, 169; Jane, 202; Mary, 113, 144; Richard, 2; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 302; Valentine, 202.
- Goodrum, John, 329; Mary, 329.
- Goodshaw, Mary, 293.
- Goodson (Goodson), Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 108; Matthew, 40.
- Goodspeed, Mary, 21.
- Goodwin (Goodwyn), Ann, 205; Anthony, 282; Catherine, 127; Eleanor, 236; Elizabeth, 148, 239; Henry, 203; Jane, 203; John, 52; Lydia, 57; Margaret, 52; Martha, 35; Mary, 37, 226, 297; Sarah, 102, 369; Susanna, 42, 282; Thomas, 42, 57, 102, 127; Tobias, 148; William, 297.
- Goodwing, Catherine, 349.
- Goodyere, Martha, 172.
- Googe, Elizabeth, 286.
- Goore, *see* Gore.
- Goostrey, Lydia, 139; William, 139.
- Goowd, *see* Good.
- Goph, *see* Goff.
- Goraa, Bridget, 26; James, 26.
- Gorbold, John, 68; Mary, 68.
- Gordon (Gordan, Gordin), Alexander, 164; Anne, 56; Catherine, 367; Christian, 69; Elizabeth, 41; Grace, 341; John, 323; Lilly, 164; Margaret, 323; Martha, 76; Robert, 341; William, 69.
- Gore (Goore), Anne, 335; Elizabeth, 121, 248, 369; John, 248; Martha, 7; Samuel, 335; Sarah, 81, 163; Thomas, 121.
- Goring, Isabel, 8; Mary, 51.
- Gorley, Anne, 104; James, 104.
- Gorney, Margaret, 42.
- Gornhill, Rachel, 64.
- Gorse, Elizabeth, 189.
- Gorst, Gilbert Jacob, 232; Mary, 232.
- Gorsuch, Daniel, 380; Eleanor, 380.
- Gorton, Joseph, 252; Sarah, 252.
- Gosbee, Mary, 300; Michael, 300.
- Gosbill, John, 264; Mary, 264; Susan, 4.
- Goslen, Hester, 373; John, 373.
- Gosling, Elizabeth, 29, 94, 132, 360; Harmon, 29; Rev. Henry, 86; Joyce, 306; Margery, 29; Richard, 29; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 94, 132.
- Gosnell, Rebecca, 39.
- Goss (Gosse), Dorothy, 48; Henry, 48; John, 5, 166; Marie, 5; Mary, 166.
- Gosset, Jacob, 338; Mary, 338.
- Gost, Martha, 116.
- Gostelowe, Margaret, 318; Orlebar, 318; Susanna, 317.
- Gostling, Elizabeth, 86.
- Gostridge, Anne, 92; Con Comyns, 268; Grace, 268.
- Gostwick, Martha, 200.
- Goswell, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 30.
- Gotheridge, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
- Gotobed (Goetobed), John, 124; Sarah, 252; Thomasine, 124.
- Gotter, Mary, 161.
- Goude, Mary, 208.
- Gouger, Ann, 174.
- Gough, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 21; Hannah, 225; Joan, 33 (2); Martha, 322; Robert, 21; Thomas, 33 (2), 322; William, 124, 225.
- Gould, Anne, 47, 85, 318; Elizabeth, 201, 226, 338; Esther, 393; John, 85, 345; Judith, 345; Margaret, 46; Mary, 34 (2), 325, 332; Peter, 47; Ralph, 318; Thomas, 46; William, 338, 393.
- Gouldhawke, Anne, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Goulding, *see* Golding.

- Gouldney, *see* Goldney.  
 Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.  
 Gouldwell, *see* Goldwell.  
 Goldwin, *see* Goldwin.  
 Goule, Katherine, 23; Richard, 23.  
 Goulsberry, Anne, 28; Roger, 28.  
 Goulton, Elizabeth, 36, 298; James, 298.  
 Gourlay, John, 315; Margaret, 315.  
 Gow, Mary, 362; William, 362.  
 Gower (Gowar), Francis, 58; Sarah, 231.  
 Gowers, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 337; William, 221.  
 Gowlden, *see* Golden.  
 Gowding, *see* Golding.  
 Graaty, Mary, 242.  
 Grabb, Susan, 13.  
 Grace, Anne, 35, 348; Mary, 87; Sarah, 79; William, 79.  
 Graces, John, 39; Margaret, 39; Martha, 59.  
 Gradan, Elizabeth, 298; John, 298.  
 Grafton, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 149; Robert, 149.  
 Graham, Anne, 222, 307; Elizabeth, 333, 360; Isabella, 389; James, 222; Jane, 300, 346; John, 307; Joseph, 333; Richard, 389; Walter, 300.  
 Graine, Edward, 32; Eleanor, 32.  
 Granger (Grainger), Catherine, 303; Elizabeth, 70, 105, 227; Faith, 384; Joanna, 74; Mary, 143, 356; Thomas, 74, 105; William, 143.  
 Granden, Elizabeth, 4; Martha, 184, 185.  
 Grant (Graunt), Alexander, 296; Alice, 21; Anne, 106, 226, 296; Charles, 298; Dorothy, 117; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 122, 138, 198, 222, 298; James, 198, 226, 361; Martha, 183, 222; Mary, 295, 361; Robert, 295; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 83, 221.  
 Grantham, Anne, 48, 89; Caleb, 278; Catherine, 290; George, 48; John, 89; Mary, 82, 278.  
 Grason, *see* Grayson.  
 Grassack, Anne, 369.  
 Grassen, Joane, 1.  
 Grassinear, Anne, 73.  
 Grasswell, Eleanor, 354.  
 Gratrix, Sarah, 61.  
 Gratwick, Anne, 360.  
 Graty, John, 139; Susanna, 139.  
 Graunt, *see* Grant.  
 Grave, Elizabeth, 156, 258; James, 84; Robert, 156.  
 Gravell, Margaret, 35.  
 Gravener, Sarah, 309.  
 Graves, Anne, 138, 195, 251; Bridget, 229; Dorothy, 33; Edward, 182; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 6, 182, 342; John, 138, 195; Mary, 9, 205; Rebecca, 394.  
 Gravid, Mary, 185.  
 Gray, Anne, 171, 195, 207, 283, 291, 324, 344, 351, 363; Anthony, 38; Christopher, 375; Daniel, 283; Dugall, 171; Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 53, 93, 166, 196, 198, 222, 257, 357, 382; Frances, 353; George, 97; Hannah, 38, 375; Hugh, 142; Jacob, 45; Jane, 316, 377; John, 87, 93, 120, 222, 296, 311; Margaret, 303, 309; Martha, 140; Mary, 43, 45, 87, 198, 218, 279, 290, 296, 311, 380; Matthew, 153; Nathaniel, 351; Peter, 43; Priscilla, 89, 190; Rebecca, 250; Richard, 107; Robert, 166, 198, 335; Sarah, 97, 120, 112, 335; Susanna, 107, 153, 349; Thomas, 89, 279, 316; William, 198, 349.  
 Graydon, Hertone, 51; Mary, 235; Robert, 235.  
 Graygoose, Anne, 377; Daniel, 377.  
 Grayson (Grason), Katherine, 29; Mary, 123; Thomas, 29.  
 Graystock, Alice, 173.  
 Greatorex, Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 147; Henry, 86; Mary, 86; Richard, 147; Samuel, 274, 336.  
 Greaves (Greves), Charles, 377; Elizabeth, 341, 353; Mary, 377; Richard, 341.  
 Gredge, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Green (Greene, Grene), Abigail, 208; Abraham, 69; Alexander, 324; Alice, 187, 210, 338, 354, 376; Amy, 126, 352; Ann, 28, 103, 113, 250, 386, 389, 397; Cassandra, 59; Catherine, 97, 182, 283; Constant, 129; Daniel, 129; David, 113; Deborah, 55; Edward, 187, 250; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 14, 26, 31, 33, 173, 235, 236, 264, 315, 348, 397; Fanbridge, 284; Frances, 220, 322; Francis, 62, 178, 323; Giles, 325; Hannah, 17, 133, 259, 376; Henry, 126, 376; Jane, 16, 153; Joane, 9, 17; John, 24, 34, 132, 319, 354, 373; Joseph, 97, 322; Katherine, 24; Lettice, 2; Lucy, 34, 90; Margaret, 58; Martha, 132, 178, 322, 325; Mary, 18, 52, 57, 69, 135, 175, 237, 245, 287, 314, 319, 322, 340, 372; Nathaniel, 135; Olive, 123; Peter, 260; Ralph, 26; Rebecca, 40, 324, 331; Richard, 16; Robert, 5; Rose, 373; Sarah, 45, 62, 100, 110, 194, 240, 354; Stephen, 17; Susan, 1; Susanna, 38, 193, 323, 377; Thomas, 8, 14, 40, 103, 182, 210, 220, 264, 377; Thomasine, 10; William, 58, 90, 100, 173, 348; Rev. Mr., 120.  
 Greenaway, Elizabeth, 262; Robert, 262; Susanna, 283; William, 283.  
 Greenell, Sarah, 239.  
 Greenfield, Deborah, 222; Luke, 222.  
 Greenhalgh, Eleanor, 354; Elizabeth, 316; Henry, 354; John, 316.  
 Greenham, Mary, 106.  
 Greenhill (Greenehill), Mary, 11, 21, 313; Sarah, 363; William, 313.  
 Greenhouse, Benjamin, 176; Mary, 176.  
 Greening, Mary, 320; William, 320.  
 Greenland, Hannah, 357; William, 357.  
 Greenleaf, George, 372; Susanna, 372.  
 Greenly, Dorothy, 101.  
 Greenough, Ann, 388; Hannah, 233; William, 388.  
 Greenslate, Ann, 307; Nicholas, 307.  
 Greensmith, Catherine, 327.  
 Greentree, Elizabeth, 369, 371; Isaac, 369; William, 371.  
 Greenway, Ann, 344; Charles, 344.  
 Greenwood, Catherine, 146; Christian, 117; Elizabeth, 168; Isaac, 190; Jane, 190; Mary, 256, 360; Morewood, 117; Thomas, 168; William, 146.  
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 95, 148; George, 199; John, 252; Martha, 280; Mary, 199, 252; Thomas, 140, 280.  
 Gregory (Gregory, Greggorey, Grigory), Anne, 98, 304, 380; Christian, 23; Edmund, 23; Elizabeth, 16, 45, 52, 103, 264, 308, 368; Gregory, 268; Hannah, 152; James, 372; Jane, 295; John, 45, 264, 295, 380; Joseph, 308; Martha, 38 (2), 267; Mary, 28, 86, 180, 261, 332, 338; Penelope, 160; Richard, 368; Sarah, 49, 200, 293; Susanna, 372; William, 28, 49, 261.  
 Greir (Greer, Grier), Dennis, 281; James, 91; Jane, 363; John, 281; Mary, 91.

- Gresham, Elizabeth, 386; Margaret, 21; Martha, 281; Penelope, 2; Thomas, 21.  
 Gresley, Dorothy, 96.  
 Gressy, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Gretton, Jane, 311.  
 Grevall, Sarah, 344; Walter, 344.  
 Grey, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 16, 281; Henry, Earl of Kent, 27; Paul, 16; Sarah, 22, 371.  
 Greymes, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.  
 Grice, Ellin, 11; Frances, 126; Mary, 229; Robert, 11.  
 Grier, *see* Greir.  
 Grieve, David, 118; Isabella, 118.  
 Griffin (Griffen), Alice, 8; Avis, 145; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 63, 64; Frances, 182; Hannah, 117; Humphrey, 8; John, 56; Jonathan, 220; Margaret, 3, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 56, 233, 328; Prudence, 108; Richard, 233; Roger, 3; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 328; William, 63.  
 Griffith, Alexander, 261; Alice, 261; Alicia, 310; Ann, 23; Catherine, 216, 259; Dorcas, 205; Elizabeth, 167, 393; Grace, 13; Hannah, 150; Jeremiah, 133; John, 259, 274, 393; Joseph, 216; Margaret, 274, 353, 379; Martha, 306; Mary, 159, 319; Percy, 310; Richard, 379; Robert, 13; Sarah, 133, 161; Susan, 365; William, 167; Winifred, 142; Rev. Mr., 119.  
 Griffiths (Griffis), Ann, 234; Catherine, 332, 354; Elizabeth, 126, 259; George, 295; Isabella, 295; John, 163; Mary, 124, 165; Thomas, 126.  
 Grigg, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 86, 278; Jane, 17; John, 220; Mary, 220.  
 Griggs (Griggis), Elizabeth, 49; James, 49; Mary, 58.  
 Grimes (Grymes), Elizabeth, 351, 370; Frances, 34; Grace, 89; Jane, 136; John, 34; Joseph, 81, 136; Margaret, 81, 240; Mary, 36, 190; Richard, 190; Thomas, 89.  
 Grimsdale, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Grimstitch, Katherine, 32.  
 Grimstead, Mary, 193.  
 Grinston, Elizabeth, 168; William, 168.  
 Grimwade, Mary, 218.  
 Grinall, Crafts, 55; Frances, 55.  
 Grinoneau, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Grinsheld, Susanna, 179.  
 Grinstead, Hester, 370; Robert, 370.  
 Grismond, Joane, 4; John, 4.  
 Grizell, Ann, 257.  
 Groome (Groom), Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 45, 180, 245; Jane, 304; Lazarus, 275; Lowry, 237; Mary, 275; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 54; William, 245.  
 Grose, Anne, 36.  
 Grosier, Crispiana, 83; John, 83.  
 Grosvenor, Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 55; Tabitha, 270.  
 Grove, Elizabeth, 18, 130; Frances, 33; Lazarus, 174; Mary, 174, 344; Robert, 344; Sarah, 193, 264; Thomas, 33, 193; William, 264.  
 Grover, Elizabeth, 265, 330; John, 330.  
 Groves, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 275, 339, 371; George, 339; Mary, 91, 194; Richard, 91; Sarah, 226; William, 213, 275.  
 Grower, Martha, 29.  
 Grubb, Ann, 303; Mary, 252.  
 Grundy, Hannah, 376; John, 376; Mary, 385; William, 385.  
 Grungin, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Grunsell, Ann, 133; John, 133.  
 Grunwine, Sarah, 2.  
 Gryme, George, 8; Margaret, 8.  
 Grymes, *see* Grimes.  
 Gualline, Charles, 362; Hannah, 362.  
 Gudgeon, Mary, 260.  
 Gugelman, Mary, 118.  
 Guichardiere, Mary, 175.  
 Guillaume, Jane, 276; Robert, 276.  
 Guillheman, Catherine, 271; Lewis Bertrand, 271.  
 Guillibau, Mary, 284; Noah, 284.  
 Guirling, Mary, 297.  
 Guise, Mabell, 287.  
 Gull, Ann, 256; John, 256.  
 Gullen, Mary, 209.  
 Gulliford, Ann, 281.  
 Gulphy, Jasper, 118; Margaret, 118.  
 Gunby, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.  
 Gundaymore, Isabella, 257; John, 257.  
 Gundy, Jane, 72; William, 72.  
 Gunn, Ann, 380; Barnabas, 380; Daniel, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Henrietta, 185; Joseph, 185; Judith, 61.  
 Gunnell, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 371.  
 Gunner, Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 169, 250; John, 250; Mary, 174; Robert, 169.  
 Gunning (Guning), Mary, 17; Mathias, 17; Sarah, 70.  
 Gunsey, Dorothy, 12.  
 Gunstune, Ann, 297; Thomas, 297.  
 Gunter, Hannah, 233; James, 233.  
 Gurney (Gurny), Agnes, 264; Ann, 178, 336; Charles, 309; Elizabeth, 207, 388; John, 178, 274, 394; Margaret, 42; Mary, 110, 274, 309, 394; Rachael, 150; Richard, 67; Sarah, 67, 333, 352; Thomas, 207; William, 110.  
 Gutteridge (Gutteridge), Ann, 149; Catherine, 275; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 54, 218; Matthew, 149; William, 77.  
 Guttrely, Elizabeth, 119; Samuel, 119.  
 Guy, Anne, 17, 260; Emmanuel, 276; Frances, 178; James, 17; Jane, 276; John, 10; Mary, 224, 240; Rebecca, 315; Sarah, 10, 178.  
 Guymer, Mary, 377.  
 Gwezer, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Gwilliam, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.  
 Gwilliams, Lydia, 152.  
 Gwyn (Gwin, Gwin, Gwynne), Amy, 296; Ann, 191; Catherine, 135; Dorothy, 29; Elizabeth, 7, 268; Gilbert, 346; Henry, 29; Jane, 346; Rebecca, 304; Rowland, 135; Sackville, 296; Samuel, 191; William, 7.  
 Gwynes, Isaac, 21; Sarah, 21.  
 Gyde, Catherine, 191.  
 Gyles, *see* Giles.  
 Gys, Susanna, 244.

- Haakshead, Mary, 310.  
 Haberley, Catherine, 104.  
 Habgood, Mary, 328.  
 Hack, Jane, 44; Rachael, 276; William, 276.  
 Hacker, Martha, 156.  
 Hackett (Hacket), Elizabeth, 129, 244; John, 83; Mary, 83, 387; Susanna, 51.  
 Hackman, Elizabeth, 9.

- Hackwell, Ann, 132.  
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 365; Elkanah, 365; Jane, 208; John, 208.  
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 228; Randolph, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Haddy, Alice, 182.  
 Hadgate, Joseph, 187; Margaret, 187.  
 Hadgebott, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Hadley, Elizabeth, 125; Isabella, 389; Martha, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Hadlow, Mary, 206; William, 206.  
 Hadman, Frances, 19.  
 Hadnam, Samuel, 14; Sybil, 14.  
 Hadsall, Anne, 16; Henry, 16.  
 Hadvell, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.  
 Hadwen, Sarah, 250; William, 250.  
 Haeghen, Ann, 385; Robert, 385.  
 Hafcar, Isabel, 6.  
 Haffenden, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.  
 Hagar (Haggar), Ann, 298; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 298.  
 Haggard, Susanna, 358.  
 Haggie, David, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Haggis, Alice, 182; Leonard, 182.  
 Hagne, Elizabeth, 315; Grace, 318; Mary, 232, 331.  
 Haile, *see* Hale.  
 Hailes, *see* Hales.  
 Haines, *see* Haynes.  
 Hake, John, 237; Judith, 237.  
 Halburt, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.  
 Hale (Haile, Hayle), Alice, 21; Amy, 67; Catherine, 323; Deborah, 184, 274; Elizabeth, 150, 224, 261; John, 11, 52, 150, 261, 274; Martha, 20, 221, 355; Mary, 11, 95; Peter, 20; Roger, 323; Sarah, 52; William, 67, 95.  
 Hales (Hailes, Hayles), Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 15, 99, 329; Patrick, 36; Peter, 15; Robert, 99; Sarah, 194.  
 Haley, Catherine, 197; Jane, 68; John, 197; Mary, 394.  
 Halford, Anna, 84; Elizabeth, 152; Joane, 14; John, 224; Magdalen, 224; Mary, 288; Sarah, 185, 380; Stephen, 84; William, 288.  
 Halfpenny, Anne, 5, 179.  
 Hall (Halle), Abigail, 74; Abraham, 231; Alice, 131, 245, 335, 375; Anne, 16, 29, 49, 117, 214, 365, 377; Barbara, 177; Bathsheba, 187; Benjamin, 320 (2); Bridget, 15; Catherine, 112, 162; Christopher, 262; Dinah, 286; Dorothy, 37, 39, 42, 47, 286; Edith, 8, 329; Edward, 18; Eleanor, 336, 371; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 32, 37 (2), 40, 46, 53, 55, 109, 111, 129, 157, 166, 195, 199, 202, 320, 330, 386; Ellis, 13; Epheme, 209; Esther, 324; Frances, 1, 300; Francis, 36; Grace, 116, 283; Grizell, 201; Hannah, 285, 323, 330; Henry, 86, 112; James, 201; Jane, 7, 36, 262; Janet, 194; John, 8, 39, 62, 67, 109, 116, 152, 260, 386; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 365; Joshua, 117; Livett, 365; Lydia, 292, 362; Margaret, 9, 260; Martha, 118; Martin, 150; Mary, 16, 18, 22, 47, 52, 62, 100, 152, 156, 184, 231, 276, 282, 286, 308, 336, 338, 359; Nicholas, 22; Peter, 375; Philip, 283; Phoebe, 210; Ralph, 29; Randoll, 47; Rebecca, 249; Richard, 1, 330; Robert, 9, 52, 209, 282, 330, 336; Roger, 26; Samuel, 16, 359; Sarah, 62, 67, 111, 132; Susan, 3, 43; Susanna, 70, 86, 150, 206; Sybil, 28; Sybilla, 228; Thomas, 7, 47, 55, 74, 166, 338; William, 111, 132, 157, 162, 195, 286.  
 Hallam (Hallow, Hallum), Elizabeth, 171; Isaac, 120; John, 171, 276; Margery, 120; Mary, 276.  
 Haller, Eleanor, 119; William, 119.  
 Halley, Mark, 272; Mary, 272.  
 Hallifax, Mary, 258.  
 Hallis, Robert, 338; Sarah, 338.  
 Halliwell, Elizabeth, 129; Richard, 129.  
 Hallowm (Hallum), *see* Hallam.  
 Hallowell, Jane, 268; Joseph, 268.  
 Hallse, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Halmarke, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Halme, Jane, 54.  
 Halpeny, Bernard, 51; Mary, 49; Sarah, 51.  
 Halsegrave, Jane, 20.  
 Halseter, Charles, 60; Mary, 60, 215.  
 Halsey, Ann, 48 (2), 63; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 182; George, 63; Jane, 316; John, 48 (2); Mary, 54, 71; Rowlanda, 266; Thomas, 316.  
 Halsted (Halstead), Eustius, 96; George, 96; John, 276; Lettice, 276.  
 Hamber, Mary, 33.  
 Hambleton, Ann, 12, 244; Avis, 358; Elizabeth, 19, 183; George, 12; John, 244; Joseph, 157; Martha, 59; Penelope, 282; Richard, 59; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 183; William, 282.  
 Hamcoat, Sarah, 289.  
 Hamersley, Charles, 123; Mary, 123.  
 Hamerton, Jane, 152; William, 152.  
 Hamill, Elizabeth, 355.  
 Hamilton, Andrew, 109; Ann, 151; Catherine, 380; Elizabeth Maria, 246; Gavin, 376; George, 380; Jane, 308; Margaret, 109; Martha, 123; Mary, 389; Sarah, 376; Thomas, 151, 308.  
 Hamings, Alice, 39; Edward, 39.  
 Hamkin, Mary, 8.  
 Hamlett, Joane, 397.  
 Hamlin, Audrey, 328; George, 328.  
 Hamlington, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Hamm (Ham), John, 167; Philippa, 12; Sarah, 167.  
 Hammerstein, Sarah Catherina, 321.  
 Hammock, Elizabeth, 217; Thomas, 217.  
 Hammon, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Hammond (Hamond), Ann, 139, 373; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 34, 339, 361; Ellen, 12; Frances, 99, 193, 347; Grace, 269; James, 361; Jane, 102, 140, 263; John, 54, 237; Margaret, 29; Martha, 38, 54, 237; Mary, 162, 227; Nathaniel, 162; Samuel, 99; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 16, 347; William, 140.  
 Hamms, Anne, 98.  
 Hamnett, Eleanor, 19; —, 19.  
 Hamon, Ann, 26.  
 Hamor, Anne, 30.  
 Hamp, Isabella, 157.  
 Hampson, Jane, 114.  
 Hampton, Anne, 27, 133; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 76, 314; Mary, 32.  
 Hampshire (Hamshier), Ann, 324; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 324.  
 Hanbury, Ann, 383; John, 383.  
 Hanche, Elizabeth, 1; George, 1.  
 Hanchett, Hannah, 187; John, 187; Mary, 387; Richard, 389; Sarah, 389; Theodosia, 214; William, 387.



- Hanckes, *see* Hanks.  
Hancock (Hancocks), Elizabeth 47; Jane, 182; Joseph, 343; Margaret, 179, 343; Mary, 70, 253, 269; Sybill, 28; Thomas, 28.  
Hand, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 230, 390; Samuel, 15.  
Handasyd, Ann, 173.  
Handerson, Sarah, 179.  
Handford, Mary, 140; Richard, 140.  
Hands, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145, 296.  
Handslape, Margaret, 267.  
Handy, Katherine, 16.  
Hanes, *see* Haynes.  
Hanford, Humphrey, 10; Margaret, 10.  
Hanington, John, 227; Jugg, 227.  
Hankes (Hanckes, Hanks), Ann, 57; Henry, 396; Richard, 327; Sarah, 396; Susanna, 203, 327.  
Hankin, Jane, 69; William, 69.  
Hanley, Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 44; William, 278.  
Hanner, Elizabeth, 297, 302, 383; James, 383.  
Hannore, Mary, 218.  
Hanna, John, 267; Mary Magdalen, 267.  
Hannam, Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 353.  
Hannington, Jane, 387.  
Hanrot, Mary Magdalen, 161.  
Hans, Mary, 116.  
Hansha, Ann, 254.  
Hanshall, Margery, 142.  
Hanson (Hansen), Anne, 11; Christian, 280; Elizabeth, 128, 381; Margaret, 17, 18; Martha, 97; Mary, 90, 280; Richard, 11, 381; Robert, 97.  
Hanway, Charlotte, 140.  
Hanwell, Elizabeth, 186.  
Haradine, George, 345; Mary, 345.  
Harbert (Harbeart), Deborah, 366; John, 366; Margaret, 352.  
Harbing, Ann, 95.  
Harborne, Lucy, 11; Simon, 11.  
Harbort, Elizabeth, 40.  
Harbottle, Elizabeth, 112; Hester, 71; Thomas, 71.  
Harby, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.  
Harcourt, Ann, 146.  
Harcum, Jane, 127; John, 127.  
Harde, John, 34; Sarah, 34, 38.  
Hardekin, Hannah, 296.  
Hardeinan, *see* Hardyman.  
Hardesty, Elizabeth, 197.  
Hardevelt, Anthony, 71; Mary, 71.  
Hardew, Mary, 25; William, 25.  
Hardey, *see* Hardy.  
Hardin, Elizabeth, 121, 348.  
Harding, Agnes, 3; Ann, 55, 160, 195, 378, 397; Diana, 332; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 244, 376; Eustace, 173; Henry, 378; Hester, 10; Jane, 2; Joan, 35; John, 3, 118, 273; Margaret, 55; Mary, 55, 118, 156, 173, 351, 361; Mockecay, 2; Packman, 397; Sarah, 56; Terry, 273; William, 376.  
Hardman, Mary, 342.  
Hardres, Peter, 42; Phoebe, 42.  
Hards, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.  
Hardum, Ann, 160; Joseph, 160.  
Hardwell, Charity, 55.  
Hardwick, Jane, 41; John, 41; Mary, 342; Thomas, 342.  
Hardy (Hardey), Anne, 20; Archibald, 84; Elizabeth, 284; Jane, 78, 84.  
Hardyman, Ann, 394; Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 394.  
Hare (Haire), Abigail, 353; Christian, 20; Elizabeth, 395; Grace, 13; Hugh, 20; John, 395; Sarah, 59; William, 59.  
Harford, Mary, 25, 272.  
Hargrave, Ann, 125; Deborah, 261; Henry, 125; Mary, 251; Richard, 261; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 251.  
Hargreave, Elizabeth, 368; John, 368.  
Hargrove, Ann, 248; Mary, 369.  
Harkes, Isabella, 329; John, 329.  
Harland, Ann, 296; Jane, 280.  
Harley, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 103; Martha, 60; Mary, 329; Susanna, 110.  
Harlfeete, Julian, 20.  
Harling, Sarah, 128.  
Harlow, Ann, 106; Catherina Maria, 307; Dorcas, 101; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 325; John, 244; Sarah, 244.  
Harman (Harmon), Ann, 103; Anna Catherine, 326; Blanche, 13; Christian, 33; Dorothy, 385; Elizabeth, 158, 355, 359; Esther, 113; Henry, 211; James, 359; Jane, 94; John, 366; Margaret, 135, 366; Mary, 211.  
Harmer, Catherine, 166; John, 166.  
Harmond, Elizabeth, 82.  
Harmwood, Hannah, 80; Richard, 80.  
Harold (Harould), John, 185; Mary, 185; Roger, 286; Sarah, 286.  
Harowben, Elizabeth, 35; Richard, 35.  
Harpe, Alice, 353.  
Harper, Ann, 47; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 5, 186; Leticia, 354; Margaret, 56, 159; Mary, 181; Richard, 47; Robert, 56; Thomas, 5, 186.  
Harrell, Elizabeth, 339; John, 339.  
Harridge, Henry, 375; Jane, 375.  
Harrington (Harrington, Harrinton), Denis, 36; Elizabeth, 66, 69, 350; William, 36, 69, 350.  
Harris (Harrys), Abigail, 43; Alice, 26; Anne, 70, 75, 276, 291, 349, 358, 373; Audrey, 30; Benjamin, 386; Bridget, 31; Constance, 48; David, 212; Eleanor, 212, 235; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 49, 96, 107, 114, 118, 147, 167, 173, 217, 249, 258; Frances, 42, 359; Francis, 43, 249; Hanibal, 221; Hannah, 42, 226, 369; Henry, 114; Jane, 125, 149, 215; Jane Elizabeth, 51; Jeane, 30; Joan, 36; John, 70, 277, 329, 335; Jonah, 151; Joseph, 118; Judith, 151; Lewis, 30, 42; Luke, 27; Margaret, 2, 48, 147, 185, 263, 307; Martha, 25, 386; Mary, 22, 25, 79, 87, 89, 93, 106, 111, 122, 132, 151, 277, 286, 311, 320, 329, 336, 338; Matthew, 203; Rachael, 301; Richard, 291; Robert, 25, 147, 258; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 221, 335, 359, 362; Silvester, 122; Susanna, 203, 301; Thomas, 25, 49, 87; William, 25, 26, 75, 111, 149, 301, 320.  
Harrison, Alice, 30; Ann, 211, 259, 373; Anne, 73; Barbara, 12; Benjamin, 383; Catherine, 73; Christopher, 284, 357; Eleanor, 90; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 177, 213, 225, 284; Ellis, 8, 13; Frances, 14, 36, 277; George, 202, 225; Hannah, 147; Henry, 13, 213; James, 373; Jane, 6, 202, 218; Joan, 22; John, 285; Joseph, 240; Lancelott, 30; Lydia, 255; Margaret, 240; Martha, 251; Mary, 10, 71, 81, 285, 324, 336, 383; Priscilla, 14; Rebecca, 397; Richard, 15, 255; Sarah, 57, 65, 167,

- 304, 352, 357; Stephen, 14; Susan, 136; Susanna, 103, 225; Theophania, 245; Thomas, 57, 81, 136, 225, 324; William, 8, 10, 12, 218, 259.
- Harrod, Ann, 213; Joseph, 213.
- Harrow, Ann, 233; Mary, 104, 345; Smythies, 345.
- Harryman, Hannah, 112; John, 112.
- Harrys, *see* Harris.
- Harsey, Jane, 380; Olive, 205; Richard, 380.
- Hart (Harte, Heart), Abraham, 286; Alice, 45, 364; Bartholomew, 38; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 4, 14, 29, 38, 94, 170, 314, 387; Hannah, 235; John, 170, 235; Margaret, 334; Martha, 81; Mary, 52, 183, 286; Matthew, 94; Michael, 29; Percival, 145; Priscilla, 23; Rachael, 123; Richard, 4; Roger, 14; Salome, 184; Thomas, 123; William, 23.
- Hartford, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 116; Robert, 15.
- Harting, John, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Hartland, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
- Hartley, Ann, 244; James, 25; John, 242; Margaret, 83; Marianne, 242; Mary, 25.
- Harton, Elizabeth, 170.
- Hartop, John, 289; Martha, 289; Mary, 23.
- Hartor, Ruth, 29.
- Hartridge, Ann, 66.
- Hartshorne, Frances, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Hartwell, Edward, 270; Hannah, 201; Margaret, 91; Mary, 145, 270; Richard, 145.
- Hartwick, Mary, 210.
- Harvest, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 344; Robert, 193.
- Harvey (Harve), Anne, 29, 75; Benjamin, 194; Bennet, 371; Daniel, 287; Elizabeth, 259, 287, 293; Ellen, 10; Hannah, 323, 374; Isaac, 195; Jane, 194; John, 152, 340; Joseph, 280; Judith, 310; Margaret, 152; Mary, 100, 190, 195, 319, 340; Matthew, 29; Rachael, 280; Rebecca, 241; Richard, 293, 374; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 88; Susanna, 39, 114, 266; Thomas, 371; William, 190, 266.
- Harwar, Mary, 360.
- Harward, Charity, 55; Kemp, 92; Lucy, 92; Thomas, 55.
- Harwick, Briane, 63; Charles, 63; Edward, 10; Ellen, 10.
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 18, 133; Francis, 157; Isaac, 129; Isabella, 161; Jane, 226; Judith, 340; Margaret, 274; Mary, 129, 157, 245, 334; Patienti, 75; Sarah, 172; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 75; William, 245.
- Hasbut, Sarah, 320.
- Haselum, John, 297; Sarah, 297.
- Haselwood, *see* Haslewood.
- Hasely, Francis, 177; Mary, 177.
- Hasett, Sarah, 45.
- Haskins, Everine, 277; Jonathan, 277.
- Haselden (Haselden), Elizabeth, 208; James, 208; Rebecca, 203.
- Haslem (Hasselom, Hasslom), Ann, 231; Hester, 217; Mary, 172; Richard, 217.
- Hasler, Margaret, 252; Robert, 252.
- Haslewood (Haselwood, Hasslewood), Elizabeth, 328; Hannah, 388; John, 328; Richard, 135, 388; Sarah, 135, 154; Sybill, 214; Thomas, 214; Rev. Mr., 112, 138, 148, 162.
- Hasley, Mary, 27.
- Hassall (Hasell, Hassell), Ann, 48; Hannah, 332; James, 63; Joseph, 332; Sarah, 63.
- Hassard, Mary, 209.
- Hasselom, *see* Haslem.
- Hasselhurst, Rachael, 336.
- Hasslom, *see* Haslem.
- Hasting, Francis, 288; Joane, 20; Mary, 288; Steven, 20.
- Hastings (Haistings), Caleb, 206; Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 206; Rebecca, 388.
- Haswell, Ann, 325; Elizabeth, 7; John, 325.
- Hatch, Elizabeth, 334; James, 91; Martha, 306; Mary, 91, 392; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 392; William, 306.
- Hatcher, Ann, 216, 318; John, 216.
- Hatchet, Martha, 183; Mary, 289.
- Hater, Elizabeth, 94.
- Hatfield, Elizabeth, 210; Ellen, 256; Mary, 184; Thomas, 210; Rev. William, 256.
- Hathaway, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 316; Mary, 79; Peter Dayrell, 79.
- Hatherell (Hatherill), Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 91; William, 91.
- Hatley (Hattley), Alice, 26; Arthur, 255; Edmond, 31; Frances, 31; Mary, 255.
- Hatril, Anne, 34.
- Hatt, Andrew, 211; Frances, 21; John, 393; Mary, 49, 211, 393; Robert, 21.
- Hattersley, Catherine, 323; Henry, 323.
- Hatton, Ann, 55, 134, 228, 342, 366; Charles, 68; Daniel, 205, 256; David, 228; Elizabeth, 205; Etheldred, 256; Francis Lucia, 77; Jane, 68; John, 342; Joseph, 55; Martha, 355; Mary, 99, 227, 266; Robert, 134; Samuel, 227.
- Hattwell, Eleanor, 104; James, 104.
- Hauckes, *see* Hawkes.
- Haughton, Hannah, 149; John, 8; Katherine, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Haukins (Haukings), *see* Hawkins.
- Hauler, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Haustell, Julian, 12; William, 12.
- Havard, Mary, 257.
- Haven, Elizabeth, 344.
- Haver, Sainte, 360; Samuel, 360.
- Haverfield, George, 205; Joanna, 205.
- Havering, Mary, 44.
- Haveside, Barbary, 43.
- Haw, Elizabeth, 211.
- Haward, Joane, 31; Margaret, 42; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 31.
- Hawdon, Ann, 231; Henry, 231.
- Hawes, Diana, 312; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 204, 291, 391; Frances, 18; Hannah, 215; Harvey, 204; John, 291; Margaret, 284; Ralph, 312; William, 215.
- Hawford, Elizabeth, 388.
- Hawgood, Elizabeth, 310.
- Hawitt, Mary, 379.
- Hawk, Elizabeth, 283.
- Hawker, Dorothy, 16.
- Hawkes (Hauckes), Christian, 43; Elizabeth, 62, 172; Hannah, 342; Henry, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 226.
- Hawkesley, John, 254; Mary, 254.
- Hawkings (Haukings, Haukins), Abraham, 86; Anne, 138, 181, 231, 236, 393; Benjamin, 338; Catherine, 352; Daniel, 223; Edward, 290; Elizabeth, 6, 9, 18, 338, 381; Godfrey, 18; Grace, 370; Gregory, 27; Jane, 58, 266; Joanna, 55; John, 9, 21, 55, 226, 393; Joseph,

- 236, 314, 352; Mary, 27 (2), 86, 93, 147, 180, 220, 223, 226, 314, 345; Phyllis, 262; Rachael, 142; Richard, 220; Rosamond, 146; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 35, 186, 262, 290; Susan, 21; Thomas, 6, 27, 180, 186; William, 147.
- Hawksby, Mary, 269; Robert, 269.
- Hawkswell, Elizabeth, 246; George, 246.
- Hawkswood, Mary, 256.
- Hawkwell, Jane, 271.
- Hawlayne, Dorothy, 316.
- Hawley, Dayrell, 239; Jane, 239; John, 393; Sarah, 184, 393.
- Hawling, Elizabeth, 371; Thomas, 371.
- Hawner, *see* Horner.
- Haworth, Mary, 363.
- Hawson, Helen, 305.
- Hawten (Hawtin), Ann, 143; Henry, 143; Joanna, 55.
- Hay (Hey), Anne, 130; Arthur, 367; Christian, 84; Dame Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth, 304; George, 304; James, 43; Jonathan, 119; Judah, 43; Mary, 65, 119, 367; Priscilla, 103; Richard, 65; Theodore, 130; Thomas, 299.
- Haycraft, Dorothy, 99; John, 99.
- Haydock, Elizabeth, 291, 303; James, 167; Mary, 167.
- Haydon (Hayden, Heydon), Anne, 7; Martha, 85; Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Hayes, Abraham, 188; Amy, 40; Charles Francis, 246; Elizabeth, 20, 34; Elizabeth Maria, 246; Jane, 188; John, 17, 40, 61; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 54; Mary, 245; Sarah, 61.
- Hayfield, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Hayford, Judith, 269.
- Hayle, *see* Hale.
- Haylor (Haylor), Agnes, 376; Martha, 339; Nathaniel, 376.
- Hayles, *see* Hales.
- Haylett, James, 88; John, 88.
- Hayman (Heyman), Constant, 141; Katherine, 12; Mary, 278; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 12.
- Haynard, Ann, 21.
- Haymond (Heymond), Edward, 5; Henry, 7; Margaret, 7; Sarah, 5.
- Hayne, Eleanor, 347; Mary, 94; Rachael, 197.
- Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Agnes, 3, 39; Alice, 4; Ann, 217, 303; Beatrice, 370; Catherine, 21, 129; Charles, 209; Daniel, 29; Dorcd, 60; Edmund, 217; Eleanor, 105, 124; Elizabeth, 6, 66, 144, 239, 242, 358; Ellen, 11; Francis, 242; George, 358, 370; Hannah, 107, 304; Jane, 39, 175; John, 25, 60, 129, 294; Margaret, 82; Martha, 102; Mary, 25, 209, 211, 294, 298; Richard, 304; Robert, 6; Sarah, 398; Stephen, 143; Susanna, 143.
- Haynesworth, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
- Hayer, Elizabeth, 246; Henry, 124; John, 392; Mary, 392; Phœbe, 325; Sarah, 124.
- Hayton, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 48, 341; Patience, 185; Thomas, 48, 51, 341.
- Hayward (Heyward), Charles, 4; Christopher, 161; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 48; Henry, 72, 326; Jane, 2, 326; John, 135, 305; Katherine, 4; Margar, 4; Margaret, 72, 135, 161; Susanna, 305.
- Haywood (Heywood), Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 16; John, 16; Mary, 263; William, 263.
- Hayworth, Margaret, 202, 246; Samuel, 216.
- Hazard, Ann, 254.
- Hazelden, Mary, 234.
- Hazell, Mary, 222; William, 222.
- Heacock (Heacuck), *see* Heycock.
- Head, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 152, 273; Isabella, 157; John, 14, 180; Mary, 14, 234, 330; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 157, 273; William, 330.
- Headington, Jane, 173; John, 173.
- Heakes, Elizabeth, 362; Jonathan, 362.
- Healy (Heeley, Hely), Ann, 394; Honor, 121; Paul, 121; Sarah, 80.
- Heardson, Mary, 41.
- Heares, Ann, 330; Edward, 330.
- Hearing, John, 33; Katherine, 33.
- Hearne (Hearn), *see* Herne.
- Hearsey, Elizabeth, 294.
- Heart, *see* Hart.
- Heaseller, Charles, 110; Mary, 110.
- Heate, Sarah, 216.
- Heath, Alice, 34; Ann, 278, 313, 335, 341; Bartholomew, 278; Cassandra, 59; Catherine 355; Charles, 137; David, 202; Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 21, 52, 72, 137, 202, 299; Grace, 23; Hugh, 72; John, 28, 180; Joseph, 331; Margaret, 331; Mary, 18, 64, 65, 180, 232, 313; Richard, 59; Robert, 18; Ruth, 28; Sarah, 26, 311, 357; Susanna, 319, 376; William, 52, 313.
- Heathcock, Hannah, 337.
- Heathcote (Heathcoate, Heathcot, Heathcott), Ann, 381; Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 56; George, 45; John, 347; Lydia, 45; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 381; William, 56, 253.
- Heather, Ann, 214; Jane, 245; Joseph, 214.
- Heathfield, Mary, 339; Theophile, 59; Thomas, 339.
- Heathorne, Elizabeth, 149; Philip, 149.
- Heaton, John, 339; Margaret, 339.
- Heaver, Catherine, 192.
- Heavers, Mary, 246.
- Heberd, Elizabeth, 275.
- Heber, Anne, 384.
- Heberdine, Ruth, 195; Susanna, 345.
- Heberon, Anne, 30.
- Hedge, Elizabeth, 268.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 135; Sarah, 238.
- Hedges, Eleanor, 215; Frances, 123; Hannah, 187; Thomas, 215.
- Hedley, Daniel, 301; John, 311; Mary, 311; Sarah, 301.
- Heeley, *see* Healy.
- Hegg, Ellen, 4; Jeremy, 4.
- Hegun, Elizabeth, 350.
- Heirick, *see* Herrick.
- Helder, Susanna, 51.
- Helgest, Catherine, 387.
- Hellam, Constant, 141; James, 141.
- Helleard, *see* Hilliard.
- Helley, Elizabeth, 14.
- Hellier, *see* Hillier.
- Helling, Grace, 289.
- Hellow, Frances, 49.
- Hellowes, Elizabeth, 51.
- Helves, Phillis, 13.
- Hely, *see* Healy.
- Hemans, William, 143; Winifred, 143.
- Hembrow, Ann, 217; John, 217.
- Heming, Edith, 122; John, 122; Massey, 240; Speed, 79.
- Hemlock, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 74.

- Hemmings (Hemings), Mary, 135 ; Penelope, 261 ; Rebecca, 208 ; William, 261.
- Hemmon, Anne, 23 ; Faith, 374 ; John, 374.
- Hemslly, Ellen, 29.
- Hembrow, Elizabeth, 229.
- Henchman, Eleanor, 157.
- Henderson, Ann, 391 ; James, 258 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 225 ; Mary, 258 ; Sarah, 309 ; Susanna, 101.
- Hendey, Ann, 209 ; Priscilla, 365.
- Hendrick, Rhoda, 310 ; Simon, 310.
- Henerikues, Jonathan, 325 ; Martha, 325.
- Henley (Henly), Elizabeth, 279, 304 ; Jane, 23, 26 ; Mary, 235 ; Thomas, 279.
- Henn, Elizabeth Priscilla, 370.
- Hennebert, Norbert, 262.
- Hennett, Martha, 2.
- Henning, Mary, 259.
- Hennom, Joseph, 385 ; Mary, 385.
- Henos, Elizabeth, 109.
- Henrick, John, 256 ; Susanna, 256.
- Henry, Barbara, 205 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Lewis, 227.
- Hensham, Rebecca, 31.
- Henshaw, Bridget, 333 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; John, 333, 337.
- Hensman, Margaret, 215 ; Mary, 210 ; Thomas, 215.
- Henson, Ann, 320 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Henry, 93 ; Jane, 175 ; John, 175 ; Joseph, 320.
- Henthorn, Catherine, 323.
- Hentish, Ann, 52 ; Thomas, 52.
- Henton, Catherine, 160.
- Henwood, Eleanor, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
- Heptinstall, John, 327 ; Mary, 327 ; Priscilla, 287 ; William, 287.
- Hepworth (Hipworth), Francis, 358 ; Sarah, 197 ; Susanna, 358.
- Herbert, Ann, 286 ; Charles, 13 ; Constant, 59 ; Deborah, 83 ; Frances, 96, 341 ; Henry, 167 ; John, 83 ; Margaret, 13, 70 ; Mary, 219 ; Matthew, 70 ; Sarah, 167, 265 ; William, 286.
- Herges, Katherine, 28.
- Herne (Hearn, Hearne), Anne, 28, 149, 240, 281, 356 ; Arthur, 217 ; Bridget, 25 ; Elizabeth, 174, 232 ; Francis, 365 ; Jane, 63 ; Lucy, 217 ; Martha, 28 ; Mary, 15, 365 ; Philip, 63 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 393 ; Thomas, 232, 240, 281.
- Heron, Elizabeth, 289 ; Sir Harry, Bart., 289.
- Herratt, Anne, 14.
- Herrick (Heirick), Anne, 159 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 374 ; Thomas, 159, 374.
- Herring, Ann, 101, 387 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Joseph, 165 ; Sarah, 165, 229 ; William, 101.
- Herrington, Abigail, 314 ; Martha, 305 ; Mary, 136 ; William, 314.
- Herriott, Samuel, 243 ; Selina, 243.
- Hervey, Rebecca, 83.
- Heseldine, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
- Hesilton, Mary, 245 ; William, 245.
- Hesketh, Lucy, 196 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 122.
- Heslerton, Joseph, 83 ; Martha, 83.
- Heslip, Eleanor, 155.
- Hessell, John, 29 ; Temperance, 29.
- Hestar, Martha, 86 ; William, 86.
- Heward, Elizabeth, 40.
- Hewes, Blanche, 29 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; James, 39 ; Judah, 39 ; Thomas, 29.
- Hewetson, Alice, 201.
- Hewett (Hewit, Hewitt), Ann, 274, 351 ; Eliza-
- beth, 89, 176, 287 ; Frances, 184 ; John, 321, 367 ; Lucy, 90 ; Margaret, 260 ; Mary, 145, 181, 277, 321 ; Richard, 181, 212 ; Robert, 176 ; Sarah, 107, 212, 367 ; Susanna, 390 ; William, 184, 287.
- Hewins, Amy, 147 ; Stephen, 147.
- Hewland, Sarah, 304 ; Thomas, 304.
- Hewlett, Dennis, 139.
- Hewson, Catherine, 247 ; Sarah, 234.
- Hey. *see* Hay.
- Heyberd, Humphrey, 255 ; Martha, 255.
- Heybourne, Ann, 258.
- Heycock (Heacock, Heacuck), Anne, 65, 316 ; Grace, 9 ; Jane, 285 ; John, 285 ; William, 9.
- Heydon, *see* Hayden.
- Heylin, Mary, 276.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heymans, Anthony, 311 ; Sarah, 311.
- Heymond, *see* Haymond.
- Heyward, *see* Hayward.
- Heywood, *see* Haywood.
- Hiatt, *see* Hyatt.
- Hibben, Mary, 256 ; Samuel, 256.
- Hibbert (Hibert), Elizabeth, 239 ; Frances, 31 ; Hester, 83 ; James, 239 ; Thomas, 31.
- Hibeck, George, 34 ; Jane, 34.
- Hiborace, Frances, 28.
- Hiccocks, Sarah, 165.
- Hickes, *see* Hicks.
- Hickett, Katherine, 95.
- Hickey, Ann, 349.
- Hickinbottom, *see* Higgenbotham.
- Hickman, Anne, 70 ; Esther, 77 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 19, 157, 382.
- Hicks (Hickes, Hix, Hixx), Alice, 100 ; Ann, 130 ; Charles, 321 ; Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; Grace, 30 ; Joanna, 384 ; John, 30, 163 ; Joseph, 321 ; Martalin, 163 ; Mary, 2, 15, 56, 308, 321, 384 ; Philippa, 23 ; Sarah, 198, 231 ; Susanna, 366 ; Thomas, 130, 366, 384 ; William, 231.
- Hickson (Hixen, Hixon), Abraham, 135 ; Ann, 256 ; Edward, 256 ; Elizabeth, 63, 67 ; Jane, 26 ; Mary, 135.
- Hide (Hied), *see* Hyde.
- Hidges, Margaret, 30.
- Hield, Ann, 353 ; Thomas, 353.
- Higden (Higdan, Higdon), Ann, 102 ; Frances, 116 ; Lewis, 116 ; Martha, 270 ; William, 102.
- Higgenbotham (Hickinbottom), Alice, 5 ; Margaret, 114.
- Higgins (Higgons), Benjamin, 269 ; Daniel, 27 ; Grace, 269 ; Jane, 194 ; Jeane, 27 ; Joane, 19 ; John, 211 ; Mary, 118, 211 ; Rebecca, 356 ; Richard, 118 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 356.
- Higginson (Higgenson), Anne, 2 ; Hannah, 316 ; Jane, 191 ; John, 191 ; Mary, 328 ; Ruth, 52 ; Samuel, 52 ; Thomas, 2.
- Higginson (Higgesson), John, 52 ; Michael, 54 ; Sarah, 52 ; Susanna, 54.
- Higgs (Higges), Alice, 92, 200 ; Anne, 11, 394 ; Bennett, 15 ; Edward, 186 ; Eleanor, 324 ; Elizabeth, 70, 105, 285 ; John, 70, 92, 200, 394 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 114, 186, 254, 281, 378 ; Nathaniel, 324 ; Phillis, 37 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Richard, 145 ; Sarah, 22.
- Highnoone, Elizabeth, 20 ; Gregory, 20.
- Highofield, Elizabeth, 359 ; Ralph, 359.
- Highway, Jane, 20.
- Higley, Esther, 190.

- Higton, Elizabeth, 282.  
 Hilborn, Frances, 59.  
 Hilder, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Hildreth, John, 245; Mary, 245.  
 Hilham, Ann, 91.  
 Hill, Aaron, 90; Anne, 16, 298, 334; Anthony, 119; Barbara, 177; Burch, 229; Catherine, 246, 353; Cesaria, 44; Clare, 392; Cornelius, 352; Dorothy, 21; Ebenezer, 297; Edmund, 183; Edward, 61, 94, 331, 351; Eleanor, 374; Elijah, 247; Elizabeth, 46, 63, 98, 101, 124, 183, 268, 297, 302, 316; Ellen, 212; Elliot, 282; Emme, 13, 22; Frances, 24; George, 373; Gilbert, 88, 89; Grace, 172, 331; Hannah, 241; Hercules, 334; James, 266; Jane, 94; Joane, 19; John, 16, 44, 63, 177, 238, 252, 302, 316, 372 (2); Joseph, 100, 346; Lucy, 114; Margaret, 5, 19, 88, 89, 90, 381; Martha, 233; Mary, 21, 61, 94, 100, 181 (2), 204, 245, 247, 252, 265, 266, 287, 346, 352, 373 (2); Nathaniel, 46; Pelajah, 181; Rachael, 248, 280; Ralph, 233; Rebecca, 204, 238, 350; Richard, 94, 302; Sarah, 120, 206, 215, 302, 351; Sibell, 119; Stephen, 13, 22; Susanna, 102, 371, 373, 397; Susanna Ann Jane, 282; Teresa, 273; Thomas, 19, 248, 374; William, 101, 212, 268, 353.  
 Hilland, Charles, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Hillard, Ann, 134; Sarah, 11.  
 Hiller (Hillar), Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 31, 68, 311; John, 311; Martha, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Hillhouse, Elizabeth, 374.  
 Hilliar (Hellier, Hillier), Ann, 266, 307; Elizabeth, 391; Jane, 142; John, 280, 391; Susanna, 280.  
 Hilliard (Helleard), Audrey, 214; Benjamin, 199, 318; Catherine, 169; Elizabeth, 214, 258; Hannah, 150, 255; James, 136, 150; Jane, 199; Mary, 66, 136, 318; Michael, 169; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 255; Rev. Mr., 383.  
 Hillman, Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 143; Samuel, 103.  
 Hills (Hilles), Alice, 196; Anne, 36; Francis, 15; Jane, 15; John, 105; Mary, 90, 105, 190; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 340.  
 Hillworth, Ann, 153; William, 153.  
 Hilton, James, 71; Martha, 369; Mary, 143; Sarah, 71.  
 Hilyard, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Hindeshagen, Casper, 56; Susanna, 56.  
 Hinch, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 337; Gregory, 77; Mary, 83, 93.  
 Hinchlow, James, 67; Sarah, 67.  
 Hincley, Ann, 387; Thomas, 387.  
 Hincas, Ann, 25; George, 25.  
 Hincster, Hannah, 100.  
 Hinde (Hind), Alice, 2; Catherine, 154; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 129, 327, 395; James, 29; John, 154; Margaret, 314; Mary, 29, 240, 258, 331; Michael, 235; Morgan, 58; Ruth, 235; Susanna, 263; Thomas, 240; Ursula, 58.  
 Hinder, Mary, 158; Robert, 158.  
 Hindmass, Bridgett, 273; George, 273.  
 Hindrey, Phillis, 262; William, 262.  
 Hinds, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Hindson, Elizabeth, 258; Jane, 256.  
 Hine, Mary, 182.  
 Hines, Richard, 196; Sarah, 196.  
 Hinsdell, John, 32; Susanna, 32.  
 Hinton, Deborah, 83; Grace, 111; Jane, 380; Jemima, 140, 283; John, 111, 140; Mary, 23, 27, 172; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 172, 179; William, 23.  
 Hinzman, Naomi, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Hipkins, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Hipper, Hester, 153; Margaret, 154; William, 154.  
 Hippius, Dorothy, 314; John, 314.  
 Hipworth, *see* Hepworth.  
 Hitch, Ann, 289; George, 189; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 289.  
 Hitchcock, Ann, 321, 387; Edward, 387; Evan, 185; Mary, 94, 185.  
 Hitchin, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.  
 Hitchins, Abraham, 198; Elizabeth, 364; Mary, 198; Robert, 364.  
 Hix (Hixx), *see* Hicks.  
 Hixon (Hixen), *see* Hickson.  
 Hlid, Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 16.  
 Hoadlee, Grace, 68.  
 Hoane, Gabriel, 390; Mary, 390.  
 Hoanes, John, 330; Mary, 330.  
 Hoare (Hoar, Hoere, Hore), Alice, 265; Ann, 30, 171, 359; Catherine, 258; Daniel, 171; Elizabeth, 10, 35, 46 (2), 229; George, 380; Jane, 189; Joan, 85; Joseph, 258; Martha, 122; Mary, 303; Robert, 10; Sarah, 175, 380; Sheirley, 359; William, 122, 175, 229.  
 Hobart, Henrietta, 62.  
 Hobbins, Joseph, 169; Mary, 169.  
 Hobbs, Avery, 90, 352; Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 352; Francis, 148; Henry, 114; Jane, 90, 283; Katherine, 47; Margaret, 114; Mary, 48; Richard, 48; Rose, 148; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 315; Susanna, 214.  
 Hobby, Bridget, 251; Hugh, 251.  
 Hobercraft, Alice, 392.  
 Hobday (Hobdey), Frances, 169; Hannah, 306; William, 169.  
 Hobe, Millicent, 29.  
 Hoblyn, Hannah, 189.  
 Hobson, Ann, 378; Thomas, 378.  
 Hockett (Hockitt), Agnes, 17; Avis, 368; Thomas, 17.  
 Hockham, Ann, 103; Robert, 103.  
 Hockley, Ann, 342; Henrietta, 148; Judith, 381; Margaret, 243; Mary, 148; Philadelphia, 157; Richard, 148; Robert, 342; William, 381.  
 Hodder, Susanna, 46.  
 Hoddy, Thomasine, 274.  
 Hodfenn, Edward, 361; Sarah, 361.  
 Hodge, Catherine, 316; Elizabeth, 202, 366; John, 202; Sarah, 101; William, 316.  
 Hodges, Alice, 36, 221; Ann, 21, 388; Christian, 8; Dennis, 316; Edward, 21; Eleziar, 43; Elizabeth, 237; Esther, 328; Frances, 208; Hannah, 168; Jane, 259; Joan, 22; John, 22, 388; Katherine, 115; Mary, 86, 145, 218; Richard, 43; William, 145, 237.  
 Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 350; John, 357; Judith, 357; Martha, 51; Mary, 70; Samuel, 350.  
 Hodgkins, Ann, 317; Charles, 321; Margaret, 27; Mary, 321; Thomas, 27.  
 Hodgkinson, Ann, 47; Eleanor, 288; Elizabeth, 138, 349; Hannah, 233; Henry, 22; James, 233; Luke, 138; Mary, 219; Susan, 22; Susanna, 144; William, 349.  
 Hodgley, Jane, 41.  
 Hodgson, Anne, 14, 366; Archer, 253; Deborah,

- 265; Elizabeth, 94, 285, 296; Frances, 253; Henry, 94, 366; James, 299; John, 265, 296; Mary, 265; Richard, 285; Robert, 103; Sarah, 103, 299, 307; Sibell, 26.
- Hodsdon (Hodsdon), Edward, 304; Jane, 176; John, 163, 176; Mildred, 304; Rebecca, 163.
- Hodsell, Alice, 196; Charles, 196; Henrietta, 119; William, 119.
- Hodson (Hodshon), Benjamin, 296; Charlotte, 296; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 138, 373; Margaret, 314; Mary, 96, 374; Robert, 96, 138; Theodore, 314.
- Hoet, Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of Oxford, 57; Peter, 57.
- Hoff, Mary, 257; Samuel Thomas, 257.
- Hogan, Margaret, 284; Nathaniel, 284.
- Hogben, Ann, 247.
- Hogg, Alexander, 155; Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 155, 351; Margaret, 29; Patrick, 351; Thomas, 29.
- Hogges, Katherine, 13; William, 13.
- Hogsflesh, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 272.
- Hoinde, Rebecca, 57.
- Hoinsted, Sarah, 353.
- Holbey, Elizabeth, 289; Nicholas, 289.
- Holbird, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 196; Sarah, 179.
- Holbourne, Mary, 47; William, 47.
- Holbrooke, Lucy, 349.
- Holden, Adam, 266; Eleanor, 266; George, 58; Jane, 58; Katherine, 14; Mary, 21, 93, 131, 389.
- Holder, Ann, 296, 352; Elizabeth, 138; Isabella, 51; Roger, 51.
- Holderness, Avis, 344; Ralph, 344.
- Holdgate, *see* Holgate.
- Holding, Joane, 10; Mary, 86; Richard, 10; Walter, 86.
- Holditch, Ann, 375; Osborne, 375.
- Holdroyd, *see* Holroyd.
- Holdsworth, Hannah, 374; Joyce, 372; Rebecca, 256.
- Holdway, Catherine, 86; William, 86.
- Hole, Mary, 58.
- Holford, Anne, 76; Catherine, 107; Eleanor, 198; Mary, 75; Richard, 198.
- Holgate (Holdgate), Alicia, 324; Catherine, 186, 263; Elizabeth, 107; James, 107; Joseph, 186, 240, 324; Margaret, 257; Mary, 124, 240; Thomas, 257.
- Holgrove, Anne, 32; Richard, 32.
- Holladay, *see* Holliday.
- Hollam, Darcy, 4.
- Hollanby, Catherine, 88.
- Holland, Anne, 32, 140, 331; Cornelius, 149; Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 144, 245, 378; Esther, 354; Frances, 116; Henry, 245; Isabella, 187; James, 263; John, 27, 331; Martha, 181; Mary, 12, 27, 163; Robert, 378; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 149, 272, 390; Susanna, 135, 263; William, 12, 140, 272.
- Holland, Kirmott *alias*, *see* Kirmott *alias* Holland.
- Holloway, *see* Holloway.
- Hollick, Edmund, 365; Phyllis, 365.
- Holliday (Holladay, Holloday), Mary, 104; Ruth, 346; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 104, 149; William, 346.
- Hollier, Ann, 149; Dorothy, 239; John, 84; Mary, 84; William, 149.
- Hollinen, Ann, 170.
- Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 84; Marsh, 296; Sarah, 296; White, 84.
- Hollins, Randol, 375; Sarah, 375.
- Hollinsby, Elizabeth, 174.
- Hollinshed (Hollandshead), Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 21; Francis, 128; Priscilla, 128; Thomas, 21.
- Hollis, Ann, 358; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 189, 267, 369; Jeremiah, 189; John, 358; William, 369.
- Holloday, *see* Holliday.
- Holloway (Hollaway, Holliway), Alice, 244; Edward, 301; Ellen, 33; Grace, 301; Jane, 93; John, 149, 295; Margaret, 71; Martha, 68; Mary, 149, 173, 287, 331; Sarah, 295; Steven, 68; Susanna, 262; Thomas, 287; William, 93, 262.
- Holman (Hollman), Ann, 138; Bathsheba, 83; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 169, 261, 266; Mary, 341; Philip, 261; Robert, 138.
- Holmden, John, 45; Sarah, 45.
- Holmes (Homes), Abraham, 167; Ann, 23, 261, 381; Anna Maria, 319; Catherine, 125, 341; Edward, 25; Eleanor, 186, 333; Elizabeth, 4, 202, 363; Hannah, 188; Isaac, 315; James, 54; Jane, 167, 190, 359; Joan, 25; John, 261, 308; Margaret, 136, 316; Martha, 102, 151; Mary, 54, 149, 162, 219, 306, 348, 373; Prudence, 308; Richard, 306, 316; Robert, 23, 102, 151; Sarah, 240, 307, 315; Thomas, 162, 188, 341; William, 190, 219.
- Holroyd (Holdroyd), Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 316; Rachael, 256.
- Holstock, Alice, 104.
- Holt (Holte), Andrew, 276; Ann, 83, 217, 315; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 251, 270, 316; Hannah, 304; James, 276; John, 16; Joseph, 345; Martha, 276; Mary, 276, 345; Richard, 251; Sarah, 120, 284; Thomas, 83, 120; Ursula, 25; William, 270.
- Holtom, Sarah, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Holton, Elizabeth, 321; Richard, 254; Sarah, 254, 358; Thomas, 321.
- Holtrum, Mary, 245.
- Holworthy, Susanna, 262.
- Holyfield, Ursula, 294.
- Holyman, Susanna, 122.
- Holyoak, Hannah, 348.
- Homes, *see* Holmes.
- Hone, James, 351; Janc, 73; Sarah, 351; Susan, 24; Thomas, 73.
- Honeford, Durance, 261.
- Honey, Elizabeth, 350; James, 350.
- Honor, Henry, 61; Mary, 61.
- Honsham, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
- Honyburn (Hunnyborne), Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 349; Richard, 27.
- Honywood, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
- Hood, Martha, 352; Mary, 174; Thomas, 174; William, 352.
- Hooke, Anne, 111, 382; Elizabeth, 47; Joanna, 90; Mary, 100, 350; Parnell, 57; Philip, 382; Sarah, 196; Stephen, 90.
- Hooker, Dorothy, 11, 33; Elizabeth, 323, 340; John, 244; Judith, 261; Ruth, 244; William, 11, 323.
- Hookey, Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 318; Robert, 318.
- Hoole, Sarah, 99.
- Hooper, Ann, 158; Bernard, 8; Elizabeth, 91, 282; Joseph, 276; Julianna, 366; Mary, 8, 276; Peter, 366; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 91.

- Hope, Bridget, 315; Elizabeth, 72, 232; Ellis, 136; John, 72; Joseph, 136; Judith, 246.  
 Hoper, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Hopkey, Martha, 104.  
 Hopkin, Sarah, 206.  
 Hopkins, Abigail, 28; Ann, 129, 357; Benjamin, 294, 386; Blanche, 21; Catherine, 186; Daniel, 219; Elizabeth, 158, 160, 253; Ellen, 3; Frances, 18; Hannah, 104; Henry, 150; James, 388; Jane, 160; Joanna, 341; John, 70; Joyce, 22; Margaret, 10; Mary, 150, 219, 231, 335, 386, 388; Sarah, 83, 99, 157; Stephen, 3; Susanna, 70, 171; Thomas, 18; Ursula, 294; William, 171, 335, 357; Rev. Mr., 173.  
 Hopkinson, Ann, 371; George, 294; Grace, 167; John, 167; Mary, 294.  
 Hopley, Ann, 317; Mary, 366.  
 Hopper, Ann, 20; Sarah, 263; Susanna, 327; Thomas, 263.  
 Hopperton, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 300; Robert, 300.  
 Hopps, Ann, 6.  
 Hopson, Ann, 229; Margaret, 304.  
 Hopton, Ann, 78; Charles, 78; Christian, 20.  
 Hopwood, Ann, 220; Christopher, 50; Joseph, 220; Mary, 50; Sarah, 359.  
 Horam, Mary, 18.  
 Horcock, Mary, 15.  
 Hore (Hoere), *see* Hoare.  
 Hornblow, Elizabeth, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Hornby (Horneby), Christopher, 299; Rhoda, 309; Sarah, 299; Thomasine, 4.  
 Horne (Horn), Catherine, 154; Edward, 375; Elizabeth, 375; Francis, 93; Joan, 13; John, 219; Mary, 93, 162, 182, 219; Richard, 185; Sarah, 185, 313.  
 Horner (Hawner), Catherine, 170; David, 325; Jane, 376; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 278, 386.  
 Horniblow, Job, 357; Mary, 357.  
 Hornigold, Mary, 322.  
 Hornsby, Ann, 208; Christopher, 208.  
 Horseford, Mary, 52.  
 Horsey, Martha, 224; Peter, 224.  
 Horsley (Horseley), Elizabeth, 269; Luke, 237; Martha, 207; Mary, 265; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 237.  
 Horsman, Susanna, 373.  
 Horsmans, Johanna, 326.  
 Horsnale, Frances, 289.  
 Horspoole, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Hortener, Mary, 379.  
 Horton, Abel, 186; Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 256; Margaret, 1; Phyllis, 134; Richard, 393; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 393.  
 Hosden, Ann, 291; John, 291.  
 Hoseley, Elizabeth, 353.  
 Hosey, Henry, 64; Lydia, 64.  
 Hosier, Ann, 119; William, 119.  
 Hosking, Henry, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Hoskins, Charles, 382; Elizabeth, 177, 236, 360; Lucy, 241; Martha, 281; Mary, 186; Rachael, 382; William, 241, 281.  
 Hoskinson, Alice, 275.  
 Hosmer, Mary, 23.  
 Hotchkins, Margaret, 193; Mary, 302; Samuel, 193.  
 Hotton, Frances, 321; Thomas, 321.  
 Houblin, James, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Houdgson, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.  
 Hough, Ann, 84; Arthur, 6; Catherine, 6; Nathaniel, 84.  
 Houghton, Ann, 331; Eleanor, 379; Elizabeth, 136, 203, 216; James, 182; Jane, 182; John, 136, 216; Mary, 53, 225; Olivia, 219; Phoebe, 8; Thomas, 53.  
 Houlden, Anne, 5; Mary, 166; William, 166.  
 Houlder, John, 355; Magdalen, 104; Mary, 355.  
 Houldsworth, Anne, 40.  
 Houlding, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Houldroyd, *see* Holroyd.  
 Hoult, Ann, 200; Anthony, 200.  
 Hounslor, Beata, 231; Charles, 231.  
 House (Houze, Howse), Elizabeth, 88; Hester, 98; Joane, 20; John, 88; Mary, 123, 337; Rachael, 152; Richard, 337.  
 Houseman, Edmund, 80; Martha, 80, 182.  
 Houshell, Elizabeth, 362.  
 Houstowne, Mary, 388.  
 Houworth, Ann, 190; Joseph, 190.  
 Houze, *see* House.  
 Howard, George, 21; —, 21.  
 Howard (Howard), Ann, 50, 96, 150, 303, 355, 373; Catherine, 373; Charles, 62; Dorcas, 111; Edmund, 111; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 58, 62, 274, 284, 319, 383; Henrietta, 62; Hugh, 123; Isaac, 165; James, 150; Mary, 85, 156, 220, 248, 267, 292; Michael, 303; Nathaniel, 85; Phebias, 165; Richard, 97, 319; Robert, 50; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 220; Thomasine, 123; William, 284, 373.  
 Howe (How), Ann, 21, 31, 93, 276, 345; Catherine, 246, 307; Daniel, 246; Elizabeth, 134, 386; Jenny, 191; John, 31, 36, 82; Joseph, 93; Margaret, 82; Marmaduke, 11; Mary, 11, 36, 290, 360; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 36, 307, 386; William, 134, 276.  
 Howell, Ann, 174; Catherine, 88; Eleanor, 349; Elizabeth, 298, 309; Frances, 369; Hannah, 330; Jane, 391; Joane, 11; Martha, 163; Peter, 174; Rose, 45; Samuel, 349; Thomas, 88; William, 45.  
 Howells (Howels), Elizabeth, 252; Joanna, 118.  
 Howerson, Hannah, 380.  
 Howes (Hows), Elizabeth, 119; Emme, 45; Esther, 383; George, 383; Isabella, 144; Joseph, 144; Mary, 52, 67; William, 67.  
 Howgrave, Margaret, 191.  
 Howitt, Catherine, 192.  
 Howlett, Jane, 179; Mary, 294.  
 Howley, Ann, 176; Jasper, 176.  
 Howse, *see* House.  
 Howson, Margaret, 64.  
 Hoy, Charles, 286; Isabella, 286.  
 Hoyes, George, 247; Mary, 247.  
 Hoyle, Elizabeth, 341; Joyce, 249; Samuel, 341.  
 Hoyland, John, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Hubbard (Hubard), Ann, 283; Catherine, 265; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Johanna, 41; John, 265; Margaret, 195; Mary, 295; Thomas, 122.  
 Hubbard (Hubbert), Ann, 327; James, 327; Martha, 159; Sara, 20; William, 20, 159.  
 Hubbub, Jane, 234.  
 Hubert, Anne, 33; Solomon, 33.  
 Huckle, Elizabeth, 74; George, 44; Sarah, 44.  
 Huckley, Rebecca, 229.

- Hucks, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.  
 Huckvele, Mary, 222; Richard, 222.  
 Huckwell, Dinah, 222.  
 Huddle, Catherine, 358; John, 8; Mary, 8, 113.  
 Huddleston (Huddleston, Hudleston), Anne, 76, 255; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 218; George, 323; John, 235; Martha, 323; Mary, 90; Richard, 76.  
 Hudnett, Martha, 368.  
 Hudson, Agnes, 2; Alice, 379; Anna Maria, 91; Deborah, 131; Edith, 43; Elizabeth, 163, 176; Ellen, 43; Jane, 26; John, 26, 316; Judith, 237; Lewis, 337; Lucy, 174; Margaret, 41; Martha, 223; Mary, 25, 30, 39, 202, 316, 322, 337; Richard, 176, 379; Robert, 39, 91, 131, 202; Sarah, 36; Thomasine, 221; William, 322.  
 Hugall, Dorothy, 35.  
 Huggford, Elizabeth, 341.  
 Huggins (Huggings), Abigail, 319; Ann, 261; Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Henry, 66; Margaret, 66; Mary, 358; Rebecca, 73.  
 Huggs, John, 88; Mary, 88.  
 Hughes (Hughes), Alice, 1; Amy, 210; Andrews, 330; Ann, 79, 212, 217, 300, 301; Arthur, 334; Audrey, 6; Caesar, 379; Catherine, 233; Chephtzibah, 390; Dorinthea, 299; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 12, 24, 72, 106, 126, 334, 379, 397; Grace, 92; Hannah, 238, 259; Hughes, 228; Jane, 307; John, 155, 181, 381; Margaret, 262, 381; Margery, 115; Mary, 14, 155, 181, 290, 291; Susanna, 210, 294; Thomas, 12; Ursula, 330; Valentine, 6; Viner, 336; William, 92; Rev. Mr., 379.  
 Hughson, Mary, 139.  
 Hugoun, Hester, 82; James, 82.  
 Huhart, Jane, 157.  
 Hulands, Daniel, 81; Grace, 81.  
 Hulck, Margaret, 24.  
 Hulet, Elizabeth, 319; Sarah, 396.  
 Hull, Alice, 331; Bishop, 388; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 43, 62, 76, 318, 388; Martha, 320; Nathaniel, 62; Robert, 318; Sarah, 380; William, 320.  
 Hullenburch, Alice, 372; Garrett, 372.  
 Hulme, Jane, 261.  
 Humbatch, Violet, 305.  
 Humberstone, Elizabeth, 59; Katherine, 34.  
 Hume, Penelope, 324.  
 Humerstone, Dorothy, 42.  
 Humniwell, Mary, 27.  
 Humock, Joan, 38; John, 38.  
 Humphry (Humphrey, Humphery), Ann, 155, 308; Cornelius, 308; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 7, 50; James, 50, 114; John, 2, 11; Mary, 114; Richard, 7; Susan, 2.  
 Humphrys (Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes), Ann, 106, 155; Arthur, 106; Edward, 361; Eleanor, 293, 371; Elizabeth, 295; Frances, 288; Howel, 220; Jane, 251; Lucy, 220; Margaret, 61, 126, 361; Mary, 54, 239, 288, 372, 392; Michael, 392; Richard, 54, 372; Rosanna, 146; Samuel, 371; Sarah, 282, 319; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 146; William, 239, 282.  
 Hunden, Mary, 27; Reignold, 27.  
 Hunnyborne, *see* Honeyburn.  
 Hunsdon, Jane, 145; John, 85; Martha, 355; Mary, 329; Robert, 329; Thomasin, 85.  
 Hunt, Alice, 5, 183, 397; Andrea, 7; Andrew, 368; Anne, 29, 41, 105, 147, 348, 391; Charles, 20; Christian, 44; Daniel, 215; Dyones, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 31, 65, 89, 139, 204, 391; Hannah, 369; Henry, 60; James, 27; Joanna, 341; John, 94, 150, 183, 362; Joseph, 5; Margaret, 88, 89, 341; Mary, 60, 94, 104, 151, 229, 254, 273; Noah, 151; Richard, 6, 34; Robert, 348; Samuel, 341; Sarah, 34, 122, 159, 312, 368; Sibella, 362; Susanna, 150, 376; Thomas, 29, 340; William, 31, 41, 65, 397.  
 Hunter, Clare, 246; John, 246; Mary, 201, 354; Peter, 201.  
 Huntington, Jane, 343; John, 343.  
 Huntley, Sarah, 6; William, 6.  
 Hunton, Mary, 298; Peter, 298.  
 Hunwicke, Allin, 28; Frances, 28; Joyce, 226.  
 Hurdis, Benjamin, 108; Elizabeth, 108.  
 Hurdman, Frances, 347.  
 Hurlestone, Francis, 202; Helen, 202.  
 Hurlocke, Elizabeth, 43; John, 6, 46; Mary, 254; Sarah, 46; Thomasine, 6; Vincent, 254.  
 Hurly, Dennis, 168; Elizabeth, 168.  
 Hurndall, Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.  
 Hursh, Elizabeth, 309; Michael, 309.  
 Hurst, Ann, 173; Dorothy, 383; Edward, 84, 173, 245; Eleanor, 260; Elizabeth, 245, 296; Frances, 84; Grizell, 198; Hannah, 183; Mary, 271, 276; Robert, 296; Ruth, 173; Samuel, 198, 276; Sarah, 31, 157; Susan, 22; Sybilla, 264; Thomas, 157.  
 Hurstwit, Mary, 359.  
 Hurt, Absalom, 303; Ann, 316; Cheney, 316; Sarah, 303.  
 Hurtle, Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Hurtley, Jane, 78; Robert, 78.  
 Husion, John, 242; Sarah, 242.  
 Hussey (Hussie, Hussy), Elizabeth, 154, 273; Etheldred, 15; George, 23; Margaret, 123; Mary, 23, 145; Richard, 273; Robert, 15.  
 Hust, Edward, 155; Eleanor, 155.  
 Hustings, Frances, 28.  
 Hustler, John, 306; Thomasine, 306.  
 Husttes, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58.  
 Hatcher, Henry, 11; Katherine, 11.  
 Hutcheson, John, 269; Mary, 269.  
 Hutchin, Margaret, 36.  
 Hutchins (Hutchings), Ann, 121, 179, 194, 291, 317; Catherine, 41, 190; Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 77, 201; Frances, 1, 288; Hannah, 167; Hester, 35; James, 298; Joane, 6; John, 84, 121; Jonathan, 190; Margaret, 215; Martha, 60; Mary, 183, 201; Rachael, 216; Robert, 201; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 41, 317; Walter, 216; William, 194, 201.  
 Hutchinson, Ann, 338; Blanche, 298; Catherine, 89, 132; Eleanor, 349; John, 52, 292, 349; Martha, 286; Mary, 52, 106, 280, 292, 300; Richard, 298; Robert, 132; Sarah, 204, 292; Thomas, 89; William, 106, 204.  
 Hutt, Martha, 233.  
 Hutton, Ann, 375, 385; Barrett, 375; Elizabeth, 138, 184, 298; John, 46; Mary, 287; Robert, 287; Sarah, 46.  
 Hutts, David, 106; Mary, 106.  
 Hutton (Hutson), Hannah, 258, 381; Mary, 373.  
 Huvidall, Victoria, 32.  
 Huxford, Sarah, 237.  
 Huxley, Alice, 10; Frances, 123.  
 Hyam, Mary, 213.



Hyatt (Hiatt, Hyat, Hyett), Ann, 317; Elizabeth, 304; Frances, 131; Mary, 46; Richard, 46; William, 304.  
 Hyde (Hide, Hied), Agnes, 376; Anne, 9, 19; Daniel, 9; Dorothy, 362; Edward, 42, 225; Elizabeth, 7, 139, 163, 174, 187, 215, 342; Frances, 55; Francis, 139; James, 19, 152; Lydia, 152; Martha, 32, 80; Mary, 30, 42, 63, 279, 280, 311, 351; Richard, 63, 80, 163; Robert, 7; Sarah, 6, 225, 396; Savile, 396; Thomas, 30, 279, 351, 362; William, 6.  
 Hyder, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Hye, Prudence, 108; Robert, 108.  
 Hyett, *see* Hyatt.  
 Hymas, Catherine, 225, 247; Edward, 225; John, 325; Mary, 325; Samuel, 247.  
 Hyndman, Mary, 11.  
 Hyron, Martha, 63.  
 Hysing, Frances, 228; Hans, 228.

## I

Ibbeford, Margaret, 275.  
 Ibbutt, Lydia, 292; William, 292.  
 Iberson, Eleanor, 99.  
 Iden, Eleanor, 93; Thomas, 93.  
 Idle, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Ireland, *see* Ireland.  
 Ildicke, Emme, 5.  
 Iles, Adam, 335; Elizabeth, 345; Martha, 335.  
 Illesly, Elizabeth, 171; James, 171.  
 Illing, Eleanor, 157; Samuel, 157.  
 Illingworth, Mary, 95; William, 95.  
 Ilesly, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 2, 30, 325; Philip, 325; Walter, 2.  
 Impen, Joanna, 260.  
 Impey, Dike, 324; Elijah, 78; Mary, 78, 324.  
 Ince, Elizabeth, 205; Jonathan, 205.  
 Ingall, Hester, 5; Ruth, 145.  
 Ingbay, Mary, 60.  
 Ingham (Ingeham), Abigail, 195; Anne, 11, 243; Hester, 115; John, 11, 243; William, 195.  
 Ingham, *see* England.  
 Ingle, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.  
 Ingledew, Frances, 207.  
 Ingmire, Sarah, 340; William, 340.  
 Ingold, Susan, 12.  
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 267, 279, 360, 362; Joane, 20; Thomas, 279.  
 Inguill, Alice, 263.  
 Initt, Jane, 344; Richard, 344.  
 Inman, Agnes, 358; Margaret, 252.  
 Innes, Ann, 373; Mary, 235; Perrott, 373.  
 Innocent, James, 107; Sarah, 107.  
 Insetter, Elizabeth, 154; Jeremiah, 154.  
 Insnap, Mary, 79.  
 Inwood, Elizabeth, 236; Frances, 279; James, 236; Joanna, 142; John, 279, 293; Mary, 293.  
 Ireland (Ierland), Ann, 328; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 336; Frances, 292; Henry, 328; John, 49; Mary, 49; Sarah, 65, 75, 198; Sealenia, 243; William, 65, 292.  
 Irish, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Irlam, Maria Susanna, 353.  
 Iron, Dorothy, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Irons, Joane, 14; Mary, 159; Susanna, 335; William, 335.

## VOL. II.

Ironside, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.  
 Irving (Erving), Cecilia, 384; Elizabeth, 302; Hannah, 259; James, 302; William, 259.  
 Irwin, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 168; Henry, 147; Jane, 147.  
 Isaack (Isaac), Ann, 45; Bridget, 389; Rebecca, 163.  
 Isham, Charity, 296; Charles, 296; Eleanor, 35.  
 Isles, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Isleton, Henry, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Islip, Mary, 361.  
 Israel, Mary, 306.  
 Ivatt (Ivett), Anne, 7; Sarah, 92; William, 7.  
 Ive, Ann, 237, 278.  
 Ivers, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.  
 Ives, Ann, 114, 187; Anthony, 6; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 30; Hester, 381; Jane, 6; John, 121; Joseph, 381; Margery, 19; Robert, 187; Sarah, 107, 121; Thomas, 277.  
 Ivett, *see* Ivatt.  
 Izard, Charity, 102; Robert, 102; Susanna, 171.

## J

Jacirn, Barbara, 39; William, 39.  
 Jacklyne, Mary, 349.  
 Jackman, Bridget, 66; Elizabeth, 290, 353; Joanna, 328; John, 121; Katherine, 4; Loake, 353; Mary, 121; Thomas, 4.  
 Jackson, Amy, 324; Anne, 28, 45, 52, 76, 233, 314; Bartholomew, 100; Bridget, 25, 300; Catherine, 241, 255, 342; Charles, 111; Christian, 37; Christopher, 28; Dorothy, 23, 148; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 1, 34, 152, 178, 313, 359; Flayle, 288; Frances, 121; Francis, 32, 33; George, 342; Hannah, 32, 220, 272, 280; Henry, 114; James, 241; Jane, 35, 279, 388; Joane, 14; John, 87, 154, 279, 388; Judith, 21; Katherine, 3, 8; Lucy, 100; Margaret, 97; Martha, 27, 85, 102, 373, 381; Mary, 33, 81, 107, 113, 114, 154, 255, 259, 304, 356; Mathew, 77; Moses, 102; Olive, 28; Ottway, 107; Rachael, 150; Rebecca, 222; Richard, 23, 150, 233; Robert, 148, 178, 259; Sarah, 32, 74, 125; Susanna, 92, 127; Thomas, 27, 32, 74, 85, 152, 255, 324; William, 45, 92, 97; Winifrid, 87.  
 Jacob, Catherine, 322; Sarah, 119, 369.  
 Jacobs, Ann, 96; Dorothy, 35; George, 111; Joan, 90; Lydia, 111; Peter, 35; William, 90.  
 Jacobson, James, 239; John, 257; Mary, 239; Sarah, 257.  
 Jaggard, Mary, 293; Sarah, 97.  
 Jagger, Marmaduke, 293.  
 Jame, Anne, 77.  
 James, Alice, 81, 221; Anne, 40, 41, 62, 171, 258; Audrey, 10; Bridget, 40; Catherine, 135, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 41, 86, 102, 142, 154, 207, 219, 231, 238, 249, 289, 355; Hannah, 85, 267; Henry, 267; James, 227; John, 40, 88, 154; Martha, 386; Mary, 24, 76, 88, 115, 227, 316, 329, 342; Richard, 207; Robert, 34, 231; Sarah, 34, 195; Thomas, 10, 219, 238; William, 85, 135, 221, 249.  
 Jameson, John, 208; Rebecca, 208.  
 Jancock, Jane, 133.  
 Jane, Honore, 15.

- Janes, Ann, 62; Jeane, 28.  
 Jaques (Jaquis), Abigail, 307; Ann, 182; Frances, 49; Henry, 125; John, 49, 182; Sarah, 125; William, 307.  
 Jaquin, Marianne, 344; Mary, 280.  
 Jarman, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 264; Pollidor, 24; Sarah, 120; William, 125.  
 Jarrett (Jarratt, Jarritt), Anne, 9, 387; Elizabeth, 168; Hester, 394; Jane, 35; John, 387, 394; Mary, 89.  
 Jarsey, Ann, 269.  
 Jarvis (Jarves, Jarvise), Ann, 319; Catherine, 259; Charles, 324; Deborah, 300; Edmund, 67; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 38, 243, 369; James, 184; Jane, 23; John, 171; Margaret, 290; Martha, 67, 171; Mary, 201, 215; Penelope, 324; Rebecca, 287; Richard, 319; William, 215, 243, 300, 369.  
 Jasper, Martha, 345.  
 Jayes, Sarah, 134.  
 Jeane, Bernard, 3; Bridget, 31; Dorothy, 3.  
 Jeaner, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Jeans (Jeanes), Hannah, 150; Judith, 345; Mary, 264.  
 Jebson, Susanna, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Jee, *see* Gee.  
 Jeeves, Mary, 229.  
 Jefferson, Hannah, 187; John, 187; Mary, 112.  
 Jeffery (Jeffery, Jefferey, Jefferie), Ann, 292; Benjamin, 292; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 47; Jane, 176; John, 15; Mary, 66, 239; Susan, 15.  
 Jeffereys (Jeffereyes, Jeffereys, Jeffores, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffrys), Ann, 232, 244, 318, 338; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 7, 34, 99, 390, 395; George, 204; Hannah, 150; Jane, 204; Joane, 13; Joseph, 244; Martha, 375; Mary, 60, 325; Robert, 34; Salenda, 137; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 318, 325; William, 7, 232, 390.  
 Jeffs (Jeffes), Elizabeth, 288; Joane, 2; Mary, 10, 168.  
 Jellibrand, Alice, 3.  
 Jellicoorse, Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242.  
 Jellings, John, 100; Sarah, 100.  
 Jelly (Jelley), Jane, 13; Mary, 332; Steven, 332.  
 Jelson, Jane, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Jemson, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.  
 Jeneway, Jane, 121.  
 Jenkins (Jenckins), Ann, 150, 381; Anna Maria, 341; Dorothy, 17; Eleanor, 327, 333; Elizabeth, 70, 113, 293; Ellen, 29, 39; Frances, 105; Hannah, 339; Hugh, 70; Joan, 44; John, 248; Joseph, 293; Margaret, 3; Mary, 248, 271, 314; Richard, 29, 381; Sarah, 130; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 2, 17, 105, 221, 339; Tristram, 333; Walter, 113; William, 3, 39, 150; Winifred, 2.  
 Jenkinson (Jinkenson), Anne, 360; Elizabeth, 211; Humphrey, 94; Mary, 14, 94, 131, 224, 250; Samuel, 211; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 227; William, 224.  
 Jenks, Ann, 181; Jonathan, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Jenner, Catherine, 187; Thomas, 187.  
 Jennett, Margaret, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Jennifer (Jenifer), Patienti, 75; Rebecca, 75.  
 Jennings (Jenings, Jenings, Jennens, Jennins), Alice, 58; Amy, 224; Ann, 166, 351; Bridget, 339; Charles, 24; Edmund, 264; Eleanor, 20, 158; Elizabeth, 16, 24, 103, 122, 264; George, 290; Grace, 264; Henry, 6; Hubert, 146; Hugh, 158; Jane, 306; John, 16, 122, 166; Joseph, 105, 224; Martha, 226, 320; Mary, 6, 31, 105, 175, 253; Richard, 103, 195, 351; Sarah, 146, 195, 329; Susanna, 107, 293, 329; Sybilla, 264; Thomas, 320; William, 329.  
 Jensen, Elizabeth, 306.  
 Jeret, *see* Jarrett.  
 Jermaine, Bridget, 117.  
 Jermy, Sarah, 14.  
 Jerrard, *see* Gerrard.  
 Jervis, Hannah, 212; Jane, 38, 40; Richard, 212.  
 Jess, Elizabeth, 281.  
 Jesson (Jeson), Anne, 45; John, 45; Philadelphia, 17.  
 Jessop, Elizabeth, 283.  
 Jeutten, Elizabeth, 144; Philip James, 144.  
 Jew, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Jewce, Frances, 116.  
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 52, 93, 244; Mary, 25; Susan, 318; William, 244, 318.  
 Jewer (Juer), Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 238; Richard, 106.  
 Jeyes, Ann, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Jodrell, John, 161; Penelope, 161.  
 Joel, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Johannet (Johannott), Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 382; Israel, 382.  
 Johns, Catherine, 132.  
 Johnson (Johnsson), Alice, 41, 215; Amy, 396, 397; Ann, 38, 48, 50, 80, 91, 108, 111, 123, 132, 138, 213, 262, 293, 386; Badley, 71; Bathsheba, 187; Benjamin, 264, 270; Bridget, 28, 122, 260; Catherine, 110; Cecelia, 335; Charles, 153; Christopher, 40; Cornelius, 36; Dorothy, 43, 99, 265; Edward, 4, 47, 92; Eleanor, 62, 123, 178; Elizabeth, 33, 35, 40, 94, 115, 117, 135, 144, 153, 161, 188, 257, 306, 331, 353, 372; Frances, 384; Henry, 132, 183, 202, 224, 353; Hertom, 54; Isaac, 123; Isabel, 5, 28, 48; Isabella, 347; Jacob, 50; James, 35, 165, 169, 271; Jane, 71, 271, 293, 337; Jeane, 28; Joan, 3, 22, 40; Job, 29; John, 3, 29, 43, 48, 58, 110, 156, 161, 178, 188, 265, 289, 337, 358; Jonathan, 54, 385; Joseph, 36, 187; Letitia, 363; Lydia, 29, 64, 385; Margaret, 36, 58, 92, 187, 241; Margery, 64; Martha, 38 (2), 358; Martin, 347; Mary, 2, 21, 47, 71, 156, 169, 183, 205, 224, 226, 289, 347; Mary Hester, 271; Mildred, 200; Olive, 28; Patience, 128; Peter, 260; Philip, 335; Philippa, 4, 12; Priscilla, 212; Rachael, 165; Ralph, 52; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 58; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 36, 52, 58, 71, 172, 202, 237, 250, 251, 264, 298; Susanna, 60, 143, 270, 329; Thomas, 12, 28, 38 (2), 41, 48, 237, 271, 384; William, 28, 64, 71, 108, 117, 123, 212, 214, 262, 293, 329, 386.  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 65; Robert, 308; William, 65.  
 Joles, Anne, 45; Augustin, 45.  
 Jolland, Ann, 207; Anthony, 207.  
 Jollife (Jolliff), Elizabeth, 359; Jane, 377; John, 377; Julian, 39; Margaret, 49; Martha, 39; Samson, 49.  
 Jolly (Jolley), Alatheia, 345; Brabazon, 152; Jane, 101; John, 101; Mary, 72, 152.

- Jollyman, Elizabeth, 359.
- Jones (Joanes), Agnes, 5; Alice, 2, 32, 177, 313, 363; Anne, 8, 17, 25, 63, 74, 76, 100, 121, 127, 129, 130, 145, 156, 182, 189, 227, 245, 271, 304, 354, 366, 388, 395; Arthur, 384; Benjamin, 96, 105; Bridget, 9; Catherine, 66, 169, 341, 361, 387; Charles, 156; Christian, 47 (2); Christopher, 395; David, 43, 212, 240, 311; Deborah, 91; Dionis, 14; Dorothy, 150, 285; Edith, 43; Edward, 37, 59, 89, 100, 115, 127, 240, 267, 306, 379, 390; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 19, 42, 51, 70, 73, 77, 86, 103, 115, 129, 130, 138, 139, 156, 199 (2), 212, 227, 228, 230, 231, 240, 242, 260, 267, 286, 294, 299, 304, 307, 311, 313, 323, 329, 339, 355, 360, 367, 370, 391, 393; Elizabeth Louisa Maria, 219; Ellen, 8; Esther, 109; Evan, 76, 248, 322; Ezechiel, 199; Flayle, 288; George, 218; Grace, 214; Griffith, 9, 19; Hannah, 46, 47, 105, 322; Henry, 8, 47 (2), 355; Hester, 203; Hugh, 5, 6, 66, 129; Humphry, 32, 74, 156, 271; Isabel, 26; Jacob, 27; Jane, 59, 92, 188, 243, 326, 330, 334, 382, 384, 390; Joane, 3; John, 9, 14, 26, 32, 72, 77, 92, 102, 145, 152, 178; 188, 214, 219, 262, 330, 357 (2), 360, 366; Joseph, 73, 238; Katherine, 27, 30; Letitia, 190; Lettice, 26; Madeline, 6; Magdalen, 248; Margaret, 11 (2), 35, 37, 74, 178, 212, 262, 286, 295, 332; Martha, 96, 116, 226, 392; Mary, 5, 9, 14, 25, 30, 31, 32, 39, 43 (2), 47, 72, 73, 80, 89, 92, 107, 124, 141, 152 (2), 156, 184, 193, 194, 233, 240 (2), 242, 250, 267, 296, 324, 331, 332, 357, 364, 379, 393, 395, 398; Millicent, 80; Morgan, 387; Morris, 11; Philip, 73, 86; Prudence, 226; Rebecca, 221; Rees, 267; Reynold, 194; Richard, 63, 116, 121, 260, 285, 341; Robert, 92, 288, 354; Rowland, 43; Samuel, 80, 209; Sarah, 44, 46, 55, 100, 153, 178, 209 (2), 218, 254, 306, 315, 323, 346, 375; Sidney, 39; Steven, 324; Susan, 18; Susanna, 37, 219; Thamar, 395; Sir Thomas, 219; Thomas, 39, 109, 182, 193, 227, 242, 294, 304 (2), 395; Thomasine, 102, 313 (2); Ursula, 357; William, 31, 46, 70, 124, 139, 203, 296, 307, 323, 331, 332, 361, 392.
- Jones (Joanes) *alias* Davis, Alice, 6.
- Jonin, Josias, 262; Norbert, 262.
- Jookson, Edward, 7; Katherine, 7.
- Joost, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Jordan (Jordaine, Jorden, Jourdain, Jourdaine, Jourdan), Amy, 326; Ann, 14, 25; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 192, 273; Henry Francis, 101; Joane, 3; John, 3; Lewis, 273; Mary, 62, 145; Rachel, 361; Robert, 14; Susanna, 101; Thomas, 25; William, 244.
- Josselin, Martha, 216.
- Jovett, Sarah, 261; Simon, 261.
- Jowland, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Joy, Elizabeth, 15, 128; John, 128; Mary, 149; Thomas, 15.
- Joyce, Elizabeth, 309, 326; Margaret, 37; Mary, 392; Richard, 37; Sarah, 34, 167; William, 167.
- Joyle, John, 56; Susanna, 56.
- Joyner (Joiner), Elizabeth, 46; Ellen, 14; Hannah, 174; Mary, 268; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 381.
- Joynes, Elizabeth, 227; Timothy, 227.
- Joynson, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.
- Jubb, Mary, 237.
- Juby, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
- Jucks, Ann, 220; Edward, 14; Margaret, 14.
- Judd, Elizabeth, 9, 269; James, 269.
- Jude, Arthur, 48; Philippa, 48.
- Judkin, Ann, 175; Samuel, 175.
- Judkins, Alice, 188; John, 63; Martha, 63.
- Judson, Hannah, 369.
- Juens, Grace, 50; Robert, 50.
- Juer, *see* Jewer.
- Jues, Elizabeth, 44.
- Jugen, Mary, 277.
- Julian, David, 371; Lydia, 371.
- Jull, Ann, 287, 390; John, 390.
- Jump, Elizabeth, 289.
- Jupp, Richard, 301; Sarah, 238, 301.
- Jurdon, Johanna, 41; John, 41.
- Juris, Julian, 31.
- Jury, Elizabeth, 198; Esther, 331; Frances, 60; Thomas, 331; William, 198.
- Justis, Elizabeth, 11.
- Juvean, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
- Juxon, Susanna, 322; Sir William, 322.
- Jwinch, Katherine, 29; William, 29.

## K

- Kam, Richard, 71; Sarah, 71.
- Kanfield, Edward, 286; Rachael, 286.
- Karne, Lucretia, 60.
- Kay, John, 347; Mary, 347.
- Keate (Keet), Ann, 4, 239, 249; Jane, 44; John, 255; Mary, 240; Penelope, 255; Robert, 4, 44; William, 239.
- Keatin, Margaret, 220; Peter, 220.
- Kebell (Kebbell), Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 250; George, 250.
- Keble (Keeble), Penelope, 174; Sarah, 344.
- Keddigood, Hannah, 389.
- Keddin, Daniel, 144; Lucy, 144.
- Keele (Keile), Frances, 95; Hannah, 307; Richard, 95; Thomas, 307.
- Keeley, Dorothy, 44.
- Keeling, Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 279.
- Keene (Keen), Ann, 247, 387; Christopher, 82; Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 82; Grace, 30; Jane, 127, 387; John, 387; Margaret, 34 (2); Richard, 127; Robert, 247; Sarah, 199; Thomas, 37; William, 34 (2).
- Keep, Elizabeth, 115; John, 215; Susanna, 215.
- Keerly, Mary, 112; Peter, 112.
- Keet, *see* Keate.
- Keetch, John, 97; Mary, 97.
- Keile, *see* Keele.
- Keirton, Adria, 36; Robert, 36.
- Keith, Elizabeth, 363.
- Kelle, *see* Kelly.
- Kellett, Hannah, 285; William, 285.
- Kelley, *see* Kelly.
- Kellham, Elizabeth, 376.
- Kellsbey, Daniel, 210; Ursula, 210.
- Kelly (Kelle, Kelley), Alice, 4; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 94; George, 174; Grace, 13; Margaret, 330; Penelope, 174.
- Kelsey, Abigail, 127; Deborah, 325; Jane, 95; Richard, 95.
- Kelshe, Nicholas, 165; Susanna, 165.
- Kelson, Eleaor, 195.
- Kemble, Ann, 25; Rebecca, 357.
- Kemm, Edward, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Kemmis, Mary, 239.

- Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 275; Charles, 143; Daniel, 163; Elizabeth, 36; Frances Lucia, 77; Francis, 260; Jonathan, 272; Martha, 225, 260; Mary, 143, 272; Ralph, 36; Samuel, 163; Susanna, 115, 162; Thomas, 77; William, 275.
- Kempsall, Jeremy, 14; Katherine, 14; Marie, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Kempson, Frances, 355; Thomas, 355.
- Kempster, Elizabeth, 9, 24; John, 24; Susanna, 57; William, 9.
- Kempstone, Ann, 214.
- Kempton, Ann, 290; Edward, 290.
- Kemshall, Esther, 281.
- Kenall, Hannah, 67.
- Kenavell, Susanna, 113.
- Kencham, Ann, 49; Richard, 49.
- Kendall, Ann, 214; Benjamin, 385; Catherine, 88; Elizabeth, 145, 268; James, 214, 268; John, 179; Joseph, 228; Judith, 228; Katherine, 36; Martha, 347, 385; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 179.
- Kendor, Joane, 6; Robert, 6.
- Kendrick, Dorothy, 318; Richard, 13; Ruth, 63; Thomas, 318.
- Kensly, Catherine, 67.
- Keniston (Kenistone), Margaret, 28, 45.
- Kenn (Kenne), Christopher, 21; Jane, 24; Joane, 21; Mary, 388.
- Kennaway, Alexander, 153; Grace, 153, 340.
- Kennedy (Kennady), Ann, 211; David, 211; Elizabeth, 326; Sir John Vere, Bart., 326; Margaret, 159; William, 159.
- Kennerly, Hannah, 100; John, 100.
- Kennett, Christian, 141; Elizabeth, 288; Hannah, 174, 306; Joshua, 306; William, 288.
- Kennewell, Ann, 376; John, 376.
- Kenning, Alice, 111.
- Kennis, Esther, 354; John, 354.
- Kennix, Susan, 7.
- Kenny (Keny), Catherine, 190; Fiacre, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 12.
- Kenrick, Elizabeth, 279; Matthew, 279; Rev. Scawen, 279.
- Kensyee, Catherine, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Kent, Annabella, Countess of, 27; Anne, 63; Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 34; Henry Grey, Earl of, 27; John, 34; Lydia, 134; Mary, 33, 103, 211, 222; Thomas, 222, 278; William, 33, 63.
- Kentish, Jane, 196; Mary, 49; Thomas, 196.
- Kenton, Sarah, 250.
- Kcny, *see* Kenny.
- Kenyon, Edward, 41; Mary, 41.
- Kepworth, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
- Ker, Mary, 40; William, 40.
- Kerby, *see* Kirby.
- Keriane, Jane, 6.
- Kerke, *see* Kirke.
- Kerton, Catherine, 172; Dorothy, 18.
- Kerwood, Charles, 173; Mary, 173.
- Kester, Elizabeth, 250.
- Ketcher, Ann, 155; Bartholomew, 155.
- Kettle, Elizabeth, 212, 228; Grace, 264; James, 264.
- Kew, Jane, 56; Samuel, 56.
- Key, Elizabeth, 50; Katherine, 53; Robert, 53; Sarah, 376.
- Keybourne, Sarah, 145.
- Keylway, Mary, 20; Robert, 20.
- Keys (Keyes), Elizabeth, 146, 294; Grace, 341; John, 341; Martha, 56; Mary, 235; Robert, 294; Thomas, 146.
- Keysar, Jacob, 69; Rebecca, 69.
- Keyse, Mary, 320; Matthew, 320.
- Kibblewhite, John, 317; Sarah, 317.
- Kible, Sarah, 63.
- Kidd, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 176; Leonard, 201; Richard, 176; Sarah, 201; Ursula, 37.
- Kiddall (Kidell), Alice, 10; George, 10; Winifred, 89.
- Kidder (Kider), Bartholomew, 45; Katherine, 45; Mary, 43.
- Kidgell, Anne, 66.
- Kiellicke, *see* Killick.
- Kiftell, Elizabeth, 95; Philip, 95.
- Kilberton, Sarah, 254.
- Kilburn, Catherine, 106; Dorothy, 239; Lydia, 100; Ralph, 100; Richard, 106; William, 239.
- Kilby (Kilbey), Ann, 305; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 250; Joan, 39; Margaret, 178; Richard, 133; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 250; William, 178.
- Kilcote, Martha, 197.
- Killender, Sarah, 12.
- Killick (Kiellicke), Elizabeth, 317; Jeane, 28; Mary, 32, 43.
- Killingsworth, Ann, 305.
- Killingworth, Martha, 306.
- Killnar, Jane, 245; William, 245.
- Killock, Sarah, 207.
- Killworth, Ann, 370.
- Killy, Mary, 357; Robert, 357.
- Kilpatrick, Ann, 307.
- Kilpin, Elizabeth, 139.
- Kimber, Eleanor, 104.
- Kimberley, Sarah, 36.
- Kimpton, Amy, 251; Mary, 359; Phillis, 192; Susanna, 60; William, 192.
- Kimberley, Elizabeth, 356; Jacob, 356.
- Kinch, Sarah, 208.
- Kindar (Kinder), Elizabeth, 376; John, 376; Margaret, 273; Sarah, 388; Thomas, 388.
- Kindon, Eleanor, 230.
- Kindred, Alice, 173; Ann, 185; Henry, 185.
- King, Adria, 36; Alces, 54; Alice, 45, 69; Allin, 28; Anne, 31, 72, 126, 147, 175, 183, 264, 267, 283, 329, 389, 394; Barbara, 189; Catherine, 202; Charles, 276, 354, 372; Daniel, 108, 329; Deborah, 50; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 5, 324; Eleanor, 336, 354; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 44, 108, 115, 161, 186, 258, 260, 264, 265, 290; Florentia, 176; Frances, 224; George, 43; Grace, 371; Hannah, 28, 59, 85, 296; Henrietta Maria, 370; Hercules, 19; Hester, 82, 138; Jane, 12 (2), 18, 20, 117, 219; John, 44, 65, 114, 161, 176, 255, 260, 264, 307, 346, 373; Joseph, 153; Judith, 255, 324; Julian, 13; Mackady, 392; Margaret, 37, 40, 92; Martha, 38, 50, 223, 274, 325; Mary, 19, 58, 65, 127, 191, 211, 269, 271, 274, 276, 279, 295, 333, 346, 349, 387; Nathaniel, 20, 126; Philip, 45; Phillis, 114, 309; Richard, 389; Sampson, 72; Sarah, 46, 142, 153, 241, 264, 307, 355, 372, 373, 382; Susan, 43; Susanna, 54, 300, 323; Thomas, 25, 127, 147, 186, 264, 269, 296, 323, 394; William, 12, 38, 274, 295; Mr., 149, 156.
- Kingham, Elizabeth, 147, 320, 333; Thomas, 147, 320, 333.
- Kingsbury, Joseph, 106; Mary, 106.

- Kingscott, Joan, 37; Rachael, 5.  
 Kingsland, Ann, 273.  
 Kingsley (Kingslie), Ann, 31.  
 Kingston, Ann, 114, 295; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 181, 277; John, 181, 215; Margaret, 215; Mary, 193, 336, 346; Robert, 193.  
 Kington, Phillis, 344.  
 Kinlock, Sarah, 246.  
 Kinne (Kinn), Abigail, 119; Andrew, 119; Sarah, 175.  
 Kinner, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Margaret, 40.  
 Kins, Jane, 36.  
 Kinsay, Esther, 360.  
 Kinsman, Eleanor, 314; John, 314.  
 Kipling, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.  
 Kipping, John, 389; Mary, 389.  
 Kipps, John, 253; Sarah, 253.  
 Kirby (Kerby, Kirbey), Alice, 2; Ann, 36, 81, 171, 199, 365; Edith, 8; Elizabeth, 7, 109, 159; Gertrude, 29; Hannah, 245; Jane, 16; John, 2, 29, 99; Mary, 131, 166, 240; Mary Martha, 311; Ralph, 8; Robert, 59; Sarah, 59, 99; Steven, 346; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 7, 36.  
 Kircombe, Katherine, 2.  
 Kirke (Kerke, Kirk), Ann, 23, 373; David, 19; Henry, 23; John, 94; Mary, 94, 310; Peter, 310; Sarah, 19.  
 Kirkham, Elizabeth, 101, 332.  
 Kirkwood, Mary, 224.  
 Kirley, Susanna, 154.  
 Kirmott *alias* Holland, Mary, 43; William, 43.  
 Kirton, Mary, 35, 233; Peter, 35.  
 Kisher, John, 393; Mary Catherine, 303.  
 Kiss, Margaret, 207; Thomas Thom, 207.  
 Kitchen, Susanna, 202.  
 Kitching, Elizabeth, 104, 390; John, 104.  
 Kitchingman, Elizabeth, 375; Katherine, 83.  
 Kithing, Margery, 147; Robert, 147.  
 Kitson, Edward, 59; Margaret, 59.  
 Kitterman, Mary, 257.  
 Knackstone (Knaxstone), Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 256; Thomas, 256.  
 Knapley, Anne, 29.  
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 46, 279; Grace, 371; John, 371; Mary, 374; Robert, 279.  
 Kneebone, Susanna, 51.  
 Knell, Alice, 397; Elizabeth, 361; John, 361.  
 Knevett, Jonathan, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Knibs, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.  
 Knight, Anne, 16, 27, 41, 178, 276; Elizabeth, 16, 64, 79, 119, 314, 355, 364; Giles, 230; Hannah, 230; Henry, 119, 347; Isaac, 79; Isabella, 173; James, 128; John, 183, 276, 320; Joseph, 32; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 128, 241, 386; Mary, 183, 213, 347; Peter, 364; Ruth, 394; Sarah, 280, 320, 376; Susan, 23; Thomas, 64, 213; William, 355.  
 Knightly (Knightley), Elizabeth, 393; Hannah, 94; Henry, 237; John, 94, 393; Sarah, 237.  
 Nipe, Sarah, 203.  
 Knock, Jane, 343.  
 Knott (Knot), Ann, 194, 218; Elizabeth, 320; Esther, 360; John, 218; Love, 370; Luke, 194; Mary, 101; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 360.  
 Knotts, John, 204; Ursula, 204.  
 Knowler, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Martha, 71.  
 Knowles, Amy, 194; Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 249; Love, 68; Mary, 50, 141, 247; Sarah, 33, 213; Steven, 68; Susanna, 193; Thomas, 193; William, 247, 333.  
 Knowlton, Anne, 52.  
 Knox, John, 111; Mary, 111.  
 Noyle, Frances, 8.  
 Knubley, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.  
 Knyff (Knyffe), Elizabeth, 77; Leonard, 77; Lydia, 368.  
 Koham, Margaret, 32.  
 Koldicott, Joane, 17.  
 Kuffin, Jane, 140; Richard, 140.  
 Kyte, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.

## L

- Labau, Bridget, 206; William, 206.  
 Labilliere, Marque Francis, 77; Peter, 77.  
 Lacam, Isaac, 231; Magdalen, 231.  
 Lacleett, Mary, 257; Richard, 257.  
 Lacock, *see* Laycock.  
 Lacon, Jane, 20; Rowland, 20.  
 Lacoste, Anna-Marie, 137; Peter, 137.  
 La Coude, Lewis, 173; Mary, 173.  
 La Cuze, Jane, 157; John, 157.  
 Lacy (Lacey, Lacye), Alice, 12; Ann, 194, 228; Arthur, 279; Elizabeth, 240, 279, 349; Gilbert, 240; Mary, 261, 279; Rebecca, 35; William, 228, 279.  
 Ladd, Edward, 191; Jane, 348; Nicholas, 348; Winifred, 191.  
 Ladman, Anne, 11; John, 11.  
 Ladyman, Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 124; Hester, 224; James, 224; Mary, 206; William, 206.  
 Laffitte, Anne, 70; Martha, 63; Mary, 280; Peter, 280; Timothy, 63.  
 La-flour, Mary, 228.  
 La Forey, John, 324; Mary, 324.  
 Laidler, Mary, 293; Matthew, 293.  
 Laight, John, 388; Mary, 388.  
 Laired, Alice, 212.  
 Lake (Laike), Agnes, 4; Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 28; Esther, 308; John, 28; Mary, 33.  
 Laker, Ann, 180.  
 Lakin, Rachael, 92.  
 Laloe, Jane Judith, 310; Philip, 310.  
 Laman, Sarah, 258.  
 Lamand, Elizabeth, 372; Michael Feliber, 372.  
 Lamas, *see* Lammias.  
 Lamb, *see* Lambe.  
 Lamball, Jacob, 294; Sarah, 294.  
 Lambard (Lamberd, Lambird), Anne, 6; Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 6; Joane, 3; Joseph, 119; Mary, 158; Priscilla, 119.  
 Lambert, *see* Lambert.  
 Lambe (Lamb), Abraham, 92; Ann, 23, 287; Catherine, 4; Elizabeth, 211, 265; Hannah, 369; Isabella, 333; Jane, 115; John, 157, 369; Lydia, 353; Martha, 261; Mary, 92, 144, 184, 385; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 144, 184; William, 265; Winifred, 191.  
 Lamberd (Lambird), *see* Lambard.  
 Lambert (Lambart), Anne, 8, 70; Charles, 70; Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 9, 65, 370; Henrietta Maria, 388; John, 95, 274, 364, 388; Judith, 278; Lawrence, 9; Mary, 95, 364; Rebecca, 173; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 278; Thomasine, 274.  
 Lambeth, Catherine, 365; Margaret, 34.  
 Lamble, Margery, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Lamborn, Ann, 318.  
 Lambrock, Earle, 211; Elizabeth, 211.  
 Lamden, Mary, 107.

- La Meyra**, Abraham, 327; Rachael, 327.  
**Lamkin**, Hannah, 221; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89, 221.  
**Lammas** (Lamas), Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 258.  
**Lamming** (Laming), Ann, 163; Catherine, 78; Hester, 153; Joseph, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 153; Roger, 78.  
**Lampeere**, Elizabeth, 108; James, 108.  
**Lampley** (Lamplee), Ann, 26; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 26.  
**Lampport**, Mary, 300.  
**Lampton**, Ann, 265; Mary, 38.  
**Lamy**, Daniel, 168; Mary, 168.  
**Lancashire**. Anne, 236; Bridget, 212; Dorothy, 66; Jane, 359; Robert, 212.  
**Lancaster** (Lanckester), Dinah, 270; Elizabeth, 231, 280; John, 227; Joseph, 35; Margaret, 10, 129; Martha, 125; Mary, 181, 216, 227; Nicholas, 35; Robert, 280; Sarah, 35 (2); William, 125, 270.  
**Land**, David, 79; John, 195; Mary, 79, 195.  
**Landall**, Elizabeth, 152; Robert, 152.  
**Lander**, Charles, 121; Jane, 121.  
**Landore**, Mary, 100.  
**Landsdowne**, Deborah, 325; William, 325.  
**Lane**, Anne, 22, 46, 169, 177, 203, 327; Ann Frances, 171; Catherine, 133; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 47, 231, 239, 301, 379, 391; Frances, 130, 236; George, 391; Hannah, 362; James, 203; Joane, 4; John, 11, 130, 185, 236, 379; Margaret, 49; Mary, 54, 72, 110, 130, 185, 197, 244; Rev. Peter, 47, 48; Robert, 72, 171, 301; Sarah, 11; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 197; William, 130.  
**Lanford**, Grace, 57.  
**Lang**, Ann, 207; James, 368; Margaret, 368.  
**Langbridge**, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 164; William, 164.  
**Langcake**, Mary, 316, 373.  
**Langcakey**, Jane, 300; William, 300.  
**Langdayle**, John, 37; Mary, 37.  
**Langerwood**, Elizabeth, 323.  
**Langfield**, Martha, 355.  
**Langford**, Appelona *alias* Apolonya, 297; Barnard, 22; Elizabeth, 202, 234, 273; Harry, 313; Jael, 19; Joane, 22; Margaret, 10, 183; Mary, 143, 313; Nathaniel, 297.  
**Langham**, James, 272; Phyllis, 272.  
**Langhorne**, Anne, 259; Elizabeth, 254; Henry, 259.  
**Langley** (Langly), Ann, 47 (2), 123, 318; Eleanor, 349; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 104, 183, 226, 288; Humphrey, 46; James, 238; Jane, 46; John, 318; Margaret, 7; Mary, 190, 238, 352; Robert, 44; Samuel, 226; Susanna, 190.  
**Langresh**, Lawisa, 38.  
**Langring**, Sarah, 27.  
**Langstaff**, Elizabeth, 288; Thomas, 288.  
**Langston**, Thomasine, 123.  
**Langton**, Daniel, 265; Elizabeth, 49, 92, 359; Grace, 3; Hannah, 265; Jane, 227.  
**Langworthy**, Elizabeth, 5.  
**Lanman**, Sarah, 248; William, 248.  
**Lanne**, Margaret, 33.  
**Lansdell** (Lansdall), Eleanor, 358; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.  
**Lapham**, Julian, 30.  
**Lapley**, Hester, 26; James, 24; Jane, 26; Mercy, 24.  
**Laport**, Ann, 298; Lewis, 298.  
**Lappage**, Mary, 169.  
**Larchin**, Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 323; Jane, 49; Thomas, 323; William, 49.  
**Lardge** (Lardg), *see* Large.  
**Lareman**, Mary, 122.  
**Large** (Lardg, Lardge), Ann, 22; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 131; William, 131.  
**Larkin** (Larken, Larking), Ann, 139; Ann Warren, 171; Dorothy, 98; Edmund, 302; Elizabeth, 10, 57, 302; Jane, 40; Mary, 111.  
**Larmouth**, Mary, 242; William, 242.  
**Lash**, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.  
**Lashley**, Grace, 40; William, 40.  
**Laskey**, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.  
**Lason**, Elizabeth, 382.  
**Lassell**, Frances, 35; Hannah, 67.  
**Last**, Sarah, 339.  
**Latane**, Daniel, 188; Marianne, 188.  
**Latey**, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.  
**Latham**, Alice, 69; John, 243; Mary, 243; Sarah, 324; William, 69.  
**Latimer** (Lattemore), Ann, 150; Elizabeth, 131; James, 131; Sarah, 140.  
**Latton**, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.  
**Laud**, Dorothy, 282; Mary, 163; William, 163.  
**Laughton**, Dorothy, 12; Mary, 57, 68.  
**Lauder**, Alice, 194; Edith, 326; Samuel, 194.  
**Lauranson**, *see* Lawrencecon.  
**Lauron**, Catherine, 100; Jasper, 100; Mary, 284.  
**Laury**, Elizabeth, 61; Jeremiah, 61.  
**Laval**, Magdalen, 219; Peter, 219.  
**Lavasch**, Elizabeth, 77.  
**Lavie**, Frances Maria, 238.  
**Lavine**, Priscilla, 74.  
**Lavington**, Frances, 238; George, 238.  
**Lavitt**, Elizabeth, 379; Walter, 379.  
**Law**, Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 272; Hannah, 209; Phoebe, 200; Stephen, 272.  
**Lawder**, Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 176.  
**Lawler**, Hannah, 122; William, 122.  
**Lawman**, Elizabeth, 229.  
**Lawndy**, Sarah, 249.  
**Lawne**, Elizabeth, 117; Lucy, 78; Richard, 78.  
**Lawney**, Ambrose, 211; Ann, 211.  
**Lawrence** (Lauranc, Lawrance, Lorence), Ambrose, 285; Ann, 301, 324, 362; Catherine, 177; Charles, 32, 368; Dorcas, 285; Edward, 37; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 37, 96, 138, 199, 258, 368; Frances, 151; George, 199; Hester, 262; Jane, 32, 145, 173, 205, 225; John, 140, 144; Joseph, 96; Judith, 225; Lydia, 199; Margaret, 7, 352; Margery, 13; Marina, 111; Mark, 111; Martha, 16, 73; Mary, 140, 144, 171, 180, 220, 249; Peter, 7, 262, 324; Philip, 199; Phyllis, 293; Rebecca, 285; Sarah, 115, 267; Thomas, 115, 258; William, 151, 177, 225, 293, 301, 352.  
**Lawrencecon** (Lauranson), Mary, 108, 139; Peter, 108.  
**Lawrent**, Susanna, 226.  
**Lawry**, Elizabeth, 321; Francis, 321.  
**Laws**, Alice, 236; Frances, 24; Thomas, 24.  
**Lawson**, Ann, 333; Isabella, 275; John, 333; Margaret, 92; Mary, 130; Robert, 130.  
**Lawton**, Rebecca, 346.  
**Laxon**, Elizabeth, 54.  
**Lay**, Mary, 16; Richard, 16.  
**Layard**, Mary Anna, 156; Peter, 156.  
**Laycock** (Lacock), Elizabeth, 316; Everill, 278; Francis, 316; Isabella, 139.

- Layford, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Layry, Daniel, 202; Elizabeth, 202.  
 Layton, Ann, 183, 218; Edward, 3; Grace, 3; Sarah, 201.  
 Lazell, Mary, 334.  
 Lazenby (Lasinby), Elizabeth, 257; Frances, 231; Jonathan, 257; Timothy, 231.  
 Lea, *see* Lee.  
 Leach, *see* Leech.  
 Leack, *see* Leake.  
 Leacock, Barbara, 39; John, 39.  
 Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbetter), Jane, 62; John, 62, 273; Mary, 273, 283; Sarah, 48.  
 Leader, Crispiana, 83; Mary, 17.  
 Leaf, Mary, 17.  
 Leago, Christopher, 322; Elizabeth, 322.  
 Leake (Leack, Leeke), Catherine, 287; Cicely, 35; Deborah, 144; Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 33; Hannah, 38; John, 144; Martha, 32; Ralph, 32; Sarah, 33.  
 Leaper, Judith, 103; Mary, 36; William, 36.  
 Lear, Ann, 387; George, 387; John, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Leared, Sarah, 181.  
 Learmont, Elizabeth, 228; Peter, 228.  
 Learne, Elizabeth, 114; Peter, 114.  
 Learner, Ephraim, 100; Mary, 100.  
 Learwood, Sarah, 393; William, 393.  
 Leatherhead, Audrey, 10.  
 Leave, Mary, 39.  
 Leaver, *see* Lever.  
 Leaves, Anna, 40; Henry, 40.  
 Leavis, Elizabeth, 340; John, 340; Sarah, 149.  
 Leay, Hester, 364.  
 Le Blanc, Magdalen, 231.  
 Le Blond, James, 352; Sarah, 352.  
 Lechford, Eleanor, 19.  
 Leckie, Mary, 288.  
 Le Cordier, Anne, 283.  
 Le Coste, Frances, 149.  
 Ledbetter, *see* Leadbeater.  
 Ledman, Elline, 19; William, 19.  
 Ledouble, George, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Le Doux, Isaac, 161; Mary Magdalen, 161.  
 Ledwell, Annah, 46, 47; Roger, 46, 47.  
 Lee (Lea), Alice, 165; Ann, 90, 138, 241, 324, 326, 380; Anthony, 24; Bartholomew, 25; Catherine, 110; Eleanor, 305; Elizabeth, 12, 21, 70, 132, 262, 305, 323, 333, 334, 376; Frances, 380; Francis, 305; George, 56; Hannah, 389; Isaac, 147; James, 380; Jane, 22, 56; Jeremiah, 323; Joane, 2; John, 22, 30, 165; Julian, 30; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 33, 79; Martha, 4; Mary, 10, 20, 24, 77, 94, 103, 109, 124, 147, 236, 269, 322, 330; Matthew, 12; Nathaniel, 262; Richard, 389; Robert, 23, 33; Sarah, 71, 340; Savory, 289; Sibyl, 14; Susan, 23, 320; Thomas, 269; William, 380.  
 Leech, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 278, 310, 362; John, 87; Joseph, 50, 362; Martha, 50, 352; Susan, 18.  
 Leechworth, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Leed, Catherine, 238.  
 Leeds, Elizabeth, 254, 369; Michael, 254.  
 Leeke, *see* Leake.  
 Lees, Anne, 70, 155; Leah, 172; Mary, 22; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 70.  
 Leeson, Mary, 300, 358; Solomon, 353.  
 Leester, *see* Lester.  
 Leet, Margaret, 275; Thomas, 275.  
 Le Favire (Le Faivre), Elizabeth, 127; Isaac, 127; Mary Magdalen, 267.  
 Lefebure, John, 303, 368; Magdalen Mary, 303; Mary, 368.  
 Legg, Ann, 106, 235; Isabell, 14; Joane, 17; William, 14.  
 Leggratt (Legatt), Alice, 238; Ann, 222; Cicely, 17; Margaret, 7; Richard, 17; Thomas, 238.  
 Leghorne, Margaret, 312; Samuel, 312.  
 Legingham, Sarah, 73.  
 Leglise, Mary, 266.  
 Lego, Sarah, 118.  
 Le Grand, James, 24; Rebecca, 24.  
 Leigh (Legh, Lleigh), Catherine, 241; Dorothy, 265; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 51, 145, 308; Esther, 166; Hester, 240; Joanna, 207; John, 53, 240, 308, 340; John Godden, 207; Mary, 269; Peter, 145; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 269; William, 166.  
 Leignes, John, 265; Mary Ann, 265.  
 Leitonhose, Galtero, 49; Hannah, 49.  
 Lekeux, Mary, 124; William, 124.  
 Lem, Margaret, 180; Matthew, 180.  
 Le Mere, Barbara, 331.  
 Lemmon (Leman), Darsey, 74; Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 74; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Le Mounier, Jaune, 341; John, 341; Magdalen Mary, 303.  
 Lenaker, Alice, 35; Henry, 35.  
 Lenard, *see* Lennard.  
 Lence, Jane, 200.  
 Lench, Priscilla, 137; Ralph, 137.  
 Leneve, Ann, 373.  
 Lenire, Frances, 31.  
 Lennard (Lenard), Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Judith, 255; Low, 224; Mary, 110.  
 Leno, Susanna, 236.  
 Lent, John, 119; Mary, 91, 119.  
 Lenthall, John, 31; Katherine, 31.  
 Lepeltier, John, 234; Susanna, 234.  
 Leper, Judith, 103; Mary, 357; Priscilla, 137.  
 Lepi, Mary, 81.  
 Lerige, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.  
 Le Roux, Alexander, 210; Jane Eleanor, 210.  
 Le Roy, Susanna, 77.  
 Le Sac, Ann, 90; Sebastian, 90.  
 Lester (Leester), Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 176, 221, 321; Hannah, 259; Henry, 176; Mary, 6, 315; William, 192.  
 Le Sueur, Esther, 310.  
 Letman, Margaret, 8.  
 Letsome, Martha, 217.  
 Lettlecott, George, 163; Mary, 163.  
 Letton, Catherine, 382; John, 382.  
 Letts, Sarah, 234.  
 Letty, John, 23; Maudlin, 23.  
 Letudois, Abraham, 350; Jane, 350.  
 Levens, Allingham, 344; Ann, 344.  
 Leventhorpe, Elizabeth, 266; Martha, 387; Sarah, 389.  
 Lever (Leaver), Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 4; John, 284; Samuel, 250; Sarah, 250; Susanna, 284.  
 Leverell, Anthony, 11; Margery, 11.  
 Leveridge, Benjamin, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Levering, Ellin, 11; Robert, 11.  
 Levermore, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Leverpool, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Levers, Elizabeth, 227.

- Leversedge, Elizabeth, 206; Roger, 206; Sarah, 271.
- Levesque, Daniel, 269; Elizabeth, 77; Peter, 77; Susanna, 269.
- Levet (Levet), Elizabeth, 346; Isaac, 346; John, 348; Mary, 366; Rachael, 348.
- Levey, Mary, 310.
- Levi, Martha, 146.
- Lewellin, David, 341; Sarah, 341.
- Lewer, James, 372; Jane, 372.
- Lewgar, Adam, 88; Christian, 88.
- Lewin (Lewen), Anne, 239; Catherine, 289, 389; Clare, 169; Edmund, 69; Joanna, 69; Joseph, 239; Mary, 393; Philip, 389; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 169.
- Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 2, 5; Anne, 57, 281, 364; Bennett, 245; Catherine, 65, 325, 365; David, 270; Ebenezer, 212; Elizabeth, 1, 66, 124, 212, 257, 330, 360, 363; Erasmus, 281; Esther, 316; Frances, 136, 190; Godwin, 325; Hannah, 60, 156, 343, 387; Henry, 35; Jane, 232, 336; Joan, 35; John, 2, 17, 19, 336; Joseph, 201; Judith, 17; Lydia, 333; Margaret, 268, 366; Mary, 36, 64, 69, 144, 185, 201, 213, 270, 281, 342; Morgane, 66; Peter, 5; Rice, 363; Robert, 365; Rose, 19; Sarah, 197, 313; Simon, 173; Thomas, 360; Winifred, 35.
- Lewood, Susanna, 118.
- Ley, Elizabeth, 198; George, 198.
- Leyburn, George, 365; Sarah, 365.
- Leysey, Susan, 18.
- Leyson, Margaret, 82.
- L'honorey, David, 364; Jane, 364.
- L'huile, Anne, 261; Benjamin, 261.
- Libanus, Mary, 43; Wenceslaus, 43.
- Libby, Elizabeth, 379.
- Libree, Sarah, 260.
- Lickfold, Anne, 318.
- Lickford, Bridget, 32; Grace, 301.
- Lidell (Lidle), Mary, 212; Sarah, 63; William, 63.
- Lidford, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Lidiard, Mary, 256.
- Lidlow, Elizabeth, 166.
- Lidstone, Eleanor, 30; Moses, 30.
- Liell (Liele), Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 157.
- Life, Ann, 223; Edmund, 74; Elizabeth, 323; Sarah, 74, 312.
- Liggins, Elizabeth, 397; Thomas, 397.
- Light, Ann, 389.
- Lightenhouse, Bridget, 341.
- Lightfoot, Duer, 371; Lenox, 120; Mary, 120, 371; Sarah, 173.
- Ligoe, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Lillingstone, Jane, 88.
- Lillo, John, 314; Mary, 314.
- Lilly (Lilley, Lillie), Esther, 346; Jane, 64; Mary, 38, 109, 250; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 38.
- Limbey, Cassandria, 32; Paul, 32.
- Limmer, Ann, 387; William, 387.
- Lin, Jasper, 71; Margaret, 71.
- Linacre, Elizabeth, 274.
- Linch, *see* Lynch.
- Lincicomb, Mary, 194.
- Lincksell, Christopher, 14; Joane, 14.
- Lincoln, Jane, 169; Ruth, 206.
- Lindall (Lindell), Eleanor, 347; Elizabeth, 302; William, 347.
- Lindsay, Margaret, 39; Robert, 39.
- Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndsey), Ann, 31, 136; Cicely, 207; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 304; George, 207; James, 130; Mary, 130; Richard, 78.
- Line, Alice, 3; Dorothy, 307; Thomas, 3.
- Linford, John, 297; Mary, 297.
- Ling, Mary, 180.
- Lingar, Sarah, 284.
- Lingard, Ann, 222; Edward, 222; Rachael, 216.
- Lingin, Mary, 350.
- Lingly, Mary, 238.
- Linn, *see* Lynne.
- Linnard *alias* Fisher, Mary, 83; William, 83.
- Linnell, Elijah, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 350; Sarah, 122; William, 122, 350.
- Linnet (Linnett), Anne, 157; Mary, 335; Patience, 390.
- Linney, Hannah, 265.
- Linsley, Abigail, 343.
- Linsy, *see* Lindsay.
- Linthall, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.
- Linton, Alice, 232; Mary, 224, 314.
- Lintot, Mary, 269.
- Lionig, Rebecca, 312.
- Lipper, Anne, 13.
- Lipscombe, Joseph, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Lisher (Lishere), Frances, 126; Mary, 392; Peter, 126.
- Lisle, Bridget, 92; Christian, 53; Thomas, 92.
- Lissett, Catherine, 187; John, 187.
- Lissiman, Elizabeth, 352.
- Lister, Ann, 286; Henry, 243; Mary, 243.
- Litchfield, John, 340; Mary, 340.
- Litcott, Judith, 24.
- Little, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 23; George, 221; Martha, 221; Mary, 25; Nathaniel, 396; Richard, 237; Susanna, 396.
- Littleboy, Sarah, 193.
- Littledyke, Ann, 219.
- Littlefield, Amy, 170, 303; Anne, 240; Walter, 170.
- Littlehales, Edmund, 198; Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 198.
- Littleton, Esther, 166; Martha, 180; Rebecca, 162.
- Littlewood, Anne, 239.
- Liversage, *see* Leversedge.
- Livesay, Elizabeth, 118.
- Living, Anne, 322; Edward, 322; John, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Livingstone (Liveingston), Alexander, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 73.
- Llanbridge, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
- Llewelin, Elizabeth, 299; Sarah, 292; William, 292.
- Lloyd (Lloide, Loyde), Ann, 21, 80, 124, 146, 200, 290, 342, 352, 387; Catherine, 51, 209, 216, 268, 274; David, 5; Dorothy, 116; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 5, 47, 74, 160, 184, 279; Ellen, 7; Frances, 388; George, 186, 296; Grace, 186; Herbert, 232; Hester, 55, 296; Jane, 75, 232; Joan, 36; John, D.D., 47; John, 160, 352; Joseph, 169; Judith, 169; Margaret, 3, 42, 258; Martha, 37; Mary, 11, 16, 37, 89, 92, 238, 275, 365, 392; Peter, 238; Philip, 274; Richard, 37, 275; Rowland, 388; Sarah, 215, 385, 393; Sibyl, 16; Thomas, 36, 89; William, 215; —, 143.
- Lloydfast, Elizabeth, 338; William, 338.
- Llyde, Lionel, 192; Mary, 192.



- Loader, Jane, 392; Mary, 110, 226, 328; Ralph, 110; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 328; William, 226.  
 Loadman, Ann, 250; John, 250.  
 Loadsman, Ann, 343.  
 Loates, Elizabeth, 397.  
 Loathis, Edward, 364; Sarah, 364.  
 Locke (Lock), Ann, 56, 166, 249; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 163, 256, 397; Frances, 198; Henry, 83; John, 287; Mary, 287; Rebecca, 83; Robert, 397; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 198, 256; William, 249; Winifred, 366; —, 62.  
 Locker, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 41, 321.  
 Lockey, Mary, 214.  
 Lockington, Isabel, 19; Nicholas, 19.  
 Lockman, John, 215; Sarah, 215.  
 Locksmith, Anne, 17.  
 Loder, *see* Loader.  
 Lodge, Adam, 23; Alice, 9; Jane, 43; Mary, 23; Rachael, 282; Ralph, 43; Sarah, 30.  
 Loe, *see* Lowe.  
 Loft, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 328, 377; John, 214; William, 328, 377.  
 Lofton, Mary, 217; Samuel, 217.  
 Lofthouse, John, 390; Lydia, 390.  
 Loftus (Loftis), Alice, 102, 313; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 102.  
 Logfof, Sarah, 55.  
 Loggins, Anne, 47; Eleanor, 293.  
 Logsdell, Susanna, 252.  
 Lomax, James, 397; Jane, 397.  
 London, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 314; Jane, 34, 300; John, 31; Mary, 70.  
 Lone, Ann, 395.  
 Lonfeld, Margaret, 13.  
 Long (Longe), Agnes, 23; Alice, 188; Ann, 91, 117, 219, 347; Bridget, 159; Catherine, 41; Christopher, 93; Elizabeth, 9, 24, 74, 101, 212, 372; Frances, 24; Grace, 5; Jacob, 188; Jane, 301, 344; Lisbon, 24; Margaret, 151; Martha, 289; Mary, 26, 34, 183, 294; Nathan, 151; Richard, 9; Robert, 393; Sarah, 93, 393; Thomas, 74; William, 23, 183, 347.  
 Longborne, Ann, 136; Robert, 136.  
 Longbothom, Elizabeth, 80, 282; John, 80; Thomas, 282.  
 Longcrofte (Longcroft), Mary, 187; Richard, 187; Robert, 15; Sarah, 15.  
 Longland, Elizabeth, 359; Isabella, 187; James, 140; Jane, 140; Richard, 187.  
 Longley, Bridget, 315; William, 315.  
 Longman, Hannah, 85.  
 Longson, Anne, 8; John, 8.  
 Lonquetait, Judith, 71.  
 Looke, Katherine, 29.  
 Looker, Elizabeth, 161, 286; William, 161, 286.  
 Loone, Dorothy, 1.  
 Loosely, Elizabeth, 337; Richard, 337.  
 Lopdell, Susanna, 252.  
 Loram, Mary, 22.  
 Lord, Margaret, 115; Mary, 98, 263; Obadiah, 263; William, 115.  
 Lorence, *see* Lawrence.  
 Loristone, Mary, 304.  
 Lorkin, Ann, 23.  
 Lorryman, Joan, 22.  
 Loster, Hannah, 224.  
 Lother, Anne, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Lothrop, Ann, 58; Shoball, 58.  
 Lott, Elizabeth, 243, 273; Mary, 168; Richard, 273; Sarah, 72, 227; William, 168.  
 Loughton, Agnes, 23.  
 Loumbard, *see* Lumbard.  
 Loupe, Elizabeth, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 Louthen, Mary, 225.  
 Love, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 66, 303, 315; Jane, 38; John, 161, 315; Jonathan, 232; Mary, 120, 143, 232, 280, 349; Rachael, 176; Richard, 38; Samuel, 303; Thomas, 176; William, 66.  
 Loveday, Mary, 261; William, 261.  
 Loveden, Francis Henry, 199; Mary, 199.  
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 142; Jane, 233; Mary, 222.  
 Lovejoy, Elisha, 312; Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 292; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 292.  
 Lovelaces, Grace, 57; Richard, 57.  
 Loveland, Charles, 92, 234; Mary, 234; Rachael, 92; Susanna, 305.  
 Lovelas, Mary, 183; William, 183.  
 Lovelidge, Elizabeth, 372.  
 Lovell, Alexander, 22; Elizabeth, 38, 40; John, 38; Katherine, 10, 38; Martha, 22; Mary, 178; Richard, 38, 40; Samuel, 178.  
 Lovelock, Rachael, 101.  
 Lovely, Alice, 91; Bezant, 91.  
 Lovemore, Mary, 307; Zebedee, 307.  
 Lovering, Ellen, 20.  
 Lovett, Anne, 109, 258; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 239, 324; John, 258, 324; Mary, 307; Philadelphia, 17; Thomas, 109, 239, 307.  
 Lovezee, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Lovibond, Edward, 96; Mary, 96.  
 Lowberrye, Peter, 26; Sarah, 26.  
 Lowde, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 143, 270, 350; Edith, 124; Elizabeth, 223, 255, 397; Isabella, 181; Jane, 40; John, 143, 206, 255, 397; Mary, 55, 114, 178, 206, 220, 253, 310, 314; Millicent, 29; Obadiah, 314; Richard, 40; Susanna, 350; Thomas, 29, 350; Walter, 124.  
 Lowery (Lowry), Elizabeth, 324; John, 166; Margaret, 166; Mary, 97.  
 Lowett, Winifred, 2.  
 Lowgey, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Lowing (Lowin), Eleanor, 186; Elizabeth, 182, 216; Henry, 186; Thomas, 182.  
 Lowman, Anne, 312; Sarah, 79.  
 Lowmas, Mary, 187; Nicholas, 187.  
 Lowndes (Lownes), Ann, 394; Martha, 25; Mary, 199.  
 Lowry, *see* Lowery.  
 Lowthe, Isabella, 2.  
 Lowther, Barbara, 72.  
 Lowthorp, Kezia, 113; Thomas, 113.  
 Loxon, Joseph, 65; Mary, 65.  
 Lozer, Gediano, 15; Mary, 15.  
 Lubbocke, Ruth, 333; Samuel, 333.  
 Lucado, Mary Ann, 289.  
 Lucar, Amy, 200.  
 Lucas (Lukeas), Anne, 76, 279, 286, 296, 357, 383; Anthony, 316; Arabella, 338; Bridget, 25; Catherine, 166; Christian, 58; Dorothy, 316; Eleanor, 300; Elizabeth, 148, 150, 274, 310; Frances, 318; Henry, 9; Joane, 11; John, 265, 286; Magdalen, 248; Margaret, 9; Martha, 71; Mary, 52, 170, 190, 243, 255, 265; Paul, 58; Robert, 25, 274; Roger, 11; Sarah, 295; Tamar, 395; Thomas, 71, 310; William, 52, 170, 190.  
 Lucken (Luckin), *see* Lukin.  
 Luckings, *see* Lukins.  
 Lucraner, Winifred, 358.

- Lucy (Luce, Lucey), Anne, 41; John, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 41, 230; Sarah, 197, 230; Thomas, 197.  
 Ludbey, Ann, 167; William, 167.  
 Ludford *alias* Bracebridge, Catherine, 65; Samuel, 65.  
 Ludington, Rachael, 210.  
 Ludlow, James, 13; Martha, 286; Mary, 13; Matthew, 286.  
 Luff, Dorothy, 285.  
 Lugg, Margaret, 332; Mary, 364; Rupert, 364.  
 Luggar, Ann, 179; William, 179.  
 Luggin, Martha, 302.  
 Luke, Julian, 44.  
 Lukin (Lucken, Luckin), Abraham, 36; Jane, 9; Margaret, 36; Martha, 3; Thomas, 3; Walter, 9.  
 Lukins (Luckings), Elizabeth, 16, 19; Nathaniel, 16, 19; Sarah, 33.  
 Lumbarde (Lombard), Elizabeth, 133; Frances, 312; John, 133.  
 Lumley, Ann, 289; Margery, 35.  
 Lummax, Sarah, 35.  
 Lund, David, 124; Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; Mary, 124, 299; Thomas, 299.  
 Lunn, Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 110.  
 Lupton, Alice, 36; Edmund, 150; Hannah, 76, 150; Margaret, 165; Robert, 165.  
 Lush, Joane, 282.  
 Luther, Jane, 396; William, 396.  
 Lutterell, Eleanor, 310; John, 310.  
 Luttmann (Lutman), Alice, 232; Elizabeth, 334; Jane, 98, 154; Joanna, 65; John, 334; Joseph, 232; Mary, 264; Peter, 65; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 56; William, 154.  
 Lutton, Joan, 41.  
 Lux, Christian, 277.  
 Lybbe, Isabella, 393.  
 Lybrick, Jeronimus, 375; Rose, 375.  
 Lydall, Mary, 331; Robert, 331.  
 Lyde, Mary, 66; Nehemiah, 66.  
 Lydial, Sarah, 142.  
 Lye, Ann, 174; Daniel, 286; Elizabeth, 286.  
 Lyell, Alexander, 265; Baltzor, 389; Deborah, 265; Elizabeth, 389.  
 Lyfoord, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.  
 Lymbray, Anne, 244.  
 Lynch (Linch), Bartholomew, 300; Judith, 235; Mary, 300, 343; Thomas, 343.  
 Lyndsey, *see* Lindsay.  
 Lyne, Anne, 72, 163, 342; John, 342; Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37; William, 163.  
 Lynell, Rachael, 211; Richard, 211.  
 Lynham, George, 60.  
 Lynne (Linn, Lynn), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 96; Mary, 316; Susanna, 109.  
 Lyon, Ann, 90, 182; David, 362; Elizabeth, 37, 175; Jane, 306; John, 43, 113; Joseph, 175; Katherine, 43, 53; Mary, 113, 119, 362; Simon, 119; Thomas, 90.  
 Lywood, Mary, 71.  
 M  
 Mabbott, Martha, 161.  
 Mabell, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Mabett, Sarah, 41.  
 Mabing, Mary, 168.  
 Mabson, Mary, 396.  
 Maccartney, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.  
 Maccarty, Rachael, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 MacCune, Lachlan, 246; Sarah, 246.  
 Mace, Daniel, 345; Eliza, 199; Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 345; John, 369; Joseph, 199; Margaret, 13; Mary, 118, 391; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 118.  
 Macefield, Catherine, 380.  
 Macey (Macy), Benjamin, 98; Joseph, 356; Mary, 98, 356; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Machall (Machell), Caroline, 374; Matthew, 102; Ruth, 102.  
 Machett, Frances, 276.  
 Machin (Machon), John, 39, 131; Martha, 39; Sarah, 131.  
 Mackaskell, Adam, 216; Ann, 216.  
 Mackason, Elizabeth, 345; Robert, 345.  
 Mackay, Ann, 150.  
 Mack Comock, Eleanor, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Mackeane, Ann, 287; Robert, 287.  
 Mackearley, Ann, 261; John, 261.  
 Mackeleur, Afflick, 352; Elizabeth, 352.  
 Mackenaigh, Mary, 344.  
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 71; Cullin, 344; Jane, 202; Margaret, 303; Mary, 344, 375; Phylis, 71.  
 Mackeraig, Elizabeth, 334; John, 334.  
 Mackett, Gideon, 100; Sarah, 100.  
 Mackie, John, 328; Mary, 328.  
 Macklaine, Elizabeth, 395.  
 Mackly, Mary, 336.  
 Mackmenes, Ann, 195; James, 195.  
 Macknear, Jeremie, 274; Mary, 274.  
 Mackrell (Mackrill), Alice, 204; Ann, 208; James, 377; Joseph, 204; Mary, 377; Sarah, 268, 396.  
 Macleod, Angus, 170; Jane, 170.  
 Macphell, Barbara, 12; William, 12.  
 Mac-Williams, Alexander, 84; Ann, 84.  
 Macy, *see* Macey.  
 Madder, Martha, 102.  
 Maddison, Elizabeth, 357; Jane, 43; Osborn, 357; William, 43.  
 Maddock, Ann, 226; Daniel, 274; Mary, 274.  
 Maddocks (Maddox, Madox), Ann, 309; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 302; Hester, 270; Isabella, 330; Jane, 393; Mary, 49, 140; Richard, 279; Susanna, 279.  
 Maden, Edward, 8; Katherine, 8; Mary, 25.  
 Madill, Joyce, 207.  
 Mael, Sarah, 138.  
 Magg, Elizabeth, 16; Nicholas, 16.  
 Maggott (Magott), Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 24, 247; Henry, 24.  
 Mageo, Millicent, 16; William, 16.  
 Maguess, Rebecca, 85.  
 Maidirell, Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 31.  
 Maidman, Ralph, 258; Sarah, 258.  
 Maidstone, Elizabeth, 395.  
 Maidwell (Maydwell), Annabella, 85; Hannah, 117.  
 Maigh, Patience, 158.  
 Mailes, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.  
 Mailing, Mary, 267.  
 Maillard, Ann, 168; Mary, 357; Peter, 357.  
 Mainard, *see* Maynard.  
 Maine, *see* Mayne.  
 Mainey, Margaret, 165.  
 Mainwaring (Mannering, Manwaring, Manwearing, Manwering, Maynwaring), Ann, 378; Eleanor, 22, 314; Elizabeth, 18; John,

- 378; Margaret, 138; Martha, 20; Mary, 20; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20.
- Maier, Anne, 29 (2); Sarah, 32; Thomas, 29, 32.
- Maiples (Mayples), Joan, 33 (2).
- Maiplisden, Dorothy, 33; Francis, 33.
- Maisley, Henry, 19; Sarah, 19.
- Maitland, John, 307; Zephora, 307.
- Major, Phoebe, 210; Richard, 210.
- Majou, Elizabeth, 97; John, 97.
- Makepeace, Edmund, 256; Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 256.
- Malcott, Hannah, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Malin, Sarah, 129.
- Malkin, Margaret, 257.
- Mallard, Elizabeth, 38.
- Mallendine, Catherine, 159; Peter, 159.
- Mallett (Mallet), Elizabeth, 355 (2); Frances, 355; Mary, 392; Susanna, 67; William, 67, 392.
- Malley, Elizabeth, 12.
- Mallingam, Ann, 25; John, 25.
- Mallortie, Elizabeth, 313; James, 313.
- Mallory, Bethia, 394.
- Malpass, Catherine, 326; Edward, 326.
- Malson, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
- Maltbey, Mary, 381.
- Maltus, Hester, 177; William, 177.
- Man, *see* Mann.
- Manard, *see* Maynard.
- Manby, Arthur, 333; Mary, 333.
- Manck, John, 342; Mary, 342.
- Mancraft, Elizabeth, 375; William, 375.
- Mand, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Manday, *see* Mandy.
- Mander, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Mandeville (Mandevile), Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 354; Henrietta Maria, 250; John, 388; Jonathan, 250; Mary, 248.
- Mandey, *see* Mandy.
- Mandrell, Jane, 203; Mary, 357.
- Mandrey, Hannah, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Mandy (Manday, Mandey, Manndy), Abigail, 392; Edward, 232; Mary, 232; Rebecca, 359; Ruth, 255.
- Manfield, Joseph, 136; Mary, 136.
- Maning, *see* Manning.
- Manington, Elizabeth, 239.
- Manley (Manle, Manly), Elizabeth, 16, 31, 213; Judith, 103; Thomas, 16; William, 103.
- Manlove, Ann, 362; Edward, 362; Susan, 180.
- Mann (Man), Anne, 9, 31, 35, 109; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 53, 150; George, 51; Henry, 53, 185; Hester, 101; James, 293; Jane, 163; John, 161, 322; Judith, 293; Margaret, 185; Marie, 5; Mary, 99, 161, 167; Mercy, 322; Richard, 168; Robert, 9; Sarah, 168, 306; Thomas, 5, 163; William, 306; Zachary, 167.
- Mannake, Benjamin, 246; Elizabeth, 246.
- Manndy, *see* Mandy.
- Mannering, *see* Mainwaring.
- Manners, Ann, 154; James, 154.
- Manning (Maning), Elizabeth, 77, 118; Hannah, 37 (2); John, 77, 117; Martha, 394; Mary, 113, 180, 337, 379, 384; Rachael, 117; Richard, 37 (2); Thomas, 180, 379; William, 384.
- Mansell, Ann, 149; Benjamin, 229; Hester, 363; Mary, 87, 229.
- Manser, Ann, 360; Grace, 40; William, 360.
- Mansergh, John, 133; Mary, 133.
- Mansfield, Elizabeth, 353; James, 73; Jane, 73, 147; Joanna, 90; Richard, 353.
- Manson, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
- Mantle, Sarah, 79.
- Manton, John, 363; Mary, 363.
- Manwaring (Manwearing), *see* Mainwaring.
- Mapel, Elizabeth, 162.
- Mapham, Elizabeth, 242.
- Mapleback, Elizabeth, 138.
- Maples, Jane, 107; Paine, 107.
- Mapletofte, Joshua, 7; Margaret, 7.
- Maray, Ann, 51; John, 51.
- Marbeuf, Andrew, 97; Esther, 92; Francis, 361; Mary Ann, 285; Susanna, 361.
- Marbury, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- March, Ann, 284, 353; Bartholomew, 234; Elizabeth, 7, 216; Jane, 140; Mary, 241; Penelope, 20; Roger, 7; Steven, 353.
- Marcham, Anne, 30; John, 30.
- Marchand, Magdalen, 219.
- Marchant, Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 385; Jane, 12, 150; Luke, 254; Mary, 254; Samuel, 283; Thomas, 385.
- Mare, Elizabeth, 232.
- Margas, Martha, 379.
- Margeson, Elizabeth, 208; William, 208.
- Margetson, Elizabeth, 143; Richard, 143.
- Margetts, Amy, 337; Esther, 331; Mary, 279.
- Marham, Hannah, 192, 343.
- Marie, Jane, 157; Quintin, 157.
- Maridge, *see* Marridge.
- Mariett, *see* Marriott.
- Marin, Catherine, 172.
- Mariott, *see* Marriott.
- Maris, Jane, 140.
- Markbee, Elizabeth, 356.
- Marke, Joanna, 73; Peter, 73.
- Markehouse, Ursula, 10.
- Markham (Markeham, Markhem), Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 125; Martha, 324; Mary, 253; Philip, 324; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 125; Slew, 320.
- Markwell, Margaret, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Markwick, Bold, 104; Catherine, 104.
- Marland, Jane, 362.
- Marley (Marlee), Ann, 213; Henry, 213; Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Marlin, Sarah, 263.
- Marlow, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 148, 176; Esther, 274; Joseph, 174; Mary, 308; Nicholas, 390; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 148; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 390.
- Marmion, Jane, 163; Mary, 297.
- Marnar, Anne, 295.
- Marnham, Ann, 111.
- Marow, *see* Marrow.
- Marples, Hannah, 155.
- Marr, Jane, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Marrett (Marratt), John, 9; Mary, 9, 173.
- Marridge (Maridge), Elizabeth, 228, 372; William, 228.
- Marrier, Martha, 4; William, 4.
- Marrill, Alicia, 310.
- Marrison, John, 29; Margaret, 29.
- Marriott (Mariett, Mariott), Ann, 107, 232, 269; Caleb, 266; Dorcas, 266; Elizabeth, 201; Grace, 51; John, 138; Mary, 138, 289; Sarah, 142, 318; Susanna, 322; Thomas, 51; William, 142.
- Marrow (Marow), Mary, 324; Thomasin, 36.

- Marsden, Ann, 159.  
 Marselus, Alexander, 134; Mary, 134.  
 Marsey, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Marsh (Marthe), Abigail, 307; Anne, 37, 195; Barbara, 367; Catherine, 88; Charles, 192; David, 343; Eleanor, 292; Elizabeth, 49, 192, 295, 372; Even, 344; Hannah, 354; Hester, 394; Jane, 326; John, 195; Margaret, 5; Martha, 97; Mary, 62, 87, 343, 344; Philbe, 88; Richard, 203, 367; Robert, 87; Sarah, 188, 203; Stephen, 5; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 37; William, 326, 354.  
 Marshall, Agnes, 30; Alice, 30; Anne, 27, 74, 131, 259, 333; Cuthbert, 1; Deborah, 274; Dorothy, 367; Elizabeth, 11, 14, 86, 124, 151; Frances, 1; Francis, 139; George, 36; Hannah, 245; Hester, 279; Isabella, 241; John, 71, 74, 151; Margaret, 25, 91; Margery, 36; Martha, 71; Mary, 5, 139, 228, 246, 297, 349; Phoebe, 212; Richard, 279; Sarah, 185; Susanna, 31; Thomas, 30, 212, 349; Timon, 27; William, 14, 124.  
 Marsom, Hannah, 104; Samuel, 104.  
 Marsom, John, 7; Katherine, 7; Martha, 69; Mary, 74; Nathan, 69.  
 Marston (Marstone), Alice, 20; Ann, 370; Mary, 39, 377; Rachael, 251; Richard, 377.  
 Marter, Mary Anne, 298; William Richard, 298.  
 Martin (Martaine, Marten, Martyn), Alces, 54; Alexander, 243; Alice, 27, 34, 324; Anne, 14, 17, 55, 207; Catherine, 129, 213, 373; Christopher, 235; Edward, 164, 202; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 40, 47, 51, 60, 69, 92, 125, 214, 231, 250, 255, 283, 289, 291, 340, 344, 395; Ellen, 20, 39; Esther, 77; Frances, 12, 168, 182; Francis, 287; Henry, 17, 168; Jane, 20, 59, 267; John, 20, 23, 32, 39, 42, 77, 136, 289, 344; Joseph, 27, 51; Lancelot, 259; Magdalen, 44; Margaret, 201; Martha, 136, 196, 386; Mary, 15, 67, 132, 140, 164, 179, 235, 243, 246, 257, 269, 287, 376; Matthew, 2, 16, 132; Patience, 202; Peter, 32, 55, 179; Philip, 69; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 286, 395; Roger, 34; Salome, 184; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 86, 94, 127, 140, 240, 259, 286, 365; Shadrach, 54; Susanna, 30, 32, 42, 100, 101, 308; Thomas, 40, 44, 184, 213, 255, 373; William, 125, 127, 182, 196, 207, 281; Zachariah, 283; Zacharias, 269.  
 Martin *alias* Mattock, Elizabeth, 295; Joseph, 295.  
 Martindale, Sarah, 194.  
 Martins, Hester, 248; John, 248.  
 Marton, Grace, 53; Oliver, 53.  
 Martis, Mary, 217.  
 Martyn, *see* Martin.  
 Martyr, Mary, 106.  
 Marvan, Ann, 301.  
 Marvele, Henry, 58; Mary, 58.  
 Masar, Rebecca, 367.  
 Mascall (Maskall), Anne, 65, 102; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 35, 192, 368; Jane, 127; John, 363; Judith, 38; Mary, 18, 318; Richard, 30; Robert, 18; Rose, 30; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 226; Thomas, 368; William, 33, 192, 318.  
 Mase, Lucia, 61.  
 Masey, *see* Massey.  
 Mash, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Mashborne, Edward, 385; Mary, 385; Rev. Mr., 251.  
 Mashman, Leonard, 213; Sarah, 213.  
 Maslin, Deborah, 131; Elizabeth, 197.  
 Mason, Alice, 157; Alline, 31; Ann, 318, 342, 370, 376; Anthony, 25; Benjamin, 355; Bridget, 212; Catherine, 280, 355; Charles, 68, 281, 374; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 161, 202, 315, 317, 335; Grace, 68; Hannah, 175, 267, 348; Henry, 317; Jane, 71; John, 64, 71, 202, 342, 361, 367; Joseph, 155; Judith, 31; Margaret, 374; Mary, 64, 68, 69, 90, 155, 192, 265, 281, 338, 361; Mercy, 100; Nehemiah, 348; Penelope, 282; Phyllis, 293; Priscilla, 296; Richard, 356, 370; Robert, 100, 175, 338; Sarah, 71, 75, 89, 157, 211, 356; Susanna, 367; Thomas, 267; William, 68.  
 Masser, Alexander, 257; Elizabeth, 257.  
 Massey (Masey, Massy), Christopher, 206; Elizabeth, 103; Humphrey, 10; Isabel, 31 (2); James, 239; Mary, 112, 218, 239, 385; Ruth, 206; Ursula, 10.  
 Massingall, Ann, 358.  
 Massiot, Ann, 188.  
 Massom, John, 123; Olive, 123.  
 Massey, *see* Massey.  
 Master, Elizabeth, 51, 336; Streynsham, 51.  
 Masters, Ann, 288; Deborah, 385; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 14, 74, 378; George, 378; Martha, 268; Sarah, 309, 394; Susanna, 190; William, 190, 394.  
 Matchom, Ann, 380.  
 Mather, John, 207; Margaret, 180; Mary, 207.  
 Mathewman, Frances, 356; Thomas, 356.  
 Mattell, Margaret, 215.  
 Matten, Sarah, 214.  
 Matthew (Mathew), Ann, 50; Cicile, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Joane, 17; John, 10; Margaret, 83; Petty, 382; Robert, 17; Sarah, 382; Thomas, 12, 83.  
 Matthews (Mathewes, Mathews), Alice, 146; Angus, 41; Anne, 57, 119, 277, 286, 300, 344; Anthony, 9; Brian, 63; Catherine, 352; Dame Cecil, 88; Christian, 98; Christopher, 25; Daniel, 286, 340; Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 9, 26, 29, 207, 252, 354; Ellen, 332; Esther, 385; Grace, 154; Hannah, 105; Hester, 112; James, 41; Jane, 355; Joachim, 22; Joan, 23; John, 40, 57, 112, 207, 283, 332, 344, 385; Judith, 340; Margaret, 40; Martha, 374, 397; Mary, 63, 95, 115, 228, 234, 235, 319, 347; Olive, 23; Phillippa, 22; Prudence, 176; Rebecca, 315; Richard, 23, 252, 319; Robert, 315; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 105, 283; Thomas, 176; William, 23, 234, 300.  
 Matticks, John, 91; Margaret, 91.  
 Mattinson, Elizabeth, 112; Peter, 112.  
 Mattisey, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.  
 Mattock, *see* Martin *alias* Mattock.  
 Mattoun, Isaac, 347; Mary, 347.  
 Maud, Elizabeth, 29; Major, 387; Mary, 387; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 29.  
 Maughshim, Eleanor, 164; William, 164.  
 Maul, Ann, 129.  
 Maund, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Maurice, John, 311; Mary, 311.  
 Maverley, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Mawler, Elizabeth, 377.  
 Mawson, Jane, 215; Lydia, 207; Mary, 277.  
 Maxe, Anne, 41.  
 Maxey, Martha, 154.  
 Maxwell, Anne, 41, 82, 321; Archibald, 382; David, 41; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 272, 382;

- George, 262; Martha, 301; William, 82, 301.
- May (Maye), Alice, 30; Anne, 49, 142, 143, 153, 340; Bridget, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 160, 182, 253; James, 153; Jane, 299; John, 30, 184, 299; Juliana, 279; Mary, 6, 74, 138, 184, 230, 235, 337, 354; Michael, 38; Nicholas, 160; Robert, 199; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 199, 230, 376; Susanna, 84, 179; Thomas, 74.
- Maybank (Maybank), Hannah, 63; Mary, 144, 388; Philip, 63.
- Maycock (Maycocke), Hannah, 107; John, 107; Mary, 48; Sarah, 140.
- Maycrone, Catherine, 103.
- Maydwell, *see* Maidwell.
- Maye, *see* May.
- Mayes, Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 324; Henry, 359; Jane, 76; Richard, 44; Robert, 126; Sarah, 126, 359; Thomas, 324.
- Mayhew (Mayhue), Dorcas, 146; Elizabeth, 384; James, 146; Mary, 291; Prudence, 132; Robert, 291; Sarah, 257.
- Mayle, Elizabeth, 38.
- Mayler, Mary, 56.
- Maynard (Mainard, Manard), Ann, 396; Bridget, 27; Elizabeth, 155, 217, 258; George, 217; Isabella, 340; John, 27; Margaret, 286; Mary, 39, 289; Robert, 286; Samuel, 396.
- Mayne (Main, Maine), Elizabeth, 284; Joan, 30; Mary, 100; Richard, 30; Susanna, 350; Thomas, 284.
- Maynstone, Ann, 37; Richard, 37.
- Maynwarding, *see* Mainwarding.
- Mayo, Anne, 143; Sarah, 286.
- Mayor, Elizabeth, 290.
- Mazareen, Ann, 97; Thomas, 97.
- McCarthy, Martha, 363.
- McClarty, John, 180; Rachael, 180.
- McClatchey, John, 389; Rebecca, 389.
- McCoull, Isabella, 375; John, 375.
- McGully, Elizabeth, 275; James, 275.
- McGie, Mary, 337.
- McGillwray, Jane, 236; William, 236.
- McKeand, Alexander, 186; Catherine, 186.
- McMatee, Margaret, 218.
- McWharton, David, 105; Jane, 105.
- Mead, Eleanor, 14; Elizabeth, 143, 167; Hannah, 137; Jane, 178; John, 137; Mary, 183, 188, 232, 257; Phebe, 69; Richard, 282; Susanna, 396; Thomas, 69; Thomasine, 282; William, 14, 257.
- Meadow, Alice, 227.
- Meadows (Meadows, Meddows), Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 348; Rebecca, 382; William, 76.
- Meads (Meades), Edward, 342; Elizabeth, 342; Hannah, 392.
- Meakins, Hannah, 42; John, 42.
- Mear, *see* Meere.
- Meard, Mary, 161.
- Meares (Mears), *see* Meers.
- Meastyer, Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 118.
- Measure, Jane, 12; William, 12.
- Measures, Frances, 84.
- Measy, *see* Meysey.
- Meautis, Anne, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Meazy, John, 167; Magdalen, 167; *see also* Meysey.
- Meburn, Susanna, 346.
- Meckray, Alexander, 273; Anne, 273.
- Meckrych, Andrew, 349; Elizabeth, 349.
- Medbrow, Joane, 20; John, 20.
- Medcalfe, *see* Metcalfe.
- Medden, Elizabeth, 228.
- Meddick, Judith, 255.
- Meddows, *see* Meadows.
- Medherst, Mildred, 277.
- Medley, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
- Medlicott, Anne, 10.
- Medwen, Aaron, 55; Margaret, 7; Peter, 7; Sarah, 55.
- Meekbedford, Alicia, 324; Samuel, 324.
- Meere (Mear), Dorothy, 43; Jane, 135.
- Meers (Meares, Mears), Ann, 366; Edward, 278; Lucy, 336; Margaret, 278; Susanna, 62.
- Mejan, Ann, 195; Claudius, 195.
- Mell, Ann, 33.
- Mellaway, Henry, 9; Joane, 9.
- Mellersh, Elizabeth, 383; William, 383.
- Melless, Eleanor, 221; Sarah, 345.
- Mellet, *see* Millett.
- Mellidge, Elizabeth, 229.
- Mellish, Aaron, 306; Joyce, 306.
- Mellor (Mellar, Meller), Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 90; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Thomas, 193.
- Mellors, James, 283; Sarah, 283.
- Mellums, Anne, 261; Thomas, 261.
- Melmoth, Francis, 200; Margaret, 200.
- Memelin, Elizabeth, 298.
- Mempus, Charles, 268.
- Mence, Catherine, 132; Francis, 132.
- Menday, Frances, 35; Mary, 34; William, 34.
- Mengh, Marianne, 214.
- Menlowe, Anna, 46; Richard, 46.
- Meuschlag, Jane, 281; John, 281.
- Meow, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
- Mercer, Elizabeth, 229, 365; Eve, 8; James, 8; Margaret, 316; Phyllis, 114; Thomas, 229.
- Merchant, Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 224; Mercy, 231.
- Mercy, Elizabeth, 247.
- Meredith (Merredith, Merridith, Mirideth), Alice, 30; Anne, 67, 136, 158; Elizabeth, 13, 288; John, 13; Katherine, 38; Mary, 162; Sarah, 295; Thomas, 30, 136, 158.
- Merefeild, *see* Merrifield.
- Merest, Elizabeth, 163; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Merfont, Joane, 3; John, 3.
- Mernagnac, John, 179; Mary, 179.
- Meriton (Merretton), Henry, 78; Margaret, 21; Mary, 78; Thomas, 21.
- Meritt, *see* Merrett.
- Merlott, Persis, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Merrall, Ann, 48.
- Merredith, *see* Merridith.
- Merretton, *see* Meriton.
- Merrett (Meritt, Merret, Merritt), Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Francis, 353; Jane, 309; Martha, 217; Mary, 49, 353; Richard, 217; Solomon, 49.
- Merrick (Merrick, Mirrick), Ann, 52; Isabella, 370; Joche, 11; John, 35; Margaret, 16; Mary, 35, 233, 361; Peter, 233; Richard, 11; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 361.
- Merridell, Mary, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Merrifield (Merefeild, Merifield), Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 47, 307; Thomas, 307; William, 47.
- Merriott, Alice, 210.
- Merry, Ann, 200; Edward, 200; Mary, 90, 171; Sarah, 288; William, 90.
- Mervin, John, 12; Martin, 12.
- Merywn, Elizabeth, 1; Francis, 1.
- Meryell, Katherine, 10; Thomas, 10.

- Messenger (Messinger), Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 189; John, 121; Martha, 121; Mary, 59, 217, 300; Michael, 59.
- Messer, Frances, 315; Richard, 315.
- Messervy, Elizabeth, 193; Philip, 193.
- Metcalfe (Medcalfe), Ann, 195; Margaret, 169.
- Metford, Jane, 58; Onesiphous, 58.
- Methcold, Anne, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Methwoud, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Mewbourn, John, 359; Mary, 359.
- Mewe, Casper, 371; Susanna, 371.
- Meyers, Susanna, 185; William, 185.
- Meyler, Ruth, 333.
- Meysey (Measy, Meazy), Anthony, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 159; John, 167; Magdalen, 167; Mary, 223.
- Meziere, Susanna Ann Jane, 282.
- Micha, Mary, 337.
- Michell (Michal, Michel), Andrew, 31; Anne, 15, 28; Belthazar, 46; Hannah, 86; Hester, 46; Julian, 31; Robert, 15; William, 28.
- Mickelthwaite, George, 34; Mary, 34.
- Mickleburg, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
- Micklewright, Ann, 131; Mary, 226; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 226.
- Middlebrook, Elizabeth, 315; Robert, 315.
- Middlemarsh, John, 172; Mary, 172.
- Middlemore, Catherine, 284; Humphrey, 188; Mary, 188.
- Middleton (Midelton, Myddelton), Lady Ann, 144; Ann, 211; Anthony, 5; Bridget, 15; Elizabeth, 5, 64, 67, 122, 156, 179, 239, 260; Frances, 242; George, 64; Henry, 156; Sir Hugh, Bart., 144; Isabel, 21; Jane, 66, 314, 331; Margaret, 382; Mary, 45, 261; Sarah, 45, 91, 385; Thomas, 66, 385; William, 67; Mr., 79, 87 (3), 89, 90, 91 (2), 92 (3), 93, 112, 137, 150, 244 (3).
- Midford, Margaret, 174.
- Mighells, Catherine, 299; Thomas, 299.
- Milborne (Milbourne, Millburne), Adam, 301; Ann, 301, 391; John, 311, 391; Margaret, 240; Martha, 72; Sarah, 311.
- Mileman, John, 167; Tabitha, 167.
- Miles (Myles), Ann, 258, 332; Cicely, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 24, 177, 191, 262, 394; Frances, 15, 369; George, 177; Isabella, 91; John, 258, 394; Joseph, 191; Margaret, 321; Mary, 91, 129, 188, 272, 339, 390; Michael, 129; Nicholas, 91; Rachael, 40; Robert, 15, 26; Sarah, 26; Zenis, 332.
- Mill, Mary, 167, 319.
- Millan, Daniel, 229; Mary, 229, 314.
- Millard, Eleanor, 84; Grizell, 201; Mary, 190, 321; Robert, 321.
- Millaship, Anthony, 156; Sarah, 156.
- Millbridge, Sarah, 28.
- Millburne, *see* Milburne.
- Millechamp, Elizabeth, 120.
- Millen, Mary, 159; Sarah, 224; Stephen, 159.
- Miller (Millar, Milloer), Ann, 356; Blanche, 21; Catherine, 151; Dorothy, 35, 134; Elizabeth, 19, 45, 47, 138, 196, 386; George, 108; Hannah, 162; Henry, 19, 35, 47; Isabel, 48; James, 356; Jane, 73, 142; Jeane, 29; John, 9, 138, 142, 143; Margaret, 24, 384; Martalin, 163; Martha, 95, 174, 352; Mary, 67, 95, 108, 134; Michael, 21; Millicent, 95; Peter, 45; Robert, 386; Samuel, 134, 151; Sarah, 149, 286; Solomon, 29; Susan, 9; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 73; Winifred, 60.
- Milles, *see* Mills.
- Millett (Mellett, Millet), Alice, 157; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 353; John, 278; Mary, 74, 212, 278; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 157; William, 353.
- Millie, John, 10; Juna, 10.
- Millies, Mary, 59.
- Milligan, James, 317; Sarah, 317.
- Millington, Catherine, 196.
- Millison, Mary, 100.
- Millmouth, Rachael, 117.
- Mills (Milles), Adam, 25; Anne, 30, 43, 220, 367, 389, 395; Anthony, 44; Bridget, 27; Catherine, 262; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 39, 69, 271, 322, 359, 393; Frances, 68; Gabriel, 43; Hannah, 126; Henry, 262; James, 50; Jane, 44, 50, 115, 189 (2), 266; John, 142, 212, 216, 309; Martha, 142, 205; Mary, 25, 216, 362, 392; Priscilla, 124; Rhoda, 309; Richard, 266, 367; Rose, 192; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 167, 212, 237, 379; Susan, 18; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 392; William, 39.
- Millward, *see* Milward.
- Milne, Dorothy, 116; James, 116.
- Milner (Milner), Agnes, 56; Elizabeth, 38; Hugh, 38; Mary, 239; Theophania, 245; Thomas, 239; William, 245.
- Milson, Richard, 345; Susanna, 345.
- Milsop, Elizabeth, 52.
- Milton, Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 334; John, 191; Mary, 334; Richard, 35; Sarah, 191.
- Millward (Millward), Ann, 175, 372; Frances, 60, 96; Hannah, 251; Jane, 271; Mary, 38; Richard, 96, 251; William, 271, 372.
- Mince, Mary, 151.
- Minehead, Elizabeth, 98; Robert, 98.
- Mines, Amy, 67.
- Minett, *see* Minott.
- Ming, Catherine, 142; John, 142.
- Mingham, Elizabeth, 321.
- Minnitt, *see* Minott.
- Minks, Elizabeth, 361.
- Minn, Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 395; James, 29.
- Minnis (Mins), Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93; Sarah, 273.
- Minors, *see* Mynors.
- Minott (Minett, Minitt), Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 394; James, 248; Mary, 248.
- Minshull (Minshall), Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 68; John, 16; Peter, 397; Rebecca, 99; Susanna, 397.
- Minton, Hannah, 116.
- Mippley, Sarah, 105.
- Mirideth, *see* Meredith.
- Mirrick, *see* Merrick.
- Misle, Loretitia, 287.
- Mist, Elizabeth, 382; Joseph, 382.
- Mitchell (Mitchel), Anne, 34, 75, 190; Archibald, 165; Benjamin, 195; Christopher, 198; Dorothy, 151; Edward, 151, 361; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 241, 253, 285, 292, 361; Hester, 125; Isaac, 324; James, 58; John, 75, 292; Judith, 169; Margaret, 39, 133; Mary, 198, 239; Rebecca, 147; Richard, 39; Ruth, 195; Sarah, 36, 165, 324, 393; Susanna, 39, 160; Thomas, 125; William, 36.
- Mitchener, Anne, 325; Elizabeth, 140; Hannah, 277; Robert, 277.
- Mitten (Mitton), Benjamin, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Susanna, 286.
- Moad, Isaac, 385; Sarah, 385.

- Mochford, Sarah, 173.  
 Mockett, Sarah, 340.  
 Moetes, Mary, 159.  
 Mohun, Mary, 45; William, 45.  
 Molfet, Mary, 152.  
 Mollame, Matthias, 103; Susanna, 103.  
 Moller, Mary, 243; Phillip, 243.  
 Mollery, Barbara, 30.  
 Monchaster, Isabel, 20.  
 Monck, *see* Monk.  
 Monckton, John, 369; Sarah, 369.  
 Monday, *see* Munday.  
 Money, Mary, 204.  
 Monger, Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 248; Mary, 8; Sarah, 41.  
 Monington, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86.  
 Monk (Monck, Munck), Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 50; Martha, 252; Mary, 244; Rebecca, 70, 81; Thomas, 252; William, 81.  
 Monks, John, 253; Susanna, 253.  
 Monne, Mildred, 174.  
 Monser, John, 376; Mary, 376.  
 Montelz, Magdalen, 233; Moses, 233.  
 Montgomery (Mountgomery), Abigail, 87; Alexander, 373; Ann, 297, 373; Elizabeth Louisa Maria, 219; George, 87; John, 149; Sarah, 149.  
 Montier, Ann, 333.  
 Montledier, James, 241; Magdalen Gentill, 241.  
 Monument, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Monyns, Anne, 10.  
 Moody (Mondy), Alice, 3; Ann, 227; Catherine, 108; George, 105; Jane, 349; John, 210; Margaret, 49; Rebecca, 105; Sarah, 210; Thomas, 3.  
 Moone (Moon), Avis, 31; George, 79; Lydia, 79; Mary, 265; Sarah, 88.  
 Moore (Moor), Amy, 238, 306; Anna Maria, 91; Anne, 12, 13, 84, 128, 268, 282, 301, 334, 397; Bridget, 339; Catherine, 109, 330; Charles, 364; Christian, 353; Daniel, 397; Edward, 161, 362; Eleanor, 7; Elizabeth, 111, 113, 129, 138, 156, 182, 267, 295, 300, 307, 319, 322, 323, 333, 363, 381, 392; Esther, 191; Francis, 330; George, 98; Hannah, 298; Henry, 25, 298, 319, 339; Hester, 82; Isabella, 161; Isabella Maria, 313; James, 333; Job, 85; John, 13, 111, 140, 141, 147, 223, 242, 256, 267, 298, 334; John Richard, 323; Joseph, 295, 325; Lydia, 362; Margaret, 9, 18, 101, 304, 369, 378; Martha, 64, 141, 147, 171, 223, 257; Mary, 5, 26, 80, 141, 242, 246, 247, 298, 367, 396; Matthew, 210; Peter, 381; Phyllis, 272; Richard, 113, 304; Robert, 306; Rose, 98; Sarah, 85, 120, 140, 155, 210, 325, 360, 364; Stephen, 247; Susanna, 205; Susanna Eleanor, 256; Thomas, 155, 156, 378; Ursula, 25; William, 109, 129, 191, 246, 301.  
 Moors, Alice, 188; Mary, 90; Thomas, 90, 188.  
 Moran, Robert, 29; Sarah, 29.  
 Morby, Barnet, 216; Elizabeth, 216.  
 Mordaunt (Mordant), Anne, 37, 345; Butler, 139; Charles, 345; Elizabeth, 139, 205, 308; Rev. George, 345; George, 153, 205; Margaret, 153; Mary, 65; William, 37.  
 Morden (Mordon), Elizabeth, 108; Susanna, 253.  
 Mordy, Elizabeth, 245.  
 More, George, 357; Gertrude, 29; Grace, 69; Katherine, 28; Margery, 64; Mary, 115, 357; Phillippa, 48.  
 Morecock, Elizabeth, 120; Michael, 120.  
 Moreland, Ann, 139; Isaac, 139; John, 180; Martha, 180; Rachel, 246.  
 Mores, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Moreton, *see* Mortan.  
 Morfield, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.  
 Morgan, Alice, 4, 381; Ambrose, 383; Ann, 48, 156, 216, 294, 360; Catherine, 260; Eleanor, 119; Elizabeth, 40, 51, 76, 147, 184, 353; Evan, 4; Frances, 380; Hannah, 304; Henry, 304; James, 51, 294; Joane, 48; Joanna, 351; John, 30, 360; Lewis, 37; Margaret, 30, 243, 346; Mary, 3, 45, 46, 173, 208, 311, 383, 388; Phillis, 37; Rowland, 48; Susanna, 233; Rev. Sutton, 216; Wilhelmina Carolina Maria, 390.  
 Morin, John, 379; Mary, 126; Sarah, 379.  
 Morley, Ann, 139; Catherine, 209; George, 139; Martha, 256; Mary, 57; Sarah, 94; William, 209.  
 Morling, Martha, 145; Robert, 145.  
 Morphy, Mary, 282.  
 Morrell (Morrill), Elizabeth, 377; John, 272; Sarah, 272.  
 Morris (Morrice, Morrise, Morris), Alice, 102; Ann, 168, 204, 291, 299, 328, 344; Anthony, 107; Bridget, 27; Christian, 247; Daniell, 28, 168; Elizabeth, 112, 113, 141, 210, 327; Frances, 293; George, 299; Grace, 89; Isabel, 40; Isabella, 116, 279; Jane, 45; John, 24, 141, 185, 289, 291, 336; Joseph, 136; Judith, 322; Lucy, 220; Lydia, 64, 74; Margaret, 90, 136, 347; Margery, 36; Mary, 28, 35, 37, 99, 103, 124, 136, 146, 177, 193, 222, 289, 349; Matthew, 37; Patience, 185; Rachel, 116; Robert, 124; Samuel, 116 (2), 327; Sarah, 374, 382; Susan, 24; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 113, 247; Viner, 336; William, 112.  
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 250; Richard, 89; Sarah, 248.  
 Morse (Mors, Morss), Ann, 223, 351; Charles, 189; Elizabeth, 189, 338; Jane, 319; John, 223; Mary, 272; Sarah, 296; William, 338.  
 Mortar, Mary, 276.  
 Mortimer (Mortimore), Ann, 228, 290; Catherine, 384, 386; Elizabeth, 259; James, 308; Mary, 13, 308, 375; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 375, 386.  
 Mortley, Alice, 4; Robert, 4.  
 Morton (Moreton, Mortan), Anne, 20, 381; Bennett, 290; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 76; Henry, 20; John, 285, 297; Margaret, 91; Mary, 297, 396; Peter, 381; Rachael, 285; Thomas, 43.  
 Moruall, Hannah, 349; Thomas, 349.  
 Mory, Mary, 203; William, 203.  
 Mosden, Grace, 295; John, 295.  
 Mose, Frances, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Moseley (Mosley), Anne, 20, 88, 150, 261; Catherine, 131; Eleanor, 123; Humphrey, 20; Mary, 141; Penelope, 333; Robert, 141.  
 Moser, George Michael, 377; Mary, 377.  
 Mosher, Sarah, 277.  
 Mosier, Abigail, 188.  
 Mosman, James, 201; Jane, 201.  
 Mosse (Moss), Ann, 388; Frances, 142; Hannah, 358; Isabell, 5; Jane, 157; John, 388; Joseph, 257; Lawrence, 142; Martha, 257; Mary, 54, 270; Peter, 358; Richard, 5, 54, 270; Sarah, 199.

- Mosson, Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 113; William, 191.  
 Mossop, Ann, 329; Isaac, 329.  
 Motley (Mottley, Mottly), Bridget, 263; Etheldred, 149; James, 149; Sarah, 315.  
 Mott, Elizabeth, 226; John, 179; Margaret, 179, 293; Susanna, 38.  
 Motteux, Ann, 220.  
 Moubevil, Esther, 97.  
 Moudy, *see* Moody.  
 Moul, Elizabeth, 349; John, 349.  
 Mould, Anne, 44.  
 Moulden, John, 53; Susanna, 53.  
 Moulsworth, Anne, 42.  
 Moulst. Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Moulton, Ann, 291; Catherine, 57; Rachel, 319.  
 Mounckfield, David Gregory, 387; Martha, 387.  
 Mounser (Mounser), Mary, 176, 385.  
 Mounsey, Catherine, 177; Christopher, 41; John, 177; Susan, 41; Susanna, 344.  
 Mounsford, Hester, 363.  
 Mount, Elizabeth, 283; Ralph, 283.  
 Mountague, James, 331; John, 88; Mary, 331; Sarah, 88.  
 Mountain, John, 373; Mary, 373.  
 Mounteney, Anne, 45; Benjamin, 45.  
 Mountford, Elizabeth, 77; Joseph, 97; Mary, 48; Rosamond, 200; Susanna, 97; Zachary, 48.  
 Mountney, Jane, 338; Mary, 83.  
 Mouse, Joanna, 143.  
 Mousley, *see* Mowsley.  
 Mow, Bennett, 290; Peter, 290.  
 Mowatt, Mary, 253; William, 253.  
 Mowde, Mary, 34; William, 34.  
 Mowdy, Elizabeth, 307; Joseph, 307.  
 Mower, Ann, 203.  
 Mowsley (Mousley), Abigail, 35; Elizabeth, 236; John, 35; Mary, 39; William, 236.  
 Moxley, Joane, 17; John, 17.  
 Moxom, Mary, 158.  
 Moylan, Eleanor, 124; Patrick, 124.  
 Moyle, Elizabeth, 387; Joseph, 387.  
 Moyses, Eleanor, 327; John, 327.  
 Moysey, Anne, 101.  
 Muckamore, Lucy, 303.  
 Mucklow, Alice, 292; Elizabeth, 330; Richard, 330; William, 292.  
 Mudd, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Muerhead, Alexander, 381; Susanna, 381.  
 Mugeridge, Ann, 384; Robert, 384.  
 Muggleton (Mugelton), Elizabeth, 44, 249.  
 Mugins, Edward, 29; Joane, 29.  
 Muilman, Henry, 268; Teresia Constantia, 268.  
 Mulcaster, Bridget, 206.  
 Mullet, John, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 314; Sarah, 74; William, 314.  
 Mullinax (Mullanex, Mullinex), Grace, 11; Jane, 214; Jarvis, 236; Robert, 214; Susanna, 236.  
 Mullins, Elizabeth, 70; James, 64; Margaret, 64.  
 Mullinton, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Numberry, Mary, 298.  
 Mumfield, Mary, 236.  
 Mumford, Elizabeth, 29, 147; Mary, 168, 186, 265, 276; Philip, 168; Thomas, 276.  
 Mun, Rebecca, 170.  
 Munck, *see* Monk.  
 Munday (Monday), Anne, 67; Betty, 347; Daniel, 67; Dorothy, 319; Hannah, 192; Henry, 361; Katherine, 27; Martha, 54; Mary, 85, 388; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 192; William, 347.  
 Munden, Avis, 358; Charles, 358; Jane, 146.  
 Munger, Jane, 40.  
 Munings, Dorothy, 348; Thomas, 348.  
 Munky, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Munn, Frances, 288; John, 288; Sarah, 74.  
 Munro, George, 355; Martha, 355.  
 Munson, John, 362; Sarah, 362.  
 Munster, Elizabeth, 50; George, 50; John, 274; Mary, 274.  
 Munt, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 191.  
 Munting, Elizabeth, 339; John, 339.  
 Munton, Susanna, 185.  
 Muntz (Munts), Peter, 234; Sarah, 234, 300.  
 Murch, Ann, 297; James, 297.  
 Muret, Jane, 306; John, 306.  
 Murfeld, Elizabeth, 14.  
 Murfey, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155.  
 Murfin, Joane, 31; Martha, 220.  
 Murgatroie, Rebecca, 305; William, 305.  
 Murray (Murrey, Murry), Alexander, 95; Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 186, 211; James, 151; John, 79, 186; Margaret, 79; Mary, 59, 214, 382; Michael, 211; Rachel, 74; Robert, 59; Sarah, 151; William, 214.  
 Murrell, Edmund, 283; Edward, 210; Elizabeth, 241; Jane, 84; Mary, 28, 100, 210, 283; Richard, 100; William, 28.  
 Murroy, Sarah, 85; William, 85.  
 Musco, Mary, 37.  
 Musgrave (Musgrove), Alice, 39; Ann, 19; Isabell, 15; John, 118, 320; Margaret, 118; Martha, 111; Roger, 19; Susan, 320; Thomasine, 85.  
 Mush, Anne, 308; Robert, 308.  
 Mushroom, Margaret, 185.  
 Musk, John, 315; Mary, 315.  
 Muss, Sarah, 137; William, 137.  
 Musson (Mussen), Abraham, 141; Anne, 32, 373; Mary, 141.  
 Mustian, Mary, 10, 48; Philip, 48; Roger, 10.  
 Muston, Mary, 128; Robert, 128.  
 Myatt, Catherine, 104; Thomas, 104.  
 Myddleton, *see* Middleton.  
 Mynors (Minors), Ann, 356; Cicely, 18; Richard, 356.

## N

- Naden, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Nailor (Nailour), *see* Naylor.  
 Naland, John, 32; Margaret, 32.  
 Nalder, Francis, 335; Mary, 335.  
 Nanney, Martha, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Naraway, Mary, 70.  
 Nard, Anne, 273.  
 Nash, Ann, 196, 295; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 29, 33, 62, 90; Jane, 181; John, 155, 290; Joseph, 198; Margery, 198; Martha, 68; Mary, 136, 155; Rachael, 205; Rebecca, 85; Richard, 33; Sarah, 53, 197; William, 85, 295.  
 Nathall, Frances, 25.  
 Nation, Martha, 73.  
 Natt, Ann, 200; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 270; William, 200.



- Naylor (Nailer, Nailour), Deborah, 184; Frances, 132; John, 184; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 222; Martha, 327; Robert, 72; Sarah, 72.
- Neagle (Neigel), Edward, 329; Lucy, 329; Lydia, 369.
- Neale (Neal, Neile, Neille), Anne, 14, 75, 301, 371; Arthur, 144; Dorothy, 155; Elizabeth, 14, 65, 143, 144, 216; George, 19; Henry, 14; Jane, 226; John, 290; Joseph, 226; Margaret, 4; Mary, 23, 299, 329; Paul, 4; Priscilla, 99; Rebecca, 286; Sarah, 290; Susan, 8, 19; Susanna, 85; Thomas, 143; Walter, 301; William, 23.
- Nearay, Anne, 396; John, 396.
- Neatby, Martha, 282.
- Neate, Jane, 335; Thomas, 335.
- Neats, Amy, 170.
- Neaves, Frances, 196.
- Necajus, John, 111; Margaret, 111.
- Necton, Theodotia, 31.
- Nedham, Cornelius, 398; Mary, 398.
- Nedler, Anne, 12; Henry, 12.
- Needham, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 379; Rebecca, 46.
- Negus, Elizabeth, 42; Rachael, 197; Thomas, 42.
- Neile (Neille), *see* Neale.
- Neitherway, Ann, 394.
- Nelham, Katherine, 39; Rachael, 236.
- Nell, David, 129; Margaret, 129.
- Nelly (Nelley), Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 197; Rachael, 197.
- Nelms (Nelms), Elizabeth, 15; Hannah, 66.
- Nelson, Anne, 7, 390; Dorothy, 305; Elizabeth, 291; Isabella, 370; John, 305, 390; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 309; Mary, 221, 249, 266; Thomas, 370; William, 291.
- Nelthorpe, Anne, 294.
- Nelton, Anne, 75.
- Nemes, John, 311; Sarah, 311.
- Nepven, Mary, 378.
- Nesse, Alice, 24.
- Netelton, Joan, 33; Roger, 33.
- Netherstreet, Mary, 248.
- Netherwood, Ann, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Netlam, Frances, 45.
- Nettridge, Mary, 395.
- Neuel, *see* Newell.
- Neve, Anne, 337.
- Nevill (Nevell, Neville), Anne, 40; Dorcas, 86; Dorothy, 16; George, 16; John, 86; Margaret, 60; Robert, 69; Thomas, 40.
- New, Ann, 160; George, 160; John, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Neway, Elizabeth, 45.
- Newball, John, 125; Mary, 125, 388; Robert, 388.
- Newberry (Newbury, Nuberry), Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 379; Frances, 393; Margaret, 10; Roger, 28; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 10.
- Newbold (Newbould), Mary, 270, 364.
- Newbolt, Sarah, 383.
- Newborne, Martha, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Newburgh, Gerald, 47; Jocosa, 47.
- Newbury, *see* Newberry.
- Newby, Mary, 118; Susanna, 208.
- Newcomen, Hester, 80.
- Newdegate, George, 130; Sarah, 130.
- Newell (Neuel, Newall), Alice, 338; Anne, 43, 335; Bridget, 61; Elizabeth, 31; George, 335; Joan, 26; Joanna, 266; John, 31, 70, 338; Josepha, 349; Mary, 70, 200, 230, 276; Richard, 230; Samuel, 276; Thomas, 43; William, 200.
- Newes, Agnes, 1.
- Newland, Anne, 359; Elizabeth, 39; Grace, 111; John, 57; Mary, 19; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 39.
- Newman, Abigail, 188; Alice, 4; Anne, 7, 42, 78, 204, 269, 360, 376; Anthony, 269; Catherine, 210; Darius, 314; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 69, 152, 175, 282, 314, 363; Henry, 22; Jane, 148; Joane, 5, 22; John, 7, 175, 281; Margery, 8; Martha, 178, 281; Mary, 6, 25, 54, 163, 184, 227, 233, 236, 264; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 12; Robert, 178, 282; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 163, 281, 313; Susan, 180; Susanna, 96, 238, 294, 345; Thomas, 42, 313; William, 6, 180, 188, 236, 294, 363.
- Newsan, *see* Newsom.
- Newsdone, Mabel, 61.
- Newsham, Anne, 374; Henry, 395; Mercy, 395.
- Newsom (Newsan, Newson), Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 81; John, 60; Katherine, 34; Sarah, 81.
- Newstead, Mary, 187.
- Newton, Ann, 194, 227; Clare, 391; Elizabeth, 201, 222; Gilbert, 397; James, 24, 249; Jonathan, 201; Joshua, 222; Katherine, 23; Lydia, 390; Martha, 151, 196; Mary, 94, 243, 249, 263, 351; Peter, 177, 351; Rebecca, 24, 397; Richard, 390; Sarah, 177, 367.
- Nias, Margaret, 136.
- Nicholas (Nicholes, Nickholas, Nickolas), Elizabeth, 349; Frances, 19; George, 362; Mary, 46, 362; Matthew, 349; Owen, 19; Sarah, 370.
- Nicholl (Nicoll), Abigail, 136; Elizabeth, 365; John, 136; Michael, 384; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 365.
- Nicholls (Nichols, Nickholes, Nickolls, Nicolls), Ann, 20, 97, 237, 338, 365; Dorcas, 267; Edmund, 95; Eleanor, 377; Elizabeth, 45, 105, 167, 169, 244, 311, 370; George, 267; Grace, 264; Hannah, 85; Hester, 189; James, 306; Jane, 306, 389; John, 20, 58, 169, 244, 338, 382, 386, 389; Joseph, 159; Lydia, 194; Martha, 386; Mary, 16, 32, 49, 95, 159, 222, 246, 266, 269, 395; Ralph, 365; Roger, 264; Sarah, 58, 102, 180, 331, 382; Susanna, 372; Thomas, 16, 45, 49, 85, 194, 331; William, 377.
- Nicholson (Nickholson, Nickolson), Alice, 297; Anne, 275, 305, 368; Christian, 98; Elizabeth, 17, 188, 375, 391; Frances, 81, 395; Henry, 17; Isabella, 287; Jacob, 287; James, 83; Jane, 101; John, 103, 299, 391; Katherine, 1; Lancelot, 81; Lydia, 255; Margaret, 275; Mary, 43, 103, 274; Richard, 188; Sarah, 83, 218; Steven, 1; Susanna, 188, 299; Valentine, 218; William, 98.
- Nicke, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
- Nickholas (Nickolas), *see* Nicholas.
- Nickholes (Nickolls), *see* Nicholls.
- Nicholson, *see* Nicholson.
- Nicks, Abigail, 42, 43; John, 42, 43.
- Nicoll, *see* Nicholl.
- Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.
- Nidd, Mary, 15.
- Nierop, Adamina Wilhelmina, 164.
- Nightingall, Ann, 201, 342; Margaret, 17; Roger, 17; Thomas, 201; William, 342.

- Nipp, Ann, 350.  
 Nipritt, Sarah, 5.  
 Nisbitt, Albert, 205 ; Ann, 205.  
 Nixon, Ann, 202 ; Elizabeth, 390 ; Frances, 342 ;  
 Mary, 268 ; Ruth, 346 ; Susanna, 342 ; Tho-  
 mas, 390.  
 Noah, Elizabeth, 188 ; Mary, 261 ; Robert, 188.  
 Noake. *see* Noke.  
 Nobbes, Parthenia, 194.  
 Nobes, Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50.  
 Noble (Nobell), Charles, 26 ; Elizabeth, 15,  
 225, 293 ; Humphrey, 266 ; James, 225 ;  
 John, 197, 293 ; Mary, 26, 60, 197, 263, 266 ;  
 Richard, 277 ; Sarah, 277 ; Thomas, 15, 60,  
 263.  
 Nock, Frances, 321.  
 Noden, Anne, 30 ; Hugh, 30.  
 Nodes, Frances, 32.  
 Noell, Jane, 10 ; John, 34 ; Martha, 34.  
 Noiray, Charles, 249 ; Sarah, 249.  
 Noke (Noake), Charles, 160 ; Eustace, 4 ; Mary,  
 160 ; Susan, 4.  
 Nokes, Jane, 53 ; William, 53.  
 Noon, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.  
 Norburne, Alice, 166.  
 Norbury, Anne, 33 ; Conningsby, 132 ; Esther,  
 132 ; George, 211 ; Sarah, 211.  
 Norcross (Norcras), Isabel, 20 ; John, 184 ;  
 Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 114 ; Toby, 20.  
 Norden, Mary, 9.  
 Nore, John, 181 ; Mary, 181.  
 Norgrave, Sarah, 342 ; Thomas, 342.  
 Norken, Katherine, 42 ; Robert, 42.  
 Norland, Katherine, 10 ; Richard, 10.  
 Norman, Ann, 348 ; Elizabeth Ann, 376 ; Fran-  
 ces, 15, 170 ; Francis, 170 ; Gregory, 222 ;  
 Hannah, 167 ; Henry, 15, 376 ; James, 170 ;  
 Joseph, 312 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 170, 312 ;  
 Peter, 79 ; Rachael, 300 ; Susanna, 222, 327 ;  
 William, 167, 300, 348.  
 Norris (Norries), Alice, 42, 87 ; Ann, 53, 245 ;  
 Bridget, 354 ; Elizabeth, 53, 384 ; Frances,  
 279 ; Henry, 87 ; John, 193, 237, 271 ; Mary,  
 25, 65, 237, 271, 345, 368 ; Sarah, 395 ; Sibylla,  
 286 ; Thomas, 53, 245 ; William, 53, 279 ;  
 Winifrid, 193.  
 North, Ann, 150, 319 ; Avis, 238 ; Daniel, 63 ;  
 Eleanor, 358 ; Elizabeth, 63, 160, 379, 381  
 (2) ; Frances, 202 ; George, 379 ; John, 47 ;  
 Joseph, 202 ; Mary, 336 ; Richard, 381 ;  
 Sarah, 47 ; Thomas, 238, 319, 358.  
 Northall (Northhall), Elizabeth, 231 ; Mary,  
 238 ; Robert, 231 ; William, 238.  
 Northcott, Jane, 77 ; Thomas, 77.  
 Norton, Ann, 37 (2) ; Catherine, 372 ; Chris-  
 tian, 4, 47 (2) ; Elizabeth, 140, 279, 294, 314 ;  
 Finch, 279 ; George, 42 ; Isaac, 366 ; Isabel,  
 30 ; Jane, 20, 366 ; John, 82, 140, 145 ; Luke,  
 37 (2) ; Mary, 20, 82, 145 ; Mathew, 42 ;  
 Philip, 30 ; Priscilla, 6 ; Rebecca, 105 ; Rich-  
 ard, 20 ; Sarah, 363 ; Thomas, 4, 314.  
 Norway, Anne, 31 ; James, 31.  
 Norwood, Anthony, 124 ; Frances, 277, 302 ;  
 John, 277 ; Mary, 124 ; William, 302.  
 Nott, Anne, 14, 168 ; Frances, 172, 178 ; James,  
 168 ; John, 14 ; William, 178.  
 Nottage, Susan, 320.  
 Nottingham, Elizabeth, 127.  
 Nowell, Ann, 168, 239 ; James, 11 ; John, 239 ;  
 Margaret, 29 ; Martha, 71 ; Mary, 11 ; Peter,  
 168.  
 Nowes, —, 101.  
 Nown, Benjamin, 199 ; Frances, 199.  
 Nox, Ann, 55.  
 Noxton, Martha, 113.  
 Noye (Noy), Martha, 252 ; Mary, 342.  
 Noyes, Margaret, 153, 294.  
 Nubie, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Nucella, Mary, 389 ; Samuel, 389.  
 Nue, Jane, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Nuette, Mary Anne, 265.  
 Numyley, Elizabeth, 21 ; Richard, 21.  
 Nunes, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Nunnery, Etheldred, 149.  
 Nunney, Ann, 374.  
 Nurse, Edward, 196 ; Hannah, 384 ; Martha, 9 ;  
 Richard, 9 ; Sarah, 196.  
 Nuthi, Tuball, 21.  
 Nutkins, Anne, 223 ; William, 223.  
 Nutman, Frances, 78.  
 Nutt, Mary, 235, 318.  
 Nuttall, Elizabeth, 30, 378 ; John, 378.  
 Nutter, Martha, 16 ; William, 16.  
 Nutting, Hannah, 225.  
 Nutts, John, 38 ; Susanna, 38.  
 Nuues, Joseph, 64 ; Rachael, 64.  
 Nyce, Susanna, 270.  
 Nynn, Edward, 189 ; Elizabeth, 189.

## O

- Oades, Elizabeth, 38 ; Sarah, 246.  
 Oakeham, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Oakes (Okes), Dorothy, 291 ; Jane, 102 ; John,  
 280 ; Martha, 280.  
 Oakley (Oakeley, Okeley), Catherine, 131 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 135, 289 ; Mary, 206, 282 ; Richard,  
 171 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 131, 135.  
 Oakshott, Ann, 294 ; John, 294.  
 Oates, Anna Sophia, 213 ; Christopher, 213 ;  
 Margaret, 124.  
 Oatley, Elizabeth, 340.  
 Obay, Elizabeth, 282 ; Mary, 273.  
 Obee, Ruth, 158 ; Thomas, 282.  
 Obins, Eleanor, 379 ; Philip, 58 ; Robert, 379 ;  
 Sarah, 58.  
 Obrisset, John, 166 ; Susanna, 166.  
 Obryan (Obrian), Ann, 388 ; Eleanor, 76 ;  
 Patrick, 388.  
 Ockland, Henry, 11 ; Winifred, 11.  
 Ockliffe, Rose, 23.  
 O'Connor, Rebecca, 346 ; Timothy, 346.  
 Ode, Mary, 28.  
 Odell, Alice, 329 ; Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 331 ;  
 Hannah, 167 ; John, 167.  
 Oderigo, Joseph, 229 ; Rebecca, 229.  
 Odia, Anne, 28.  
 Odingsall, Mary, 174.  
 Oestler, Anne, 35 ; Robert, 35.  
 Offin, Judith, 12.  
 Offley, Rebecca, 336 ; Theophilis, 336.  
 Ogburn, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Ogden, Henrietta Maria, 269 ; Jane, 276 ; John,  
 269 ; Robert, 276.  
 Ogelby, Anne, 258.  
 Ogilvie (Ogilvy), Alexander, 225 ; Elizabeth,  
 171 ; George, 124 ; John, 171, 312 ; Margaret,  
 124 ; Mary, 225 ; Sarah, 312.  
 Ogle, Elizabeth, 15 ; Hannah, 280 ; Robert,  
 280.  
 Ogram, Ann, 171, \*

- Ohara, John, 370; Mary, 370.  
Okeden, Grace, 79.  
Okeley, *see* Oakley.  
Okeman, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.  
Oken, Daniel, 27; Grace, 27.  
Okes, *see* Oakes.  
Okill, Jane, 387; Thomas, 387.  
Old, Mary, 80.  
Oldbury, Benjamin, 382; Elizabeth, 382.  
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 221; Jonathan, 394; Mary, 124, 249, 394; William, 221.  
Oldham, Elizabeth, 96; Jane, 308.  
Oldner, Lucy, 395; Mary, 70; Richard, 70; Sarah, 356; William, 395.  
Oldys (Oldis), Ann, 340; Bridget, 92.  
Oley, Elizabeth, 108.  
Olfett, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.  
Olfrey, Anne, 39.  
Oliphant, Elizabeth, 228, 367.  
Olivant, Margaret, 218; William, 218.  
Olive (Olliffe, Olive), Elizabeth, 15, 50; George, 282; Robert, 50; Sarah, 282.  
Oliver (Olivar), Anne, 9, 64, 233, 258; Burford, 322; Catherine, 240; David, 181; Elizabeth, 8, 193, 283, 302; Grace, 340; Hannah, 241; Joane, 7; John, 241; Margaret, 172; Martha, 214; Mary, 34, 65, 89, 175, 300, 331; Matthew, 340; Nicholas, 9; Sarah, 181; Sarah Elizabeth, 317; Thomas, 214, 283, 300, 322; William, 175.  
Olme, Margaret, 355.  
Oluffson, Catherine, 192.  
Omer, Elizabeth, 396; Susanna, 337.  
Omett, Sarah, 117; Thomas, 117.  
O'Neale, Elizabeth, 258; Jeremiah, 258.  
Onion, Sarah, 224; Susanna, 100.  
Onlett, Mary, 373.  
Only, Dorothy, 164.  
Onnord, Martha, 25.  
Opie, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.  
Oram, James, 233; Joan, 28; Martha, 233.  
Orbell, Frances, 135.  
Orchard, John, 253; Mary, 253.  
Ordig, Thomas, 108.  
Ordway, Anne, 257; Richard, 257.  
Ore, Anne, 273.  
Orford, Alice, 354; John, 354.  
Orgar, Mary, 359.  
Orios, Elizabeth, 80.  
Orme, Charlotte, 140; Dorcas, 86; Elizabeth, 39; Garton, 140; George, 39 (2); Isabel, 39.  
Ormond, Frances, 108; Henry, 108.  
Ormston, Elizabeth, 337.  
Orpwood, Catherine, 242; John, 242.  
Orrill, Elizabeth, 228; John, 128, 228; Mary, 128, 238.  
Orrin, Robert, 123, 203; Sarah, 123, 203.  
Orringe, Christian, 37; Gabriel, 37.  
Orris, Mary, 116; Nathaniel, 116.  
Orton, Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 323; Mark, 317; Mary, 55, 209; Rhoda, 317; William, 55, 209.  
Osborne (Orsborn, Osborn), Ann, 157, 340; Elizabeth, 85, 112, 150, 185, 212, 220, 378; Frances, 13; Hannah, 79, 269; Isaac, 269; Jane, 12; John, 46, 184, 185; Lucy, 331; Mary, 184, 219, 241, 291; Rebecca, 396; Richard, 112, 340; Sarah, 46, 296, 328; Silvester, 13; Thomas, 212, 241, 291, 331; William, 200, 328; Rev. Mr., 311.  
Osgodby, Mary, 133; William, 133.  
Osgood, Anne, 66, 383; Elizabeth, 380; John, 380; Mary, 290; Richard, 66, 290.  
Osland, Mary, 123, 351; Thomas, 123.  
Osliff, Mary, 305.  
Osman, Elizabeth, 182; James, 263; John, 182; Mary, 81; Richard, 81; Sarah, 263.  
Osmond, Jasper, 15; Katherine, 15.  
Osmotherly, John, 157; Rachael, 157.  
Ospring, John, 73; Martha, 73.  
Osten, Elizabeth, 116.  
Oswin, Ann, 356; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 41.  
Ottaway (Ottaway), Elizabeth, 372; Jane, 196; William, 372.  
Ottey (Otty), Hester, 217; Jonathan, 49; Rebecca, 49.  
Otway, Ann, 352, 375; Francis, 352.  
Ouens, *see* Owens.  
Oughton, Sarah, 29.  
Oughtred, Judith, 46.  
Ouldfield, Mary, 54; William, 54.  
Oulding, Mary, 54.  
Oulsnam, Ann, 180; Joshua, 180.  
Ouseley (Owseley), Anne, 37 (2).  
Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.  
Ouvry, James, 254; Judith, 254.  
Oveatt, Grace, 131.  
Oven, Ann, 232; Richard, 232.  
Over, Susanna, 286; Thomas, 286.  
Overall, Elizabeth, 188.  
Overbury, Joseph, 107.  
Overhead, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.  
Overing, Martha, 13.  
Overs, Millicent, 80.  
Overshaw, Dorothy, 146.  
Overstreet, Elizabeth, 116; John, 339; Judith, 339.  
Overton, Alice, 357; Mary, 27; Rebecca, 187; Richard, 27; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 357.  
Ovington, Judith, 171; William, 171.  
Ovitt, Frances, 189; William, 189.  
Owen (Owin), Alice, 220; Anne, 244; Arnton, 222; Bartholomew, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 206, 343; Ellin, 7; Hannah, 70; Helen, 9; Henry, 244; Katherine, 15; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 222; Martha, 174; Mary, 238, 331, 378; Michael, 226; Nathaniel, 15; Prudence, 226; Robert, 174; Thomas, 7, 220; Thomasine, 3.  
Owens (Ouens, Owins), Ann, 357; Arthur, 176; Elizabeth, 192, 345; John, 345; Lydia, 176.  
Owsley, Ann, 335; William, 335.  
Owton, Mary, 206.  
Ox, Ann, 96.  
Oxburgh, Etheldred, 45; John, 45.  
Oxden, Ann, 217.  
Oxenbridge, Sarah, 58.  
Oxenden, Sarah, 365.  
Oxford, Dame Hester, Countess Dowager of, 57.  
Oxton, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144.  
Oyles, Thomasine, 172.  
Oynun, Anne, 305; John, 305.

## P

- Pace, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 388; John, 18; Julian, 25; Thomas, 25, 388.  
Pacey (Pacie, Payce), Joyce, 22; Mary, 165; Ruth, 200; Samuel, 165.

- Pack (Packe), Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 191, 340; Philip, 310; Sarah, 346; Susanna, 74; William, 346.
- Packere, Elizabeth, 50.
- Packstone, Alice, 2; George, 2.
- Paddon, Alice, 392; Eleanor, 215; Robert, 392; Sarah, 315.
- Padlay, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Padmore, Francis, 25; Jane, 25.
- Paercocx, Alice, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Paerden, Mary, 69.
- Page (Paigde, Paige), Ann, 88, 90, 95, 251, 257, 291; Arabella, 270; Cary Ann, 159; Darcy, 4; Dinah, 286; Elizabeth, 1, 30, 43, 66, 69, 76, 113, 180, 259, 321, 366; Hannah, 71; James, 131; Jane, 332; John, 42, 88, 90, 99, 197; Joseph, 72, 74; Judith, 42, 131, 275; Katherine, 28; Margaret, 99, 353; Martha, 66, 276; Mary, 69, 74, 123, 155, 197, 241, 251 (2), 375; Peter, 366; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 4; Samuel, 71, 286; Sarah, 72, 180; Thomas, 28, 30, 43, 353; William, 66, 69, 251.
- Pagett (Padgett, Padgitt, Paggett), Ann, 203, 333; Catherine, 101; John, 360; Mary, 360, 386; Peter, 101; Susanna, 92.
- Paine (Pain), Amy, 199; Ann, 357; Dorothy, 69; Edmund, 321; Elizabeth, 4, 103, 122, 145, 339; Frances, 38; Grace, 23; Jane, 200; Jeremiah, 226; John, 2, 103, 387; Leonard, 69; Margaret, 29, 341; Martha, 2, 226; Mary, 111, 192, 211, 253; Paul, 4; Philip, 2; Rose, 373; Sarah, 2, 250; Sarah Catherine, 321; Thomas, 23, 55, 200; Trephene, 55; William, 250, 341.
- Painter (Paynter), Alice, 3; Daniel, 146; Jane, 145; John, 145; Mary, 58, 146, 304, 358; Rebecca, 75; Rev. Thomas, 75.
- Painton, Lucy, 160.
- Paise, Ann, 43.
- Paler, Sarah, 289.
- Palin, Elizabeth, 381; Thomas, 381.
- Pallaidy, Judith, 287.
- Pallding, Mary, 147.
- Palmer (Pallmer), Abraham, 274; Anne, 113, 125, 149, 206, 357, 378; Catherine, 213, 389; Charles, 357; Christian, 359; Christopher, 113; Dorothy, 234; Edward, 28; Eleanor, 191, 272; Dame Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 47, 112, 168, 197, 204, 224, 360, 393; Everill, 278; George, 125; Henry, 284; Henry Fish, 360; Humphrey, 17; James, 198; Jane, 274; John, 35, 106, 135, 149, 159, 197; Joseph, 145; Judith, 145; Julian, 6; Margaret, 135; Martha, 35, 220, 320; Mary, 49 (2), 72, 79, 106, 159, 164, 212, 231, 284, 340; Peregrine, 72; Rachael, 125, 256; Richard, 359; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 47, 278; William, 6, 49, 204, 256, 393.
- Palott, John, 198; Mary, 198.
- Palphery, George, 379; Judith, 379.
- Pamer, Elizabeth, 37.
- Pamfret, Margaret, 29; Samuel, 29.
- Pammidge, Katherine, 10.
- Pamplin, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 218.
- Pancott, Catherine, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Pangborn, Elizabeth, 67.
- Pannell, Joan, 22; John, 152; Rebecca, 152.
- Pannett, John, 274; Martha, 274.
- Pantling, Frances, 220.
- Panton, Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 94; Richard, 36; Samuel, 94; Susanna, 36.
- Papanoine, James, 374; Margaret, 374.
- Pape, Elizabeth, 141; Jacob, 141; Margaret, 19.
- Papworth, Catherine, 21; Elizabeth, 148.
- Paradice, Lucy, 285.
- Paradine, Mary, 367; Robert, 367.
- Pardee, Elizabeth, 299; Robert, 299.
- Pardoe, Hannah, 332; Mary, 343; William, 343.
- Pardue, Anne, 8.
- Pares, Frances, 200.
- Pargell, Anna, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Pargester, Susanna, 47.
- Pargeta, Anne, 45.
- Paris (Pariss), *see* Parris.
- Parish, Alice, 212; Dorothy, 18; Edward, 18; Edward Clark, 348; Elizabeth, 246, 348; Robert, 212; Sarah, 63.
- Paritt, *see* Parratt.
- Parke (Park), Amy, 362; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 9; John, 362.
- Parker, Angel, 255; Anne, 3, 109, 248, 320, 342, 354; Bence, 32; Benjamin, 323, 361; Catherine, 226; Daniel, 66; Dorothy, 44, 348; Edward, 44, 274; Eleanor, 86, 169; Elizabeth, 15, 61, 66, 75, 92, 114, 337, 361, 368; Esther, 274; Grace, 27; Hannah, 349, 363; Henry, 255; Sir Henry John, Bart., 354; Isabella, 286; Jane, 32; Joan, 35; Joanna, 270; John, 181, 215, 270, 323; Judith, 381; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 48, 85, 99, 215; Marina, 339; Martha, 169; Mary, 31, 36, 72, 98, 129, 179, 181, 205, 212, 271, 276, 314, 323 (2), 352, 363; Matthew, 38; Nicholas, 85; Parnell, 361; Richard, 181; Robert, 114; Sarah, 181, 384; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 75; Tabitha, 397; Thomas, 48, 92, 248, 314, 337; William, 15, 271, 361.
- Parkes (Parks), Elizabeth, 151; Margaret, 257; Olive, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Parkhurst, Ann, 217.
- Parkin, Dorothy, 73; Martha, 39; Robert, 73.
- Parkins, Anne, 5, 42; Catherine, 329; Margery, 35; Mary, 33; Obadiah, 5; Richard, 329; Thomas, 42; William, 33, 35.
- Parkinson, Ann, 215; William, 215.
- Parkison, Elizabeth, 330; William, 330.
- Parliament, George, 128; Mary, 128.
- Parmitar, Elizabeth, 242; Thomas Pool, 242.
- Parnell, Grace, 178; Judith, 324; Margery, 29.
- Parr, Edmund, 156; Elizabeth, 156; John, 110; Mary, 110.
- Parratt (Paritt, Parrat, Parrott), Alice, 6; Ann, 157; Catherine, 107, 343; Dinah, 243; Elizabeth, 27, 84, 346; Henry, 107; John, 329; Mary, 76, 304, 329; Richard, 304; Sarah, 92; William, 27.
- Parrell, Margaret, 290; William, 290.
- Parris (Paris, Pariss), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 81; Jane, 242; Mary, 327; Noah, 121; Sarah, 350; Thomas, 242.
- Parry (Parrey), Ann, 23, 341; Dulcibella, 25; Elizabeth, 17, 88, 181; Garner, 23; Jonathan, 200; Lowry, 237; Margaret, 16; Martha, 313; Mary, 124, 229, 344; Randall, 341; Richard, 229; Samuel, 344; Sarah, 200; William, 313; Rev. Mr., 118, 157, 175, 321.
- Parsley, Jane, 310.
- Parslow (Parsloe), Agnes, 147; Bathsheba, 17;

- Hannah, 66; John, 17; Nathaniel, 147; Sarah, 254.
- Parson, Hannah, 154, 235; Mary, 295; Susanna, 238.
- Parsons, Alexander, 259; Alice, 102; Anne, 233, 244, 348; Edmund, 18; Edward, 54; Eleanor, 383; Elizabeth, 4, 83, 118, 275; Ellen, 18; Francis, 383; John, 275; Margaret, 26, 54; Martha, 173, 388; Mary, 24, 259, 295; Rebecca, 187; Robert, 388; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 104, 311; William, 26, 102.
- Partliffe, Mary, 19.
- Partman, Ann, 66; Matthew, 66.
- Partridge, Abigail, 205; Alice, 35; Amy, 386; Audrey, 7; Bridget, 260; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 72, 87; Hannah, 361; John, 361; Joseph, 255; Symon, 35; Walter, 7; William, 386.
- Parvin, Ann, 208.
- Parvinte, Joane, 3.
- Pascall (Pascull, Paskall), Bridget, 83; Elizabeth, 36; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Pasco (Pascoo), Ann, 380; Charles, 391; Elizabeth, 391.
- Pashbee, Sarah, 177.
- Pashley, Elizabeth, 35; Martin, 245; Mary, 245; Thomas, 35.
- Paslow, Mary, 288.
- Pasmore (Pasmer, Pasmore), Caroline, 374; Grace, 27; John, 294, 374; Mary, 130, 294, 367; Samuel, 367; Thomas, 27, 130.
- Paston, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Patchelor, Mary, 348.
- Patchine, Anne, 296; John, 296.
- Pateman, Ann, 366.
- Paterson (Patterson), Archibald, 314; James, 227; Jane, 227; Mary, 314.
- Patient, Ann, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Patmore (Patmer), Jous, 357; Mary, 320; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 320.
- Patrick (Patrick), Elizabeth, 13, 349; Hester, 267; Martha, 172; Mary, 43, 219; Richard, 43; Wilhelmina Carolina Maria, 390; William, 267, 390.
- Patrickson, Elizabeth, 171.
- Patridge, Mary, 145; Sarah, 5.
- Patten, Jane, 301; William, 301.
- Patterson, *see* Paterson.
- Pattinson, Anne, 40; Nathaniel, 40.
- Pattison (Patteson), Anne, 248; Durance, 261; Elizabeth, 129, 332; Elline, 31; Margaret, 31; Mary, 114; Oliver, 332; Robert, 261; Sarah, 298; Simon, 114; Thomas, 129.
- Patrick, *see* Patrick.
- Paul, Ann, 33; Benjamin, 191; Jane, 300; John, 231; Lydia, 58; Mary, 191; Rachael, 92; Richard, 300; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 231, 384; Thomas, 92.
- Paulferry, Abigail, 95; Thomas, 95.
- Paumier, Elizabeth, 391; Francis, 391; Gabriel, 287; Judith, 287; Mary Ann, 289; Philip, 289.
- Pauncefort, Catherine, 125; Tracy, 125.
- Pavely, Anne, 246.
- Pavey, Christian, 255; Isaac, 255; Mary, 152.
- Pavitt, Rebecca, 351.
- Pawlett (Paulet, Paulett), Ann, 31, 71; Esther, 385.
- Pawley, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 253; John, 253; Sarah, 214.
- Paxton, Henry, 88; Jane, 325; Judith, 88; Mary, 11, 336; Ralph, 336; Sands, 325.
- Payce, *see* Pacey.
- Payne (Payn), Annabella, 272; Anne, 10, 259, 333; Benjamin, 259; Daniel, 166; Elizabeth, 72, 139, 243, 352; Hannah, 267; Isaac, 42; Isabel, 15; Jane, 209, 252, 267; Joane, 10; John, 83, 139; Mary, 30, 83, 370; Rebecca, 329; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 42, 86, 267; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 267, 329; William, 267.
- Paynter, *see* Painter.
- Payte, Elizabeth, 38.
- Payton, Elizabeth, 30.
- Peace, Grace, 276; Mary, 254; Richard, 254.
- Peach, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 37, 202; Joseph, 37; Mary, 112, 263; Samuel, 263.
- Peachman, Ann, 21; Henry, 21.
- Peachy, Sarah, 202, 383.
- Peacard, *see* Pickard.
- Peacocke (Peacock), Anne, 21, 27; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 385; Francis, 21; Jeane, 29; John, 159; Lucretia, 50; Mary, 360, 385; Robert, 360; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 27; Thomasine, 159; William, 50, 128.
- Pead, Ann, 177; Richard, 291; Sarah, 291.
- Peagram, Mary, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Peairs, Joseph, 366; Mary, 366.
- Peake (Peak, Peek, Peeke, Peke), Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 98; John, 304; Judith, 388; Mary, 368; Priscilla, 46; Rebecca, 304; Sibylla, 327; Susanna, 287, 358; Thomas, 287.
- Peale (Peall), *see* Peele.
- Peap, Mary, 250.
- Pearce, Ann, 103, 179, 184, 251; Clifford, 115; Elizabeth, 126, 196, 206, 249, 382, 389; Hester, 115; Isabel, 38; John, 38, 139; Joseph, 126; Mary, 52, 382; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 179, 382; Sarah, 310, 344; Susanna, 139; Thomas, 206.
- Pearces, Margaret, 56.
- Pearcy, Margaret, 42.
- Pearle, Elizabeth, 36.
- Pearless, Elizabeth, 122; Lucy, 331; Richard, 122; Sarah, 113; William, 113.
- Pearman, Ambrose, 298; Elizabeth, 298; George, 301; Sarah, 301.
- Pearse, Francis, 326; Mary, 326.
- Pearson, Alice, 297; Ann, 34; Catherine, 322; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 39, 84; James, 295; John, 90, 320; Margaret, 295; Mary, 39, 90; Mary Catherine, 303; Richard, 84; Sarah, 225; Susan, 320; Thomas, 39, 297.
- Peart, Grace, 32; John, 337; Margaret, 337.
- Peartree, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
- Pease, Arthur, 50; Elizabeth, 29, 50; Mary, 238, 319; Samuel, 319; William, 238.
- Peasely (Peesly), Elizabeth, 238; Mary, 48; William, 48.
- Peast, Mary, 188.
- Peate (Peatt, Peet), Ann, 119, 375; Dorothy, 202; Edward, 121; John, 119; Judith, 121; Mary, 141, 201, 205, 351; Thomas, 141.
- Pebworth, Andrew, 24; Margaret, 24.
- Pech, Margaret, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Pechebreun, James, 337; Mary, 337.
- Pecke (Peck), Ann, 90; Daniel, 144; Elizabeth, 144, 322; George, 55; John, 322; Lucy, 191; Martha, 387; Mary, 383; Sarah, 55, 250; Thomas, 191.
- Peckham, Joyce, 33; Reginald, 137; Sarah, 137.

- Pedder, Mary, 130.  
 Peddington, Lee, 287; Mary, 287.  
 Pedley, Diana, 285; Eleanor, 135; Joseph, 135, 285.  
 Peek (Peeke), *see* Peake.  
 Peele (Peale, Peall), Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 281; Judith, 306; Mary, 100, 225.  
 Peeling, Mary, 53.  
 Peerman, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73.  
 Peers (Peeres), Ann, 141; John, 144; Margaret, 144; Richard, 98; Sarah, 98.  
 Peesly, *see* Peasely.  
 Peet, *see* Peate.  
 Pegge, Elizabeth, 185, 311; John, 185.  
 Pegram (Pegrem), Abel, 213; Ann, 213; Mary, 310.  
 Peirce, Alice, 19; Ann, 286; Catherine, 331; Elizabeth, 54; George, 4; Hester, 339; John, 36, 217; Marie, 4; Mary, 36, 364; Richard, 19; Sarah, 217.  
 Peircey, Anthony, 59; Theophile, 59.  
 Peirson, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 391; Mary, 223.  
 Peke, *see* Peake.  
 Pelchey, Mary, 256.  
 Pell, Ann, 339; Hannah, 330; John, 330; Phoebus, 20; Richard, 339.  
 Pellateer, Mary, 232; Thomas, 232.  
 Pellett (Pellate), Abraham, 71; Eleanor, 146; Judith, 71.  
 Pellew, Frances, 367; Thomas, 367.  
 Pelling, Joshua, 28; Katherine, 29; Mary, 28.  
 Pellington, Alexander, 72; Anne, 72.  
 Pelsant, Thomasine, 19.  
 Pemberton, Dorothy, 281; Elizabeth, 28, 208; Francis, 81; Margaret, 155, 158; Mary, 81, 207, 255, 360.  
 Pemble, Ann, 204.  
 Pembruge, Ann, 177; Edmund, 177.  
 Pemell, Ann, 378; Bridget, 12.  
 Penauyare, Benjamin, 258; Elizabeth, 258.  
 Pendarvis, Mary, 45; Stephen, 45.  
 Pendergrass, Henry, 384; Mary, 154; Sarah, 384.  
 Pendock, Mary, 307.  
 Pendrill, Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 263.  
 Penhallow, Olympia, 361; Samuel, 361.  
 Penilton, Martha, 30.  
 Penistone, Mary, 27.  
 Penn, Alice, 375; Margaret, 8; Oliver, 8; Rachael, 276; Sarah, 213, 305; William, 213.  
 Pennell (Penill, Pennall, Pennial), Ann, 35, 329, 344; John, 10; Katherine, 10.  
 Penner, Sarah, 149.  
 Pennerd, Mary, 303.  
 Pennington (Penington), Eleanor, 235; Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 20; John, 20; Joseph, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 235.  
 Pennock, Loetitia, 40.  
 Penny, Ann, 94; Clare, 246; Elizabeth, 15, 148; John, 148; Martha, 349; Thomas, 94.  
 Pennyman, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.  
 Pennyng, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Pennyrett, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19.  
 Penrose, Anne, 19; J . . . , 19.  
 Penseck (Pensacke), Rebba, 24; Rebecca, 32.  
 Penser, Anne, 10.  
 Penson, Dorcas, 285; Thomas, 285; Winifred, 355.  
 Penton, Isaac, 201; Jane, 201.  
 Pentland (Pintland), Margaret, 284; Rebecca, 343.  
 Penton, Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 46.  
 Penyfather, Mercy, 24.  
 Pepper, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 156.  
 Pepperell (Pepprill), Elizabeth, 323; John, 115; Mary, 115.  
 Pepps (Pepis), Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 19, 180, 219; George, 180; John, 33 (2); Richard, 187, 219; Sarah, 33 (2), 187.  
 Perce, George, 31; Joane, 31; John, 31; Mary, 31 (2).  
 Percival (Percival), Catherine, 348; Elizabeth, 382; John, 348.  
 Perdie, *see* Purdey.  
 Perian, Benjamin, 101; Rachael, 101; Ruth, 85; Thomas, 85.  
 Perior, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Perke, Joane, 3.  
 Perker, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Perkin, Lydia, 79.  
 Perkins, Anne, 262, 362; Bridget, 122; Elizabeth, 197, 206, 308; Hannah, 63; John, 262, 362; Margaret, 198; Martha, 138, 183; Mary, 100, 245, 320, 348, 357; Richard, 80, 197; Susanna, 57, 67, 80; Thomas, 100; William, 122.  
 Perkinson, Ellin, 11; William, 11.  
 Perks (Perkes), Jane, 180; Martha, 220.  
 Perochon, Margaret, 170.  
 Peroe, Sarah, 83.  
 Perpait, Margaret, 385.  
 Perpoint, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Perree (Percee), Ann, 270.  
 Perreman, *see* Perryman.  
 Perrin (Perren), Ann, 342; Francis, 342; Richard, 90; Sarah, 54, 90; Thomas, 54.  
 Perring, Anne, 31, 311.  
 Perronet, Frances Philothea, 148.  
 Perrott, Frances, 149; James, 149; John, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Perry (Perrey), Alice, 71; Anne, 155, 200, 355, 371; Daniel, 355; Elizabeth, 25, 68, 118, 138, 242, 358, 378; Fortune, 215; Hannah, 337; James, 272, 375; Jane, 20, 362; Mary, 118, 272; Mary Ann, 375; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 337, 371; Robert, 20, 358, 365; Rose, 199; Sarah, 153, 186, 273, 363, 387; Thomas, 138.  
 Perryman (Perreman, Perriman), Ann, 34, 120; James, 319; Rebecca, 350; Susanna, 319; William, 350.  
 Person, Elizabeth, 32, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Personett, Francisco, 52; Penelope, 52.  
 Perswall, Deborah, 30; Roger, 30.  
 Pesket, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Pestell, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Petchey, Mary, 162; Samuel, 162.  
 Peter, Ann, 204; Katherine, 24; Samuel, 204; Symon, 24.  
 Peters, Ann, 176; Daniel, 171; Elizabeth, 104, 171, 216; Henry, 395; James, 277; Jane, 38; Margaret, 215; Mary, 395; Mildred, 277; Susanna, 235.  
 Petit (Pettet), Anna Maria, 276; Hannah, 377; James, 276; Joanna, 69; Magdalen Gentill, 241; Paul, 357; Ruth, 394; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 394.  
 Peto, Margaret, 104.  
 Petre, Ann, 324; Susanna, 373.  
 Petten, Anne, 2.  
 Petter, Sarah, 159.

- Pettet, *see* Petit.  
 Pettham, Anne, 4.  
 Pettinger, Isabel, 15.  
 Pettiver, Ann, 303.  
 Petty, Ann, 50; Christopher, 107; Elizabeth, 107, 201, 216, 240; Jane, 69; Mary, 228; Richard, 201; Robert, 69; Sarah, 350; Susanna, 104; William, 228.  
 Peugh, *see* Pugh.  
 Peverell, Elizabeth, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Pevey, Jane, 295.  
 Pewe (Pew), *see* Pugh.  
 Pewsey, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Peyto, Joane, 7; John, 7.  
 Pharo, Phillis, 386.  
 Phelix, Margaret, 166; Rice, 166.  
 Phelps, Ann, 316; Avis, 368; Daniel, 345; James, 316; John, 331, 368; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 331.  
 Phillamers, Anne, 63.  
 Phillip, Joane, 17; Steven, 17.  
 Phillips (Philips, Philipps), Abigail, 43; Agnes, 5; Alice, 41, 182, 236; Allen, 91; Amy, 102; Ann, 93, 134, 180, 209, 283, 324, 365, 378; Catherine, 354; Deborah, 162; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 236, 249; Elizabeth, 5, 91, 94, 97, 160, 198, 205, 264 (2), 303, 380; Frances, 169, 172; Francis, 345; Gidney, 236; Hannah, 288; Jacob, 200; James, 180, 264; Jane, 57, 206, 261, 271; Joane, 5; Joanna, 218; John, 102, 134, 140, 160, 205, 209, 279, 354; Joseph, 261; Judith, 31; Juliana, 279; Martha, 200; Mary, 52, 70, 143, 161, 172, 209, 247, 345, 375; Rebecca, 161; Richard, 283; Robert, 209; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 42, 163, 196, 216, 254, 281; Sidney, 209; Susanna, 283; Teresia Constantia, 268; Thomas, 1; Thomasine, 122; Tresue Constantia, 246; William, 5, 57, 182, 236, 249, 281.  
 Phillipson, Elizabeth, 224; James, 224.  
 Phillpott (Fillpott, Phillpot, Philpot, Philpott), Alice, 394; Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 206, 322; Hester, 82; John, 67, 394; Mary, 328; Samuel, 322; Sarah, 67.  
 Philp, Elizabeth, 189; William, 189.  
 Philips, Jane, 204; John, 55; Margaret, 55.  
 Phinness, Isaac, 143; Margaret, 143.  
 Phippe (Phip), Dorothy, 12; Jane, 25; Nicholas, 25; Peter, 12.  
 Phipps (Pipes), Ann, 66, 200, 213; Eleanor, 207; Frances, 223; James, 52; Jane, 114; Joseph, 347; Mary, 52, 81, 349; Nathaniel, 66; Sarah, 347; Susanna, 287.  
 Phipson, Mary, 184.  
 Phrow, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.  
 Piarssense, Catherine, 353.  
 Picaud, Bennett, 245; Francis, 245.  
 Pice, Richard, 130; Ruth, 130.  
 Pick (Picke), Anne, 46; Richard, 19; Robert, 46; Sarah, 19.  
 Pickard (Peackard), Elizabeth, 39, 50.  
 Pickax, Mary, 230.  
 Pickell, Agnes, 30.  
 Pickerell, Edward, 13; Frances, 13.  
 Pickering, Ann, 19, 130, 364; Deborah, 329; Dorothy, 21; Edward, 11, 21; Elizabeth, 249; John, 364; Margaret, 383; Margaretta Martha, 152; Mary, 11, 56, 255; Ralph, 64, 130; Richard, 329; Susanna, 64; William, 19.  
 Pickett, Anne, 366; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 366.  
 Pickfatt, Edee, 42; Mary, 106.  
 Pickford, Mary, 387.  
 Pickney, Sarah, 312.  
 Picketon (Picton), Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 309.  
 Picts, Hester, 17.  
 Piddooke, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.  
 Pidgeon (Pidgen, Pidgon), Anne, 208; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 339; John, 208; Martha, 165; Mary, 205; Rachael, 348; Robert, 165.  
 Pierce, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246; Esther, 152; Henry, 198; Isabella, 156; John, 391; Mary, 391; Sarah, 182, 198; Thomas, 156.  
 Piercy, Jane, 356; William, 356.  
 Pierson, Ann, 315; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 344, 354; Margaret, 315.  
 Pigborne, Ann, 387.  
 Pigg, Mary, 106; Nicholas, 106.  
 Piggott (Piggett, Pigot, Pigott), Ann, 20, 336; Deborah, 261; Elizabeth, 50, 174; Esther, 152; Frances, 132; James, 346; Jane, 346; Jevis, 50; John, 15, 121, 365; Mary, 15, 121, 164, 365; Nicholas, 152; Richard, 20, 132; Sarah, 128, 187, 193.  
 Pigneu, Elizabeth, 372.  
 Piquent, Cæsar, 152; Margaretta Martha, 152.  
 Pike, Elizabeth, 202, 317; Grace, 341; John, 77; Mary, 77; Sarah, 305; William, 305, 317.  
 Pilcher, George, 158; Jane, 158.  
 Pile, Alice, 5.  
 Piles, Bridget, 332.  
 Pilgrim (Pilgrim), Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 35, 184; John, 291; Rhoda, 377; Thomas, 184.  
 Pilkington, Esther, 376; Katherine, 23; Lionell, 23; Martha, 335; Sarah, 384.  
 Pilley, Cicely, 35; Richard, 35.  
 Pilliod, Francis, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Pillme, Anne, 365.  
 Pilsbury (Pilsberry), Martha, 285; Mary, 6; Priscilla, 296; Ralph, 296; Robert, 6; William, 285.  
 Pinchbeck, Alice, 146.  
 Pincher, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Pinchin, Ann, 187; Hannah, 227; William, 227.  
 Pinckney, Charles, 34 (2); Christopher, 242; Elizabeth, 219, 242, 378; George, 17, 47, 48; Grace, 385; Isabel, 17; Mary, 309; Sherston, 378; Ursula, 34 (2).  
 Pinder, Jane, 16; John, 16; Margaret, 6; Mary, 97.  
 Pindin, Rachael, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Pine, Anne, 85.  
 Pinegar, Mary, 63.  
 Pinfold, Anne, 58; Rachael, 63.  
 Pinford, Frances, 264.  
 Pink, Sarah, 227; William, 227.  
 Pinkard, John, 55; Martha, 270; Mary, 55; William, 270.  
 Pinnel, Ann, 78; Jane, 341; Richard, 78.  
 Pinney, Sarah, 291.  
 Pinrger, Elizabeth, 77; Robert, 77.  
 Pinsent, Ann, 334.  
 Pinshine, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Pinson, Mary, 122.  
 Pintland, *see* Pentland.  
 Piper, Catherine, 88; Margaret, 225; Philadelphia, 88; Phyllis, 333; Robert, 88; Stephen, 88.  
 Pister, Forrest, 12; Ursula, 12.

- Pitcher, Benjamin, 216; Elizabeth, 216.  
 Pitfield, Ann, 245.  
 Pitman, *see* Pittman.  
 Pitt, Ann, 93; Frances, 106; John, 106; Margaret, 52; Penelope, 216; Robert, 93.  
 Pittard, Robert, 253; Susanna, 253.  
 Pitten, Sarah, 297; William, 297.  
 Pittensor, Margaret, 115.  
 Pittford, George, 28; Sarah, 28.  
 Pittis, Jane, 8.  
 Pittman (Pitman), Ann, 138; Jeane, 30; Joane, 7; Mary, 143, 225, 300; Samuel, 300; Thomas, 138; William, 7.  
 Pitts, Alice, 47; Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 97, 192, 260; Frances, 321; John, 315; Rebecca, 237; Susanna, 315; Thomas, 321.  
 Pixe (Pix), Anne, 234; Bridget, 21.  
 Plafor, Dorothy, 392; Samuel, 392.  
 Plahile, Tabitha, 4.  
 Plail, Ann, 244.  
 Plaisted, John, 285; Mary, 285.  
 Plaistow, Deborah, 46; John, 46.  
 Plamb, Jane, 44.  
 Plank (Planck), Elizabeth, 395; John, 395; Sarah, 290.  
 Planner, Catherine, 241; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Plant, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Plash, Anne, 28; George, 28.  
 Platt (Plat), Alice, 120; Anne, 16; Cheney, 162; Elizabeth, 38, 114; John, 16, 204; Mary, 72, 162, 275; Nathaniel, 72; Rebecca, 204; William, 38.  
 Playdell, *see* Pleydell.  
 Playell, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.  
 Player, Amy, 348; Charles, 114; Sarah, 114.  
 Playfire, Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.  
 Pledge, Grace, 271.  
 Pleydell (Playdell), Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 338; Samuel, 98; Stafford, 338.  
 Pline, James, 340; Sarah, 340.  
 Plomer, *see* Plumer.  
 Plott, Hannah, 60.  
 Plowman (Ploughman), Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 14; John, 183; Mary, 61, 395.  
 Plucknett (Plucknet), Eleanor, 29; John, 29; Martha, 287; William, 287.  
 Pluckrose, Ann, 251; John, 251.  
 Plumb (Plum), Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 116; John, 34; Robert, 116.  
 Plumer (Plomer, Plumber, Plummer), Anne, 31, 84, 337, 394; Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 254; Esther, 382; Frances, 376; Francis, 68; Mary, 341; Rachael, 285; Richard, 21; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 181, 337; Tubal, 21; William, 254.  
 Plumton, Sarah, 364.  
 Pluplett, Mary, 20.  
 Poad, Alice, 24; Thomas, 24.  
 Poal, Anne, 73.  
 Poche, Abigail, 77; Anthony, 77.  
 Poccoke (Pocok), Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 40; Hugh, 40; Lettice, 2; Luke, 89; Mary, 246; Nathaniel, 246; William, 2; Mr., 91.  
 Poddy, George, 120; Mary, 120.  
 Podmore, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381.  
 Poe, Anne, 9.  
 Poges, Alice, 11; John, 11.  
 Polhill, Edward, 248; Hannah, 248.  
 Pollard, Ann, 331, 378; Elizabeth, 154, 174; Frances, 166; Hannah, 117, 233; James, 164; John, 117; Mary, 233; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 331; Sarah, 323; Simon, 323; Thomas, 378.  
 Pollexfen (Polexfen), Katherine, 34, 83; Robert, 83.  
 Polley, Anne, 237; George, 237.  
 Pollins (Pollings), Elizabeth, 370; John, 355, 370; Martha, 355.  
 Pollock, James, 85; Judith, 85.  
 Pollsue, Edward, 260; Mary, 260.  
 Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Pomfret, Ann, 47; Samuel, 47.  
 Pond, Ann, 331; John, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Ponnell, Sarah, 105; Thomas, 105.  
 Pont, Catherine, 338.  
 Ponton, Susanna, 378.  
 Poole (Pool), Anne, 27, 365; Edward, 183; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 67, 230, 240, 302; Frances, 97, 231; Jane, 78; John, 67; Mary, 50, 72, 80, 106, 154, 220; Priscilla, 287; Robert, 97, 240; Sarah, 248, 379; Thomas, 78, 220; William, 230, 365.  
 Pooley, Edward, 133; Hannah, 133; Sibylla, 286; Solomon, 286.  
 Poor, Ann, 214.  
 Poosting, Mary, 247.  
 Pope, Ann, 76, 372; Benjamin, 72; Catherine, 221; Dalley, 270; Dorothea, 270; Elizabeth, 40, 363; Francis, 41, 72; James, 131; Jane, 275; Joan, 41; John, 40, 221; Mary, 8, 63, 109; Priscilla, 23; Rachael, 237; Robert, 372; Sarah, 131, 299; Thomas, 76; William, 299.  
 Popjoy, Lucy, 191.  
 Poplett, Elizabeth, 196; George, 196.  
 Popping, Anne, 264; George, 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Porch, Katherine, 42; Mary, 312.  
 Porte (Port), Anne, 14; Hannah, 233; Henry, 366; Mary, 366; Robert, 233.  
 Portenet, Esther, 266; Peter Jacob, 266.  
 Porter, Anne, 11; Catherine, 187, 331; Dorothy, 22; Elizabeth, 16, 112, 115, 336; Frances, 295; James, 53; Jane, 32; John, 22, 95, 112; Joseph, 331, 336; Joyce, 98; Judith, 14; Katherine, 8; Lawrence, 87; Lætitia, 357; Margaret, 15, 121; Mary, 53, 87, 295, 368; Millicent, 95; Ralph, 71; Robert, 121; Susanna, 71, 297; Tabitha, 167; Thomas, 8, 295; Walter, 16; William, 14, 32; Winifred, 35.  
 Portman, Alice, 24; Richard, 24.  
 Portway, Elizabeth, 335; Isaac, 335.  
 Post, Mary, 341; William, 341.  
 Pothesgill, John, 24; Mary, 24.  
 Potier, Mary, 184; William, 184.  
 Pott, Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 238.  
 Potter, Anne, 12; Bridget, 83, 162; Catherine, 218; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 32, 162, 188, 214; Elline, 27; Hannah, 211; Jane, 320; John, 218, 304; Joseph, 155, 211, 236; Margery, 9; Mary, 123, 142, 155, 189, 236, 266; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 9, 123; Thomasine, 17; William, 83.  
 Pottinger, Elizabeth, 234; Esther, 79; Henry, 234, 378; Judith, 350; Mary, 378; Sarah, 208.  
 Potton, Margaret, 66.  
 Potts, Agnes, 17; Alice, 335; Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 118, 227; Francis, 335; Gerrard, 227; Hannah, 180; Henry, 260; Jane, 232; Mary, 169, 378; Nathaniel, 1; Sarah, 260; Susan, 1; Thomas, 118; William, 232.



- Poullard, Mary, 136.  
 Poulson, John, 188; Sarah, 188.  
 Poultney, Anne, 72; Hannah, 187; Isaac, 187.  
 Poulton, Ann, 388; Edward, 388.  
 Pound, Rev. Mr., 118.  
 Pountney, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112.  
 Poure, Dorothea, 117.  
 Pourtis, Mary, 392.  
 Pout, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Povey, Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 112; Sarah, 291, 386.  
 Powell (Powl, Powle), Anne, 9, 13, 29, 69, 81, 83, 127, 146, 181, 221, 268, 307, 311; Avis, 344; Benjamin, 173; Catherine, 186; Charles, 66; Daniel, 226; Dorcas, 330; Dorothy, 9, 66; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 102, 110, 218, 226, 232 (2), 260, 333; Emme, 48; Esther, 128; Florentine, 4; Frances, 299; Griffin, 27; Henry, 187; James, 110, 112, 221, 268; Jane, 290; Jemima, 283; John, 35, 69, 81, 128, 165, 179, 232, 299, 311, 385; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 9, 41 (2), 49, 187, 193, 397; Martha, 308; Mary, 27, 47, 69, 173, 179, 221, 244, 235, 312, 364, 385; Phoebe, 227; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 283, 308; Ruth, 145; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 112, 177, 268; Susan, 35; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 76, 146, 260, 290; Timothy, 330; Walter, 41, 69; Rev. William, 235; William, 29, 145, 244, 311.  
 Power, Mary, 332.  
 Powers, Anne, 41; Edward, 384; John, 41; Mary, 377, 384.  
 Poves, Bathsheba, 83; William, 83.  
 Powicke, Jane, 323; Richard, 323.  
 Powle (Powl), *see* Powell.  
 Pows, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.  
 Pownall (Pownoll), Elizabeth, 18, 147; Nathaniel, 18; William, 147.  
 Powney, Ann, 217; Sarah, 240; William, 240.  
 Powsey, Elizabeth, 372; Michael, 372.  
 Powys, Isabella, 393; Philip, 393.  
 Poynes, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Poynter, Alice, 18; Elizabeth, 147.  
 Poyt, Ann, 217; Robert, 217.  
 Pradwell, Susanna, 327.  
 Prance, Jane, 397.  
 Prantam, Rachael, 217.  
 Prasey, Jane, 71; Morris, 71.  
 Pratlin, George, 114; Jane, 114.  
 Pratt, Ann, 90, 217; Barbara, 49; Elizabeth, 110, 115, 330; Grace, 69; Hannah, 194; Henry, 217; Jane, 356; John, 49, 90; Katherine, 39; Mary, 169, 334; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 39, 248; Dr., 123.  
 Pratten, Jane, 13.  
 Preet, Mary, 248.  
 Preiste (Preist), *see* Priest.  
 Prentis (Prentise), Ann, 66, 355; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 259; John, 66; Thomas, 283; William, 259.  
 Prentis, Prier *alias*, *see* Prier *alias* Prentis.  
 Prescott, Anne, 243; James, 243; Jane, 56.  
 Presise, Mary, 193.  
 Presman, Deborah, 22.  
 Presshes, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Pressy, Catherine, 258.  
 Prest, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Preston, Anne, 63; Catherine, 177; Frances, 201; Jane, 325; John, 193; Joseph, 304; Martha, 91, 233; Mary, 251, 304; Philadelphia, 302; Sarah, 147, 193.  
 Prestwood, Elizabeth, 86, 196, 207; Joseph, 196.  
 Pretlove, Daniel, 351; Mary, 351.  
 Pretty (Prette), John, 283; Joseph, 96; Mary, 10, 283; Susanna, 96.  
 Prettyman, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Prew, John, 263; Mary, 263.  
 Prewett, Catherine, 260; William, 260.  
 Price (Pryce), Alice, 150; Anne, 7, 9, 25, 35, 127, 146, 160, 175, 335; Bartholomew, 32; Bridget, 139; Catherine, 6, 191, 288; David, 150; Don Orlando, 288; Dorothy, 47, 114; Edward, 44, 50; Elcanor, 312; Elizabeth, 44, 63, 102, 153, 234, 267, 327, 357; Ellen, 271; Eme, 13, 22; Frances, 96; Hannah, 32; Henry, 37, 114, 146; James, 25, 96; Jane, 150, 167, 206; John, 191, 193, 240, 288; Joseph, 116; Lucy, 114; Madeline, 6; Margaret, 110, 246; Martha, 39; Mary, 7, 9, 26, 37, 41, 94, 107, 173, 176, 191, 247, 287, 322, 340, 341, 347; Mary Joanna Ursula, 50; Michael, 127; Nathaniel, 327; Prudence, 176; Rachael, 201; Rice, 35, 107, 191; Richard, 41, 197; Robert, 139; Sarah, 27, 116, 151, 171, 193, 197, 229, 240, 343, 345; Thomas, 102, 110, 114, 153, 229, 322, 345; Walter, 9; William, 94, 206.  
 Prichard, *see* Pritchard.  
 Prickett, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263; Mary, 211; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 234.  
 Pricklowe, Jane, 5; John, 5.  
 Prickman, Abraham, 90; Susanna, 90.  
 Pridean, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Prier *alias* Prentis, Anne, 66.  
 Priesly, Jane, 326; John, 326.  
 Priest (Preist, Preiste), Ann, 397; Bridget, 69; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 126, 197; Franck, 109; Hannah, 80; John, 240; Mary, 80, 240; Philippa, 4; Rebecca, 380; Thomas, 380.  
 Priestley, Sarah, 354.  
 Primrose, Anne, 10; James, 10.  
 Prin, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.  
 Prince (Princ), Ann, 137; Anthony, 35; Catherine, 200; Frances, 35; George, 216; Isabella, 216; Lucy, 144.  
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 75; Robert, 75.  
 Prior, *see* Pryor.  
 Priscott, Margaret, 45; Mary, 109.  
 Prisse, Anthony, 45; Frances, 45.  
 Pristidge, Susanna, 244.  
 Pristoll, Margaret, 28.  
 Pritchard (Prichard), Andrew, 330; Constance, 15; Elizabeth, 330; Frances, 199; John, 15, 75; Katherine, 43; Mary, 75, 79; Thomasin, 381; William, 79.  
 Pritten, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.  
 Probert, Elizabeth, 200; Richard, 200.  
 Proby (Probe, Probee), Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 107; Susanna, 31; William, 107, 173.  
 Proctor (Procter), Martha, 13; Sarah, 58; Theodosia, 72; Thomas, 13.  
 Profitt, Mary, 354.  
 Prosser, Joanna, 391; Mary, 35, 95, 238; William, 95.  
 Prother, Anne, 18; John, 18.  
 Prothero (Prowthroe), Elizabeth, 102; Jane, 234; Joane, 10; William, 234.  
 Pronde, John, 37; Margaret, 37.  
 Prouton, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Provens, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 278.

- Provost, Ann, 81.  
 Prowe, Anne, 2; Clement, 2.  
 Prowse, Ann, 47; George, 153; Margaret, 153;  
 Thomas, 47.  
 Prowthroe, *see* Prothero.  
 Pruce, Dorothy, 231.  
 Pruden, Ellen, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Prudion, Isabella, 47.  
 Prudom (Proudum), Peace, 311.  
 Pruxton, Anne, 21.  
 Pryor (Prier, Prior), Ann, 79; Deborah, 89;  
 Frances, 227; Martha, 34, 149; Mary, 107,  
 213; Susanna, 34, 266; Thomas, 79; Wil-  
 liam, 107, 213.  
 Puckford, George, 222; Margaret, 222.  
 Pudephat, Deborah, 312; Humphrey, 312.  
 Pudiford, Susanna, 204.  
 Pudsey, Ann, 352; Frances, 127; Mary, 276;  
 Thomas, 352.  
 Pugh (Peugh, Pew, Pewe), Edward William,  
 361; Elizabeth, 221; Elizabeth Ann, 361;  
 Ellen, 42; Evan, 46, 287; George, 221; Han-  
 nah, 260; John, 210; Mary, 105, 210, 285,  
 287; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 42; Ursula, 50.  
 Pujolas, Henry, 359; Jane, 359; John, 394;  
 Martha, 394.  
 Pule, Avis, 31; Daniel, 31.  
 Puley, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Pulford, Catherine, 71; Frances, 110, 159;  
 George, 110; Mary, 85.  
 Pullen, Alice, 8; Anne, 40; James, 158; John,  
 40; Margaret, 158; Penelope Rodney, 259.  
 Puller, Ann, 110; Margaret, 97.  
 Pulley, Isabel, 43; Martha, 25; Mary, 283.  
 Pullwheele, Winifred, 28.  
 Puncher, John, 26; Mary, 26.  
 Punnett, Elizabeth, 89; George, 89; Mary, 41.  
 Puolett, Elizabeth, 332.  
 Purcell (Pursell), Alice, 142; Frances, 130;  
 Joyce, 144; Thomas, 144.  
 Purchase (Purchas), Elizabeth, 33, 34, 199;  
 Joshua, 199; Sarah, 33.  
 Purde, Mary, 165.  
 Purdey (Perdie), Abstenus, 31; Anne, 31; Re-  
 becca, 218; William, 218.  
 Purdue, Francis, 384; Hannah, 384.  
 Purnell, Jeane, 30; Oets, 30.  
 Purpoint, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Purse, Rebecca, 234.  
 Pursell, *see* Purcell.  
 Purser, Susanna, 51.  
 Pursey, Audrey, 304; Susanna, 365; William,  
 304.  
 Purslow, Elizabeth, 32, 165; Margaret, 198;  
 Norris, 165; Thomas, 198.  
 Pury, Catherine, 264.  
 Puterer, Martha, 195.  
 Putnam, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.  
 Putt, John, 193; Susanna, 51, 193.  
 Puttifer, Eleanor, 389; Thomas, 389.  
 Puttock, Martha, 218.  
 Puttrel, John, 3; Katherine, 3.  
 Pycroft, Martha, 132.  
 Pye, Elizabeth, 118, 126, 317; Mary, 392;  
 Penelope, 161; William, 118.  
 Pyett, Alice, 46; Michael, 46.  
 Pyfinch, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.  
 Pyke, Annes, 8; Hannah, 167, 304; Jane, 130;  
 Martha, 369; Richard, 369.  
 Pyle, Andrew, 178; Jane, 178.  
 Pyles, Edward, 354; Lætitia, 354.  
 Pym, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 64;  
 Simon, 161.  
 Pyner, Cicely, 20; Elizabeth, 21; John, 20, 21;  
 Mary, 271; Nathaniel, 271.

## Q

- Quaker, John, 173; Sarah, 173.  
 Quales, Hester, 279.  
 Quallett, Elizabeth, 260; John, 189; Richard,  
 260.  
 Quare, Daniel, 396; Elizabeth, 396.  
 Quarrington, Elizabeth, 203, 327; James, 327.  
 Quarterlerman, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Quarterman, Mary, 26.  
 Quarry, Anne, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Queenborough, Bridget, 163.  
 Quelch, Margaret, 4, 267; Roger, 4; William,  
 267.  
 Quenovalt, Martha, 392.  
 Quick, Anne, 10; Margaret, 12; Parthenia,  
 277; Rice, 10; Thomas, 277.  
 Quiddenden, Sarah, 372; Thomas, 372.  
 Quienchant, Elizabeth, 283; John Jenvre,  
 283.  
 Quillean, Ann, 290; Charles, 290.  
 Quilter, Joseph, 377; Mary, 377.  
 Quincy, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Quincey, Anne, 14; Edward 14.  
 Quinn, Martha, 337; William, 337.  
 Quinsley, Rebecca, 336.  
 Quinton, Hester, 83; Sarah, 291; William, 83.  
 Quircke, Phillis, 344; Thomas, 344.

## R

- Rabache, Mary, 166.  
 Rabbett, Henry, 113; Margaret, 113.  
 Raby, Frances, 374.  
 Race, Margaret, 39; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153.  
 Racsum, Sarah, 66.  
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 117; John, 376; Margaret,  
 376.  
 Raddon, Edward, 323; Ruth, 323.  
 Rade, Ann, 288; Richard, 288.  
 Radford, Dumaris, 89; Pigeon, 89.  
 Radley (Radly), Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 76;  
 Rachael, 109; Ruth, 344.  
 Raer, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.  
 Rafes, Mary, 39.  
 Raffield, Margaret, 386.  
 Ragg, *see* Wragg.  
 Ragull, Faith, 351; Henry, 351.  
 Raig, Mary, 394.  
 Raignolds, *see* Reignoles.  
 Raikes, Ann, 304; Timothy, 304.  
 Railstone, Elizabeth, 246.  
 Railton, Mary, 69.  
 Raimaud (Ramond), *see* Raymond.  
 Raine (Rain), *see* Rayne.  
 Rainforth, John, 213; Mary, 213.  
 Rainsdon, Ruth, 200; Sarah, 317; William,  
 200.  
 Rainsford, Arabella, 319; Elizabeth, 235; Fran-  
 cis, 319; Jane, 44.  
 Ralegh, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Ralph, Richard, 128; Sarah, 128.  
 Rambow, Ann, 213.  
 Ramm, Edward, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 296.

- Ramridge, Alice, 204.  
 Ramsbottom, Elizabeth, 161; James, 13; Jane, 13.  
 Ramsden, Mary, 314; Rebecca, 356.  
 Ramsey (Ramse), Alexander, 65, 70; Ann, 54; Eleanor, 42; Grace, 331; Jane, 102; John, 311; Margaret, 213; Mary, 65, 70; Mary Martha, 311; Thomas, 102.  
 Ramshare, Anne, 76.  
 Ramshaw, Margaret, 321; Thomas, 321.  
 Rana, Rosanna, 146.  
 Rance, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 339.  
 Ranck, Joane, 16; Marke, 16.  
 Rancle, Susan, 16.  
 Rand, Anne, 217, 306; Elizabeth, 61; Joseph, 217; Mary, 95, 229; Richard, 306.  
 Randall (Randal, Randell, Randle, Randall), Alice, 6, 165; Ann, 95, 210, 330, 363; Annah, 46; Bridget, 159; Christian, 44; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 132; George, 6, 40; Hester, 71; James, 316; Jane, 316; Jeane, 31; Johanna, 283; John, 283; Judith, 104; Laurance, 41; Leonard, 105; Lydia, 139; Mary, 26, 41, 45 (2), 56, 69, 81; Miriam, 40; Phillis, 230; Rebecca, 351; Richard, 318; Sarah, 318; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 44, 132; William, 26, 351.  
 Rands, Erasmus, 163; Hannah, 163.  
 Rankin, Sarah, 90.  
 Ransome (Ransom), Elizabeth, 53, 64; Mary, 372; Susanna, 333.  
 Rant, Harriet, 343; Robert, 343.  
 Raper, Catherine, 268; Elizabeth, 377; Frances, 63, 142; John, 63, 268; Samuel, 377.  
 Raphall, Ann, 22; Peter, 22.  
 Raphson, John, 301; Mary, 301.  
 Rapley, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Ras, Martin, 205; Mary, 205.  
 Rash, Sarah, 252.  
 Rashell (Rashall), Elizabeth, 153, 295; John, 153.  
 Rason, *see* Rayson.  
 Ratas, Jane, 158.  
 Ratcliffe, Charlotte, 296; Deborah, 312; Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 368; Lydia, 368; Margaret, 66; Mary, 18, 47, 329, 350; Richard, 350; William, 47, 295.  
 Rathbond (Rathbon), Anne, 143; Mary, 11; Talbot, 11.  
 Ratliff, Hannah, 343; Mark, 343.  
 Rattray, Alexander, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Rauses, Mary, 25.  
 Ravall, Margaret, 153.  
 Raven, John, 295; Miriam, 276; Sarah, 295.  
 Ravenell, Abraham, 361; Rachael, 361.  
 Ravener, Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 253; Nathaniel, 259; Samuel, 253.  
 Ravenscraft, Mary, 198; William, 198.  
 Ravensdon, Ann, 164; Thomas, 164.  
 Raw, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 264; John, 264.  
 Rawden (Rawdin), Mary, 170; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151.  
 Rawigh, Dhrofers, 59; Elizabeth, 59.  
 Rawlins, Susanna Corollaries, 67.  
 Rawlett, Susanna, 105.  
 Rawley, Mary, 81.  
 Rawling, Frances, 208; John, 208.  
 Rawlins (Rawlens, Rawlings, Rawlyns), Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 157; Florence, 12; Isaac, 394; John, 331; Katherine, 12; Mary, 133, 231, 265, 331, 367, 394; Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 231; Thomasine, 7; William, 7, 133, 136.  
 Rawlinson, Ann, 378; Catherine, 367; Eleanor, 349; Elizabeth, 307; Rev. John, 269; John, 378; Judith, 306; Robert, 306.  
 Raworth, Anne, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Rawson, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 246; Jane, 12; John, 211; Mary, 51, 58, 324; Thomas, 58.  
 Ray, Alice, 20; Anne, 248, 296; Elizabeth, 182, 289; Margaret, 180; Robert, 289; Sarah, 133.  
 Rayer, Ann, 136.  
 Rayment, Joseph, 152; Sarah, 152.  
 Raymond (Raimand, Ramond), Frances, 257; Margaret, 29; Mary, 28, 72.  
 Raynard, George, 390; Katherine, 1; Sarah, 390.  
 Rayne (Rain, Raine), Christopher, 128; Dorothea, 270; Elizabeth, 312; Joanna, 260; Joseph, 210, 260; Mary, 128; Rachael, 300; Sarah, 210.  
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Marmaduke, 8; Sarah, 8.  
 Raynes (Reynes), Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 313.  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds.  
 Rayson (Rason), Elizabeth, 365; Sarah, 56.  
 Rea, Ann, 230; Mary, 47.  
 Read (Reade), Anne, 250; Andrea, 7; Catherine, 277; Edmund, 298; Edward, 285, 298; Edward Frederick, 169; Elizabeth, 46 (2), 51, 114, 297 (2), 298; George, 91, 101; Hester, 298; Isabel, 16; James, 297; Jane, 26, 112; John, 46 (2), 82, 103, 268; Katherine, 8; Lydia, 378; Margaret, 91; Martha, 272; Mary, 2, 31, 48, 67 (2), 155, 169, 268, 285 (2), 299; Penelope, 82; Priscilla, 124; Rebecca, 1, 103; Richard, 7; Roger, 26; Ruth, 52; Sarah, 121, 138, 314; Susanna, 105, 188; Thomas, 1, 250; William, 1, 67, 124, 138, 155, 285; Winifred, 1; —, 101.  
 Reading (Reddin, Redding, Reding), Amy, 326; Ann, 365; Bridget, 38; Catherine, 273; Elizabeth, 71, 114, 284, 286; John, 89, 97, 114; Lydia, 38; Mary, 97; Rowlianda Prissanda, 266; Sarah, 89, 215, 345; Thomas, 38, 326, 345.  
 Readman, *see* Redman.  
 Readwood, James, 41; Sideney, 41.  
 Rean, Jane, 87; Michael, 87.  
 Reason (Reson), Anne, 26, 251; Elizabeth, 273; George, 251; John, 26; Ralph, 12; Rose, 12.  
 Reathen, Christian, 30.  
 Reay, Alice, 16; Hugh, 16.  
 Rebotier, David, 176; Mary, 176.  
 Reckner, Elizabeth, 338.  
 Redburne, Catherine, 271.  
 Reddell, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15.  
 Redder, Andrew, 183; Hannah, 183.  
 Redding (Reddin), *see* Reading.  
 Reddocke, Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Redey, Dennis, 88; Sarah, 88.  
 Redferne, Ann, 257; Catherine, 275; Jarvis, 275; Mary, 160.  
 Redford, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Redgate, Ann, 122; George, 122.  
 Redgrave, Hannah, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Reding, *see* Reading.  
 Redley, Susanna, 358; William, 358.  
 Redman (Readman), Eleanor, 26; Joane, 10, 235; Judith, 286; Mary, 38; Robert, 10; Sarah, 37; William, 286.

- Redmire, Jane, 395; John, 395.  
 Rednall, Jane, 223.  
 Redrome, Anne, 27.  
 Redserve, Margery, 15.  
 Redshaw, Anna, 84.  
 Reebe, Marie, 5.  
 Reed, Ann Warren, 171; Catherine, 296; Elizabeth, 224, 229; Jane, 251; John, 171, 329; Mary, 278, 318, 329; Robert, 296; Thomas, 224; William, 251.  
 Reeds, Ann, 243.  
 Rees, Mary, 329; Thomas, 329; Rev. Mr., 113.  
 Reeve (Reve), Ann, 175; Bridget, 17; Frances, 395; Gervase, 395; Gilbert, 13; Hannah, 29; Jane, 20; John, 100; Margaret, 13, 327; Mary, 51, 100; Thomas, 17; William, 175.  
 Reeves, Christopher, 85; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 79, 189, 213, 219, 337; Hannah, 375; Henry, 79; James, 213; John, 62, 190, 194, 219, 255, 369, 375; Lydia, 310; Mary, 62, 157, 185, 190, 253; Parthenia, 194; Rachael, 369; Richard, 253; Sarah, 255, 314; Susanna, 85; Thomas, 185, 189; William, 157.  
 Reffew, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Regon, Susanna, 101.  
 Reignoles (Raignolds), Elizabeth, 36; George, 36; Margaret, 159.  
 Relfe, Mary, 206.  
 Renales, *see* Reynolds.  
 Renall, *see* Reynold.  
 Rench, *see* Wrench.  
 Renton, Charles, 76; Eleanor, 76.  
 Renwick, Jane, 271.  
 Reson, *see* Reason.  
 Retchford, Mary, 376; Simon, 376.  
 Revell, Elizabeth, 334; Rachael, 125; Richard, 125.  
 Revers, Henry, 358; Lydia, 358.  
 Revet, Tomlinson, 164.  
 Rey, Elizabeth, 249.  
 Reyley *alias* Vanroy, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Reynaud, Marque Francis, 77.  
 Reynes, *see* Raynes.  
 Reynold (Renall), Christian, 5; Magdalen, 167; Martha, 3; Mary, 65.  
 Reynolds (Raynolds, Renales, Reynoldes), Alexander, 55; Ann, 54, 113, 171, 276; Anthony, 342; Audrey, 318; Christian, 53; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 14, 104, 249, 323, 340, 390; Hannah, 53, 109; Jacob, 307; James, 226; Jane, 293; Joanna, 73; John, 53, 182, 247, 351; Joseph, 276; Margaret, 247, 307; Martha, 226; Mary, 74, 144, 167, 342, 351; Phinehas, 144; Priscilla, 212; Richard, 53, 113; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 55, 182, 206, 247, 292; Susanna, 193; Tabitha, 153; Thomas, 109, 292, 390; William, 54.  
 Reynoldson, James, 169; Jane, 169; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Rhodes (Roades, Roads, Rodes), Ann, 396; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 12, 263; Jane, 25; Joan, 23; John, 49; Joshua, 396; Margaret, 49; Mary, 18, 124; William, 23, 263.  
 Ricarde, Mary Honor, 378.  
 Rice, Alice, 341; Ann, 221, 353; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 1, 25, 114, 248; Rachael, 261; Robert, 221; Thomas, 341; William, 25, 380.  
 Rich, Elizabeth, 11; James, 234; John, 11, 372; Mary, 361; Millicent, 234; Ruth, 63; Sarah, 372.  
 Richard, Catherine, 100; Elizabeth, 64; John, 64; Mariana, 89; Mary, 17; Peter, 89.  
 Richards (Richardes), Alice, 4; Ann, 36, 171, 383; Catherine, 182; Edward, 301; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 49, 62, 125, 154, 200, 395; Esther, 316; Hannah, 300; Henry, 189, 339; John, 62, 376; Lydia, 263; Martha, 161; Mary, 145, 189, 301, 339, 376; Morris, 395; Philadelphia, 43; Philip, 104; Rachael, 120; Rose, 16; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 46, 104, 183, 271; Thomas, 4, 16, 271; William, 316, 383; Winifred, 143.  
 Richardson, Adam, 74; Alice, 12; Anna Maria, 391; Anne, 8, 19, 64, 110, 145, 308; Catherine, 278; Dorothy, 188; Edward, 94, 222; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 19, 47, 153, 167; Ellen, 14; Grace, 247; Hannah, 323; Henry, 236; Isabella, 234; James, 167, 303, 386; Jane, 26, 85, 204; John, 8, 14, 116, 202; Joseph, 128; Katherine, 30; Margaret, 222, 303; Martha, 128, 147, 184, 185, 314; Mary, 74, 94 (2), 225, 238, 254, 302, 317, 354, 392; Peter, 273; Phillis, 386; Rachael, 116; Richard, 64; Sarah, 236; Susan, 273; Susanna, 116, 165, 202; Thomas, 247, 314, 391; William, 153, 184, 185, 308, 392.  
 Richbell, Grace, 184.  
 Riches, Margaret, 10.  
 Richford, Edmund, 2, 5; Elizabeth, 2, 41; Mary, 5; William, 41.  
 Richins, John, 250; Rebecca, 250.  
 Richman, Alexander, 3; Anne, 3.  
 Richmond, Barbara, 9; Mary, 162; Philip, 46; Rachael, 46.  
 Richvelt, Gertrude, 246.  
 Rickabee, Mary, 154; William, 154.  
 Rickard *alias* Rickett, Jonathan, 282; Mary, 282.  
 Rickett, Frances, 214; Hannah, 270; Thomas, 270.  
 Ricketts, Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 176.  
 Rickman, Francis, 363; Martha, 363.  
 Ricord, Mary, 211.  
 Riddell (Riddle), Hester, 177; Jane, 294; Sarah, 151.  
 Riddlesdale, Ann, 387; John, 387.  
 Ride, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Riden, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Rider (Ryder), Alice, 192; Bathsheba, 179; Elizabeth, 61, 107; Fortune, 215; John, 99, 215; Martha, 18; Philadelphia, 264; Sarah, 99, 198.  
 Riddell, Mary, 176.  
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 53, 114, 250, 308; Thomas, 250; William, 53.  
 Ridgeway (Ridgway), Edward, 152; George, 350; Jane, 152, 311; Sarah, 350.  
 Ridgley, Alice, 194; Elizabeth, 112; Nathaniel, 112.  
 Riding, Margaret, 262; Thomas, 262.  
 Ridler, Catherine, 230; Mary, 322.  
 Ridley, Frances, 397; Jane, 185; Joseph, 185; Sarah, 213.  
 Ridnall, Mary, 233.  
 Ridock, James, 194; Janet, 194.  
 Ridout, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 61.  
 Rigby, Alice, 172; Edward, 269; John, 276; Judith, 269; Mary, 276.

- Rigden, Christopher, 282; Jane, 311; Mary, 282; William, 311.
- Rigg, George, 355; Joseph, 391; Mary, 86, 355; Susanna, 391.
- Riggs, Alice, 12; James, 12.
- Right, *see* Wright.
- Righton, *see* Wrighton.
- Rigley, John, 26; Marie, 26.
- Rigo, Mary, 183.
- Rilay, Mary, 163.
- Riman (Rimon), Decimus, 212; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 65.
- Rimington (Riminton), Ann, 172; George, 377; Sarah, 377.
- Rimmer, Alice, 290.
- Rimshing, Bemmott, 215; Deborah, 215.
- Ring, James, 243; Martha, 243; Rebecca, 353.
- Ringer, Mary, 5.
- Ringrose, George, 162; Mary, 162.
- Ringsell, Edward, 304; Hannah, 304.
- Rinneir, Susanna, 392.
- Rinnimond, Elizabeth, 52.
- Rioll, Truth, 1; William, 1.
- Ripert, Peter, 297; Susanna, 297.
- Ripley, John, 315; Mary, 315.
- Risswick, Ann, 373; John, 373.
- Rite, *see* Wright.
- Rith, Margaret, 345; Robert, 345.
- Ritowe, Martha, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Ritson, Sarah, 286.
- Rivers, Ann, 358; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 303, 385; George, 2; Jane, 259; Mary, 2; Richard, 303, 385; Samuel, 259; Susanna, 344.
- Rives, Jaqueline, 63; Samuel, 63.
- Rivington, Margaret, 169; William, 169.
- Rix, Mary, 287.
- Rixon, John, 70; Mary, 70.
- Rixton, Abigail, 40.
- Roache (Roach, Roch, Roche), Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 4, 66; Mary, 3, 36; Sampson, 3; Sarah, 124, 240.
- Roades (Roads), *see* Rhodes.
- Roake, Amy, 397; Elizabeth, 283; Richard, 397.
- Roakes, Alice, 65.
- Robb, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Robert, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 272.
- Roberts (Robarts), Adrian, 292; Alice, 21; Amy, 348; Anne, 4, 26, 141, 157, 199, 212, 292, 319, 371, 372; Audrey, 318; Benjamin, 258; Catherine, 73, 307; Christian, 58; David, 294; Edwyn, 26; Eleanor, 171, 260; Elizabeth, 26, 40, 45, 64, 75, 232, 235, 379, 383; Elizius, 21, 93; Frances, 18; George, 151; Giles, 29; Hannah, 151, 375; Hugh, 4, 348; Isabel, 34; James, 190; Jane, 45, 86, 335; John, 34, 75, 171, 212, 261, 318, 379, 383; Joseph, 157; Letitia, 190; Lucy, 80; Margaret, 18 (2), 172, 343, 387; Martha, 168, 207, 335; Mary, 38, 41, 44, 114, 141, 261, 269, 294, 380; Morgan, 371; Rhoda, 310; Richard, 232; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 42, 59, 258, 385; Susanna, 29, 163, 198; Tabitha, 42; Thomas, 172, 199, 260, 380; William, 38, 41, 44, 45, 59, 235.
- Robertson, Alexander, 172; Anne, 275; Frances, 172; George, 379; James, 275; Mary, 386; Susanna Elizabeth, 379.
- Robillard, Susanna, 166.
- Robin, John, 314; Mary, 314.
- Robinett, Agnes, 358; John, 358.
- Robins (Robbins), Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 51, 57, 306, 372; Etheldred, 256; George, 372; Henry, 349; John, 242; Josiah, 341; Sarah, 341; Susan, 242.
- Robinson, Alathia, 52; Alice, 5, 8; Alicia, 334; Andrew, 176; Anne, 10, 47, 154, 170, 176, 201, 222, 287, 340, 347, 351; Bridget, 229; Caleb, 351; Catherine, 101, 135, 390; Charles, 141; Christopher, 116, 185, 390; Constance, 12; Edward, 47; Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 18, 48, 79, 117, 133, 180, 278, 323, 361; Elwes, 154; Esther, 149; Frances, 2, 130, 236; Francis, 3; George, 361; Glen, 216; Henry, 123, 347; Hester, 216; Isabel, 40, 44; Isabella, 105, 120, 225; James, 149, 208; Jane, 114, 284; Jeane, 28; John, 12, 13, 114, 130, 180, 280, 311, 323, 347; Joyce, 196; Margaret, 42, 116; Margery, 13; Martha, 154; Mary, 21, 83, 123, 128, 139, 140, 141, 147, 208, 258, 311, 329, 384, 394; Richard, 123; Robert, 21, 41, 170; Sarah, 41, 116, 185, 251, 320, 348, 381; Sibella, 43; Susan, 3; Susanna, 123, 282; Tankard, 52; Thomas, 42, 140, 381, 394; William, 28, 196, 229, 251, 258, 278, 354.
- Robison (Robeison), Jane, 368; Lydia, 362; William, 368.
- Robottam (Robottom), Benjamin, 199; Isabella, 199; Katherine, 28; Mary, 269, 386; Osmond, 28.
- Robson, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 315; Henry, 5; Jane, 78; Joseph, 315.
- Rocaute, Mary, 392.
- Rochall, Elizabeth, 91.
- Roche (Roch), *see* Roache.
- Rochester, Cicely, 18; William, 18.
- Rock, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 7; John, 38; Martha, 298; Thomas, 7.
- Rockett, John, 21; Joyce, 21.
- Rockford, Elizabeth, 325; Robert, 325.
- Rockingham, Margaret, 126.
- Rodburne (Rodbourn), Hannah, 219; Mary, 359; Richard, 219.
- Rodes, *see* Rhodes.
- Rodger, Alexander, 90; Ann, 90.
- Rodham, Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 103.
- Rodway, Elizabeth, 333.
- Roe, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 149, 205, 225, 270; John, 270; Mary, 263; Robert, 149; Susanna, 39.
- Roebnck, Mary, 170.
- Roffe (Rofe), Ann, 373; Mary, 392; Richard, 373.
- Roffes, Anne, 297; Matthew, 297.
- Roffey (Roffee), Benjamin, 95; Francis, 95; Henry, 209; Jane, 209; Job, 262; Judith, 262; Mary, 302.
- Roffry, Ann, 223; Edward, 223.
- Rogers (Rogars), Alice, 142, 173, 220, 271, 292; Andrew, 253; Anne, 11, 64, 84, 103, 140, 235; Bartholomew, 242; Catherine, 322; Christabel, 30; Eleanor, 324; Elizabeth, 34, 49, 82, 88, 134, 179, 201, 211, 242, 264, 295; Frances, 42; Francis, 322; George, 103, 173; Hannah, 40; Henry, 376; Hester, 201; Honor, 169; Isabella, 180; James, 220; Joane, 182; Joanna, 113; John, 13, 88, 235; Jonathan, 316; Joseph, 251; Martha, 80, 251; Dame Mary, 15; Mary, 247, 251, 253, 265, 316, 358; Matthias, 82; Mercy, 175;

- Randolph, 2; Rebecca, 31, 162; Sir Richard, 15; Richard, 11, 30, 201; Robert, 84, 108, 251, 271; Roger, 201; Sarah, 13, 103, 228, 265, 347; Susanna, 72, 108, 321, 376; Thomas, 134, 142, 162, 265; William, 42, 64, 113, 169.
- Rogerson, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Rokeby, Catherine, 260; Langham, 260.
- Roles, *see* Rowles.
- Rolfe, Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 267; Martha, 304; Mary, 105, 163; Valentine, 105.
- Rolinet, Susanna, 76.
- Rolls, Ann, 181, 204; Margaret, 263; William, 181.
- Rolt, Mary, 230; Richard, 230.
- Roman, Jane, 366; Mary, 329; Philip, 65; Ruth, 65; Thomas, 329.
- Ronan, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.
- Ronling, Mary, 135; Olof, 135.
- Rood, Bridget, 354; George, 354.
- Rooke, Daniel, 253; Frances, 370; Sarah, 253.
- Rooker, Elizabeth, 97.
- Rooks, Jane, 176.
- Roome, Ann, 302; Samuel, 302.
- Roops, Frances, 97.
- Roots, Ann, 374; Henry, 43; Philadelphia, 43.
- Roper, Catherine, 287; Henry, 54; John, 287; Sarah, 54.
- Roque, David, 97; Susanna, 97.
- Rosaldo, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Rosario, Anne, 44; Domingo, 44.
- Rose, Agnes, 5; Alice, 307; Ambrose, 41; Anne, 38, 103, 258; Christian, 254; Elizabeth, 201; Ellen, 240; Frances, 250; James, 382; Jane, 390; John, 258, 357; Lydia, 100; Mary, 41, 196, 265, 306, 364; Patience, 48; Rebecca, 357; Sarah, 87; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 87, 196, 203; Tryphena, 203; William, 240, 250, 390.
- Roshar, Mary, 318.
- Rosse (Ross), Alexander, 270; Alice, 270; Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 374; Hester, 302; Joanna, 153; Mary, 190; Patrick, 374; Rachael, 57; Robert, 190; Sarah, 350; Susan, 21.
- Rossing, Isabel, 15; Samuel, 15.
- Rossington, Audrey, 11; Elizabeth, 304.
- Rossom, Mary, 50.
- Rostell, Ann, 221.
- Roswell, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
- Rotchell, Elizabeth, 377.
- Rotchford, Anne, 43; John, 43.
- Rotham, Margaret, 57.
- Rothwell, Elizabeth, 374; James, 374; Mary, 398.
- Rouckcleiffe, Mary, 322.
- Roulland, Daniel, 228; Mary, 228.
- Roulet, Elizabeth, 355; Paul, 355.
- Round, Elizabeth, 198, 200; Martha, 188; Mary, 135.
- Roundhill, Isabella, 289; John, 289.
- Rountree, Elizabeth, 386.
- Rouse (Rous, Rowse), Alice, 24; Anne, 27, 45, 233; Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 49; Hester, 42; Katherine, 13; Sarah, 182, 372; Thomas, 182; William, 27, 233.
- Rousseau, Anne, 280; James, 280.
- Routlish, Ann, 177; Matthew, 177.
- Roven, Anne, 10; Benjamin, 10.
- Rowden, Elizabeth, 130.
- Rowe (Roe, Rooe, Row, Wroe), Alice, 20; Anne, 3, 46; Eleanor, 42; Henry, 21; John, 42, 355; Joseph, 210; Margery, 9; Martha, 73; Mary, 21; Rebecca, 256; Sarah, 355; Sophia, 110; Susanna, 210; Thomas, 73, 110, 256; Thomasine, 304.
- Rowell (Rowle), Ann, 3, 52; Deborah, 22; Elizabeth, 7, 74; John, 22, 52, 74; Martha, 99.
- Rowett, Arnold, 38; Katherine, 38.
- Rowland, Anne, 7, 150; Catherine, 192; Christopher, 7; David, 338; Elizabeth, 49, 228; John, 329; Mary, 127, 329, 338; Robert, 49; Sarah, 210; Susanna, 67; William, 192, 228.
- Rowlandson, Anne, 122; Edward, 122.
- Rowlatt (Rowlett), Jane, 212; Mary, 71, 142; William, 142, 212.
- Rowlee, *see* Rowley.
- Rowles, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 227; Mary, 246, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Rowley (Rowlee), Barbara, 25; Elizabeth, 232; Hannah, 110; James, 110; Randolph, 25; Thomas, 232.
- Rowlings, Aaron, 349; Mary, 349.
- Rowning, Sarah, 347; Stephen, 347.
- Rowse, *see* Rouse.
- Rowswell, Grace, 186.
- Roxbrow, Elizabeth, 191.
- Roxbrugh, Elizabeth, 342; James, 342.
- Royall, James, 238; Rebecca, 238.
- Roycroft, Elizabeth, 326; John, 326.
- Royly (Royley), Elizabeth, 44; Francis, 44; Sarah, 129; William, 129.
- Royston, Elizabeth, 117; Lucretia, 184; Robert, 184.
- Royston *alias* Rawstorn, Mary, 134.
- Rudd, Elizabeth, 220; James, 280; Margaret, 280; Mary, 8, 68; Rebecca, 195; William, 195.
- Ruddle (Ruddell), Ann, 351; Edith, 18; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 18; John, 351; Robert, 153.
- Ruddocke (Rudock), Elizabeth, 16; Hannah, 17; Isabella, 358; Katherine, 38; Prudence, 46; Robert, 358.
- Ruden, Elizabeth, 301.
- Rudgards, Elizabeth, 266.
- Rudge, Anne, 43.
- Ruding, Ann, 320.
- Rudler, George, 354; Rose, 354.
- Rudyard, George, 242.
- Ruffiat, Anne, 188; James, 188.
- Ruffine, Mary, 20.
- Rugg, Frances, 87.
- Rugmer, John, 10; Katherine, 10.
- Ruin, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75.
- Rumball (Rumbell), Ann, 256, 389; Dorothy, 15; Margaret, 14; Mary, 115; Robert, 15.
- Rumbold, Dorcas, 330; Sarah, 164.
- Rumby, Henry, 145; Mary, 145.
- Rummell, Amy, 303; Richard, 303.
- Rumney, Deborah, 88; Frances, 84.
- Rumsey, John, 115; Mary, 68, 115.
- Runelson, Sarah, 348.
- Runnington, Mary, 367.
- Ruscombe, Christopher, 308; Susanna, 308.
- Rush, Bridget, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Rushbrook, Elizabeth, 317; John, 317.
- Rushmore, Susanna, 381.
- Rushworth, Avis, 123; Martha, 325; Mary, 61; Samuel, 123.
- Ruskin, Mary, 111; Robert, 111.
- Russ, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284.

- Russell, Lady Ann, 22; Anne, 12, 38, 69, 114, 124, 132, 239, 295, 316, 328; Aston, 239; Augustine, 227; Catherine, 233; Clare, 5; David, 38; Elizabeth, 110, 161, 248, 255, 321; Francis, 138; Gabriel, 111; George, 393; Herbert, 255; Hester, 138; James, 5; Jane, 247, 393; Joan, 44; John, 44, 295; Lucy, 78; Margaret, 10, 144; Martha, 78, 172; Mary, 17, 36, 111, 158, 176, 220, 227, 231, 235, 268, 269, 282, 357; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 10, 252; Robert, 17, 114, 176; Roger, 144; Ruth, 35; Sarah, 58, 186, 248, 303; Susanna, 252, 352; Thomas, 220, 233, 235, 247, 328; William, Lord, 22; William, 36, 172.
- Rust, Mary, 188, 382; William, 382.
- Ruth, Epheme, 209.
- Rutherford, Job, 358; Mary, 358.
- Rutland, Elizabeth, 355; James, 141; Sarah, 141; William, 355.
- Rutledge (Rutlidge), Anne, 35; Catherine, 266; John, 266.
- Rutson, Betty, 363; Jane, 251; Richard, 251, 363.
- Rutter, John, 333; Martha, 43; Mary, 333.
- Ryan, Isabella, 181; Lacy, 181.
- Rycaut, Mary, 92; Paul, 92.
- Ryder, *see* Rider.
- Rye, Catherine, 299.
- Ryell, Elizabeth, 273.
- Ryland, Jane, 154.
- Rylands, Elizabeth, 108.
- Ryley, Anne, 297; Cassandra, 203; Ceser, 67; Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 300; Isabella, 257; Martha, 8, 348; Mary, 67; Thomas, 300; William, 8.
- Ryman, Elizabeth, 203.
- Rymell, Hannah, 236.
- Rymer, Ann, 266; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17.
- Rynance, Elizabeth, 186.
- Ryther, Hannah, 162; Thomas, 162.
- Ryton, Ann, 271; John, 271.
- Ryves, Elizabeth, 242.
- S
- Sabin, Elizabeth, 297; Paul, 297.
- Sachfeld, Joane, 14.
- Sacker, Elizabeth, 236.
- Sacks, Mary, 266.
- Sadbury, Beata, 231.
- Saddington, Mary, 278.
- Saddon, Catherine, 268.
- Sadiere, Henry, 137; Mary, 137.
- Sadison, James, 205; Mary, 205.
- Sadler, Ann, 209; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 8, 190; Mary, 101, 196; Rachael, 65; Sarah, 51, 210, 292.
- Saffery, Christian, 254; Richard, 254.
- Saffield, Eleanor, 126.
- Sage, Mary, 318.
- Saggs, Edward, 209; Ursula, 209.
- Sagittarian, Amy, 296.
- Saies, *see* Sayes.
- Saines, Ann, 21.
- Sainsbury, Elizabeth, 91.
- St. Amour, James, 327; Margaretta Gabriella Bihoro, 387; Susanna, 327.
- St. Eloy, Catherine, 271; Moses, 271.
- St. John, Anne, 62; St. Andrew, 62,
- St. Liver (Cent Liver), Joseph, 67; Susanna, 67.
- St. Paul, Abigail, 77.
- Sakeman, Ellen, 187.
- Sale, Charles, 254; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 67.
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Salkill, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
- Sall, Sarah, 355.
- Saller, Susanna, 309.
- Salloyne, Anne, 33.
- Salloes, Blanch, 32.
- Salmon (Sammon), Caleb, 307; Daniel, 348; Elizabeth, 130, 348; Joseph, 364; Margaret, 70; Martha, 40; Rebecca, 49; Sabina, 168; Sarah, 41, 218, 364; Susanna, 307; Thomas, 41; William, 130.
- Salt, Ann, 310, 378; David, 174; Elizabeth, 306; Jane, 174, 279; Mary, 142; Thomas, 306.
- Salter, Ann, 25, 101, 317, 353; Barbara, 51; Catherine, 245; Edward, 101, 317; Elizabeth, 15; Jane, 262; John, 51; Richard, 353; Sarah, 21; Thomasine, 6.
- Salterson, Elizabeth, 88.
- Saltmarsh, Ann, 219; Charles, 219.
- Salvett, Frances, 45.
- Salway, Ann, 127; John, 127; Sarah, 394.
- Salwork, Elizabeth, 103.
- Sambach, Catherine, 165; Mary, 258; William, 165.
- Samforde, Synah, 37.
- Sammon (Samon), *see* Salmon.
- Sampel, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Sampson (Samson), Ann, 174, 245; Catherine, 268; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 40, 304; John, 245, 268, 379; Lydia, 347; Marian, 2; Mary, 373, 379; Sarah, 231, 347; Thomas, 40; William, 373.
- Sams, Ann, 350.
- Samuel, David, 149; Mary, 149.
- Samwayes, Mary, 2.
- Samwell, Susanna, 318; Thomas, 318.
- Sancroy, Rachael, 182.
- Sandbach, Benjamin, 324; Sarah, 324.
- Sandell, Deborah, 324; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 374; Nicholas, 72.
- Sanders, Abraham, 295, 346; Alice, 307; Andrew, 307; Anne, 59, 150, 164, 287; Catherine, 267; Dinah, 243; Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 40, 143 (2), 270, 282, 293, 346, 372, 380; Gideon, 143; Isaac, 143; Jeane, 30; John, 42, 372; Julian, 12; Luke, 243; Margaret, 42; Mary, 35, 89, 197, 232; Nicholas, 35; Richard, 232; Thomas, 164, 380.
- Sanderson, Alice, 68; Anthony, 44; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 44, 141; Ephraim, 41; Isaac, 127; Judith, 127; Mary, 100; Ralph, 41; Susanna, 140.
- Sandey, Elizabeth, 183.
- Sandford, Ann, 346; Edward Eldred, 346; Elizabeth, 83, 262, 362; Henry, 362; Jonathan, 262; Mary, 108; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 78; Solomon, 108; Thomas, 83.
- Sandham, Anne, 59; Joanna, 65; John, 59.
- Sandiland, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158.
- Sandon, Katherine, 3; Richard, 3.
- Sands, Anne, 11; Margaret, 223.
- Sandys, Anne, 70; Dorothy, 150.
- Saner, Adam, 290; Ann, 290.
- Sanford (Sanforde), Edmond, 35; Eleanor, 35; Robert, 3; Theodore, 3.

- Sangwine, John, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Sanley, Arthur, 187; Elizabeth, 187.  
 Sanney, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 139; Robert, 139; Thomas, 279.  
 Sausbury, Sarah, 340.  
 Sansby, Catherine, 177.  
 Sansoin, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Sanson, John, 295; Mary, 295.  
 Sapcote, Katherine, 28; Matthew, 28.  
 Sappe (Sap), Joane, 4; John, 4; Sarah, 169.  
 Sapwell, Mary Ann, 375.  
 Sare, Alice, 186; Frances Philothea, 148; Mary, 301; Thomas, 301; William, 148.  
 Sares, Barbara, 12.  
 Sargent, John, 242; Mary, 242.  
 Saring, Winifrid, 193.  
 Sarrazin, Hester, 378.  
 Sarsfield *alias* Sasfield, Jemima, 368; Luke, 368.  
 Sartt, Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3.  
 Sasiate, Isabel, 14.  
 Sasse, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Satchell, Mary, 214.  
 Saul, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 260; Henry, 369; Jane, 308.  
 Saunder, Elizabeth, 62, 70; Richard, 62; Thomas, 70.  
 Saunders, Alice, 69; Ann, 130, 264, 387; Catherine, 372; David, 309; Elizabeth, 9, 133, 156, 265, 294; Frances, 264; Francis, 19, 26; Hester, 75; Isabel, 8; John, 8, 294, 372; Julian, 6; Katherine, 363; Luke, 264; Mary, 8, 309, 344; Sarah, 264; Susanna, 262; Thomas, 265; William, 69.  
 Saunderson, Phyllis, 365.  
 Sauret, Jane, 334.  
 Savage (Sauvage, Savadge, Savidge), Anne, 73, 110, 340; Arthur, 73; Barbara, 363; Charles, 277; Elizabeth, 57, 260, 377; Everine, 277; George, 363; Hannah, 121; John, 57, 81, 274, 277; Martha, 81; Mary, 274, 277, 303, 330; Richard, 303; Sarah, 277, 304; William, 110.  
 Savery, Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 60; Francis, 112.  
 Savile (Savell, Savill), Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 286, 290; Jane, 73; Joseph, 290; Monk, 286; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 292.  
 Saward, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Sawell, Elizabeth, 39; Peter, 39; Sarah, 182.  
 Sawle, Ann, 246; David, 246.  
 Sawyer, Frances, 264.  
 Sax, Catherine, 315; Thomas, 315.  
 Saxby, Elizabeth, 138, 220; George, 129; Sarah, 129, 206; Thomas, 206.  
 Saxon, Mary, 119.  
 Say, Edmund, 335; Eleanor, 86; Hugh, 392; Mary, 392; Susanna, 335.  
 Saydell, Catherine, 292.  
 Sayer, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 274; John, 66, 274; Mary, 198, 326.  
 Sayers, Jane, 13; Letitia, 96; Valentina, 398.  
 Sayes (Saies), Eleanor, 362; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Sayles, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.  
 Saynay, Ann, 196; Simeon, 196.  
 Saywell, Mary, 121, 303; William, 121.  
 Scafe, *see* Skaife.  
 Scale, Jane, 26; Robert, 26.  
 Scales (Scailles), Jane, 314; John, 314; Sarah, 342.  
 Scaltick, Anthony, 35; Jane, 35.  
 Scamordine, Jane, 251.  
 Scaplehorne, Elizabeth, 46; Richard, 46.  
 Scarborough, Edmond, 12; Elizabeth, 215; Martha, 301; Richard, 215; Susan, 12.  
 Scarff, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Scarlet, Agnes, 4.  
 Scarrott, Sarah, 392.  
 Scarrow, Cassandra, 50.  
 Scarth, Ann, 157; Richard, 77; Rose, 77.  
 Scatliffe, Daniel, 273; Mary, 273.  
 Scholes (Scoles), Abraham, 205; Barbara, 205; Rosamond, 382; William, 382.  
 Scholey, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Schotter, John, 227; Rose, 227.  
 Schonteton, Ann, 303; Warner, 303.  
 Schyichly, Ann, 116; Richard, 116.  
 Scinthill, Elizabeth, 152; Humphrey, 152.  
 Sculphome, Mercy, 325.  
 Scofeild, Nathaniel, 55; —, 55.  
 Scoles, *see* Scholes.  
 Scofield (Scolfield), Anne, 38, 143; Edmund, 116; Jonathan, 38, 143; Sarah, 116.  
 Scopins, Ann, 150; Cornelius, 150.  
 Scotherd, Bridget, 27; Ellis, 27.  
 Scotney, Amy, 309; Ann, 276; Jasper, 309.  
 Scott (Scot), Ann, 258; Benjamin, 49; Catherine, 151, 352; Charles, 366; Deborah, 22; Edward, 395; Eleanor, 278; Elizabeth, 22, 27, 185, 190, 279, 283, 303, 355; Frances, 125; Gilbert, 63; Godfrey, 180; Grace, 154; Hannah, 187; Henry, 355, 359; Hester, 17; Honor, 394; Jane, 164; Joane, 5; John, 17; Lucretia, 60; Mary, 49, 63, 123, 359; Matthew, 190; Miriam, 276; Olave, 195; Richard, 22; Robert, 151; Samuel, 276, 278; Sarah, 252, 317, 366, 395; Silvester, 22; Susan, 15; Susanna, 180; William, 60, 125, 154.  
 Scougall (Scougull), Eleanor, 208; Robert, 293; Sarah, 293; William, 208.  
 Scourfield, Edward, 318; Elizabeth, 318.  
 Scowles, John, 274; Mary, 274.  
 Scraggle, Edward, 351; Elizabeth, 351.  
 Scratchly, Ann, 381.  
 Scrimshaw, Martha, 342; Thomas, 342.  
 Scriven, Ann, 166, 180.  
 Scrivener (Sreviner), Ann, 21, 152; Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 39.  
 Scrope, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Scrothan, Hannah, 206; William, 206.  
 Scruby (Scrubey), Elizabeth, 78; Susanna, 180.  
 Sendamore (Scudimore), Anna, 9; Mary, 146; Susanna, 21; Thomas, 146.  
 Scudder, Alice, 254.  
 Scuggleton, Hellen, 7.  
 Scull, Dorcas, 111; Mary, 99.  
 Scupholme, Ann, 168; John, 168.  
 Scurry, Flight, 360; Mary, 360.  
 Scutt (Skutt), Lucretia, 184; Sarah, 181.  
 Seaborne (Seabourne), Anne, 72; Edward, 72; Hester, 26.  
 Seabrook, Ann, 360; Deborah, 308; Elizabeth, 143; Hannah, 339; James, 143; Martha, 64; Richard, 81; Robert, 64; Susan, 81.  
 Seacoale (Seacole), Anne, 75; Jane, 82; Thomas, 75.  
 Seager, Ann, 28, 231; Arthur, 231; Elizabeth, 182; Helen, 202; Mary, 335.  
 Seagers, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Seagrave (Segrave), Bridget, 9; Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 115.



- Seal, Mary, 207.  
 Sealey (Sealy), Ann, 83 ; John, 83 ; Margaret, 294 ; Nicholas, 294 ; Sarah, 371.  
 Seaman, Catherine, 272 ; Mary, 210, 304 ; Susan, 3 ; Thomas, 3.  
 Seamark, Elizabeth, 394.  
 Seamer, *see* Seymour.  
 Seare (Seer), Elizabeth, 280 ; John, 247, 279 ; Margaret, 279 ; Mary, 49 ; Susanna, 247.  
 Seareborow, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 12.  
 Seares (Sears, Seers), Elizabeth, 2, 177 ; Frances, 121 ; Hannah, 112 ; Joanna, 40 ; John, 148, 177, 277 ; Mary, 85, 277 ; Susanna, 148 ; Thomas, 121.  
 Searle (Serle), Ann, 251 ; Dorothy, 11 ; Elizabeth, 315, 332 ; Grace, 53 ; Hannah, 322 ; Henry, 332 ; Jane, 54 ; Katherine, 41 ; Richard, 315 ; Sarah, 253.  
 Searson, Elizabeth, 304 ; Hugh, 304.  
 Seaton, Elizabeth, 87 ; Samuel, 143 ; —, 143.  
 Seauell, John, 23 ; Mary, 23.  
 Seavale, Thomasine, 13.  
 Seaveridge, Elizabeth, 4 ; Thomas, 4.  
 Sebley, Elizabeth, 55 ; Robert, 55.  
 Seborger, Frances, 193 ; John, 193.  
 Sebrie, Joane, 3 ; William, 3.  
 Seccull, Martha, 355 ; William, 355.  
 Sechell, Mary, 344 ; William, 344.  
 Sechwell, Catherine, 280 ; John, 280.  
 Secret, Dorothy, 350 ; Henry, 350.  
 Seddon (Sedden), Anne, 53, 125 ; John, 384 ; Richard, 53 ; Samuel, 125 ; Sarah, 384.  
 Sedger, Judith, 350 ; William, 350.  
 Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Ann, 80, 174, 360 ; Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Frances, 212 ; James, 212 ; John, 237 ; Judith, 353 ; Richard, 345 ; Sarah, 59, 345.  
 Seegood, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Seer, *see* Seare.  
 Seers, *see* Seares.  
 Seewood, Mary, 73.  
 Sefton, Mary, 311.  
 Seggery, Bridget, 99.  
 Segrave, *see* Seagrave.  
 Selay, Anne, 30 ; Paul, 30.  
 Selby (Selbey), Ann, 208, 314 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 90 ; Richard, 208 ; Sarah, 275.  
 Sell, Elizabeth, 345 ; John, 322, 372 ; Mary, 74, 372 ; Sarah, 322 ; Susanna, 36 ; William, 74.  
 Sellens, Ann, 269 ; Steven, 269.  
 Seller, Elizabeth, 375 ; Jeremiah, 250 ; Richard, 375 ; Sarah, 250.  
 Sellers, Mary, 159.  
 Sellery, Henry, 60 ; Mary, 60.  
 Sellwood, Alice, 49 ; Martha, 4 ; Steven, 4.  
 Selman, Elizabeth, 362.  
 Selmon, Jane, 5 ; Matthew, 5.  
 Selon, Barbara, 397 ; Christopher, 397.  
 Selyne, Mary, 20.  
 Senhouse, Eleanor, 86.  
 Senock, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Serett, Eleanor, 34.  
 Sergeant, Katherine, 16 ; Miles, 16.  
 Serjeant, Ana, 262 ; Elizabeth, 153, 352 ; Isabella, 105 ; James, 133, 352 ; John, 105 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 133.  
 Serle, *see* Searle.  
 Serrey, Francis, 31 ; Margaret, 31.  
 Settle, Ann, 125 ; Frances, 225 ; Joseph, 225.  
 Severs, Christopher, 397 ; Susanna, 397.  
 Seville (Sevill), Ann, 94 ; Mary, 361 ; Richard, 94.  
 Seyver, Margaret, 9.  
 Seward (Sewarde), Elizabeth, 153, 191 ; Mary, 225 ; Robert, 191 ; Thomas, 225.  
 Sewell, Eleanor, 86 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Robert, 27 ; Thomas, 86.  
 Sewer, Mary, 69 ; Thomas, 69.  
 Sewsey, Margaret, 222.  
 Sexton, Edward, 382 ; Esther, 382 ; Mary, 7, 371.  
 Sexty, Jane, 200 ; John, 200.  
 Seyliard, Elizabeth, 186 ; Margaret, 9 ; Thomas, 186.  
 Seymour (Seamer, Seymer, Seymore), Anna Maria, 255 ; Anne, 63, 196, 396 ; Anthony, 356 ; Elizabeth, 123, 138, 140, 203, 232, 338 ; Jane, 371 ; John, 63, 140, 227 ; Josiah, 232 ; Judith Conway, 56 ; Lucretia, 50 ; Mary, 71, 112, 268, 314, 356 ; Michael, 203 ; Phoebe, 227 ; Robert, 138 ; Sarah, 341 ; William, 71, 196.  
 Seys, Martha, 255.  
 Seywell, Mary, 284, 295.  
 Shackelton, Elizabeth, 244.  
 Shackerley (Shakersley), Margaret, 110 ; Mary, 12.  
 Shacklock, Martha, 7 ; Thomas, 7.  
 Shad (Shadd), Elizabeth, 249, 373 ; Mary, 130.  
 Shadbout, Martha, 20.  
 Shadwell, Elizabeth, 4 ; Wharwood, 4.  
 Shaeth, Mary, 91.  
 Shakespear, Elizabeth, 44, 93 ; Henry, 93.  
 Shallcross, Richard, 343 ; Sarah, 343.  
 Shancks, Frances, 72.  
 Shannon, Alexander, 322 ; Ann, 322.  
 Sharach, Mary, 103.  
 Sharcroft, Elizabeth, 29 ; William, 29.  
 Shard, Abraham, 248 ; Mary, 248.  
 Shardlow, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83.  
 Sharmer, Sarah, 324.  
 Sharpe (Sharp), Alice, 246 ; Ann, 237 ; Bennet, 83 ; David, 387 ; Edward, 175 ; Eleanor, 12 ; Elizabeth, 22, 83, 186, 243, 387, 395 ; Frances, 179, 234 ; George, 243 ; James, 304 ; Jane, 265, 304 ; John, 246, 282 ; Margaret, 45, 172 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 282, 294, 352 ; Richard, 12, 107, 395 ; Sarah, 107, 175, 363 ; Susanna, 52 ; William, 237.  
 Sharper, John, 30 ; Margaret, 30.  
 Sharrat, Margaret, 191.  
 Sharrock, Elizabeth, 365 ; Robert, 365.  
 Shatwell, Mary, 70.  
 Shaw (Shawe), Anne, 73 ; Catherine, 316 ; Christopher, 13 ; Elizabeth, 363 ; Hester, 201 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 10, 73, 128 ; Jonathan, 96, 363 ; Katherine, 13 ; Margaret, 10, 171, 186 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 6, 44, 96, 99 ; Philadelphia, 128 ; Richard, 123 ; Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 14, 153, 165 ; Thomas, 153, 197 ; Ursula, 209.  
 Shawfore, Frideswide, 82 ; Peter, 82.  
 Sheafe, Alexander, 328 ; Mary, 328.  
 Sheall, Jane, 260.  
 Shearman, Elizabeth, 260 ; Steven, 260.  
 Shearwood, Hannah, 322 ; Hester, 267.  
 Sheasby, Isabella, 270.  
 Shebbere, Margaret, 52.  
 Shedman, Ann, 352.  
 Sheeles, Barbara, 9 ; Peter, 9.  
 Sheffield, Anne, 31 ; Catherine, 202 ; Edith, 195 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Esther, 109 ; John, 195 ;

- Richard, 31; Robert, 20; Sarah, 250; William, 202.  
 Shelding, Alice, 163; John, 163.  
 Sheldon, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 168; Leonard, 168; Mary, 349; Penelope, 216; Rev. Richard, 216; Richard, 50; Sarah, 151; William, 349.  
 Sheldreck, Joseph, 233; Margaret, 233.  
 Shell, John, 202; Mary, 202.  
 Shellard, Mary, 383.  
 Shelley, Anne, 44, 136; John, 136; Sarah, 297.  
 Shelston, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.  
 Shelton, Rose, 281.  
 Shelver, Sarah, 79.  
 Shemelt, Anne, 214; Martha, 231; William, 231.  
 Shenton, Rachael, 144.  
 Shephard (Sheaphard, Shepard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard, Shipheard), Aaron, 284; Anne, 15, 219, 273, 396; Arthur, 191; Charles, 104; Daniel, 113; Elizabeth, 52, 104, 114, 115, 149, 238, 284, 291, 296, 371; Frances, 15; Hannah, 66; Henrietta Maria, 191; Jane, 64, 306; John, 137, 214, 236, 273; Margery, 11; Martha, 223; Mary, 26, 65, 113; Nathaniel, 64; Rebecca, 219; Richard, 15; Robert, 52; Sarah, 40, 205, 214, 236; Stephen, 115; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 65, 223; William, 40, 66, 114.  
 Shepley, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Shepsey, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Shepye, Anna, 8.  
 Sherborne (Sheirborne, Shirburne), Edward, 35; Hester, 35; Mary, 8.  
 Sherbrook, Joane, 21.  
 Sheridan (Sheredon), Dennis, 126; Margaret, 126; Martha, 89.  
 Sheriff (Sherriffe, Shirreff), Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 182, 235; Nicholas, 314; Thomas, 235; William, 182.  
 Sherin, Rebba, 24; Reynard, 24.  
 Sherley, *see* Shirley.  
 Sherman, Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 182; Fentrell, 182; Julian, 18; Mary, 206; Ralph, 18; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Shermer, Deborah, 256; Richard, 256.  
 Sherning, Daniel, 181; Lucretia, 181.  
 Sherratt, Mary, 319.  
 Shervy, Rebecca, 394; Thomas, 394.  
 Shervill, Mary, 240.  
 Sherwin (Shirwin), Amy, 328; Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 287; Mary, 125; Nicholas, 287.  
 Sherwood, Jane, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Sheves, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.  
 Sheward, Joyce, 43; William, 43.  
 Shewell, Andrew, 3; Eleanor, 3.  
 Shields, John, 85; Rebecca, 85.  
 Shields, John, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Shillcross, Mary, 203.  
 Shillette (Shillette, Shillito), Catherine, 71; Joane, 10; Joseph, 71; Mary, 289.  
 Shilling, Ann, 291; Edward, 175; Margaret, 274; Nicholas, 291; Rebecca, 175.  
 Shillingford, David, 203; Mary, 203.  
 Shilton, Faith, 351.  
 Shingleton, Anne, 38.  
 Shint, Jane, 323.  
 Shipley, Elizabeth, 111; Ellen, 37 (2); Mary, 376.  
 Shipman, Abraham, 20; Margaret, 20.  
 Shippard, George, 154; Margaret, 154.  
 Shippy, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.  
 Shipton, Mary, 236; Rebecca, 288.  
 Shirburne, *see* Sherborne.  
 Shirley (Sherley), Christobelle, 30; Eustius, 96; Honoria, 329; Margaret, 129, 299; Richard, 299.  
 Shirreff, *see* Sheriff.  
 Shirt, James, 380; Mary, 273, 345; Sarah, 380.  
 Shirwin, *see* Sherwin.  
 Shockt, Jone, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Shocroft, Jane, 308; William, 308.  
 Shoilders, Dorothy, 88.  
 Shore, Mary, 165; Richard, 165.  
 Shorey, Amy, 102; Joseph, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Shorte (Short), Ann, 243, 336; Dorcas, 267; Elizabeth, 13, 160; Frances, 82; James, 384; Margaret, 384; Martha, 187; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 238; Samuel, 82, 255; Sherland, 336.  
 Shorter, Elizabeth, 15, 82; Robert, 82.  
 Shorthose, Margaret, 293.  
 Shortis, Catherine, 364.  
 Shortred, Frances, 8; William, 8.  
 Shotbolt, Joan, 8; Thomas, 8.  
 Shott, Martha, 237.  
 Shourty, Eleanor, 225; Thomas, 225.  
 Shower, Eleanor, 284; John, 284.  
 Shrewsbury, Rachael, 169.  
 Shrigley, Martha, 308; William, 308.  
 Shrimpton, Sarah, 103.  
 Shrub, Mary, 365.  
 Shuckburgh, Ann, 327; John, 327.  
 Shute, Lucretia, 181; Mary, 266.  
 Shuter, Grace, 118.  
 Shutt, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Shuttle, John, 343; Margaret, 343.  
 Shuttlewood, Ann, 147; John, 147.  
 Shuttleworth, Ann, 96, 210; Cæsar, 210.  
 Sibbald, George, 76; Mary, 76.  
 Sibley (Sibbly), Anne, 230; Dennis, 139; Elizabeth, 369; Hodges, 230; John, 34, 128; Mary, 34, 128, 285; Stephen, 139; Thomas, 369; William, 285.  
 Sibourne (Sibern), Elizabeth, 354; John, 83; Rebecca, 83.  
 Siccidell, Mary, 385.  
 Sickermore, Mary, 232.  
 Sickes, Margaret, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Sicklyn, Ellis, 8.  
 Siddall, Elizabeth, 164; George, 164, 194; Martha, 194.  
 Side, Susan, 35.  
 Sidebottom, Sarah, 185.  
 Sidner, Jane, 51.  
 Sidway, Hannah, 233.  
 Sieber, Susanna, 380; Theobald, 380.  
 Silk, Anne, 213; Anthony, 213.  
 Sill, Martha, 80; Shuckburgh, 80.  
 Sills, Dorothy, 281; Samuel, 281.  
 Silver, Edmund, 192; Honor, 121; Mary, 192.  
 Silverside, Joseph, 84; Susanna, 84.  
 Silvester, Easter, 48; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 77; Joanna, 391; John, 48, 209; Mary, 113, 137, 313; Millicent, 209; Thomas, 313; William, 391.  
 Simcock, Ellen, 145; William, 145.  
 Simcotts, Elizabeth, 7; George, 7.  
 Simmence, *see* Simmonds.  
 Simmons (Simmence, Simmonds, Symmons), Ann, 106; Deborah, 356; Eleazar, 43; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 356; John, 121, 263, 376;

- Joseph, 184; Martha, 142; Mary, 48, 184, 197, 206, 263, 309, 351, 362; Richard, 48; Susanna, 376.
- Simms (Simes, Sims, Syms), Ann, 326; Catherine, 226, 262; Elizabeth, 92, 302; Jane, 163; John, 92, 210; Joseph, 326; Martha, 111; Mary, 210, 231, 255, 336; Richard, 226, 336; Susan, 1; Susanna, 330; Thomas, 111, 330; William, 231, 255.
- Simmell, Anne, 19.
- Simon, *see* Symon.
- Simond, *see* Symon.
- Simonet, Hannah, 389; Isaac, 389.
- Simons (Simonds), *see* Symons.
- Simpkin, Anne, 13, 98; Elizabeth, 249; Thomas, 98.
- Simple, Barbara, 12.
- Simpner, Sarah, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Anne, 214, 331, 350, 371, 372; Anthony, 9; Arthur, 140; Benjamin, 5; Blanche, 4; Charles, 134; Dorothy, 9, 42, 359; Edmond, 40; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 40, 134, 179; Frances, 8, 393; Henrietta, 142; Henry, 175; James, 350; Jane, 73, 158, 356; John, 42, 393; Joseph, 347, 356; Lydia, 347; Martha, 140; Mary, 5, 13, 175, 242; Sarah, 10, 75; Susan, 8; Susanna, 225, 381; William, 4, 75, 371.
- Sinckell, Lydia, 57.
- Sinckle, Elizabeth, 2.
- Sinckley, Alexander, 41; Judith, 41.
- Sinclair, Margaret, 379.
- Siney, Margaret, 110.
- Singer, Edward, 137; James, 233; Mary, 137, 233.
- Singlar, Charles, 259; Elizabeth, 259.
- Singleton (Singelton), Anne, 17, 34, 253; Elizabeth, 97, 229; James, 97, 271; John, 17, 229, 253; Mary, 179, 271.
- Sings, Susanna, 104; William, 104.
- Sinkler, Elizabeth, 86; Robert, 86.
- Sinyor, Elizabeth, 228.
- Sion, Joseph, 156; Mary, 156.
- Sirman, *see* Surman.
- Sissell, Hannah, 29; Robert, 29.
- Sissers, Jane, 11.
- Sissley, John, 275; Susanna, 275.
- Siston, Jane, 16.
- Sisum, Jane, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Skagg, Mary, 316.
- Skaife (Scafe, Skaiff), Christian, 198; Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 145; Thomas, 145; William, 198.
- Skeals, John, 39; Millicent, 39.
- Skeate, Elizabeth, 262.
- Skeates, Celia, 186.
- Skedmore, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
- Skeffington, Ann, 293; Timothy, 293.
- Skegg, Mary, 109; Sarah, 193.
- Skeggs, Elizabeth, 199; Susanna, 389; Thomas, 389; William, 199.
- Skelchly, Elizabeth, 62; Richard, 62.
- Skelding, Joseph, 164; Susanna, 164.
- Skelton, Elizabeth, 311; Frances, 294; Jane, 9; John, 311; Louisa, 326; Mary, 219, 244; Sarah, 356.
- Skemson, Ralph, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Skechley, Elizabeth, 161.
- Skey, Elizabeth, 266.
- Skeymer, Hellen, 9.
- Skindsby, Judith, 275; William, 275.
- Skingel, Jane, 271.
- Skinner (Skiner, Skynner), Anne, 3, 24, 72, 390; Eleanor, 23; Elizabeth, 38, 40, 163, 237; George, 3; John, 23, 247; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 153; Mary, 85; Persis, 32; Richard, 25, 85; Sarah, 25, 30, 247, 344; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 299, 344.
- Skinnet, Hester, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Skinsby, Sarah, 391.
- Skipwith, Margaret, 4.
- Skirral, Anne, 8.
- Skirton, Anne, 158.
- Skittleharpe, Joseph, 237; Sarah, 237.
- Skivington, Susanna, 36; William, 36.
- Skutt, *see* Scutt.
- Sky, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 279; Simon, 17.
- Skyrme, Jane, 75; John, 75.
- Slack, Anne, 73.
- Slade, Hannah, 282; Mary, 90; Mercy, 325; Robert, 325; William, 90.
- Sladen, Richard, 292; Susanna, 292.
- Slai, Dorothy, 24; Henry, 24.
- Slaney, Elizabeth, 167; Jonas, 167.
- Slann, Thomasin, 159.
- Slape, Esther, 175; Thomas, 175.
- Slater, Ann, 81; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 199; Edmond, 15; Elizabeth, 36; Grace, 15; John, 67; Joshua, 265; Margaret, 110; Mary, 90, 124, 265; Richard, 110; Robert, 199; Sarah, 67, 155, 226; Susanna, 397; William, 36.
- Slath, Elizabeth, 391.
- Slatter, John, 68; Mary, 173; Susanna, 68.
- Slaughter, Ann, 170; Chamber, 59; Dorothy, 153; Francis, 153; Hannah, 324; Sarah, 59; William, 170.
- Slayton, Ann, 146; William, 146.
- Sleeford, Jane, 264; Robert, 264.
- Sleigh, Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Slightingale, Tabitha, 391.
- Slipper, Jeremiah, 392; Mary, 392.
- Slinstead, Susan, 49.
- Slow (Slowe), Ann, 375; Catherine, 330; Mary, 137.
- Slowerdwe, Ann, 26.
- Slowley, Ann, 362.
- Sly, Dina, 27; John, 27; Martha, 16; William, 16.
- Smale, Joan, 23; Mary, 305.
- Smalecomb (Smalcomb), Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
- Smales, Elizabeth, 170; John, 170.
- Small, Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 211, 304; George, 211; Hannah, 330; John, 201; Mary, 201; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 372; William, 304.
- Smallbones, Mary, 120.
- Smalley (Smaley), Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 180; John, 180.
- Smallman, Catherine, 125; Jane, 294; John, 294.
- Smallridge (Smalledg), Jane, 45 (2); Mary, 45 (2).
- Smalltt, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
- Smallwood (Smalwood), Elizabeth, 277; Jane, 238; John, 218; Mary, 391; Sarah, 218; William, 238, 277.
- Smart, Anne, 19, 39, 113; Bainbrigg, 210; Charles, 230; Christopher, 305; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 210, 230, 237; Jane, 110, 305; Peter, 142; Rose, 86; Sarah, 240; Timothy, 240; Winifred, 142.
- Smartfoot, Elizabeth, 90; Francis, 90.

- Smassel, Mary, 378.  
 Smeaton (Smeton), Margaret, 71; Mary, 56; William, 56.  
 Smee, Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.  
 Smeeth, Elizabeth, 144.  
 Smelt, Susan, 11.  
 Smeton, *see* Smeaton.  
 Smiles, Mary, 212; Samuel, 212.  
 Smith (Smyth), Abigail, 265; Abraham, 106, 160; Adam, 95; Alice, 49; Amy, 200, 337; Ann, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18 (2), 19, 25 (2), 29, 30, 41, 47, 59, 60, 63, 66, 81, 95, 96, 125, 134, 168, 171, 173, 174, 176, 187 (2), 193, 194, 195, 203, 209, 215, 261, 268, 273, 277, 281, 284, 324, 332, 336, 347, 358, 366, 377; Ardrey, 328; Avis, 238; Barbara, 67; Benjamin, 150, 207, 293, 341; Blanche, 2, 13; Bridget, 23; Brightwell, 377; Catherine, 112, 126, 278, 317, 386, 389; Charles, 222, 343; Christian, 167, 377; Clement, 8; Cyprean, 44; Daniel, 308; David, 55, 382; Dorcas, 266; Dorothy, 17, 58, 283; Dumaris, 89; Edward, 120, 187, 236, 320, 386; Eleanor, 11, 50, 55, 57, 196, 284; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 11, 15 (2), 23, 38, 40, 41, 48, 55, 58, 69, 72, 77, 102, 105, 106, 112 (2), 120, 134, 137, 144, 149, 160 (2), 169, 198, 203, 211, 212 (2), 231, 234, 235, 240, 241, 247, 256, 258, 283, 292, 296, 298, 317, 322, 334, 336, 341, 344, 353, 356, 388, 391; Ellen, 12, 25, 88, 288; Emmie, 22; Ephraim, 317; Faith, 181; Frances, 19, 196, 276, 300, 367; Francis, 36, 38; Geoffrey, 235; George, 19, 77, 126, 196, 247, 276; Grace, 67, 264; Hannah, 54, 128, 320, 339, 342, 343, 393; Harper, 358; Hector, 49; Henrietta, 142; Henry, 7, 12, 18, 19, 31, 50, 74; Hephzibah, 50; Hester, 330; Humphrey, 248; Isaac, 391; James, 68, 161, 164, 196, 250, 283, 333, 336; Jane, 3, 6, 54, 69, 116, 185, 190, 253, 285, 294, 317, 339, 386, 390 (2); Jasper, 240; Joane, 10, 12, 17 (2), 249, 325; Joanna, 68; Rev. John, 393; John, 3, 10, 17 (2), 25, 54, 67, 93, 96, 142, 158, 160, 172, 185, 207, 235, 241, 256, 281, 283, 288, 298, 301, 332, 363, 364, 370, 396; Joseph, 79, 100, 111, 244, 370; Josias, 10; Joyce, 68; Juna, 10; Katherine, 13, 47; Leonard, 336; Lætitia, 363; Lucy, 92, 395; Lydia, 74, 159, 207; Margaret, 25, 43, 53, 74, 93, 116, 172, 185, 248, 275, 308, 371, 381, 395; Margery, 19; Martha, 9, 89, 111, 137, 222, 293, 298, 308, 339, 370, 386; Martin, 128; Mary, 7, 19, 20, 24, 27, 40 (2), 42, 44, 50, 60, 68, 73, 74, 95, 99, 100, 106, 110, 111 (4), 116, 120, 142, 147, 148, 150, 161, 164, 177 (3), 201, 230, 232, 235, 247, 250, 272, 273, 277, 279, 290, 293 (2), 297, 301, 308, 310, 311 (2), 323, 325, 326, 333, 336, 352, 364, 367, 368 (2), 370, 382 (2), 386, 388, 396; Mathew, 330; Nathan, 3; Obadiah, 297; Peter, 201; Philippa, 9; Prudence, 38, 81; Rachael, 64; Rebecca, 8, 24, 36, 78, 286, 309, 321; Richard, 11, 12, 23, 38, 40, 91, 137, 177; Robert, 37, 200, 286, 324, 339, 367; Roger, 8, 13, 367; Samuel, 25, 249, 268, 339, 350, 368; Sarah, 10, 31, 37, 55, 61, 67, 72, 74, 91, 131, 137, 145, 173, 191, 207, 216, 217, 220, 224, 225, 227, 236, 252, 298, 302, 306, 317, 331, 333, 388; Speed, 79; Steven, 253; Susan, 8; Susanna, 68, 148, 160, 193, 215, 244, 247, 350; Tabitha, 158; Thomas, 1, 9, 15, 17, 19, 20, 39, 41, 48, 61, 63, 67, 99, 120, 137, 149, 173, 187, 193, 228, 261, 278, 290, 309, 352, 382, 383; Thomasine, 12; Unity, 38;
- Ursula, 36; Walter, 311; William, 14, 22, 40, 47, 64, 67, 74, 81, 89, 111, 134, 145, 173, 216, 224, 230, 232, 258, 265, 296, 321, 337, 344, 366, 381, 386; Winifred, 195, 302; Mr., 88, 93, 114, 120, 122.  
 Smither, Joseph, 328; Mary, 328.  
 Smithard, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Smithies, Hephzibah, 50.  
 Smithsend, Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 386.  
 Smithson, Jane, 316; Mary, 90.  
 Smout, Martha, 337.  
 Smyth, Dame Ann, 356; Sir John, Bart, 356; *see also* Smith.  
 Smyther, Elizabeth, 290; Richard, 290.  
 Snagg, Hannah, 245; James, 245.  
 Snaggs, Catherine, 325.  
 Snaile, Joshua, 28; Thomasine, 28.  
 Snander, Mary, 100.  
 Snatt, Deborah, 46.  
 Snead, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.  
 Snelgar, Leticia, 16.  
 Snelgrove (Snellgrove), Ann, 113; Mary, 356; William, 356.  
 Snell, Amy, 32; Frances, 318; Mary, 160; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.  
 Snelling (Snellin), Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 280, 295; Frances, 20; James, 96; Jane, 120; Katherine, 53; Mary, 5, 16, 30, 332; Richard, 280; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 295; William, 332.  
 Snellson, Esther, 328; William, 328.  
 Snooke (Snook), Ann, 380; Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 244; John, 118; Mary, 244; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 31; William, 380.  
 Snow (Snowe), Abel, 66; Catherine, 106; Edward, 105; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 66, 254; John, 184; Katherine, 29; Margaret, 212; Mary, 175, 184, 232; Matthew, 212.  
 Snowden, Anne, 7; Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 139; Roger, 139; Thomas, 207.  
 Snowsell, Ann, 258; Herbert, 258.  
 Snoxell, Gabriel, 112; Mary, 112.  
 Soames, Mary, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Soane, Joane, 3.  
 Soanes, John, 51; Mary, 51, 106.  
 Soaper (Soper), Elizabeth, 12, 162; John, 12, 162.  
 Soare (Soer), Frances, 33; Hugh, 319; Martha, 27; Mary, 319; Susan, 26.  
 Sockett, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Soden, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 199; John, 199; Mary, 126, 216; Thomas, 216; William, 86.  
 Soderstron, Catherine, 132.  
 Soesby, Anne, 93.  
 Sole, Andrew, 92; Mary, 14, 92.  
 Solley, Katherine, 115; Michael, 115.  
 Sollors, Edward, 62; Susanna, 62.  
 Solomon, Alice, 395; Emery, 293; John, 395.  
 Solsman, Elizabeth, 70; Mark, 70.  
 Solt, Ann, 327.  
 Sombe, Edith, 17; Edmond, 17.  
 Somersell, Ann, 135.  
 Somerton (Sommerton), Alice, 24; Anne, 70.  
 Sommer, Mary, 278.  
 Sommers, Elizabeth, 12, 161; Jane, 293; Joseph, 293.  
 Sond, Elizabeth, 349.  
 Sonne, Susan, 3.  
 Sooley, Ann, 109; Jeremiah, 109.  
 Soper, *see* Soaper.  
 Sopp, John, 334; Margaret, 334.

- Sorrall (Sorrell), Ann, 62; John, 62; Mary, 179.
- Sorrett, Ann, 93.
- Sosye, Alice, 3.
- Sotherton, Augustin, 8; Mary, 8.
- Sould, Joane, 2; Richard, 2.
- Soulees, Elizabeth, 226.
- Soulie, John, 302; Susanna, 302.
- Soull, Hugh, 362; Susanna, 362.
- Soulman, Ellen, 3.
- Soulsby, Ann, 210; Ralph, 210.
- Sound, Elizabeth, 221.
- South, Amy, 199; Anne, 19; Anthony, 19; Elizabeth, 59, 228; Hannah, 236; Joseph, 236; Robert, 228; Samuel, 59; William, 199.
- Southall, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Southarck, Mary, 22; Robert, 22.
- Souther, William, 302; Winifred, 302.
- Southern (Souten, Sowthern), Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 43; Ellen, 168; Esther, 295; Isabella, 239; Nathan, 168; Rachael, 369; Sarah, 395; William, 395.
- Southerton, Elizabeth, 8.
- Southey, Susanna, 266.
- Southwell, Anne, 19; John, 375; Martha, 375.
- Southworth, Anthony, 164; Mary, 164.
- Sowerby, Sarah, 93; William, 93.
- Sowthouse, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Spackeman, Abigail, 314.
- Spagg, James, 374; Mary, 374.
- Spaight, George, 183; Margaret, 183.
- Spaine, Anne, 75; John, 75.
- Spalding, John, 315; Margaret, 315.
- Sparke, Anne, 45; Charles, 45; Joane, 22.
- Sparkes (Sparks), Ann, 207; Bennett, 225; Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 68, 98; Hester, 161; James, 207; Mary, 34, 139; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 161; William, 98, 293.
- Sparkman, James, 149; Sarah, 149.
- Sparling, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337.
- Sparrow, Ann, 382; George, 333; Margaret, 11; Mathew, 11; Susanna, 333; Thomas, 382.
- Spatchurst, Mary, 153.
- Spawton, Mary, 158.
- Spayce, Henry, 40; Joanna, 40.
- Speed, Sarah, 175.
- Speght, Katherine, 53; Paul, 53.
- Speller, Ann, 92; John, 92.
- Spelman, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Spence, Elizabeth, 84; Margaret, 44; Mary, 37.
- Spenceley, Mary, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Spencer (Spenser), Abigail, 42, 43; Ann, 207, 325, 348; Charlotte, 382; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 37, 161, 234, 277, 335; Frances, 170, 190; Francis, 195, 325; Hannah, 54; Henry, 335; Hester, 296; Jane, 224; Joanna, 337; John, 1, 382; Margaret, 1, 332; Mary, 51, 170, 178, 193, 265, 305; Peter, 37; Richard, 54, 265; Rose, 354; Sarah, 195, 238, 333; Thomas, 238, 337; William, 161, 190.
- Sperman, Christopher, 11; Margaret, 11.
- Spery, Elizabeth, 390.
- Spicer, Ann, 179, 243; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 307; Jane, 11, 84; John, 300; Mary, 219, 335; Nathaniel, 243; Rachael, 218; Susanna, 300; William, 84.
- Spieker, Bridget, 330; John, 330.
- Spier, Anne, 12.
- Spiers, Ann, 373.
- Spilman (Spillman), Beatrice, 39; Elizabeth, 38; John, 368; Sarah, 368.
- Spinige, Anne, 197.
- Spink, Decima, 381.
- Spinks, Elizabeth, 330.
- Spithey, Ambrose, 145; Jane, 145.
- Spittle (Spitle, Spittel), Barbara, 270; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 135, 302; Jane, 33; Mary, 56; Zebulon, 270.
- Spong, Benjamin, 217; Catherine, 217; Francis, 260; Jane, 260, 325; Susanna, 313; Walter, 325.
- Spooner, Ann, 368; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 336; George, 368; Grace, 153; Mary, 132; Sarah, 61, 71; Thomas, 61.
- Spoong, Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 35.
- Spotswood, Thomasin, 284.
- Spragg, Elizabeth, 334.
- Spraggs, Mary, 348.
- Sprately, Ann, 182; Robert, 18; Susan, 18.
- Spratt (Sprat), Dorothy, 34; Martha, 272; Richard, 201; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 272.
- Sprigg, Ann, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Spriggs, Mary, 388; Thomas, 388.
- Spring, Grace, 15; Hugh, 85; Mary, 85; Roger, 15.
- Springall, Elizabeth, 60; Richard, 60.
- Springfield, Judith, 254.
- Springham, Ann, 130.
- Springtharp, Mary, 379; William, 379.
- Stroston, Elizabeth, 112.
- Spry, Margaret, 339.
- Spurling, Alexander, 245; Ann, 315; John, 117; Mary, 93, 245; Richard, 93; Robert, 317; Sarah, 117, 317; William, 315.
- Spurrell, Goodwith, 229.
- Spyver, Mary, 110.
- Squib (Squibb), Anne, 34; Charles, 76; Frances, 76; James, 312; Rosamond, 312.
- Squire (Squier), Ann, 147, 273; Elizabeth, 5, 371; Grace, 152; John, 104, 147, 273; Mary, 104; Sarah, 50; Susanna, 166.
- Squirrel, Ann, 236; John, 236.
- Staats, Ann, 317; Richard, 317.
- Stable, Alice, 68; Richard, 68.
- Stables, David, 397; Dorothy, 72; Margaret, 397; Mary, 86; Thomas, 72, 86.
- Stace, Margaret, 111; Susanna, 377; Thomas, 111.
- Stacey (Stacy), Ann, 147; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Frances, 321; Grace, 115; Mary, 311, 390; Nicholas, 390; Richard, 115; Sarah, 129.
- Stackhouse, Ann, 106; Grace, 178; Jonathan, 106; William, 178.
- Stackin, Frances, 318; George, 318.
- Stackins, Prudence, 73.
- Staff, Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Stafford, Alice, 12; Anna Maria, 391; Anne, 26; Frances, 172; Gilbert, 12; John, 26; Mary, 11, 20; Thomas, 172.
- Stagg, Ann, 219; George, 296; Hannah, 296; John, 368; Mary, 368; Newton, 219.
- Stainbanke, Sarah, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Staines (Stanes), Ann, 24, 117; Elizabeth, 224; Francis, 117; Robert, 24.
- Stainforth, Jane, 233; Thomas, 233.
- Stainsoy, Esther, 149.
- Stallwood, Mary, 199; Richard, 199.
- Stamford, Elizabeth, 18.
- Stamper, Joseph, 238; Mary, 238.
- Stamproe, Elizabeth, 14.
- Stanard, Meraboll, 37.

- Stanbridge (Standbridge), Ann, 30, 237; Silvester, 30; Thomas, 237.  
 Stanburrow, Henry, 297; Sarah, 297.  
 Stanbury, Anna Maria, 392; John, 40; Martha, 40.  
 Standen, Elizabeth, 394; Thomas, 394.  
 Standfast, Margery, 40.  
 Standford, *see* Stanford.  
 Standidge, Mary, 21; William, 21.  
 Standish, Elizabeth, 258; John, 235; Mary, 235; Thomas, 258.  
 Standley, *see* Stanley.  
 Standlick, Dorothy, 21.  
 Stanes, *see* Staines.  
 Stanford (Standford), Ann, 101; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Henry, 101; Joane, 9; John, 9; Mary, 121; Sarah, 21.  
 Stanforth, Katherine, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Stanhop, Rebecca, 40.  
 Stanhurst, Sarah, 210.  
 Stanley (Standley, Stanly), Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 9, 138, 163, 211, 327; Hannah, 60, 309; John, 8; Judith, 52; Mary, 8, 350; Rowland, 9; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 60, 163; William, 52, 138, 260.  
 Stanneitt, Mary, 345.  
 Stanner, Mary, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Stanney, *see* Stany.  
 Stanninott, Ann, 236.  
 Stansaw, Ann, 239.  
 Stansbe, Mary, 25.  
 Stansly, Ann, 153.  
 Stanton, Charles, 86; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 96, 252; Frances, 323; George, 96; Mary, 263, 317, 320; Robert, 214, 252; Sarah, 291.  
 Stanwell, Martha, 64.  
 Stanworth, Bridget, 9; William, 9.  
 Stany (Stanneyn), Ann, 143; Judith, 246; Mary, 27; Timothy, 246.  
 Stanyan, Susanna, 214; Temple, 214.  
 Stanynett, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Stap, *see* Stapp.  
 Staple, Henry, 30; Mary, 30; Thomas, 284; Thomasin, 284.  
 Stapler, Ann, 351; Martha, 214.  
 Staples, Ann, 122; Benjamin, 122; Frances, 157; Hannah, 68; Jane, 127; John, 157; Joseph, 42; Magdalen, 42; Mary, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Stapleton, Ann, 16; Frances, 374.  
 Stapley, Sarah, 392; Stephen, 392.  
 Stapp (Stap), Elizabeth, 72; Robert, 72; Sarah, 183; William, 183.  
 Starbuck, Elizabeth, 260; Frances, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Starkes, Bethia, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Starkey, Ann, 122; Catherine, 325; Dorothy, 333; Elizabeth, 52; George, 52; Priscilla, 89; Richard, 325; Samuel, 333.  
 Starlen, Sarah, 129.  
 Starr (Star), Elizabeth, 207, 317, 334.  
 Startt, Marlin, 43.  
 Startup, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.  
 Stary, Mary, 234.  
 Statard, John, 29; Ruth, 29.  
 Statham, Mary, 294.  
 Staunton, Mary, 280.  
 Stayneing, Eleanor, 23.  
 Stead (Stede, Steed, Steedd), Ann, 304; Elizabeth, 94, 156; Esther, 310; Frances, 224; George, 310; Margaret, 14; Mary, 232, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 299.  
 Stealkhill, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Steane, Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.  
 Stear, *see* Steer.  
 Stearens, Jane, 5.  
 Stearn, Ann, 245; Catherine, 230; William, 245.  
 Stebancke, Susan, 1; Thomas, 1.  
 Steadal, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Stedman (Steedman, Stidman), Ann, 328; Eleanor, 364; Jane, 355; John, 355, 364; Mary, 160; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 328.  
 Stedwell, Joan, 22; Joseph, 285; Mary, 285; William, 22.  
 Steed, *see* Stead.  
 Steedman, *see* Stedman.  
 Steele (Steele, Steel), Alice, 34; Ann, 103, 133, 297, 365; David, 297; Elizabeth, 97; Ellen, 8; Frances, 7; Francis, 34; Joanna, 114; John, 7; Joseph, 72; Margaret, 72, 209; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 133, 209.  
 Steenton, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Steere (Stear, Steer), Benoni, 7; Elizabeth, 271, 303; Martha, 325; Mary, 47, 170; Robert, 271; Ruth, 65; Thomasine, 7; William, 325.  
 Steeres, John, 216; Sarah, 216.  
 Steffkins, Christian, 69; Elizabeth, 137.  
 Steft, Amor, 51; Susanna, 51.  
 Steggol, Aaron, 50; Sara, 50.  
 Stennenight, Mary, 327.  
 Stenney, Mary, 268.  
 Stephens, Anne, 162; Deborah, 312; Elizabeth, 223; Ellen, 187; Hannah, 150; James, 310; Jane, 310; John, 162, 187; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 85, 140; Mary, 130; William, 150.  
 Stephenson, Elizabeth, 155, 213; Enoch, 213; James, 263; Joseph, 391; Lydia, 263; Margaret, 302; Tabitha, 391; Thomas, 302.  
 Stepney, Mary, 386.  
 Steptoe (Stepto), Ann, 129; Eleanor, 90; Stephen, 129; William, 90.  
 Sterling, Edward, 245; Margaret, 343; Mary, 245.  
 Steven, Bridget, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Stevens (Steevens, Steivens), Alice, 146, 194; Ann, 12, 27, 49, 58, 177, 221, 232, 255, 289; Bennett, 225; Catherine, 204; Charles, 288, 347; Chuning, 347; Dinah, 222; Edith, 17; Edward, 189; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 29, 43, 87, 104, 113, 136, 229, 276, 280, 337, 340, 353, 360; Frances, 130, 288, 367; George, 225; Hannah, 40, 99, 389; Henry, 43, 66; Jane, 78, 81, 115, 189; Jeane, 28; John, 26, 40, 99, 115, 146, 222, 255, 354; Katherine, 26, 28; Margaret, 26, 275, 332; Martha, 274; Mary, 272, 278, 354; Richard, 27, 81; Robert, 221, 274; Sarah, 66, 118, 173; Shallcross, 276; Thomas, 49, 58, 228, 229, 332; William, 130, 275, 360.  
 Stevenson (Steivenson), Alice, 50, 79, 94; Anne, 42, 43, 375; Elizabeth, 114, 239, 275; George, 216; Hugh, 200; John, 36; Mary, 127, 141, 216; Rachael, 291; Rebecca, 36; Rosamond, 200; Susanna, 68; Thomas, 239, 275; William, 43.  
 Steventon, Ann, 348; Samuel, 348.  
 Steward, Alice, 244; Catherine, 63; Cicely, 12; Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 15; Isabel, 15; James, 63; Mary, 94; Mathew, 244.  
 Stewart, Andrew, 139; Elizabeth, 139, 257; James, 191, 257; Jane, 56; Mary, 191, 366; Rose, 281; Thomas, 281.

- Steynor, Anna, 46.  
 Stidman, *see* Stedman.  
 Stiff, Daniel, 396; Rose, 396.  
 Stile, *see* Style.  
 Stiles, *see* Styles.  
 Stilgoe, Mabel, 240.  
 Still, Margaret, 309; Thomas, 309.  
 Stilwell, Joanna, 142; John, 142.  
 Stirrup, Anne, 217; John, 217.  
 Stirzacker, Ann, 351.  
 Stitchbury, Isaac, 332; Mary, 332.  
 Stitchwell, Hannah, 383; Thomas, 383.  
 Stoakes (Stoaks), *see* Stokes.  
 Stobbs, John, 264; Mary, 264.  
 Stock (Stocke), Andrew, 116; Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 24, 289; Henry, 265; Jane, 129; John, 289, 352; Mary, 116, 220; Mildred, 332; Sarah, 179, 265.  
 Stockard, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 331.  
 Stockdale, Eleanor, 352; William, 352.  
 Stockdon, Ann, 55; John, 55.  
 Stocker, Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 133, 171; Judith, 36; Margaret, 36, 348; Richard, 348.  
 Stockin, Mary, 38; William, 38.  
 Stockman, Mary, 56; William, 56.  
 Stocks, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27.  
 Stockton, Anne, 138; Mathew, 138.  
 Stockwell, Ann, 152; James, 326; Jane, 326; John, 152.  
 Stoddart (Stoddart), Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 184.  
 Stodder, Katherine, 26; Simon, 26.  
 Stofold, Jane, 188.  
 Stokeham, Alice, 341.  
 Stokes (Stoakes, Stoaks), Ann, 114, 141, 364; Ayliffe, 122; Charles, 339; Damaris, 335; Elizabeth, 225, 339, 371, 391; Hannah, 227; Jane, 90, 243; Mary, 216, 244, 310; Samuel, 243; Thomas, 141, 371, 391; William, 90, 244.  
 Stokoe, Mary, 396.  
 Stone, Alice, 8; Anne, 39, 64, 251; Charles, 305, 333; Clement, 251; Edward, 104; Eleanor, 22, 305; Elizabeth, 11, 24, 104, 140, 192, 216, 239, 344, 347; Gabriel, 219; Hannah, 60, 129; Henry, 39, 352; Jeremiah, 347, 377; Joane, 19; John, 19, 78, 91, 140, 239, 311, 364; Jonathan, 59; Katharine, 59; Lucy, 219; Lydia, 333; Martha, 69, 91; Mary, 48, 78, 364, 384; Patience, 243; Rachael, 311; Rebecca, 91; Robert, 60; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 229, 240, 352, 377; William, 229.  
 Stoneham, Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 393.  
 Stonell, Elizabeth, 53; Richard, 53.  
 Stoner, Mabel, 45; Susanna, 377.  
 Stones, Sarah, 197.  
 Stoodley, *see* Studley.  
 Stookes, Joche, 11.  
 Storer (Storrer), Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 52; John, 41; Martha, 178; Mary, 76, 128, 281; Thomas, 178.  
 Storges, Ann, 135; Edward, 135.  
 Stork, Henry, 239; Mary, 239.  
 Story (Storey), Alice, 19; Ann, 55, 139, 269, 289; Cecilia, 62; Elizabeth, 24, 48, 349; Frances, 185; George, 24; James, 60; John, 139; Martha, 270; Nicholas, 43; Richard, 19; Robert, 349; Susanna, 60, 97; Sybilla, 43; Thomas, 185.  
 Stotesbridge, Ruth, 327.  
 Stotesbury, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283.  
 Stoughton, Aaron, 120; Elizabeth, 120; Margaret, 379.  
 Stoultenborough, Judith, 42.  
 Stout, Grace, 391; Thomas, 391.  
 Stow, Jane, 50; Mary, 233, 379; Roger, 329; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 379; Thomasine, 329.  
 Stowers, Anne, 40; Joane, 395.  
 Stowles, Mary, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Stoyles, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Stoyt, Ann, 23; James, 23.  
 Strahan, Catherine, 263; Charles, 166; Frances, 166; John, 206; Mary, 206; Rachael, 119; Thomas, 263.  
 Strang, Elizabeth, 176.  
 Strange (Strainge), Edmund, 336; George, 282; Lydia, 40; Mary, 95, 282, 336; Patience, 158, 325; Samuel, 168.  
 Strangeways (Strangwayes), Dinah, 164; Isabella, 383.  
 Stark, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.  
 Stratford, Elizabeth, 67; George, 67; Margaret, 83; Mary, 244; Priscilla, 7; Samuel, 83.  
 Stratton, Ann, 138; Clement, 138; John, 340; Judith, 286; Sarah, 340.  
 Straw, Mary, 46.  
 Streames, Joan, 23.  
 Streane, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Streatfield, George, 83; Hannah, 83; Sarah, 64; William, 64.  
 Streating, Elizabeth, 276.  
 Streatley, Amy, 352; Richard, 352.  
 Street (Streait, Streete), Anne, 17, 250, 320; Annpillis, 46; Catherine, 291; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 278; John, 233, 380; Margaret, 38; Mary, 58, 233, 358; Nehemia, 52; Philip, 358; Richard, 46; Rose, 148; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 278, 291.  
 Streeter, Frances, 35; Margaret, 204; Robert, 29; Ruth, 29; Thomas, 35.  
 Stretch, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.  
 Stretton, Mary, 40.  
 Streuks, Gertrude, 203.  
 Strickland, Ann, 308; Susanna, 369; Thomas, 369.  
 Stringer, Bridget, 36; Daniel, 230; Elizabeth, 27, 129; Francis, 128; Jane, 326; Martha, 278; Moses, 128; Rebecca, 230.  
 Stringfellow, Ann, 172; Thomas, 172.  
 Strong, Martha, 312; Mary, 310.  
 Strongathurn, Mary, 24; Ralph, 24.  
 Stroud, Ann, 43, 195; Elizabeth, 31, 330; John, 195; Staunton, 115; Susanna, 115; William, 31.  
 Struck, Mary, 342.  
 Struckle, Elizabeth, 277.  
 Strutt, Francis, 113; Mary, 113, 162.  
 Strutton, Ann, 127; Mary, 140, 396; Philip, 396; Sarah, 193.  
 Stuart, Charles, 138, 197, 288; Frances, 288, 384; Hannah, 197; Henry, 376; Isaac, 219; James, 375; Jane, 219, 375; Margaret, 138, 154; Mary, 140; Sarah, 376.  
 Stubbing, Ann, 243.  
 Stubbs, Elizabeth, 302; Jane, 71; John, 302; Mary, 130; Mathew, 130.  
 Stuck, Mary, 232; Michael, 232.  
 Stuckey, Susanna, 346.  
 Stuckle, Jane, 19.  
 Stuckley, Ann, 48.  
 Studdart, Alice, 150; Joseph, 150.

- Studley (Stoodley), Henrietta, 185; Rebecca, 164.  
 Studwell, Amy, 303.  
 Stulling, Hugh, 35; Joan, 35.  
 Stump, Mary, 135.  
 Sturde, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103.  
 Sturdy, Mary, 315.  
 Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 16; Susan, 141.  
 Sturgis (Sturges), Elizabeth, 118, 126; Francis, 126; Margaret, 338; Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 338.  
 Sturley, Robert, 304.  
 Sturmey, John, 9; Susan, 9.  
 Sturne, Esther, 71.  
 Sturridge, John, 25; Mary, 25.  
 Sturt (Sturte), Alexander, 163; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 140, 163.  
 Sturtupp, Mary, 58; Robert, 58.  
 Stutville (Stutevill), Anne, 10, 261.  
 Stych, Sarah, 78.  
 Style (Stile), Isabella, 91; Katherine, 8; Melina, 237; Nathaniel, 294; Overing, 294; Philip, 237.  
 Styles (Stiles), Anne, 10, 30, 62, 281; Benjamin, 281; Elizabeth, 7, 35; Francis, 35; Lucy, 100; Mary, 358; Richard, 4; Robert, 7; Sarah, 65; Susanna, 61; Tabitha, 39; Thomas, 10; Thomasine, 4; William, 61.  
 Suanley, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Such, Abigail, 205; Anne, 13; John, 44; Joseph, 205; Mary, 44; Thomas, 13.  
 Sudbury, Margaret, 152.  
 Sudder, Sarah, 206.  
 Sugar (Sugear), Frances, 35; George, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Sullivan, Mary, 267.  
 Sulling, John, 296; Mary, 296.  
 Sully, Mary, 220.  
 Summerhayes, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.  
 Summers, Bridget, 36; Elizabeth, 255, 393; Margaret, 29; Martha, 243; Richard, 29; Samuel, 393; Sarah, 275; Solomon, 275; Thomas, 36.  
 Sumpter (Sumptor), Isabella, 97; Mary, 76; Mathew, 76.  
 Sunshon, Ann, 254; William, 254.  
 Sunderland, Hester, 259; Phillis, 71; Richard, 259.  
 Sunn, Mary, 66, 335; Walter, 335.  
 Surby, Judith, 266.  
 Surman (Sirman), Elizabeth, 347; John, 96; Martha, 96; Sarah, 377.  
 Surplis, Sarah, 364.  
 Surrey (Surry), Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 130.  
 Sursley, Ann, 311.  
 Sutcliffe, Ann, 393.  
 Sutherland, Alexander, 384; Cecilia, 384; Susanna, 375; William, 375.  
 Suthern, Gresham, 54.  
 Sutton, Ann, 129, 175, 341; Catherine, 267; Christopher, 129; David, 95, 336; Eleanor, 336; Frances, 271; Jane, 325; Margaret, 351; Mary, 15, 95; Richard, 267, 341; Thomas, 271.  
 Sutturino, Joseph, 378; Susanna, 378.  
 Swaddle, Catherine, 200.  
 Swadling, Edward, 295; Sarah, 295.  
 Swaine (Swain, Swane, Swayne), Anne, 19, 127, 185, 328; Eleanor, 377; Elizabeth, 40; James, 326; Jane, 16; Martha, 56; Mary, 33, 126, 302, 326; Richard, 16; Samuel, 126; Susan, 17; Thomas, 328; William, 17, 33, 56.  
 Swalden, Richard, 37; Synah, 37.  
 Swale, Francis, 347; Mary, 347.  
 Swallow, Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 104; Penelope, 48; William, 40.  
 Swan (Swann), Alice, 46; Anne, 41, 297; Elizabeth, 14, 61, 133, 203, 252; James, 323; Mary, 323, 378; Steven, 203; Thomas, 378; William, 61.  
 Swanton, Joyce, 207; Thomas, 207.  
 Swayne, *see* Swaine.  
 Swaysland, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 292; George, 292; Henry, 218.  
 Sweadland, Mary, 69.  
 Sweeney, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Sweetapple (Sweetaple), Mary, 241, 286.  
 Sweete (Sweet), Elizabeth, 2, 90; Hannah, 335; Jane, 205; John, 205.  
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Swetman, Elizabeth, 76; Margaret, 121.  
 Swetnam, Gresham, 54; Rev. Henry, 54.  
 Swiffington, Susanna, 240.  
 Swift, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 301; Henrietta Maria, 370; Hester, 370; John, 39, 301, 303; Margaret, 39, 303; Mary, 38, 41, 367, 398; Peter, 370; Rebecca, 60, 272; Sarah, 59; Susanna, 375.  
 Swindall, Mary, 287.  
 Swindin, John, 358; Sarah, 358.  
 Swinfin, Elizabeth, 255.  
 Swingland, Elizabeth, 101; George, 101.  
 Swinhow, John, 105; Sarah, 105.  
 Swinsted, Mary, 382.  
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 41; James, 348; Mary, 348; Thomas, 41.  
 Swivington, Sarah, 328.  
 Swyng, Ann, 200; John, 200.  
 Syborn, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.  
 Sydes, Jane, 5; John, 5.  
 Sydsert, Ann, 147.  
 Syer, Mary, 89.  
 Syres, Ann, 378.  
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 261; Sarah, 317.  
 Symme, Anne, 3; Edward, 3.  
 Symon (Simon, Simond, Symond), Ann, 43, 175; Garner, 23; Hester, 10; James Francis, 346; John, 175; Judith, 348; Mary, 65; Robert, 23; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 10.  
 Symons (Simonds, Simons, Symonds), Alice, 10; Ann, 308, 345; Elizabeth, 37, 129, 207; Frances, 363; Grace, 247; Henry, 48; Isabel, 20; Jane, 24, 312; Joanna, 113; John, 24, 36, 363; Margaret, 13; Mary, 138, 185, 191, 212, 273; Sarah, 48, 107; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 191, 273; Thomasine, 36; William, 312.  
 Syms, *see* Simms.  
 Synes, Mary, 95.  
 Syrey, Judith, 22; Thomas, 22.

## T

- Tabor, Esther, 146; John, 146.  
 Tafts, James, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Tagg, Annabella, 191.  
 Taggarth, John, 119; Sarah, 119.  
 Tahourdin, Frances, 152.  
 Tailer, *see* Taylor.  
 Tailford, Ann, 324; Archibald, 324.  
 Tainton, *see* Taynton.  
 Taison, Christian, 179; Elizabeth, 179.  
 Talbot (Talbott), Alice, 21; Anne, 223; Eliza-



- beth, 52, 126; Frances, 14; Henry, 52; Jane, 46; Mary, 44; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 51.  
 Talboise, Pattonell, 206; William, 206.  
 Talle (Tall), Anne, 28; Jane, 50; John, 28.  
 Tallentire, Margaret, 35; William, 35.  
 Talley, Elizabeth, 337.  
 Talmage, Elizabeth, 396.  
 Talver, Ann, 300.  
 Tame, Abigail, 392; Henry, 392.  
 Tande, Mary, 41; William, 41.  
 Tandy, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 313; Richard, 86; Rose, 86; Sarah, 322.  
 Tanner, Agnes, 5; Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 107; Ezekiel, 349; Joan, 23; John, 85; Mary, 102, 313, 348, 349; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 337; Thomas, 5; William, 107.  
 Tantum, Joseph, 234; Susanna, 234.  
 Tapham, Easter, 48; Margaret, 10.  
 Tapley, Ellen, 233.  
 Tapping, Mary, 159.  
 Taprill, Frances, 108; Richard, 108.  
 Taprell, John, 205; Olive, 205.  
 Tarbottom, Mary, 74.  
 Targat, Mary, 155.  
 Tarling, Judith, 335.  
 Tarlton, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.  
 Tarquand, Catherine, 172; Rene, 172.  
 Tarr, Ann, 200.  
 Tarrant, Ann, 133; Jane, 269; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 269.  
 Tarras, George, 269; Jane, 269.  
 Tarsey, Esther, 383; James, 383.  
 Tarth, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Tarvasens, Mary, 334; Stephen, 334.  
 Tarver, Gertrude, 72.  
 Tasker, Hannah, 278.  
 Tassell, Alice, 10; John, 159; Lydia, 159.  
 Tatam (Tatum), Elizabeth, 291; Rev. John, 291; John, 327, 356; Mary, 327, 356.  
 Tatchberry, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Tate, Andrew, 318; Ann, 318; Hester, 128; Jane, 201; Margaret, 398; William, 398.  
 Tatham, Mary, 99; William, 99.  
 Tatnel, Catherine, 192; William, 192.  
 Tattman, Francis, 31.  
 Tatam, *see* Tatam.  
 Taunton, Jane, 215; Thomas, 215.  
 Taverner, Anne, 21, 217; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 120; Margaret, 75; Martha, 252; Sarah, 196, 262; Susanna, 295; Thomas, 262; William, 217.  
 Taylor (Tailor, Tailor, Tayler), Alice, 17; Amy, 306; Ann, 11 (2), 13, 14, 33, 36, 65, 105, 117, 199, 208, 239, 267 (2), 294, 313, 328, 345, 352, 373, 387, 394; Anthony, 11; Archibald, 275; Arthur, 338; Catherine, 170, 338; Charles, 239; Christian, 359; Constance, 12; Dorothy, 239; Eleanor, 281, 320, 383; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 9, 15, 24 (2), 25, 34, 65, 76, 104, 166, 190, 199 (2), 202, 209, 210, 228, 239, 243, 258, 296, 310, 345, 357, 389, 394; Esther, 376; Frances, 14, 22, 42, 187; Francis, 316; George, 65, 187; Hannah, 298; Henry, 294; Hester, 189, 373; James, 15, 105, 145; Jane, 90, 93, 145, 174, 287, 388; Jeremiah, 34, 345; Joan, 8, 90; Joanna, 275; Rev. John, 125; John, 14 (2), 22, 43, 104, 202, 209, 267, 287, 345; Joseph, 199, 376; Judith, 21; Lawrence, 9; Margaret, 34 (2), 275, 336; Marie, 5; Martha, 370; Mary, 6, 12, 50, 91, 127, 163, 179, 186, 230, 243, 262, 274 (2), 275, 304, 319, 333, 368, 391, 393, 396; Michael, 174; Nathaniel, 117; Rachael, 345; Rebecca, 29, 309; Richard, 40, 50, 186, 304, 320, 396; Robert, 29, 190, 336, 394; Roger, 310; Rose, 30; Samuel, 29; Sarah, 33, 40, 83, 184, 229, 297, 316, 385; Susanna, 43, 123, 181, 219; Thomas, 21, 33, 170, 189, 199, 328, 387, 389; William, 25, 33, 42, 166, 179, 184, 239.  
 Taynton (Tainton), Elizabeth, 126; Priscilla, 216, 389; Thomas, 216.  
 Tea, Mary, 355.  
 Teage, Susanna, 34; William, 34.  
 Teale, Anne, 39.  
 Teame, Edith, 5; Thomas, 5.  
 Teames, Susanna, 73; William, 73.  
 Teatoo, Ann, 12.  
 Teats, Jane, 263; William, 263.  
 Tebbet (Tebitt), Elizabeth, 109; John, 109; Mary, 29.  
 Tebbo, Mary, 146.  
 Tedd, Ann, 262.  
 Tedder, Jane, 48.  
 Tednar, Margaret, 233.  
 Teene, Mary, 248.  
 Teer, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Teese, Daniel, 170; Elizabeth, 170.  
 Teff, Martha, 222.  
 Tellert, Culverwell, 19; Mary, 19.  
 Tempest, Bridget, 139; Elizabeth, 175; Job, 188; Martha, 188.  
 Temple, Charles, 371; Elizabeth, 371; George, 114; Mary, 114, 117, 232; Susanna, 377.  
 Templeman, Bennet, 333; Mary, 48.  
 Templer, Katherine, 34; Mary, 61; Thomas, 34.  
 Tench, Anthony, 23; Constance, 23; Hannah, 121; Martha, 86; Mary, 48.  
 Tender, Mary, 61; Nathaniel, 61.  
 Tendrine, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.  
 Tennant (Tennent), Alice, 65; Andrew, 386; Ann, 235; Catherine, 292; Elizabeth, 316, 386; John, 316; Robert, 292; Thomas, 65.  
 Tensley, Ann, 287; Eleanor, 76; William, 287.  
 Tepping, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Terpin, *see* Turpin.  
 Terrill (Terrell), Elizabeth, 340; John, 17; Martha, 17; Rebecca, 71; William, 340.  
 Territ (Terret), Daniel, 31; Joan, 37; Rebecca, 31; William, 37.  
 Terry (Terrey), Abraham, 89; Elizabeth, 15, 44, 51, 96, 181, 352; Francis, 28, 228; Jane, 43, 102; John, 96; Lydia, 228; Mary, 55, 89, 138; Rebecca, 28; Richard, 102; Sarah, 123; William, 15.  
 Terver, Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 224.  
 Terwin, Elizabeth, 340; William, 340.  
 Terzeil, Judith, 254.  
 Tessier, Susan, 273.  
 Testas, Mary, 173.  
 Teston, James, 280; Jane, 280.  
 Tetley, Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 321; James, 321.  
 Tew, Martha, 118; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106, 118.  
 Tewsley, Lydia, 68.  
 Thacker, Barbara, 51; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311.  
 Thackery, Isabella, 139; William, 139.  
 Thackham, Anne, 28; Robert, 28; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 202.  
 Thackston, Anne, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Thackthwaite, Elizabeth, 391; Thomas, 391.  
 Thackton, Anne, 64.  
 Thake, Ann, 254.

- Than, Isabella, 116.  
 Tharp (Tharpe), Hannah, 226; Joseph, 226; Sarah, 320.  
 Thatcher, Anthony, 1; Frances, 245; George, 70; John, 386; Margaret, 70, 386; Mary, 1, 122.  
 Thayre, Mary, 238.  
 Theakston, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Thebridge, Katherine, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Theede (Theed), Esther, 383; Joane, 4.  
 Thelwell, John, 26; Lettice, 26.  
 Theobald (Theoball), Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Robert, 260; Sarah, 260.  
 Theodam, Mary, 123.  
 Thetford, Eleanor, 99; Francis, 99.  
 Thetley, Hannah, 183.  
 Thew, Jane, 332.  
 Theyer, Anne, 223; Giles, 223.  
 Thibault, Susanna, 247; Thomas, 247.  
 Thice, Harmon, 186; Mary, 186.  
 Thickness, Catherine, 187.  
 Thiell, Ann, 143; Christopher, 143.  
 Thillen, Mary, 205; Matthew, 205.  
 Thimble, Catherine, 341.  
 Thirton, Joane, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Thody, Lettice, 12.  
 Thoise, Francis, 24; George, 24.  
 Thomas, Alban, 123; Andrew, 336; Anne, 68, 125, 134, 335, 367, 396; Audrey, 37; Catherine, 67; Charles, 103; David, 44; Dorothy, 114; Edward, 241, 368; Eleanor, 135, 397; Elizabeth, 32, 37, 44, 123, 132, 257 (2), 330, 387; Ellen, 42; Eve, 81; Hugh, 193; James, 31, 257; Jane, 288; John, 329, 397; Katherine, 50; Lydia, 371; Marcus, 37; Margaret, 143; Martha, 329; Mary, 31, 65, 103, 162, 181, 277, 334, 368, 389; Philip, 32; Rachael, 45, 336; Richard, 45; Robert, 67, 134, 162, 335; Ruth, 255; Sarah, 142, 193, 241, 340; Sebastian, 255; William, 68, 142, 277.  
 Thomkins, *see* Tomkins.  
 Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson.  
 Thompson (Thompsonne, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Agnes, 1, 258; Alice, 21, 192, 347; Amy, 126; Anne, 19, 33, 89, 117, 246, 292; Arabella, 270, 275; Catherine, 140; Christopher, 17, 20; Deborah, 215, 368; Edward, 179, 233, 377; Eleanor, 320; Elizabeth, 9, 26, 36, 108, 114, 139, 158, 163, 168, 179, 204, 214, 225, 242, 286, 298, 300, 344, 369, 377; Ellis, 85; Esther, 309; Florentine, 4; Frances, 231; Francis, 19; Giles, 17; Hannah, 33, 40, 151, 184, 187; James, 321, 383; Jane, 145, 211, 244, 268, 285 (2), 353; Joane, 14; Joanna, 270; John, 1, 4, 32, 38, 108, 156, 241, 256, 353, 368; Joseph, 258; Joshua, 286; Judith, 225; Katherine, 28, 32, 56; Lucy, 329; Lydia, 241; Margaret, 256, 265, 286, 347; Martha, 28, 352; Mary, 17, 20, 30, 59, 68, 83, 156, 233, 294, 361; Matthew, 16; Michael, 242; Nathaniel, 192; Nicholas, 36; Penelope, 79; Phillis, 309; Priscilla, 269; Richard, 16, 28, 240; Robert, 163, 265, 270, 285; Samuel, 40, 89, 223; Sarah, 38, 313, 383; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 184, 204, 225, 231, 268, 309 (2), 310, 347 (2); Thomasine, 17; William, 14, 33, 187, 352, 369.  
 Thorey, Margaret, 143.  
 Thorley, Margaret, 358; Nathaniel, 358.  
 Thornborough (Thornborrow, Thorneborough), Bridget, 273; Elizabeth, 291; James, 310; Mary, 36, 310.  
 Thornbury, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Thorne, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 40, 49, 61, 88; Frances, 1; John, 1, 49; Mary, 281; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 283; William, 61.  
 Thornhill, Edward, 86; Jane, 22; Sarah, 86.  
 Thornicraft, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Thomas, 132.  
 Thornley (Thorneley), Hester, 174; Sibella, 228; Steven, 228.  
 Thornton (Thornton), Andrew, 18; Ann, 21, 222, 223; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 18, 146, 197; James, 148; John, 261; Judith, 261; Lydia, 148; Mary, 123, 125; Richard, 197; Susan, 136; Thomas, 21, 123, 125.  
 Thoroughgood (Thorowgood, Thurrogood), Ann, 195, 218; Johanna, 57; Mary, 74, 77; William, 57, 74.  
 Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 209, 214; Catherine, 240; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 132, 335; Hannah, 286; Henry, 15; Jane, 295; John, M. D., 132; John, 172; Lydia, 353; Richard, 353; Sarah, 172, 322, 379; Thomas, 295; William, 25.  
 Thorpin, Margaret, 256.  
 Thovais, Mary, 233.  
 Thrale, Mary, 81; Ralph, 81.  
 Thrall, Elizabeth, 9.  
 Threlkeld, Jane, 225.  
 Threllirind, Anna Maria, 392; Thomas, 392.  
 Thridcraft, Anne, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Thrift, Ann, 375; Mary, 126; Ralph, 126.  
 Thrisbury, Dored, 60.  
 Throckmorton, Anthony, 28, 32; Elizabeth, 75; Judith, 252; Mary, 28, 32; Robert, 252.  
 Throne, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Thuell, James, 311; Jane, 311.  
 Thunderman, Susan, 24.  
 Thurkettle, Sarah, 292; Thomas, 292.  
 Thurle, Alice, 50.  
 Thurley, Elizabeth, 395; William, 395.  
 Thurloe, Ann, 49.  
 Thurlon, Susanna, 197.  
 Thurman, Dorcas, 101; John, 101.  
 Thoroughgood, *see* Thoroughgood.  
 Thurron, Ann, 237.  
 Thursby, Elizabeth, 327; Isabella, 148; William, 327.  
 Thurston, Alice, 2; Elizabeth, 228; John, 2; Katherine, 84.  
 Thurwell, Sarah, 75; William, 75.  
 Tibbals (Tibbuls), Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 52; Roger, 240; Sarah, 240.  
 Tibbes, *see* Tibbs.  
 Tibbets (Tibbuts), George, 50; Hannah, 126; John, 126; Judith, 29; Mary, 50.  
 Tibbett, Elizabeth, 1, 69.  
 Tibbs (Tibbes), Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 236, 333; John, 271; Thomas, 236.  
 Tibbuls, *see* Tibbals.  
 Tibbuts, *see* Tibbets.  
 Tivin, Elizabeth, 192.  
 Tibington, John, 81; Prudence, 81.  
 Tice, Margaret, 381.  
 Tichborn (Titchborne), Mary, 140, 269; William, 140.  
 Tickelpenny, John, 27; Sarah, 27.  
 Tickle, Mary, 100; William, 100.  
 Tickner (Ticknar), Comfort, 267; George, 89; Jane, 10; Mary, 89; Stephen, 10; Thomas, 267.  
 Tidd, Armiger, 239; Elizabeth, 239.

- Tiddyman, Mark, 269; Priscilla, 269.  
 Tidy, George, 90; Joan, 90.  
 Tigh, Katherine, 13.  
 Tilbe, Elizabeth, 179; Samuel, 179.  
 Tilbury (Tillbary), Ann, 237; Charity, 127;  
   Jonathan, 237; Joseph, 156; Mary, 156;  
   Robert, 127.  
 Tilden, Ann, 106; Daniel, 205; John, 106;  
   Susanna, 205.  
 Tiler, *see* Tyler.  
 Till, Sarah, 115.  
 Tiller, Anne, 23; William, 23.  
 Tillesley, Mr., 214.  
 Tilley (Tily), Anne, 71; Arthur, 380; Edward,  
   71; Lydia, 38; Martha, 67; Mary, 306, 380;  
   Robert, 38.  
 Tillott (Tyllott), Mary, 272; Susanna, 197.  
 Tillowe, Anne, 2.  
 Tilney, Grace, 246.  
 Tilsley, Grace, 67.  
 Tilt, Frances, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Timms (Tims), Elizabeth, 115, 379; Frances,  
   131; Jane, 174; Thomas, 131, 379.  
 Tinckler, Mary, 232.  
 Tindall (Tindale, Tyndall), Abigail, 28; Alice,  
   363; Drew, 28; Edward, 265; Hester, 138;  
   Mary, 56; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 363.  
 Tinger, Mary, 32.  
 Tingge, George, 287; Sarah, 287.  
 Tinham, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Tinlin, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.  
 Tinney, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.  
 Tinor, John, 391; Mary, 391.  
 Tiplady, Alice, 343; Sarah, 210.  
 Tipper, Jane, 63.  
 Tippett, Mary, 99; Mathew, 99.  
 Tipping, Mary, 304, 359.  
 Tisdaile, Susanna, 331; William, 331.  
 Tisoer, Mary, 195.  
 Tison, *see* Tyson.  
 Tissio, Jane, 69; John, 69.  
 Titecomb, Susanna, 358.  
 Tite, Constance, 23.  
 Title, Francis, 128.  
 Titley, Honore, 76.  
 Tito, Constance, 5; Silas, 5.  
 Titon, Christian, 30; Edward, 30.  
 Todd (Tod), Eleanor, 280; Elizabeth, 180, 314,  
   395; Hannah, 152; Jane, 329; John, 38,  
   304, 314, 395; Joseph, 377; Martha, 304,  
   377; Mary, 38, 145, 225; Sarah, 157.  
 Toddy, Ann, 200; James, 200.  
 Toft, Ann, 389; Henry, 389.  
 Tokelove, Elizabeth, 304.  
 Tokus, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Tolhurst, Jemima, 312; John, 342.  
 Tolley, John, 378; Mary, 378.  
 Tolson, Edith, 195.  
 Tomkin, Jane, 282.  
 Tomkins (Thomkins, Tomkyns, Tompkins),  
   Ann, 180, 374; Bridget, 159; Deborah, 312;  
   Edward, 353; Edwin, 180; Elizabeth, 379;  
   Francis, 299; Gabriel, 380; Henry, 41, 81;  
   Jane, 367; John, 367; Lucy, 299; Mary, 81,  
   180, 396; Philip, 312; Rebecca, 353; Sarah,  
   41, 380; Thomas, 159.  
 Tomley, Alice, 330.  
 Tomlin (Tomling, Tomlyn), Ann, 187, 206, 322;  
   James, 187; Jane, 40; Jonathan, 40; Mary,  
   50, 251; Olymphina, 158; Robert, 158; Roger,  
   206; William, 251.  
 Tomlins, John, 41; Joseph, 241; Margaret, 241;  
   Sarah, 41.  
 Tomlinson (Thomlinson), Alice, 8, 220; Ann,  
   220; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 298; Eliza-  
   beth, 204; Frances, 79; Jane, 326; John,  
   220; Kenelm, 161; Margaret, 14; Martha,  
   320; Mary, 107, 161, 318; Richard, 8, 79;  
   Sarah, 153; Susanna, 74; William, 14.  
 Toms (Tommss), Jane, 149; Joseph, 136; Mary,  
   136; Phillis, 13; Thomas, 13.  
 Tomsett, Sarah, 391.  
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.  
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Tonks, Mary, 357.  
 Tonsitt, Jane, 395.  
 Tonsor, Ann, 75.  
 Tonstall, Hannah, 122; William, 122.  
 Tooker, Frances, 22.  
 Tookett, Charlotte, 61.  
 Tookfield, Elizabeth, 208; William, 208.  
 Tooly, Ann, 398; Thomas, 398.  
 Toone, Jane, 283.  
 Tooth, Ann, 162, 257; John, 113; Margaret,  
   113; Nicholas, 257; Richard, 312; Sarah,  
   312.  
 Tootle, Susanna, 275.  
 Toovey, Judith, 38; Martha, 80; Mary, 218;  
   Sarah, 272; William, 218.  
 Topping (Toppin), Amos, 264; Elizabeth, 17,  
   264; Mary, 220; Peter, 17; Rowland, 220.  
 Topps, Elizabeth, 356; Moses, 356.  
 Torney, Henry, 326; Joanna, 326.  
 Torrent, Rev. Mr., 312.  
 Torrmuo, George, 31; Susanna, 31.  
 Torset, Joan, 39; John, 39.  
 Torter, Elizabeth, 1.  
 Tory, Ann, 197; Sarah, 357.  
 Totnel, Ann, 24.  
 Toug, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Tough, Mary, 40.  
 Toulouze, Mary, 250; Steven, 250.  
 Toulton, Eleanor, 154; John, 154.  
 Tourll, John, 344; Sarah, 344.  
 Tovey, Eleanor, 374; Jephthak, 66; Martha,  
   165; Mary, 66, 253; Sarah, 241; Steven,  
   241.  
 Towers, Ann, 158, 157; Deborah, 162; Mary,  
   156, 392; Robert, 157; Samuel, 162.  
 Towleson, Ann, 194.  
 Towne, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Towner, Mary, 157; Thomas, 157.  
 Townes, Susanna, 238; Thomas, 238.  
 Townsellee, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25.  
 Townsend (Townsend), Alice, 307; Ann, 160,  
   275; Bethia, 394; Daniel, 174; Dorothy,  
   208; Edmund, 146; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth,  
   20, 132, 174, 262, 393; John, 394; Mary, 73,  
   146, 193, 248; Robert, 248; Roger, 132;  
   Samuel, 208; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 393.  
 Townsin, Ellis, 136.  
 Townson, Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 22; John, 291;  
   Margaret, 386; William, 386.  
 Towres, Anne, 1.  
 Towser, Anne, 10; William, 10.  
 Towsey, Jemima, 368.  
 Toy, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 192.  
 Tozer, Jane, 368.  
 Tracey (Tracy), Isabel, 16; Martha, 379; Simon,  
   16; William, 379.  
 Traill, Esther, 79; Patrick, 79.  
 Tramalieur, Margaret, 111.

- Traner, Henry, 67; Mary, 67.  
 Tranmer, Elizabeth, 307; Thomas, 307.  
 Tranter (Trantur, Traunter), Abigail, 195;  
   Anne, 8, 99, 253; Elizabeth, 164, 356; Mary,  
   253; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 253.  
 Trappitt, Dorothy, 371; William, 371.  
 Trapps, Ann, 46; Margaret, 130.  
 Travar, Elizabeth, 227; Francis, 227.  
 Travell, Edward, 27; Susanna, 27.  
 Travers, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Traves, Anne, 61.  
 Travis, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 61; George, 61.  
 Treaslove, Jonathan, 118; Susanna, 118.  
 Tredenham, Jane, 276.  
 Tredecant, Catherine, 152; John, 152.  
 Tredwell, Catherine, 289, 297; John, 289,  
   297.  
 Tree, Susanna, 262.  
 Treece, Alice, 35.  
 Treewell, Mary, 69.  
 Trench, Anne, 216.  
 Trenchard, Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 51.  
 Trenell, Jane, 145.  
 Trent, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Tresahar, Abigail, 174.  
 Tresse, George, 56; Grace, 56.  
 Treswallen, Dorothy, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Trevis, Sarah, 197; Solomon, 197.  
 Trevoy, Honore, 76; Robert, 76.  
 Trew, Mary, 73.  
 Trewallen, Dorothy, 22; Thomas, 22.  
 Trewolla, James, 306; Jane, 306.  
 Trewren, Christian, 117.  
 Trickett, Elizabeth, 101; James Lewis, 101.  
 Triepick, Elizabeth, 13; Richard, 13.  
 Trigg (Trigge), Catherine, 57; Frances, 4;  
   Mary, 69; Richard, 4; Thomas, 57.  
 Triggel, Alice, 202.  
 Triggs, Anna, 46; James, 46; Mary, 181; Tho-  
   mas, 181.  
 Trim, Mary, 70.  
 Trimble, Penelope, 141; Robert, 141.  
 Trimmer, Mary, 128.  
 Trinder, Ann, 250.  
 Tring, Rebecca, 272; Roger, 272.  
 Tripland, Lœtitia, 187; Samuel, 187.  
 Triplee, John, 98; Susan, 98.  
 Tripp, Joan, 114; John, 261; Joseph, 114;  
   Martha, 261.  
 Trippack, Jane, 26; Richard, 26.  
 Trippuck, Martha, 50; Ralph, 50.  
 Trippus, Henry, 42; Tabitha, 42.  
 Tristram, Christian, 9; Elizabeth, 85; Henry,  
   85; Mary, 65; Richard, 65; Thomas, 9.  
 Troope, Bridget, 28.  
 Trotman, Susanna, 330.  
 Trott, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 34, 273; Richard,  
   273.  
 Trotter, Alexander, 49; Alice, 6, 236; Eliza-  
   beth, 49, 395; John, 48, 236; Mary, 48, 167;  
   Ralph, 395; William, 6.  
 Troughton, Anne, 9, 268; John, 223; Mary,  
   19, 223; Miles, 9.  
 Trout, Margaret, 378.  
 Trow, Mary, 346.  
 Troward, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.  
 Trower, Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.  
 Troy, Anne, 13; Edward, 13.  
 Truboy, Mary, 77; Richard, 77.  
 Trubshaw, Charles, 131; Grace, 131.  
 True, Margaret, 39.  
 Trueblood, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 176.  
 Truelock, Ann, 184; Joseph, 184; Mary, 67.  
 Truelove (Truloue), Catherine, 343; Joyce, 22;  
   Thomas, 343; William, 22.  
 Truman, Abel, 224; Elizabeth, 339; Mary,  
   249; Sarah, 224, 361; Thomas, 249, 361.  
 Trument, Ann, 246.  
 Truncker, Christopher Abel, 223; Elizabeth,  
   223.  
 Trusloe, Jane, 368.  
 Truslove, Margaret, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Trusner, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.  
 Tubb, Eleanor, 252; James, 252; Susanna, 326.  
 Tubbs, Mary, 262; Robert, 262.  
 Tubings, Susan, 41.  
 Tubman, Sarah, 16; William, 16.  
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 34, 339; Jane, 380; Thomas,  
   34, 339.  
 Tucker, Anne, 57; Christian, 198; Edward,  
   230; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 182, 230, 297; Esther,  
   113; John, 57, 113; Joseph, 41; Margaret,  
   41; Robert, 78; Sarah, 78; Wellthiana, 229;  
   William, 4.  
 Tuckeridge, Dorothy, 362.  
 Tuckey, Alice, 292; Jane, 55.  
 Tuckfield, Susanna, 224.  
 Tuckwell, Francis, 199; Sarah, 199.  
 Tugwell, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.  
 Tuley, *see* Tully.  
 Tulidah, Agatha, 80; Alexander de Brooke, 80.  
 Tulip, Anne, 214; John, 214.  
 Tull, Mary, 18.  
 Tully (Tuley), Elizabeth, 254; Mary, 256;  
   Rowland, 254; Sarah, 260; William, 256.  
 Tullock, George, 349; Mary, 349.  
 Tumelly, Patrick, 99; Priscilla, 99.  
 Tunbridge, Elizabeth, 278.  
 Tuncks (Tunckes, Tunks), Elizabeth, 205;  
   Francis, 194; Mary, 69, 194; Thomas, 69.  
 Tunner, Susan, 17.  
 Tuppinny, George, 396; Sarah, 396.  
 Turberville, Mary, 223.  
 Turbill, Susan, 9.  
 Turke, Marlin, 43; William, 43.  
 Turley, Sarah, 344.  
 Turmeau, Ann, 314; Thomas, 314.  
 Turner (Turnor), Abigail, 87; Alice, 57, 94,  
   319; Amy, 362, 369; Anne, 34, 92, 108, 169,  
   241, 321; Catherine, 90; Christopher, 49;  
   Cuthbert, 90; Daniel, 17; Dorothy, 96, 230,  
   334; Edward, 181, 350; Elizabeth, 17, 80, 93,  
   181, 187, 205, 263, 282, 306, 311, 318, 343, 347,  
   350, 359, 360; Frances, 121; George, 241,  
   257; Grace, 271; Hannah, 272, 361; Henry,  
   90, 323; Isaac, 390; Jane, 151, 252; Joan, 6,  
   249; Joanna, 205; John, 2, 6, 72, 94, 141,  
   169, 252, 263, 271, 272; Joseph, 96; Judith,  
   29; Magdalen, 229; Margaret, 26, 27, 29, 42;  
   Martha, 165, 178, 229; Mary, 85, 87, 90, 164,  
   173, 174, 201, 213, 257, 276, 285, 301, 348, 379;  
   Matthew, 2; Patience, 390; Priscilla, 363;  
   Richard, 205, 319, 348; Robert, 34, 42; Roger,  
   206; Rose, 72; Sarah, 141, 179, 215; Sibylla,  
   327; Stephen, 229; Susan, 49; Susanna,  
   42, 206, 323; Theodosia, 72; Thomas, 27,  
   80, 87, 321; Walter, 359; William, 26, 29, 57,  
   72, 93, 121, 179, 327, 334, 347, 362; Rev. Mr.  
   occurs many times between pages 223 and  
   398.  
 Turpin (Terpin), Alice, 186; Elizabeth, 101;  
   John, 186; Mary, 30; William, 30.

Turrill, Deborah, 318.  
 Turtle, Sarah, 263.  
 Turton, Anne, 11, 47; John, 346; Mary, 346; Robert, 11.  
 Turvey, John, 100; Susanna, 100.  
 Turvin, Frances, 79.  
 Tuse, Elizabeth, 16; Lewes, 16.  
 Tut, *see* Tutte.  
 Tutchin, Jane, 95.  
 Tuthill, Elizabeth, 25; Robert, 25.  
 Tutte (Tut), Elizabeth, 331; Francis, 331; Mary, 236.  
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.  
 Tutty, Grizzle, 141, 386; William, 141.  
 Tweeddall, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.  
 Tweedy, Elizabeth, 212; James, 212.  
 Twells, Joseph, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 133.  
 Twicroft, Hester, 40.  
 Twiddy, Hannah, 283.  
 Twiford, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 33.  
 Twigg, Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Twinberow, Deborah, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Twine, Charles, 32; Grace, 32.  
 Twinn, Anne, 31; Francis, 31; Katherine, 32.  
 Twisse, Margaret, 21; William, 21.  
 Twist, Anne, 363; John, 261, 363; Mary, 261.  
 Twisten, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7.  
 Twitchell, Margaret, 155, 381; William, 155.  
 Twitty, Jane, 338; Thomas, 338.  
 Twivell, Deborah, 144.  
 Twybell, Ann, 182.  
 Tye, Mary, 69; Robert, 69.  
 Tyer, Jane, 351.  
 Tyers, Andrew, 26; Elizabeth, 26.  
 Tyler (Tiler), Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 251, 273, 369; Esther, 393; Grace, 326; Hannah, 179; Isabel, 21; Isabella, 279; James, 326; John, 179; Morris, 198; Richard, 279; Robert, 98; Sarah, 198; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 21; Rev. Mr., 294.  
 Tillott, *see* Tillott.  
 Tymson, Clement, 20; Susan, 20.  
 Tynback, Henrietta Maria, 250.  
 Tyndall, *see* Tindall.  
 Tyreman, Ann, 55.  
 Tyrrell, Ann, 329; Avery, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 329; Priscilla, 103; William, 103.  
 Tysoe, Ann, 140; Thomas, 140.  
 Tyson (Tison), Anne, 57; Barbara, 167; Thomas, 57, 167; Rev. Mr., 78.

## U

Udall, Alice, 13; Mary, 21.  
 Udy, Kezia, 108; Richard, 108.  
 Umell, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Humphrey, *see* Humphrey.  
 Umyn, Anne, 13; Robert, 13.  
 Uncle, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Underrey, Mary, 332.  
 Underhill, Ann, 47; Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 292; Martha, 176; Mary, 234.  
 Underwood, Anne, 381; Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 2, 141; Frances, 99; George, 61; Hugh, 2; Lydia, 228; Margaret, 61; Mary, 26; Richard, 26; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 274, 350; Susanna, 34.  
 Unitt, Mary, 336.  
 Unsworth, Ann, 168.

Unwin, Elizabeth, 33, 201; John, 33.  
 Upherstone, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Upton, Anne, 62; Elizabeth, 246; John, 62; Mary, 18.  
 Uring, Martha, 36.  
 Usher, Frances, 130; Jane, 133; John, 154; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 217; Thomasin, 88.  
 Ustinson, Jane, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Utterway, Sarah, 204.  
 Uxley, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 199.

## V

Vaile (Vaill), Dorothy, 350; John, 350; Susanna, 36.  
 Vaine, *see* Vane.  
 Vaines, Abigail, 154; John, 154.  
 Vaisey, Frances, 143; William, 143.  
 Vale, Ann, 99; Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 141.  
 Valentine, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 292; John, 292; Mary, 231, 335.  
 Valet, Mary, 303.  
 Valk, Frances, 154.  
 Vallance, Ann, 183; Elizabeth, 368; Isabella, 340; John, 183, 340; Robert, 368.  
 Vallis, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Van Bosvelt, Catherine, 223.  
 Vancoidster, Mary, 361.  
 Vancourt, Elizabeth, 73; Hannah, 223; Rachael, 64.  
 Vandetselaer, Daniel, 249; Elizabeth, 249.  
 Vandavell, Dorothy, 151.  
 Vandeist, Catherine, 62.  
 Vandenbus, Katherine, 33.  
 Vanderblanck, *see* Vanderplank.  
 Vanderburgh, Elizabeth, 236; Leonard, 236.  
 Vanderhagen, Alexander, 244; Ann, 95, 244; William, 95.  
 Vanderhauff, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Vanderplank (Vanderblanck), John, 315; Mary, 315; Susanna, 34.  
 Vandevord, Abraham, 219; Ann, 219.  
 Vane (Vaine, Vayne), Annabella, Countess of Kent, 27; Catherine, 348; Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 348; John, 24.  
 Van Kester, Adrian, 277; Alice, 277.  
 Van Ledden, John, 185; Martha, 185, 358.  
 Van Nespén, Catherine, 223; John, 223.  
 Vanquetin, John, 146; Martha, 146.  
 Vanroy *alias* Reyley, *see* Reyley *alias* Vanroy.  
 Van Rugoén, Derrick, 83; Mary, 83.  
 Vanstone, Mary, 41.  
 Varenne, Anne, 215; Ezechiél, 215.  
 Varey, Ann, 375.  
 Varney, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.  
 Vassay, James, 303; Jane, 303.  
 Vaughan, Ann, 23, 181; Benjamin, 374; Elizabeth, 24, 135, 161, 307; Garnant, 23; Gwynn, 71; Hannah, 95; Hester, 224; Isabel, 40; Joan, 37; John, 139, 186; Joyce, 186; Margaret, 210; Mary, 58, 139, 331, 332, 349, 357, 374; Rebecca, 71; Sarah, 240, 315; Thomas, 210, 331; William, 40, 58, 135; Winifred, 195.  
 Vaux (Vaus), Ann, 122; James, 122; Mary, 308; Thomas, 308.  
 Vavasour, Anne, 8.  
 Vayne, *see* Vane.

Vealc (Veal), Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 185.  
 Vearryke, Eleanor, 115.  
 Veich, Ann, 149.  
 Veline, Elizabeth, 269; Peter, 269.  
 Vellet, Mary, 59.  
 Venden, Mary, 312.  
 Venfield, Jane, 179; Robinson, 179.  
 Venner, Mary, 300; Rebecca, 51.  
 Verchild, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Verden, Hannah, 53; Robert, 53.  
 Verdun, Alice, 306; John, 306.  
 Vere-Kennedy, Elizabeth, 326; Sir John, Bart., 326.  
 Veres, Jane, 84.  
 Vernell, Henry, 393; Mary, 393.  
 Verney (Verny), Elias, 252; Jane, 364; Sarah, 252.  
 Vernon, Eleanor, 62; George, 62.  
 Verrall, Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.  
 Verry, Mary, 349; Samuel, 349.  
 Vertue, Abigail, 127; Peter, 127.  
 Vesev (Vezey), Alice, 18; Anne, 16.  
 Vessy, Susanna, 284.  
 Vevers, Catherine, 79.  
 Vialls, Amos, 149; Hannah, 149.  
 Viber, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Vick, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 350; Philip, 57; Rebecca, 57.  
 Vickars (Vickers), Allen, 297; Elizabeth, 115; Joseph, 80; Lucy, 80; Susanna, 297.  
 Vigeon, Mary, 152; Robert, 152.  
 Vigne, Mary, 334; Thomas, 334.  
 Vigurs, Rev. Mr., 145, 146.  
 Vile, Mary, 151.  
 Villan, Ann, 343.  
 Villars, Rebecca, 142.  
 Villiers, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 160; Joseph, 97.  
 Vinall, Ann, 166; James, 166.  
 Vince, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.  
 Vincent (Vinson), Abigail, 119; Anne, 19, 129; Dorothy, 6; Edith, 8; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 351, 371; Grace, 92; Jane, 148; John, 8; Ketura, 265; Margaret, 153; Mary, 3, 51, 354; Richard, 19, 354; Thomas, 51, 129; William, 265, 371.  
 Vincy, Honour, 152.  
 Vindin, Jane, 246.  
 Vine, Joane, 48; Rachael, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Viney, Jane, 26.  
 Vinson. *see* Vincent.  
 Vint, Alexander, 272; Mary, 272.  
 Vintner, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 18.  
 Violet, John, 3; Joyce, 3.  
 Vipon, Ann, 308.  
 Virgo, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307; Mary, 349.  
 Visittely, Elizabeth, 287; Isaac, 287.  
 Vivers, Bridget, 38.  
 Vizer, Ann, 94.  
 Voilland, Francis, 136; Judith, 136.  
 Voker, Rachael, 180.  
 Vokins, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 188; Whitebread, 265.  
 Von Wetken, Hertrick, 118; Mary, 118.  
 Vosell, Rebecca, 160.  
 Votier, Anne, 120; Daniel, 120.  
 Voucher, Elizabeth, 339; John, 223; Sarah, 223.  
 Voux, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Voyce, Jarvis, 111; Mary, 111.  
 Vyc, Rachael, 186.  
 Vyse, Susanna Elizabetha, 379.

## W

Wackins, Anne, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Wacom, Katherine, 47.  
 Wadbrook, George, 250; Mary, 250.  
 Wadding, Mary, 85; Michael, 85.  
 Waddington, Margaret, 29; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225.  
 Waddon, Christopher, 2; Elizabeth, 2.  
 Wade, Alice, 10; Ann, 281; Christopher, 280; Dorcas, 38; Edward, 28, 113; Elizabeth, 115, 182, 222, 369; George, 38, 222; Henry, 182; Isabella, 109; John, 80, 353; Katherine, 28; Martha, 289, 314; Mary, 19, 80, 113, 322; Rebecca, 353; Richard, 10, 115; Robert, 281, 289; Sarah, 280; William, 109.  
 Wadeson, Alice, 12.  
 Wadham, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 132; Susanna, 209, 266; Thomas, 127, 209, 266; Timothy, 132.  
 Wadkins, Sarah, 181.  
 Wadley, Elizabeth, 115; John, 115.  
 Wadlow, Margaret, 16.  
 Wadnell, Margaret, 23; Thomas, 23.  
 Wadsworth, Charles, 214; Mary, 214.  
 Waffer, Anna, 40.  
 Wagar, Mary, 17.  
 Wager, Sarah, 237.  
 Wagg, Frances, 321; Thomas, 321.  
 Wagstaffe (Wagstaff), Alice, 111; Ann, 120, 299; Francis, 120; John, 111; Mary, 16; Richard, 16, 57; Susanna, 57, 380.  
 Wagster, Ann, 241.  
 Waight, Catherine, 21; Rebecca, 339; Richard, 21.  
 Waime, John, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Wainwright, Ellen, 4.  
 Wainwright, Jane, 140; Margaret, 100; Mary, 355; William, 355.  
 Waite (Wait, Wayte), Ann, 150, 376; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 189; Francis, 43; John, 293; Mary, 108, 293; Matthew, 291; Mercy, 291; Robert, 150; Sarah, 43, 159; Thomas, 376; William, 108, 159.  
 Wake, Ann, 113; Christopher, 19; Frances, 19; Hezekiah, 113; Margaret, 129; Richard, 129.  
 Wakefield (Wakefeld), Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 235, 294; George, 253; James, 336; Jane, 362; Job, 294; John, 362; Mary, 258; Peter, 235; Sarah, 336.  
 Wakeford, Anne, 223, 259.  
 Wakeham, Elizabeth, 63, 122.  
 Wakelin (Wakeling), Clare, 391; Elizabeth, 221; Jane, 271; John, 271; Josiah, 221; Mary, 326; Sarah, 240; Susan, 273; Thomas, 391; William, 240.  
 Walbanck (Walbancke, Wallbanck), Frances, 289; George, 169; Henry, 289; Mary, 169; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 68; William, 5.  
 Walcott (Walcot, Wallcott), Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 245; Henry, 245; John, 151; Ludowick, 21; Sarah, 151.  
 Walde, Margaret, 2.  
 Walden (Waldon), Eleanor, 386; John, 386; Mary, 7.  
 Walder, Elizabeth, 350.  
 Waldoe (Waldo), Anne, 71; James, 71, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Waldring, Cornelius, 337; Isabella, 337.  
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 222; Mary, 63; Thrale, 222.  
 Wale, Robert, 232; Susanna, 232.

- Walers, Ann, 66.  
Walford, Ann, 33, 191, 240; Edward, 38; Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 38; Joane, 13; Oliver, 13; Robert, 33.  
Walherr, Dorothea, 219; Hinrick, 219.  
Walker, Abigail, 174; Abraham, 291; Alice, 292; Andrew, 76; Ann, 85, 117, 134, 135, 162, 212, 234, 288, 348, 387, 393; Benjamin, 87; Catherine, 51, 241; Charles, 51, 343; Coby, 291; David, 334; Dorothy, 385; Edward, 23, 143, 162, 387; Eleanor, 50, 76, 388; Elizabeth, 87, 107, 115, 143, 309, 382; Esther, 246, 343; Frances, 20, 318; Hannah, 307; Humphrey, 198; Isabella, 148; James, 148, 348; Jane, 305, 359; Joan, 25, 43; John, 20, 50, 117, 318, 374, 382, 385; Joseph, 107; Katherine, 56; Lewis, 122; Magdalen, 42; Margaret, 360; Martha, 374; Mary, 43, 56, 100, 111, 154, 173, 177, 213, 246, 250; Peter, 246; Priscilla, 38; Rachael, 286; Rebecca, 123, 244; Richard, 135, 270; Robert, 115, 174; Sarah, 5, 198, 270, 315, 339; Sibyl, 23; Susanna, 235, 296, 334; Thomas, 56, 134, 359, 360; Thomasine, 122, 282; Walter, 173; William, 38, 56, 100, 123, 234, 241, 393.  
Walkley, Sarah, 46.  
Walklyn, Ann, 280; John, 280.  
Wall, Andrew, 21; Barbara, 390; Benjamin, 268; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 42, 95; Ingrey, 227; Joane, 12; John, 95, 327; Margaret, 327; Mary, 93, 127, 268; Nathaniel, 383; Nicholas, 93; Sarah, 180, 374, 383; Susan, 21.  
Wallbanck, *see* Walbanck.  
Wallcott, *see* Walcott.  
Wallen (Wallin), Martha, 56; Mary, 362.  
Waller, Anne, 64, 143; Dorothy, 189; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 219, 353; Goodwith, 229; Henry, 13; Jane, 13, 85; Jeremiah, 183; John, 85; Mary, 23; Samuel, 189, 229; Sarah, 32, 183; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 353; William, 23, 121.  
Wallet (Wallett), Eleanor, 194; Sarah, 190.  
Wallin, *see* Wallen.  
Wallington, Anne, 65; Bridget, 23; Crispannus, 239; Esther, 281; Isaac, 65; James, 281; Nathaniel, 23; Sarah, 239.  
Wallis, Anne, 217; Catherine, 88; Edward, 5, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 273, 325; Henry, 325; Lydia, 292; Margaret, 11; Martha, 5; Mary, 32, 79, 189, 229; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 91.  
Wallishall, Sarah, 154.  
Wallockhall, Constance, 15.  
Wallos, Elizabeth, 40; Matthew, 40.  
Wallsingham, Jane, 189.  
Wallsop, Elizabeth, 25.  
Walmsley, Elizabeth, 335; Martha, 6; Mary, 194; Roger, 194.  
Walrove, Frances, 15.  
Walsall, John, 141; Martha, 141.  
Walsh, Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 62; Philip, 99.  
Walsham, Grace, 25.  
Walsume, Mary, 166.  
Walter, Alice, 11, 99, 226; Edmond, 14; Elizabeth, 47, 96, 257; James, 226; Jane, 14; John, 8; Judith, 228; Mary, 163, 310; Peter, 99; Phoebe, 8, 69; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 47; William, 281.  
Walters, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 134, 351; Hannah, 361; Mary, 365.  
Waltho, Mary, 25.  
Walton (Wallton, Walltone), Alice, 57; Anne, 47, 267, 381; Catherine, 237; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 50; Frances, 185; George, 267; Henry, 3; Isabel, 3; Jane, 6; Jonathan, 308; Mary, 77, 134, 308; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 237; William, 134.  
Wand, Ann, 284; Steven, 284.  
Wapham, Ann, 325.  
Waple, Ann, 364; Edward, 364; George, 7; Philippa, 7.  
Waples, Mary, 133.  
Warburton, Anne, 59; Mary, 130; Thomas, 59; William, 130.  
Warbut, Jane, 337.  
Ward (Warde), Alathia, 52; Alice, 331; Anne, 65, 109, 156, 165, 172, 182, 264, 340, 393; Beadnell, 294; Benjamin, 281; Bridget, 162; Catherine, 317, 393; Dorothy, 150; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 41, 187, 266, 283, 302, 315, 328, 330, 360; Esther, 391; Frances, 354; George, 140; Grace, 56; Henry, 14; Jane, 72, 294; Joanna, 251; John, 360; Joseph, 106, 336; Katherine, 29; Lawrence, 19; Margaret, 28, 185, 247; Martha, 327; Martin, 12; Mary, 14, 18, 46, 73, 106, 140, 175, 281, 286, 308, 336; Merian, 32; Michael, 172; Nathaniel, 266; Richard, 14, 26, 109, 150, 178, 187, 251, 340; Rose, 12; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 14, 19, 101, 172, 178, 379; Susanna, 38, 122, 222; Thomas, 29, 101, 165, 308, 327, 379; William, 73, 182, 354.  
Wardell, Mary, 118.  
Warden, Mary, 386; Sarah, 156; William, 386.  
Wardrober, Elizabeth, 134.  
Ware, David, 163; Elizabeth, 305; Frances, 187; Henry, 43; Katherine, 10, 52; Mary, 163, 347; Sarah, 43.  
Warfolk, Eleanor, 255.  
Waring (Wareing), Catherine, 215; Elizabeth, 128, 378; Hannah, 84; Henry, 215; Jeremiah, 227; Margaret, 327; Mary, 92, 227; Rupert, 128; William, 327, 378.  
Warley, Alice, 16; Mary, 23; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 23.  
Warmstond, Jarvis, 30; Martha, 30.  
Warnefield, Elizabeth, 95.  
Warner, Ann, 243, 319; Daniel, 197; Elizabeth, 317, 330; Frances, 108; Hannah, 341; Henry, 356; Hester, 228; James, 228; Jane, 98, 283; John, 39, 283; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 248, 356; Sibilla, 115; Sidney, 39; Susanna, 197, 267; Thomas, 341; Thomasin, 54; William, 243, 330.  
Warnett, Katherine, 10.  
Warre, Florentia, 176.  
Warren (Waren), Alice, 183; Anne, 63, 204, 359; Bridget, 12; Edward, 32, 364; Eleanor, 155, 171, 362, 364; Elizabeth, 126, 142, 181, 245, 302; Esther, 75; George, 302; Henry, 204; Jane, 315; John, 107, 155, 181, 362; Margaret, 386; Martha, 194; Mary, 32, 53, 115; Michael, 75, 171; Sarah, 107, 272; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 12, 126.  
Warwick, Ann, 271, 358; Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 64, 168; Michael, 121, 358; Susanna, 121; William, 64.  
Washborne (Washbourn), Anthony, 292; Rev. James, 235; Judith, 235; Mary, 9; Sarah, 292; William, 9.  
Washer, Elizabeth, 240; John, 14; Lettice, 14.

- Washington, Diana, 125; George, 125; Martha, 17.  
 Wasse (Wass), Anne, 4; Henry, 50; Jane, 50; William, 4.  
 wastell, Deborah, 155; Hester, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Watsefeld, Darius, 47; Joyce, 47.  
 Wateman, Sarah, 366.  
 Water, Elizabeth, 365.  
 Waterer, Ann, 386; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 103; George, 103.  
 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 170; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Mary, 165.  
 Waterman, Annabella, 85; Charles, 85; Dorothy, 164; Elizabeth, 59; John, 164; Joseph, 374; Mary, 374.  
 Waters, Alice, 246; Anthony, 283; Charles, 178; Elizabeth, 16, 207; Frances, 363; Francis, 12; Hannah, 40, 283; John, 207; Katherine, 10, 12; Margaret, 271; Mary, 178, 216, 256; Thomas, 16.  
 Watersfield, Benjamin, 252; Sarah, 252.  
 Waterson (Watterson), Alice, 292; John, 292; Margaret, 220.  
 Watford, Anne, 149.  
 Wathen, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Watkins, Ann, 121, 168, 187, 190, 200, 265; Anna Maria, 141; Catherine, 63, 390; Elizabeth, 153; Jane, 144; John, 144, 308; Mary, 88, 116, 206, 253; Prudence, 73; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 73; Susanna, 102, 256, 305; William, 102, 190.  
 Watkinson, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153.  
 Watlington, Catherine, 190; James, 190; Margaret, 374.  
 Watson (Wotson), Alexander, 218; Ann, 257, 292; Bridget, 31; Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 36, 43, 128, 192, 272, 309, 371; Esther, 103; Grace, 116, 218; Hannah, 215; Isabella, 156; James, 148; Jennet, 47; Jeremiah, 159; John, 76, 397; Margaret, 284; Martha, 397; Martin, 36; Mary, 76, 159, 223, 274; Rachael, 119; Ralph, 30; Richard, 284; Robert, 257; Sarah, 36, 297; Susan, 30; Susanna, 148; Thomas, 43, 309.  
 Wattearton, Ellen, 271; Richard, 271.  
 Wattell, Frances, 184.  
 Watterfall, Gertrude, 203; Thomas, 203.  
 Wattmore (Watmore), Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 48; Richard, 135; William, 48.  
 Wattney, Anne, 68.  
 Watton, Edward, 379; Henry, 29; Margaret, 379; Mary, 29.  
 Watts (Wattes), Alexander, 172; Amphill, 24; Anne, 52, 73, 237, 394; David, 302; Dorothy, 234; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 115 (2), 216, 310; Grace, 172; Hannah, 342, 380; Henry, 54; Hester, 46, 302; Isabella, 337; James, 237; Job, 342; John, 73, 183, 376, 380; Leonard, 43; Lucy, 184; Margaret, 43; Mary, 54, 183, 224, 317, 342; Mercy, 100; Peers, 115; Robert, 63; Sarah, 154; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 216, 234, 317, 342; William, 60.  
 Wavell, Margaret, 180; Richard, 180.  
 Waxham, Alice, 69; Frances, 25.  
 Way, Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 126; John, 100, 263; Sarah, 100.  
 Wayland, Richard, 158; Ruth, 158.  
 Waylett, John, 194; Joseph, 305; Martha, 305; Sarah, 194.  
 Wayman, Mary, 220.  
 Weymouth, Christopher, 140; Jane, 140.  
 Ways (Wayes), Dorothy, 43; Margaret, 240; Robert, 240; Sampson, 43.  
 Wayne, *see* Waite.  
 Weacht, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.  
 Weale, Charles, 192; John, 97; Mary, 97, 192.  
 Weare, Isaac, 81; Mary, 81.  
 Wearg, Mary, 82.  
 Weatherall, *see* Wetherall.  
 Weatherhead (Wethered), Elizabeth, 96; Francis, 39; Rebecca, 39.  
 Weatherly, Sarah, 393.  
 Weathers, Frances, 2; Thomas, 2.  
 Weathersby, Henry, 186; Mary, 186.  
 Weatman, Frances, 123; John, 123.  
 Weaver (Weever), Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 40, 75, 250; George, 40; Hannah, 259; Humphrey, 366; Isabella, 97; Mary, 98, 290, 324, 366; Richard, 117, 259; Russell, 250; Thomas, 75, 303; William, 97.  
 Webb (Webbe), Abigail, 265; Amy, 324; Ann, 106, 166, 197, 364, 379; Catherine, 326; Edward, 266; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 20, 73, 74, 103, 151, 190, 193, 209, 240, 252, 266, 372, 397; Ellen, 21, 142; Frances, 103, 354, 388; Hannah, 269; Henry, 261; Hugh, 211; James, 20, 60, 166; Jane, 91, 290, 383; Joanna, 48; John, 42, 91, 197, 252; Joseph, 133, 379; Katherine, 17; Margaret, 111; Marie, 3; Martha, 270; Mary, 42, 90, 125, 211, 230, 232, 274; Nathaniel, 125, 372; Nicholas, 240; Rachael, 102, 261; Richard, 106, 232, 364; Samuel, 193; Sarah, 36, 60, 133, 264; Thomas, 36, 151; William, 48, 190.  
 Webben, Jane, 15.  
 Webber, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 11; Lydia, 365; Margaret, 222; Mary, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 365; William, 11.  
 Webley, Mary, 215.  
 Webster, Anne, 8, 151; Catherine, 165; Clemety, 37; Eleanor, 253; Elizabeth, 22, 163, 182, 360, 397; Hannah, 380; Jane, 50; Joan, 37; John, 50, 159; Joseph, 101, 253; Joyce, 47; Mary, 75, 101, 159, 242; Nicholas, 8; Sainte, 360; Sarah, 210.  
 Weddell, Elizabeth, 25, 371; Thomas, 25.  
 Wedge, Ann, 374; William, 374.  
 Weed, Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.  
 Weedon (Weeden), Alice, 257; Ann, 249; Hannah, 154, 175; John, 42, 120, 154; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 42, 120.  
 Weeds, Mary, 292.  
 Weeks (Weekes), Amy, 306; Ann, 203; Catherine, 367; Elizabeth, 54, 80; Henry, 8; James, 54; Mary, 8, 231; Rachael, 27; Rebecca, 271; Sarah, 67; Steven, 367; Thomas, 306; William, 203.  
 Weely, Guill, 25; Martha, 25.  
 Weever, *see* Weaver.  
 Wehrs, Dorothea, 219.  
 Weir, Lucretia, 62; Martin, 62.  
 Welbeloved, *see* Wellbeloved.  
 Welborn, Mary, 163.  
 Welbune, Francis, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Welch (Welsh), Ann, 22, 39, 300; Anthony, 39; Charlotte, 366; Dennis, 298; Elizabeth, 249, 298; James, 22, 133; Jane, 368; Joane, 10; John, 159, 300, 368; Margaret, 159; Mary, 169, 242, 331; Sarah, 133, 367; Thomas, 367; William, 169.



- Weld, Elizabeth, 342; Randolph, 342.  
 Weldon (Welden), Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 152;  
 Frideswide, 82; John, 8; Joseph, 379; Lydia,  
 40; Mary, 82, 340, 379; Samuel, 340; Tho-  
 mas, 40.  
 Weleon, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Welford, Hannah, 385; John, 385; Susanna,  
 139.  
 Welham, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.  
 Welland, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.  
 Wellbeck, Elizabeth, 327.  
 Wellbeloved (Welbeloved), Anne, 214; David,  
 214; Eleanor, 194; John, 194.  
 Weller, Mary, 242, 378; Sarah, 271; Thomas,  
 242; William, 378.  
 Welford, *see* Welford.  
 Welling, James, 268; Mary, 268.  
 Wellington, Christopher, 219; Elizabeth, 219;  
 Margaret, 337.  
 Wellman, Mary, 121.  
 Wells (Welles), Abraham, 363; Alice, 45; Ann,  
 56, 78, 345, 363, 373; Elizabeth, 62, 263, 293;  
 Francis, 189; Hannah, 75 (2), 236; Jane,  
 303; John, 190, 310, 326; Judith, 65; Lydia,  
 221, 224; Martha, 224; Mary, 189, 190, 229,  
 310; Mercy, 326; Millicent, 209; Rose, 180;  
 Sarah, 25, 211, 375; Susanna, 281; Thomas,  
 45, 56, 65, 75, 375; William, 281.  
 Wellsby, James, 333; Sarah, 333.  
 Wellstead (Wellsted), John, 50; Mary, 50;  
 Mr., 123.  
 Wemm, Mary, 68.  
 Wenborn, Ann, 388; Thomas, 388.  
 Wenckells, Mary, 224.  
 Wengrove, Ann, 82.  
 Wenham, Ann, 164.  
 Wensley, Elizabeth, 173; Philip, 173.  
 Wenslow, Mary, 32; Robert, 32.  
 Went, Sarah, 305.  
 Wentworth, Elizabeth, 255.  
 Werdly, Jane, 336.  
 Werrell, Faith, 384; Thomas, 384.  
 Werry, Ann, 78; Nathaniel, 78.  
 Wescot, *see* Westcott.  
 Wesley, Sarah, 93.  
 Wesson, Sarah, 178.  
 West, Abigail, 328; Ann, 56, 127, 177, 309, 320,  
 362; Anstice, 11; Benjamin, 279; Elizabeth,  
 48, 71, 82, 156, 230, 232; Ephraim, 292;  
 Frances, 48; Francis, 48; George, 230;  
 Henry, 92; James, 320; Jane, 44, 279, 373;  
 John, 48, 71, 309, 328; Margaret, 92, 178,  
 260; Mary, 2, 89, 137, 275, 278, 292, 310;  
 Rebecca, 353; Robert, 41, 178, 328; Sarah,  
 133, 328, 391; Steven, 278; Susan, 22; Sus-  
 anna, 41, 197, 377; Thomas, 11, 127, 377, 391;  
 William, 2, 197.  
 Western, *see* Western.  
 Westbrook, Elizabeth, 208, 237, 371; Rose, 72;  
 Sarah, 60.  
 Westburye, Anne, 45, 329.  
 Westcott (Wescot, Wesscott), Ann, 134, 224;  
 Henry, 134; John, 3; Rebecca, 241; Rose,  
 3; Thomas, 241.  
 Westedd, Judith, 14.  
 Wester, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.  
 Westerban, John, 151; Mary, 151.  
 Westerbee, John, 335; Martha, 335.  
 Westerman, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.  
 Western (Westarn), Frances, 323; Mary, 137.  
 Westfield, Hester, 309.  
 Westhood, Margaret, 343.  
 Westly (Westley), Ann, 350; Anthony, 188;  
 Elizabeth, 62; Jane, 204, 309; John, 350;  
 Rebecca, 152; Theodosia, 188; William, 62,  
 204, 309.  
 Westmorland, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.  
 Westne, Margaret, 8.  
 Westoby (Westobee), John, 199; Margaret, 199;  
 Mary, 109.  
 Weston, Ann, 12, 16, 320; Elizabeth, 93, 187;  
 George, 116; Katherine, 11; Mary, 116, 194;  
 Ralph, 187; Thomas, 12; William, 320.  
 Westwood, Ann, 43, 321; John, 293; Margaret,  
 293; Martha, 285; William, 321.  
 Wetherall (Weatherall, Wetherill, Witherell),  
 Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 383;  
 Rebecca, 195; Rowland, 206; Sarah, 120,  
 206; William, 120.  
 Wethered, *see* Weatherhead.  
 Wetherley (Witherley, Witherly), Bridget, 364;  
 Elizabeth, 40; Magdalen, 229; Sarah, 121.  
 Weyvill, Joanna, 48.  
 Whalebone, Ann, 284.  
 Whaley, Elizabeth, 80; Margaret, 323; Robert,  
 80.  
 Whalley, Mary, 20.  
 Wharam, Jane, 56; Robert, 56.  
 Wharby, Susanna, 293.  
 Wharfe, Mary, 43.  
 Wharton, George, 227; Grace, 30; Jane, 16,  
 227; Judith, 85; Martha, 275; Nicholas, 16;  
 Richard, 30; William, 275.  
 Wheat (Wheate), Catherine, 86; Jeremiah,  
 281; Mary, 281.  
 Wheatcraft, Ann, 161.  
 Wheatlan, Elizabeth, 123.  
 Wheatland, Amy, 370; Ann, 91; Jane, 57;  
 Richard, 57; Thomas, 91.  
 Wheatley (Wheatly), Alice, 1; Anne, 4, 184;  
 Catherine, 332; Daniel, 57; Dorothy, 21;  
 Elizabeth, 74, 360; Francis, 122; Isabella,  
 329; Jacob, 74; John, 1, 184, 332; Mary, 8,  
 57, 87, 122, 177; Thomas, 360; William, 21.  
 Wheeldon, Hannah, 196; Richard, 196.  
 Wheeler (Weeler, Wheler), Ann, 238, 269, 286,  
 297; Catherine, 389; Cecelia, 234; Eliza-  
 beth, 144, 165; Frances, 21; George, 397;  
 Grace, 284; Henry, 238; Joane, 4, 23, 40;  
 Joanna, 164; John, 46, 235; Joshua, 144;  
 Lucia, 61; Mary, 21, 29, 46, 177, 310, 319,  
 397; Phyllis, 380; Richard, 29; Robert, 319;  
 Rose, 158; Sarah, 235, 329, 364; Thomas, 61,  
 380, 389; Trephene, 55; Walter, 40; Wil-  
 liam, 158, 364.  
 Wheelwright (Wheeleright), Humphrey, 119;  
 Margery, 147; Mary, 11; Rachael, 119.  
 Whele, Mary, 226; Rice, 226.  
 Whellock, Sarah, 355; Solomon, 355.  
 Whetham, Esther, 60.  
 Whetwine, Mary, 233; Robert, 233.  
 Whichurst, Jane, 123.  
 Whiffin (Wiffin), Elizabeth, 130, 343; Mary,  
 341; Thomas, 341, 343.  
 Whight, *see* White.  
 Whigley, Sarah, 62.  
 Whiller, Benjamin, 274; Elizabeth, 274.  
 Whinfield, Dorothy, 350; Elizabeth, 306; Rich-  
 ard, 306.  
 Whiscard, Alice, 34.  
 Whiskin, Mary, 132, 371; William, 371.  
 Whisson, Charles, 67; Joan, 67.

- Whistler, Edward, 75; Penelope, 75.  
 Whiston, Elizabeth, 388; Mary, 340; Richard, 388.  
 Whit, Hannah, 76; Henry, 76; Margaret, 70.  
 Whittaker (Whittacre, Whittaker), Ann, 82; Barbara, 217; Dame Cecil, 88; Sir Edward, 88; Eleanor, 296; Elizabeth, 80, 111, 142 (2), 390; Frances, 367; John, 111, 217, 296; Mary, 47, 76, 125, 155, 185, 201, 269, 326; Nicholas, 47; Philip, 125; Richard, 142, 291; Sarah, 64, 291; Steven John, 326; Thomas, 269; William, 185, 390.  
 Whitakers, Elizabeth, 98; Sarah, 47.  
 Whitburn, Richard, 248; Sarah, 248.  
 Whitby, Catherine, 278.  
 Whitehurst, Abraham, 193; Judith, 193.  
 Whitecraft, Charles, 209; Hannah, 209.  
 White (Whight), Alice, 16, 100; Amy, 299; Anna Maria, 141; Anne, 9, 117 (2), 172, 188, 207, 244, 285, 302, 340, 365; Catherine, 160, 191, 203, 328; Christopher, 302, 327; Elitia, 380; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 160, 164, 183, 184, 214, 245, 267, 272, 294, 321, 324, 372; Frances, 108, 222; Henry, 6, 16; Jane, 61, 170, 385; Jenny, 191; John, 9, 129, 191, 233, 256, 285; Joseph, 214; Lawrence, 380; Margaret, 19, 165, 166, 207, 238, 315; Martha, 25, 128; Mary, 7, 72, 130, 216, 229, 243, 262, 299, 334, 367; Richard, 164, 188, 204, 216; Richard Lemyng, 328; Robert, 334; Samuel, 61, 117; Sarah, 129, 151, 254, 323, 327; Susan, 20; Susanna, 204, 233, 256, 352; Thomas, 102, 141, 238, 254, 267, 352; William, 19, 100, 172, 365; Zachariah, 191.  
 Whitebread, Ann, 108.  
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Whitehall, Amy, 125; Jane, 278; Robert, 278.  
 Whitehead, Alice, 44; John, 44; Sarah, 215.  
 Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 19, 52, 226, 249, 288, 347; Francis, 19; Henry, 52; Jane, 44, 120; John, 120, 337, 347; Joshua, 249; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 63; Martin, 35; Mary, 41, 59, 337; Rebecca, 35; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 183; Thomasine, 7.  
 Whitehorne, Ann, 338; Mary, 25; William, 25, 338.  
 Whitehurst (Whithurst), Annabella, 272; Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 202, 267; Richard, 267; William, 213, 272.  
 Whiteing, *see* Whiting.  
 Whitman, *see* Whitman.  
 Whiteoff, Hannah, 128.  
 Whitesed, John, 218; Rachael, 218.  
 Whiteside, Esther, 179; Jane, 332; John, 198, 332; Margaret, 198.  
 Whitesmith, Jane, 330.  
 Whitfield, Ann, 241, 243; Elizabeth, 59, 382, 384; Francis, 384; Margaret, 312; Mary, 341; Richard, 241; Robert, 382; Sarah, 396.  
 Whitford, Jane, 351; William, 351.  
 Whiting (Whiteing), Diana, 285; Elizabeth, 107, 330; John, 330; Mary, 44, 261; Robert, 44, 63, 355; Sarah, 63, 64, 360; Susanna, 279; Winifred, 355.  
 Whitland, Mary, 354.  
 White, *see* Whittell.  
 Whitley (Whitlec), Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 273; William, 273.  
 Whitlock, Mary, 236.  
 Whitman (Whiteman), Ann, 154; Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 3; John, 47; Judith, 47.  
 Whitmore, Dorothy, 108.  
 Whittell, Dorothy, 29; Henry, 29.  
 Whitney, Sarah, 255; Susanna, 350.  
 Whitstone, Jane, 56; John, 56.  
 Whittaker, *see* Whitaker.  
 Whittell (Whitle, Whittle), Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 384, 385; John, 385; Thomas, 34.  
 Whitley, John, 224; Susanna, 224.  
 Whittington, Penelope, 82.  
 Whittle, *see* Whittell.  
 Whittock, Frances, 129; Joseph, 129.  
 Whitton, Amy, 369; Ann, 158, 298; Mary, 210; Nicholas, 158; Samuel, 369.  
 Whittum, Jane, 6; Mathew, 6.  
 Whitwell, Charles, 45; Margaret, 45; Mary, 358; Thomas, 358.  
 Whitworth, David, 167; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 167; Martha, 367; Mary, 236, 243; Ralph, 363; Robert, 236, 367; Sarah, 363.  
 Whorwood, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.  
 Whynnyard, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Whytheridge, Mary, 289.  
 Whyton, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Wibert, *see* Wybert.  
 Wiborn, *see* Wyborne.  
 Wibrow, *see* Wybrow.  
 Wichan, Frances, 359; Richard, 359.  
 Wichellow, Mabel, 245.  
 Wickehalfe, Mary, 81.  
 Wickenden, Ann, 222.  
 Wicker, John, 82; Katherine, 82.  
 Wickfield, John, 386; Mary, 386.  
 Wickham, Alice, 101; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 20; James, 101; Mary, 20; Sarah, 16; Tobias, 44.  
 Wickins, Rebecca, 203; William, 203.  
 Wicks (Wickes), Deborah, 140; Elizabeth, 155; Mary, 318, 333; Richard, 155; Thomas, 318; William, 140.  
 Wicksted, Ann, 301; Barbara, 331; Elizabeth, 335; John, 331; Randle, 301.  
 Widdowes, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 58; William, 58.  
 Widdowson, Elizabeth, 253; Joseph, 253.  
 Widdington, Henry, 205; Mary, 205.  
 Wiggenton, John, 205; Martha, 205.  
 Widnell, Margaret, 46.  
 Wieth, Emme, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Wiffin, *see* Whiffen.  
 Wigers, James, 158; Margaret, 158.  
 Wigfall, Joseph, 125; Martha, 125.  
 Wiggat, Anne, 64; Daniel, 64.  
 Wiggelworth, Mary, 2.  
 Wiggett, Susanna, 393.  
 Wiggins, Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 369; Margaret, 39; Mary, 354, 372; Richard, 39; Samuel, 369; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 372.  
 Wigginton, Francis, 30; Jane, 20; Mary, 30; William, 20.  
 Wiggs (Wigges), Elizabeth, 17; John, 248; Mary, 248.  
 Wightwicke, Alice, 6; Edward, 6.  
 Wiggins, *see* Wiggins.  
 Wiggton, *see* Wigginton.  
 Wigmar, Dinah, 149; James, 149.  
 Wigram, Mary, 62.  
 Wiggzell, Mary, 234; Robert, 234.  
 Wilbraham, Dorothy, 34; Richard, 34.  
 Wilby, Margaret, 21.  
 Wilcock, Mary, 80.  
 Wilcockson, Mary, 259.

- Wilcox (Wilcocks, Wilcoxe, Willcocks, Willcox), Alice, 111; Anne, 74; Barnabas, 394; Dorothy, 19, 22; Elizabeth, 18, 279; John, 153; Joseph, 290; Lucy, 204; Martha, 153, 345, 364; Mary, 394; Roger, 74; Sarah, 51, 290; Thomas, 111, 345; William, 18, 364.
- Wildboar (Wildboure), Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 116; Jane, 309; Robert, 12.
- Wilde (Wyld, Wylde), Ann, 105; Catherine, 300; Dorothy, 194, 318; Edmund, 194; Edward, 316; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 316; John, 18, 295; Katherine, 38; Margaret, 227; Martha, 295; Mary, 31, 358; Samuel, 38; Susan, 18; Susanna, 139.
- Wilder, Edward, 224; Hannah, 224; Jane, 228; Judith, 148; Richard, 228; William, 148.
- Wildiges, Frances, 22; Robert, 22.
- Wilding, Rachael, 123.
- Wildman, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 160; Lydia, 244; Mary, 141, 232; Thomas, 137, 244.
- Wildye, Frances, 48.
- Wileman, Elizabeth, 37 (2); John, 37 (2).
- Wiles, Ann, 334; John, 334.
- Wiley, Ann, 134; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Wilford, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18.
- Wilkes (Wilks), Audrey, 11; Dorothy, 283; Jean, 39; John, 124, 133, 376; Judith, 42; Margaret, 133; Mary, 124, 353; Robert, 270; Sarah, 209, 262, 376; Susanna, 353; Tabitha, 270; William, 11, 42.
- Wilkin, Ann, 371; Elizabeth, 377.
- Wilkins, Alice, 347; Amy, 328; Ann, 162, 181, 249; Anthony, 72; Blanch, 298; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 250; George, 47; Gertrude, 72; Grace, 142; Henrietta, 156; John, 39, 142, 328, 347; Mary, 131, 353; Robert, 249; Sarah, 47, 89, 312; Thomas, 181; William, 312, 353.
- Wilkinson (Wilkinson, Wilkison), Agnes, 2; Alice, 47; Ann, 109; Anna, 46; Elizabeth, 39, 118, 196, 228, 278, 300, 379; Ellen, 212; Hannah, 63; Henry, 228; Hester, 5; Hugh, 157; James, 58; Jane, 384; John, 1, 52, 118, 196, 316; Katherine, 7; Lydia, 58; Margaret, 87, 139; Mary, 52, 107, 156, 230, 316; Nicholas, 5; Richard, 2; Robert, 47; Sarah, 1, 20, 157, 351; Thomas, 300; William, 39, 230.
- Willamon, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
- Willard, Alice, 17; Emanuel, 17; Frances, 125; Sarah, 237.
- Willbarne, Frances, 36; James, 36.
- Willecome, Mary, 328.
- Willet (Willott), Benjamin, 389; Bridget, 389; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 252; Rebecca, 238.
- Willetts, Mary, 221; William, 221.
- William, Hercules, 289; Joyce, 199; Sarah, 289.
- Williams (Williames), Alice, 21, 87; Amy, 303; Anne, 44, 65, 68, 75, 96, 110, 195, 202, 217, 236, 264, 295, 340, 377; Bethia, 212; Blanche, 29; Bridget, 27; Burford, 322; Catherine, 135, 146, 215, 266, 367, 380; Charles, 155, 317, 363, 380; Christian, 22; Daniel, 195, 252; David, 110, 183; Dorothy, 24; Dyonies, 60; Edward, 15, 75, 295; Eleanor, 126; Elizabeth, 15, 30, 32, 36, 39, 84, 124, 133, 144, 146, 147, 211, 216, 230, 239, 245, 296, 316, 330, 340, 354, 356; Ellen, 332; Esther, 155, 183; Frances, 160, 264, 279, 315; Francis, 126; Grace, 217, 283; Griffith, 133; Hannah, 90, 358, 388; Henry, 24, 96; Hugh, 36, 236; Jane, 3, 25, 136, 150, 204, 225, 334, 335, 391; Joane, 2, 5, 6, 22, 36; John, 39, 124, 166, 264, 367, 391; Joseph, 216; Judith, 3, 166; Katherine, 3, 24; Margaret, 24, 118, 123, 252; Marie, 3; Martha, 280; Mary, 61, 68, 69, 100, 119, 124, 195, 231, 282, 310, 318, 320, 344, 363; Owen, 22; Philip, 30; Prudence, 46; Rachael, 49; Rebecca, 75, 320; Richard, 5, 68 (2), 100, 105, 123, 160, 230, 340; Robert, 3, 36; Roger, 46, 211, 377; Rowland, 44; Ruth, 238; Sarah, 24, 206; Sarah Elizabeth, 317; Simon, 90; Susan, 18; Susanna, 43, 105, 202, 337, 346, 392; Thomas, 32, 61, 69, 119, 303, 334, 340, 354; Walter, 202; William, 18, 21, 24, 84, 135, 206, 310, 346; Winifred, 1.
- Williamson, Ann, 76, 367; Christian, 7; Elizabeth, 32, 70, 117, 393; George, 138; James, 198; Johanna, 283; John, 117, 263; Judah, 44; Margaret, 152, 263; Mary, 6, 259; Sarah, 138, 198; Thomas, 70; William, 6.
- Willin, George, 57; Margaret, 57.
- Willis, Alice, 36; Dorothy, 366; Edmond, 36; Eleanor, 288; Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 11; Mary, 51, 84, 105, 115, 233, 347; Nicholas, 89; Rose, 19; Sarah, 89; Thomas, 11, 115; William, 288.
- Willison, Anne, 10; Jane, 200; John, 10.
- Willman, Catherine, 230.
- Willmer, Margaret, 45; William, 45.
- Willmott, *see* Willmot.
- Willoughby (Willowby), Bridget, 17; Elizabeth, 284; George, 5; Grissell, 5; Margaret, 174; Robidge, 4; Walter, 174.
- Willows (Willowes), Joseph, 68; Martha, 68; Mary, 325.
- Wills, Christabel, 305; John, 248; Martha, 195; Mary, 26, 378; Peter, 305; Richard, 195; Sarah, 248, 380; Thomas, 26.
- Willsby, Margaret, 345.
- Willshier, *see* Wiltshire.
- Wilmer, Dinah, 270; Mary, 331.
- Willmot (Willmot, Willmott, Willymott), Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 298; James, 174; Jane, 53; Joseph, 99; Mary, 99; Mildred, 174; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 168.
- Wilsdon, Frances, 393.
- Wilshinn, Mary, 157.
- Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- Wilslade, Ann, 175.
- Wilson (Willson, Willsonne, Wilsan), Abigail, 319; Anua, 46, 157; Anne, 72, 164, 177, 212, 223, 281, 364, 365; Arthur, 134; Barbara, 72; Catherine, 60, 265, 327; Charles, 116, 307; Cicely, 20; Decima, 381; Dennis, 281; Dorothy, 323, 350; Edward, 381; Eleanor, 124, 281, 293, 353; Elizabeth, 22, 80, 116, 134, 151, 161, 188, 213, 262, 279, 302, 332, 350, 386, 388; Elizabeth Ann, 376; Felix, 205; Frances, 205; George, 72, 327; Hannah, 147, 341, 374; Isabella, 49, 109; Jacob, 76; James, 163, 212, 244, 353, 381; Jane, 13; Joane, 7, 36; John, 31, 37, 72, 130, 147, 293, 323, 365, 374; Joseph, 388; Lucy, 184; Lydia, 37, 385; Margaret, 305, 374; Marmaduke, 26; Martha, 381; Mary, 26, 31, 61, 76, 130, 158, 181, 192, 213, 244, 254, 275, 276, 299, 301, 308, 309, 373; Matthew, 158; Meraboll, 37; Richard, 332;

- Robert, 37, 164, 177, 281, 309; Ruth, 354; Sarah, 58, 163, 249, 307; Thomas, 13, 46, 80, 184, 188, 299, 301; William, 29, 319.
- Wilstan, Elizabeth, 3.
- Wilton (Willton), Ann, 195; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 41; Philip, 15; Thomas, 195.
- Wiltshire (Willshier, Wilshare, Wilshire, Wiltsher), Amy, 241; Betty, 219; George, 241; Jane, 80, 251; John, 139, 229; Lætitia, 154; Margaret, 107; Mary, 191, 229; Ralph, 251; Susanna, 139.
- Wimmedge, Mary, 150.
- Winch, Amos, 126; Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 126; Jane, 22; Sarah, 55, 362.
- Winchester, Elizabeth, 338; Joane, 30; Joshua, 338.
- Winchlow, Frances, 99.
- Winckfeld, Susan, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Winkle, Margery, 102; William, 102.
- Winckles, Anne, 1; Isabella, 105; John, 105.
- Wincoup, Christopher, 133; Margaret, 133.
- Wind, *see* Wynde.
- Windbush, John, 279; Susanna, 279.
- Windell, George, 162; Mary, 162.
- Winder (Windor), Ann, 110; Edmund, 220; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 71; Martha, 220.
- Windham, Sarah, 91.
- Windsor, Elizabeth, 76, 98; Mary, 95; William, 76.
- Winfield, Catherine, 79; Mary, 344; Ralph, 79; Sarah, 61.
- Wing, Susanna, 392; William, 392.
- Wingfield, Ann, 378; Joane, 13; John, 13; Margaret, 3; Mary, 242; Peter, 378; Sarah, 181; Thomas, 3; William, 181.
- Wingrove, Rebecca, 110; Robert, 327; Susanna, 327; Thomas, 110.
- Winick, Mary, 247.
- Winn (Winne), *see* Wynne.
- Winnard, Anne, 7.
- Winnett, Ellen, 307; John, 307.
- Winrowe, Rebecca, 153; Richard, 153.
- Winslow, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Winsor, *see* Windsor.
- Winspeare (Winspear), Anne, 37; Christian, 213; Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 37.
- Winstanley (Winstanly), Elizabeth, 339; Frances, 338; Mary, 299; Thomas, 299.
- Winston (Winstun), Judith, 262; Mary, 26; Rebecca, 85.
- Wint, Ann, 171, 333; Anthony, 171.
- Winter, Ann, 149, 243; Elizabeth, 50, 107, 141, 299; Hannah, 392; Jane, 215; John, 243, 299, 392; William, 149.
- Winterfoord, Elizabeth, 384; Joshua, 384.
- Winterton, Catherine, 200; Joane, 235; John, 200; Martha, 306; Samuel, 306; Thomas, 235.
- Wintle (Wintell), Ann, 242; Joseph, 242; Rebecca, 222; Thomas, 222.
- Wintringham, Elizabeth, 88.
- Winwood, Mary, 294, 306.
- Wirley, *see* Worley.
- Wisdom (Wisdom), Elizabeth, 24, 231; Richard, 231; Susan, 11; Thomas, 24.
- Wise, Ann, 298; Catherine, 110; Etheldred, 45; George, 195; Margaret, 17; Martha, 44; Mary, 157; Prudence, 132; Ralph, 17; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 132; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 177.
- Wisely, Andrew, 168; Martha, 168.
- Wiseman (Wyseman), Dorothy, 33; Edmund, 51, 230; Eleanor, 230; Judith, 12; Mary, 44, 51, 222; Richard, 33; Theophilus, 12; Thomas, 44.
- Wish, Alice, 39; John, 39.
- Wishall, Catherine, 237.
- Wismore, Elizabeth, 353.
- Wissell, Henrich, 326; Sarah, 326.
- Wister, Elizabeth, 6.
- Witchell, Damarias, 51; Nathaniel, 51.
- Witchlow, Anne, 217.
- With, Sarah, 116; Susanna, 232.
- Withall, Celia, 186; William, 186.
- Witham, Mary, 148.
- Witherell, *see* Wetherall.
- Witherington, Mary, 226.
- Witherley (Witherly), *see* Wetherly.
- Withers (Whithers), Alice, 147; Anne, 36; Catherine, 227; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 210; Hannah, 187; John, 23, 227, 235; Mary, 235; Richard, 210.
- Withey, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
- Wittewronge, Elizabeth, 299; George, 299.
- Wittingham, Mary, 129, 310.
- Witts, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
- Wivill, *see* Wyvill.
- Wobby, Mary, 186.
- Woddon (Woden), Agnes, 13; Elizabeth, 311.
- Wodmor, Martha, 137.
- Wolfe (Wolphe, Woolfe), Catherine, 334; Elizabeth, 93; Ellen, 145; Jane, 203; John, 93; Mary, 9; Richard, 203; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 9.
- Wollaston (Woolaston), Mary, 343; Sarah, 242; Susanna, 343.
- Wolley, Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262.
- Wolphe, *see* Wolfe.
- Wolster, Agnes, 1.
- Wood (Woodd), Alice, 244, 265; Ann, 17, 18, 65, 75, 105, 126, 127, 134, 141, 260, 271 (2), 281, 290; Augustine, 47; Avane, 255; Barbara, 49; Barnard, 396; Basil, 209; Benjamin, 49; Bernard, 281; Catherine, 334; Charlotte, 127; Daniel, 142; Dorothy, 16, 222, 234; Edward, 260, 391; Elizabeth, 28, 45, 47, 70, 86, 111, 142, 156, 200, 244, 253, 315, 322; Fitz Norris, 247; Frances, 49, 60, 123, 130; Francis, 60, 234; Isabel, 8; Isabella, 375; James, 28, 244, 290; Jane, 5, 15, 23, 57, 90, 242, 271, 295, 339; Joanna, 142; John, 18, 34, 82, 156, 265 (2), 373; Jonathan, 271; Joseph, 142; Judith, 234, 252; Katherine, 13, 114; Lawrence, 334; Margaret, 113, 151, 202, 244, 326; Martha, 202; Mary, 9, 34, 40, 69, 82, 105, 114, 198, 209, 265, 301, 313, 322, 343, 373, 383; Mercy, 395; Peter, 126; Rebecca, 94; Richard, 5, 13, 202; Robert, 69, 105, 191, 375; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 146, 169, 191, 247, 255, 338, 375, 391, 396; Susanna, 372; Thomas, 70, 141, 202; Troth, 1; Ursula, 18; William, 86, 253, 326.
- Woodall, Sarah, 368.
- Woodbridge, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 126; George, 361; Mary, 84, 361; Sarah, 137.
- Woodburne, Catherine, 244; Jane, 254, 303; Thomas, 254.
- Woodcock, Alice, 354; Ann, 226; Ayliffe, 122; Bridget, 15; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 74; John, 354; Martha, 171; Richard, 15; Robert, 122; Susanna, 323; William, 201.
- Woodwards, Elizabeth, 356.
- Wooden (Woodin), Ann, 149; Charles, 313;

- Elizabeth, 204, 305; John, 305; Lætitia, 217; Margaret, 259; Mary, 109, 313; Thomas, 259.
- Wooder, Elizabeth, 288.
- Woodfall, Charles, 12; Lettice, 12.
- Woodfield, John, 298; Mary, 298.
- Woodfin, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
- Woodford, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 94, 241; Naomi, 319; Robert, 94; Rose, 235; Thomas, 180, 241.
- Woodgate, Alice, 204; Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 339; Susanna, 121.
- Woodham, Amy, 210; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 232; Hester, 135; Paul, 232; Samuel, 210; Sarah, 86.
- Woodhead, Ann, 165; Ellis, 165.
- Woodhouse, Abigail, 343; Andrew, 186; Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 132, 319; John, 374; Mary, 186, 268; Richard, 343; Sarah, 156, 161, 374.
- Woodin, *see* Wooden.
- Woodison, Mary, 87.
- Woodland, Love, 68.
- Woodley, Anne, 31; Mary, 346.
- Woodman (Woodmon), Adam, 201; Alice, 201; Bridget, 62; Jennet, 47; John, 62; Mary, 384; William, 47.
- Woodnot, Susanna, 284; Thomas, 284.
- Woodny, Elizabeth, 249.
- Woodroffe (Woodruff), Ann, 320; Hester, 309; Jane, 232; Lætitia, 306; Mary, 358; Matthew, 309; William, 320.
- Woodrow, Joseph, 106; Martha, 106.
- Woods, Ann, 284, 333; Elizabeth, 308; James, 333; Mary, 197, 303; Thomas, 284; William, 303, 308.
- Woodside, Elizabeth, 351; James, 351; Mary, 37.
- Woodsmart, Anne, 229; Samuel, 229.
- Woodstock, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 287.
- Woodward, Ann, 25; Barbara, 217; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 365, 377; Esther, 123; Frances, 82; John, 150, 177; Mary, 177, 337; Sarah, 150; Thomas, 337.
- Woodyard, Mary, 252.
- Woodyear, John, 119; Mary, 119, 207, 301.
- Woolaston, *see* Wollaston.
- Woolcot, Jane, 108.
- Woolfe, *see* Wolfe.
- Woolferman, Ann, 208.
- Woolford, Catherine, 349; Elizabeth, 4; James, 349.
- Woolham, Mary, 285.
- Woolcock, Elizabeth, 40.
- Woolley, Ann, 344, 390; Daniel, 370; Elizabeth, 370; Mary, 19.
- Woolford, *see* Woolford.
- Woolmer, Ann, 125; Charles, 125.
- Woolridge, Ann, 181; Humphrey, 181.
- Woolven, John, 359; Sarah, 359.
- Woore, Ann, 211.
- Wooten (Wooton, Wotton), Alice, 35; Andrew, 175; Anne, 39, 307, 381; Elizabeth, 30, 37, 62, 175; Jane, 285; John, 62, 119; Joseph, 381; Jugg, 227; Lettice, 119; Margaret, 339; Mary, 213; Ralph, 285; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 30.
- Wopshot, Rebecca, 77.
- Worden, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.
- Worger, Hannah, 335; John, 335.
- Workman, Ann, 284.
- Workwa, Margaret, 2.
- World, Alicia, 324.
- Worldley, Anne, 56; Thomas, 56.
- Worlett, Ann, 372.
- Worley (Wirley, Wyrley), Edward, 10, 13; Jane, 13, 56; Mary, 10; Sarah, 395.
- Worlich, Alice, 23; Drewry, 23.
- Worrall (Worrell), Anne, 26; Anthony, 26; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 242.
- Worsfold, Angel, 255; Ann, 247.
- Worsley, Ann, 37 (2); Elizabeth, 77.
- Worth, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 293; Katherine, 52; Nathaniel, 52.
- Worthevale, Christopher, 213; Mary, 213.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 39; Humphry, 17; Mary, 86; Sarah, 192.
- Wortly, Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
- Wotton, *see* Wooton.
- Wowers, Eve, 205.
- Wragg (Ragg), Ann, 52, 156; Damarias, 51; Francis, 156; John, 52.
- Wraggats, Elizabeth, 50.
- Wray, Arabella, 134; Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Wreakes, Amy, 251; Leonard, 251.
- Wren, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 328; John, 328; Mary, 358; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 358.
- Wrench (Rench), Amy, 333; Daniel, 368; Martha, 368; Mary, 392; Nathaniel, 313; Sarah, 313.
- Wrendford, Jane, 244; William, 244.
- Wrigglesworth (Wriglesworth), Anthony, 373; Mary, 365; Sarah, 373; William, 365.
- Wright (Rite, Wraight), Abraham, 8; Alice, 236; Andrew, 370; Anna, 8; Anne, 18, 68, 116, 278, 374; Anthony, 358; Bridget, 300; Broughton, 366; David, 4; Edith, 326; Edmund, 339; Edward, 294, 384; Eleanor, 29, 185; Elizabeth, 5, 22, 32, 64, 71, 94, 99, 106, 113, 121, 232, 253, 272, 294, 310, 339, 384; Esther, 97; Eve, 205; Frances, 384; George, 216; Hannah, 206, 304; Hester, 36; James, 351, 374; Jane, 10, 58, 152, 320, 351, 386; Jane Mary, 395; John, 50, 60, 71, 74, 114, 161, 205, 264, 373; Jonathan, 68; Joseph, 310, 326; Joyce, 33; Katherine, 32; Lettice, 4; Magdalen, 224; Margaret, 35, 187, 225, 366; Martha, 13, 163, 193, 216, 251; Mary, 7, 8, 50, 91, 95, 114, 145, 182, 226, 259, 269, 296, 323, 328, 335, 362, 369, 371, 393; Nicholas, 7; Patience, 26, 202; Peter, 99; Philadelphia, 264; Rebecca, 161; Richard, 26, 393; Robert, 13, 193; Roger, 35, 300; Ruth, 102; Sarah, 13, 34, 65, 74, 125, 140 (2), 164, 248, 315, 360, 370; Sibell, 8; Stephen, 97; Susanna, 161, 331, 344, 358, 373; Thomas, 32, 33, 95, 125, 163, 225, 296, 315, 384; William, 113, 140, 182, 251, 259, 320, 369, 395, 397; Winifred, 60.
- Wrighton (Righton), Anne, 5; Judith, 348; Richard, 5; Samuel, 348.
- Wrightson, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 8; Joseph, 8; Martin, 19.
- Writtle, Susanna, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Wroe, *see* Rowe.
- Wroth, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 7; Robert, 141.
- Wroughton, Lettice, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Wyans, Eleanor, 299; Philip, 299.
- Wyatt (Wiatt), Ann, 186; Elizabeth, 28; Isabel, 18; Lettice, 119; Margaret, 396; Mary, 59, 118; Robert, 59.
- Wybarne, Hannah, 50; John, 50.

Wybert (Wibert), Ann, 18, 369; Thomas, 369.  
 Wyborne (Wiborn), Allin, 340; Mary, 92, 340;  
 Sarah, 198.  
 Wyborough, Grace, 13.  
 Wybrow (Wibrow), Mary, 129; —, 55.  
 Wyburd, Ann, 149; John, 149; Royston, 327;  
 Ruth, 327.  
 Wye, Charles, 102; Elizabeth, 44, 102; Frances,  
 132; Honor, 22; Hugh, 132; Richard, 22.  
 Wyer, Ann, 128; Francis, 128.  
 Wyke, Ephraim, 73; Rebecca, 73.  
 Wyld, *see* Wild.  
 Wyman, Mary, 200; William, 200.  
 Wymark, Susan, 81.  
 Wynde (Wind), Catherine, 316; Elizabeth, 66.  
 Wynne (Winn, Winne, Wynn), Catherine, 227;  
 Elizabeth, 89, 194, 363; John, 194; Mary, 3,  
 318; Sarah, 41.  
 Wyrill, Henry, 135; Mary, 135.  
 Wyrley, *see* Worley.  
 Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.  
 Wyvill (Wivill), Isabella, 221; Thomas, 24;  
 Thomasine, 24.  
 Wywall, Margaret, 49.  
 Wyworth, Damaris, 199.

## Y

Yaer, Ann, 126; James, 126.  
 Yaldon, Ann, 337; James, 337.  
 Yapp, Richard, 270; Sarah, 270.  
 Yardley, Hannah, 317; Henrietta, 156; Mar-  
 garet, 370; Pearce, 370; Richard, 156.  
 Yarman, John, 288; Sarah, 288.  
 Yarneld, Mary, 162.  
 Yarrow, Ann, 354; Elizabeth, 378; John, 378.  
 Yarwood, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.  
 Yates, Ann, 92, 344; Appelona *als.* Apoloya,  
 297; Dyonies, 60; Elizabeth, 328, 352; John,  
 120; Jonathan, 60; Mary, 79, 365; Rachael,  
 120; Richard, 365; Sarah, 39, 193; Thomas,  
 39, 79, 92.  
 Yats, Barbara, 67.  
 Yealing, Sarah, 40.  
 Yeamons, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Yearly, Elizabeth, 151; Sarah, 259; William,  
 151.  
 Yearnold, Abigail, 275.  
 Yeates (Yeats), Ann, 197, 287; Elizabeth, 135,  
 250; Grace, 11; Jane, 44; John, 177, 287;  
 Margaret, 58; Martha, 348; Sarah, 177;  
 Thomas, 11, 348; Vincent, 44; William, 250.  
 Yeaxley, Joanna, 36; Robert, 36.  
 Yeildall, Mary, 289; Richard, 289.  
 Yeo, Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 47; William, 163.

Yeolding, Margaret, 398.  
 Yeomans, Ann, 194; Edward, 186; Elizabeth,  
 337; Jane, 26; Margaret, 184; Nicholas,  
 194; Rachael, 186.  
 Yerbury, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.  
 Yerker, Jane, 215; Michael, 215.  
 Yersley, Ann, 277; Thomas, 277.  
 Yerworth, Bathsheba, 17.  
 Yoep, John, 290; Mary, 290.  
 Yonge (Yong), *see* Young.  
 York (Yorke), Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 61, 231;  
 Grace, 115; John, 163; Mary, 163; Simon,  
 231.  
 Yough, Anne, 13; Claudens, 13.  
 Youle, Ann, 55; John, 55.  
 Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Alice, 24; An-  
 drew, 256; Anne, 5, 14, 207; Catherine, 342,  
 347, 390; Charles, 62, 371; Christopher, 41;  
 Chuning, 347; David, 233; Deborah, 225;  
 Dorothy, 108, 392; Edward, 97; Elizabeth,  
 60, 62, 120, 229, 231, 233, 251, 271, 338,  
 371, 378; Francis, 120; Hannah, 253;  
 James, 338, 359; Jane, 115, 254, 278, 379;  
 Joane, 6; John, 5, 30, 134, 172, 306, 347,  
 379; Joseph, 231; Katherine, 41, 45; Mar-  
 garet, 97, 166; Martha, 256, 282; Mary, 27,  
 40, 105, 106, 130, 134, 172, 265, 306; Mathew,  
 42; Michael, 14; Rachael, 180; Rebecca,  
 359; Robert, 199; Rosamond, 199; Rose, 3,  
 101; Samuel, 282; Sarah, 30, 292; Thomas,  
 6, 108, 115, 225, 265, 390; William, 24, 40.  
 Younger, Henry, 207; Mary, 207, 219; Tho-  
 mas, 219.  
 Youngusband, Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320.  
 Yowell, Ann, 155; Isaac, 155.  
 Yrubretta, Ann, 270.  
 Yule, Jane, 201.

## Z

Zinzan, Frances, 49.  
 Zouch, Priscilla, 46.

## NO SURNAME.

Anne, 20, 44; Mrs. Deborah, 30; Dorothy, 43;  
 Dyonos, 20; Emme, 22; John, 11; Mary  
 Joanna Ursula, 50; Samuel, 20; Sarah S.,  
 370; Susan, 30; Thomas, 34.

## NO SURNAME OR CHRISTIAN NAME.

18, 21.

## ADDENDA TO INDEX NOMINUM.

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Ackers, Mary, 370.<br/>           Aley, Mary, 137.<br/>           Aplin, Frances, 137 ; Richard, 137.<br/>           Aston, Ann, 321.<br/>           Atkinson, Amy, 137.<br/>           Ayscough, Mr., 244.<br/>           Bagley, Hannah, 177.<br/>           Beale, Dorothy, 356.<br/>           Bell, Grace, 370 ; Richard, 370.<br/>           Betts, John, 221.<br/>           Blackbourn, Alice, 357.<br/>           Bradford, Ann, 382.<br/>           Brown, Rev. Mr., 382.<br/>           Bryan, Mary, 379 ; Samuel, 379.<br/>           Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 363 ; Richard, 363.<br/>           Burdus, Mary, 395 ; Thomas, 395.<br/>           Butler, Mary, 382.<br/>           Cannon, Amy, 137 ; William, 137.<br/>           Chapman, Elizabeth, 137 ; William, 137.<br/>           Cole, John, 137 ; Martha, 137.</p> | <p>Crucher, Peter, 137 ; Phœbe, 137.<br/>           Cusson, John, 369 ; Martha, 369.<br/>           Day, Mr., 214.<br/>           Eaton, Martha, 137.<br/>           Finch, Margaret, 371 ; William, 371.<br/>           Greenhill, Phœbe, 137.<br/>           Hammon, Charles Webb, 242 ; Jane, 242.<br/>           Hellam, Sarah, 137.<br/>           Humfrey (Umphrey), Ann, 137 ; John, 192 ;<br/>               Mary, 192.<br/>               Husband, Rev. Mr., 223.<br/>           Inett, Frances, 137.<br/>           Innocent, Ann, 137 ; John, 137.<br/>           King, Elizabeth, 137.<br/>           Lewis, Catherine, 348.<br/>           Middleton, Mr., 208.<br/>           Morris, Jeremiah, 137 ; Mary, 137 (2).<br/>           Nicholson, Mary, 137 ; Robert, 137.<br/>           Parry, Mary, 137 ; William, 137.</p> |
|--|---|

## INDEX LOCORUM.

\* Signifies that a place or parish occurs more than once on a page.

## A

Abbott's Anne, Hants, 214.  
 Abbott's Langley, Herts, 131, 182.  
 Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, 281, 325.  
 Abinger, Surrey, 102.  
 Abridge, Essex, 116.  
 Acton, Middlesex, 56, 67, 74, 86, 103, 263, 285,  
 315, 341, 357.  
 Agmondesham, *see* Amersham.  
 Ainsford, Kent, 161, 266, 303, 329.  
 Alborough, Suffolk, 123.  
 Albury, Herts, 287.  
 Alcester, Warwickshire, 184.  
 Alchurch, Essex, 145.  
 Aldenham (Audinham), Herts, 58, 66, 300, 365.  
 Alnwick, Northumberland, 109.  
 Alresford, New, Hants, 112.  
 Alston, Herts, 205.  
 Althorne, Essex, 242, 296.  
 Alton, Hants, 300.  
 Alverstoake, Hants, 111, 173, 241.  
 Alwin, Herefordshire, 212.  
 Amersham (Agmondesham), Bucks, 60, 106,  
 181, 212, 253, 281, 292, 298, 332, 357, 386.  
 Amesbury (Hemsbury), Wilts, 344.  
 Ampthill, Bedfordshire, 72, 79, 190.  
 Andover, Hants, 107, 187.  
 Annesley Hall, 65.  
 Arborne, Wilts, 256.  
 Arbury, *see* Harborough, Warwickshire.  
 Arlesford, 60.  
 Arlingham, Herts, 100.  
 Arpington, Herts, 290.  
 Ash, Kent, 91, 96, 196, 200.  
 Ashbury, Cheshire, 202.  
 Ashford, 60.  
 Ashford, Kent, 91, 347.  
 Ashford, Middlesex, 107, 187.  
 Ashstead, Surrey, 61.  
 Ashten, Surrey, 321.  
 Ashurst, Kent, 196.  
 Ashwell, Herts, 57.  
 Aslackby, Lincolnshire, 202.  
 Aspeden, Herts, 68.  
 Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, 150.  
 Aston-Clinton, Bucks, 278.  
 Aston-Rowant, Oxfordshire, 86.  
 Attercliffe, Yorkshire, 190.  
 Audinham, *see* Aldenham.  
 Avey, Essex, 95, 129, 179, 381, 394.  
 Aylesbury, Bucks, 61, 76, 97, 107, 149, 182,  
 220.\*  
 Aylesford, Kent, 211.  
 Aynhoe (Ano-Mill), Northamptonshire, 90.

## B

Backfield, 57.  
 Backford, Cheshire, 333.  
 Baddow, Great, Essex, 292.  
 Bagshot, Surrey, 172.  
 Baldock, Herts, 71, 90, 179.  
 Baldon, Oxfordshire, 391.  
 Bampton, Oxfordshire, 187, 232.  
 Banstead, Surrey, 98, 255, 332, 366.  
 Banstead, Wilts, 180.  
 Bardfield, Essex, 325.  
 Barking, Essex, 75, 103, 106, 164, 194, 195, 216,  
 224, 228, 232,\* 243, 250, 268, 273, 277, 288,  
 292, 296, 298, 305, 307, 328, 329, 351, 359,  
 362,\* 370, 372, 381, 385.  
 Barkway, Herts, 396.  
 Barling, Essex, 165.  
 Barming, Kent, 251.  
 Barnes, Surrey, 100, 134, 143, 144, 147, 189, 224,  
 245, 264, 275, 287, 292, 293, 355, 356, 388,  
 392.  
 Barnet, Middlesex, 81, 140, 360.  
 Barnet, East, Herts, 117, 345.  
 Barnet, Friern, Middlesex, 235, 287, 341.  
 Barnet, High, Herts, 122, 194, 295.  
 Barnham, *see* Burnham.  
 Barnsley in Silkstone, Yorkshire, 234.  
 Barnslow, Yorkshire, 370.  
 Barnstaple, Devon, 75.  
 Barnwell, Cambridgeshire, 229.  
 Barrington, 122.  
 Barrow, Shropshire, 332.  
 Bartfield, Great, Essex, 248.  
 Barton-on-Heath, Warwickshire, 118.  
 Basildon, Berks, 333.  
 Basingstoke, Hants, 109, 140.  
 Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, 100.  
 Battersea, Surrey, 64, 70, 71, 72, 86, 87, 99, 106,  
 108, 113, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, 143, 146,  
 149,\* 156, 164, 174, 183, 184, 185, 197, 199,\*  
 218, 226, 230, 233,\* 234, 244, 253, 256, 268,  
 279, 304, 308, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 354, 355,  
 357, 362, 370, 372, 383, 392, 394, 397.  
 Battlestow, Bedfordshire, 147.  
 Bayford, Herts, 136.  
 Beachampton, Bucks, 134.  
 Beaconsfield, Bucks, 273, 361.  
 Beaks, Oxfordshire, 391.  
 Bearsted, Kent, 189.  
 Beckenham, Kent, 86, 109, 208, 238, 262, 325.  
 Beddington, Surrey, 189, 243, 329, 373.  
 Bedfont, East, 353.  
 Belcher, Surrey, 216.  
 Bellfont, Middlesex, 266.



- Benfleet, South, Essex, 97, 370.  
 Bengeo, Herts, 359, 390.  
 Bennington, Herts, 302.  
 Bentley Green, Hants, 394.  
 Bere-Regis, Dorset, 223.  
 Berkhamstead, Herts, 111, 324, 353.  
 Berkhamstead, Little, 334.  
 Bermondsey, S. Mary Magdalen, 55,\* 56, 59, 61, 62, 63,\* 64, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 81, 85, 86, 97, 101, 102, 104,\* 108, 110, 111, 11,\* 113, 118, 128, 130, 133, 134, 141, 143, 146, 154, 162, 166, 169, 170, 173, 174, 181, 194,\* 196, 197,\* 199, 205, 207, 210, 211, 219, 224, 225, 226, 227,\* 229, 233, 234, 237, 238,\* 240,\* 242, 243, 244,\* 248, 249, 253, 258, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 269,\* 274, 277, 281, 282, 286,\* 290, 295, 297,\* 298, 308, 317, 321, 326, 327, 329,\* 330, 332, 333, 335, 337,\* 338, 340, 342, 346, 348, 352, 358, 366, 367,\* 371, 374, 379, 382, 388, 393, 397.  
 Berrington, Herts, 130.  
 Bessels Leigh, Berks, 95.  
 Betchworth, Surrey, 180, 188, 298, 331.  
 Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 102.  
 Bexley, Kent, 60, 158, 261, 273, 296, 326.  
 Bideford, Devon, 279.  
 Bidley, Staffordshire, 310.  
 Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, 68, 348.  
 Billericay, Essex, 316.  
 Billingham, Durham, 148.  
 Billinghay, Lincolnshire, 200.  
 Billingshurst, Sussex, 222.  
 Binsted, Hants, 382.  
 Birch, Essex, 260, 299.  
 Birdlington, Northumberland, 367.  
 Bisham, Berks, 179.  
 Bishop Hatfield, Herts, 58, 136, 280.  
 Bishop's Stortford, Herts, 76, 84, 159, 263, 286, 290, 319, 364, 366, 382.  
 Bisley, Gloucestershire, 347.  
 Blackburn, Lancashire, 99.  
 Blackford, Somerset, 205.  
 Blackmore, Essex, 297.  
 Blakesley, Northamptonshire, 383.  
 Blandford, Dorset, 81, 215.  
 Blechingley, Surrey, 119, 122, 191, 209.  
 Bletchley, Bucks, 130.  
 Blockley, Worcestershire, 61.  
 Blyton, Lincolnshire, 265.  
 Boarstall, Bucks, 288.  
 Bobbingworth, Essex, 324.  
 Bocking, Essex, 252, 385.  
 Bolney, Sussex, 79.  
 Bookham, Great, Surrey, 183.  
 Bookham, Little, Surrey, 119.  
 Botley, Hants, 381.  
 Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent, 201, 264, 363.  
 Bovingdon, Herts, 115, 172, 312.  
 Bow, *see* Stratford le Bow.  
 Boxley, Kent, 72, 106, 152.  
 Brackley, Northamptonshire, 272.  
 Bradfield, Berks, 229.  
 Bradwell, Essex, 250, 379.  
 Braintree, Essex, 274.  
 Braisted, Essex, 268.  
 Braizon, Herts, 164.  
 Bramdean, Hants, 339.  
 Bramfield, Herts, 324, 359.  
 Bramley, 63.  
 Brampton, 60.  
 Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, 283.
- Brasted, Kent, 372.  
 Bray, Berks, 104, 174, 200.  
 Breadsall, Derbyshire, 192.  
 Bredon, Leicestershire, 292.  
 Brentford, Middlesex, 64, 126, 143, 169, 187,\* 195, 310.  
 Brentford, New, 104, 130, 133, 158, 202, 205,\* 262, 291, 298, 330, 351, 377.  
 Brentford, Old, 161, 298, 351.  
 Brentwood, Essex, 76, 284, 314, 320, 380, 384.  
 Brickhill, Great, Bucks, 130.  
 Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 208.  
 Bricklewile, Essex, 122.  
 Bridge, Kent, 279.  
 Bridgenorth, Shropshire, 292.  
 Bridgewater, Somerset, 294.  
 Bridlington, Yorkshire, 162.  
 Bristol, Somerset, 86, 87, 112, 335, 339, 344.  
 Bristol, St. Philip, 262.  
 Bristol, St. Thomas, 192.  
 Bromley, 75, 82, 102, 138, 154, 162, 167, 173, 178, 206, 208, 265, 266, 271, 275, 293, 310, 313, 315, 322, 324, 332, 335, 341, 342, 344, 371, 372, 389.\*  
 Bromley, St. Leonards, Middlesex, 331.  
 Bromley, Middlesex, 210, 387.  
 Bromsworth, Worcestershire, 275.  
 Bromwich, West, Staffordshire, 58.  
 Broomfield, Essex, 246.  
 Broughton, Oxfordshire, 302.  
 Broxburne, Herts, 262, 398.  
 Broxted, Kent, 162.  
 Buckingham, 82, 174.  
 Buckland, Kent, 159.  
 Buckland, Surrey, 216.  
 Budgworth, Surrey, 122.  
 Buntingford, Herts, 269.  
 Burcon, Cornwall, 75.  
 Burford, Oxfordshire, 275.  
 Burghfield, Berks, 128.  
 Burlington, Yorkshire, 110, 325.  
 Burnham (Barnham), Bucks, 195, 237, 278, 389.  
 Burnham, Essex, 254.  
 Burwash, Sussex, 283, 329.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 315, 322.  
 Bushey, Herts, 244, 245, 349, 373, 388.  
 Buxsted, Sussex, 196.  
 Byfleet, Surrey, 325.  
 Bygrave, Herts, 63.

## C

- Cackford, Essex, 155.  
 Calham, Norfolk, 381.  
 Camberwell, Surrey, 53, 63, 69, 82, 106, 126, 133, 146, 149, 164, 231, 248, 251, 257, 259, 266, 267, 274, 290, 299, 310, 312, 314, 325, 333, 358, 361, 370, 397.  
 Cambridge, 289, 307, 345, 383, 384.  
 St. Botolph, 389.  
 St. Clement, 182.  
 Emmanuel Coll., 167.  
 Great St. Mary, 55, 210.  
 Little St. Mary, 299, 378.  
 St. Peter, 186, 215.  
 St. Sepulchre, 215.  
 Canfield, Little, Essex, 141.  
 Cannock, Stafford, 392.

- Canterbury, Kent, 89, 99, 159, 165, 202, 251,  
279, 308, 320, 328, 337.  
All Hallows, 133.  
Burgate, 111.  
St. Dunstan's, 301.  
St. George's, 74.  
St. Magnus the Martyr, 297.  
St. Margaret's, 234.  
St. Mary Magdalen, 79.  
St. Mildred, 343.  
St. Paul's, 321.  
St. Peter's, 80.
- Carford, Sussex, 336.  
Carlton, East, Norfolk, 393.  
Carshalton, Surrey, 98, 129, 132, 145, 166, 195,  
205, 235, 262, 270, 285, 295, 346,\* 364.  
Caseham, Oxfordshire, 272.  
Cassington, Oxfordshire, 290.  
Castle Hedingham, Essex, 201.  
Castle Morton, Worcestershire, 382.  
Castleton, Surrey, 336, 395.  
Caterham, Surrey, 312, 325, 333.  
Cave, North, Yorkshire, 384.  
Caversham, Oxfordshire, 252.  
Chaddleworth, Berks, 370.  
Chadwell, Essex, 370.  
Chaffren, 61.  
Chailley, Sussex, 273.  
Chaldon, Surrey, 223, 265.  
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 64, 181, 196.  
Chalngrove, Bedfordshire, 264, 294.  
Chalk, Kent, 128, 255, 304.  
Charborough, Dorset, 363.  
Charford, Bucks, 105.  
Chark, Denbighshire, 84.  
Charlbury, Oxfordshire, 304.  
Charlton, Surrey, 95.  
Charlton, Kent, 90, 257, 329, 358, 360.  
Charlwood, Surrey, 205.  
Chartham, Kent, 312.  
Chatham, Kent, 68, 71, 95, 112, 117, 127, 139,  
141, 152, 158, 165, 175, 179, 183, 198, 200, 204,  
208, 212, 216, 225, 242, 271, 307, 309, 316, 336,  
359, 361, 365, 371.  
Cheam, Surrey, 65,\* 119, 378.  
Chelmsford, Essex, 133, 153, 292, 315, 343.  
Chelsea, Middlesex, 54, 55, 62, 69, 71, 81, 84, 91,  
103, 119, 122,\* 123, 128,\* 130,\* 131, 133, 134,  
144,\* 151, 158, 166, 173, 179, 183, 191, 193,  
200, 201, 202, 208, 212, 217, 223, 224, 230, 240,  
241,\* 246, 253, 255, 258, 262, 263, 266, 272,  
282, 287, 292,\* 297, 298, 305, 306, 315, 316,  
320, 323, 327, 328, 332, 337, 340, 347, 350, 352,  
354, 358, 370, 373, 374, 381.  
Chelsfield, Kent, 84, 243, 341, 378, 384, 390.  
Chenies, Bucks, 96.  
Chertsey, Surrey, 80, 87, 98, 257, 287, 308, 350,  
352, 389.  
Chesham, Bucks, 127, 131, 132, 168, 253, 284,  
292.  
Cheshunt, Herts, 69, 90, 101, 141, 145, 159, 164,  
218, 236, 262, 301, 344, 386.  
Chessington, Surrey, 57, 306.  
Chester, 90.  
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 223.  
Chesterford, Great, Essex, 194.  
Chichester, Sussex, 116, 151, 253, 348.  
Chiddingfold, Surrey, 393.  
Chigwell, Essex, 102, 103, 144, 158, 243, 248,  
250, 274, 276, 296, 359, 365, 366, 392.  
Chilbolton, Hants, 288.
- Chilton, Wilts, 272.  
Chingford, Essex, 73, 102, 112, 138, 162, 170,  
274, 336, 340, 385.  
Chippenham, Wilts, 86, 192, 362.  
Chipping Barnett, Herts, 243, 244, 282.  
Chipping-Campden, Gloucestershire, 177, 209.  
Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, 69, 130, 396.  
Chislehurst, Kent, 92, 106, 140, 162, 184, 217,  
284, 313, 328, 339, 388.  
Chiswick, 60, 67, 68, 70, 71, 80, 84, 98, 135, 137,  
155, 163, 165, 171, 178, 193, 198, 213, 217, 230,  
232, 254, 280, 282, 293, 300, 363, 365, 368, 385.  
Christchurch, Middlesex, 382, 395.  
Chudleigh, Devon, 322.  
Church-Broughton, Derbyshire, 102.  
Churchover, Warwickshire, 59.  
Cirencester, Gloucestershire, 76, 185, 189.  
Clapham, Surrey, 64, 84, 90,\* 92, 110, 116, 118,  
140, 145, 150, 176, 179,\* 180, 181, 183, 196,  
197, 198, 282, 286, 292, 309, 325, 334, 335, 336,  
357, 371, 382.  
Clare, Suffolk, 99.  
Clavering, Essex, 276.  
Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 169, 207.  
Clerkenwell, St. James, 53, 56, 58,\* 61, 62, 63,  
66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 82, 85, 86, 95, 103, 106,  
113, 114, 123, 124,\* 125, 128, 130, 134,\* 135,  
137,\* 141, 144, 146, 153, 156,\* 165, 167, 168,  
172, 176, 177, 185, 188, 190,\* 193, 195, 196,\*  
197, 198, 201, 204, 209, 212, 217, 218, 224, 226,  
229, 230, 232, 238, 241,\* 248, 249, 251,\* 255,  
256, 257, 261, 266, 271, 273, 274, 276,\* 278,  
279, 287,\* 292,\* 293,\* 295, 296, 302, 303, 304,  
305,\* 306, 308, 310,\* 311, 313, 316, 320,\* 324,\*  
326, 327, 329,\* 337, 339, 343, 347, 351, 353,  
354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 366, 374, 376, 378,  
384, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 396, 397.  
Clerkenwell, St. John's, 278, 287, 301, 380.  
Clewley, Berks, 307, 310.  
Cliffe, Kent, 105, 173, 204, 244.\*  
Clieston, Cambridgeshire, 199.  
Cobham, Kent, 128, 174, 363.  
Cobham, Surrey, 98, 100, 188, 285, 330.  
Street in, 392.  
Coggershall, Great, Essex, 383.  
Colchester, Essex, 143, 240.  
St. James, 152.  
St. Martin, 54.  
St. Mary, 96.  
St. Nicholas, 187.  
Colebrook, Bucks, 119, 388.  
Coledon, Surrey, 311.  
Coleshill, Warwickshire, 241.  
Collingbourne-Kingston, Wilts, 163.  
Colney Hatch, Middlesex, 138, 382.  
Compton, Little, Gloucestershire, 322.  
Cookham, Berks, 55, 61, 104, 180, 217, 333.  
Cooling, Kent, 305.  
Coopen in Billingham, Durham, 148.  
Coopersale, Essex, 212.  
Corfe Mullen, Dorset, 148.  
Cork, Ireland, 202.  
Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, 145.  
Coulson, Surrey, 282.  
Covent Garden, *see* Westminster.  
Coventry, Warwickshire, St. Michael's, 330.  
Cowfold, Sussex, 307.  
Cowley, Middlesex, 349.  
Crabtree in Fulham, 313.  
Cramley, Sussex, 90.  
Cranbrook, Kent, 205, 322.

Cranfield, Bedfordshire, 145.  
 Cranford, Northamptonshire, 311, 320.  
 Cray, Foot's, Kent, 191.  
 Cray, St. Mary, Kent, 143, 183, 199.  
 Cray, St. Paul's, Kent, 150, 172.  
 Crayford, Kent, 72, 392, 393, 396.  
 Crewkerne, Somerset, 78.  
 Cricchel Moor, Dorset, 121.  
 Crondall, Hants, 295.  
 Crowhurst, Surrey, 193, 292.  
 Croydon, Surrey, 53, 88, 101, 106, 117, 151, 164,  
 167, 184, 186, 187, 191, 212, 237, 244, 246, 255,  
 257, 262, 264, 273, 276, 280, 285, 299, 301, 303,  
 304, 305, 306, 307, 322, 324, 331, 339, 344,  
 346,\* 355, 362, 364,\* 384.  
 Cublington, Bucks, 220.  
 Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire, 285, 397.  
 Cudham, Kent, 95, 100, 102, 172.  
 Culter, Aberdeen, 125.  
 Cuxton, Kent, 58.

## D

Dagenham, Essex, 153,\* 244, 381.  
 Darent, Kent, 144.  
 Dartford, Kent, 63, 82, 91, 104, 139, 142, 150,\*  
 152, 162, 173, 174, 178, 187, 190, 191, 198, 206,  
 207, 213, 235, 284, 305, 314, 344, 396.  
 Datchet, Bucks, 97, 325, 333.  
 Daventry, Northamptonshire, 109, 115, 188.  
 Deal, Kent, 78, 92, 97, 100, 123, 309, 334, 345,  
 348.  
 Dengie, Essex, 201.  
 Denham, Bucks, 230, 272.  
 Denton, Kent, 281.  
 Deptford, Kent, 59,\* 61, 66, 67, 69,\* 75,\* 77, 78,  
 79, 88, 89, 90, 94, 97,\* 99, 100, 105,\* 107, 108,  
 112, 118,\* 120, 122,\* 125, 129, 131, 132, 134,  
 136, 141, 143,\* 144, 147, 148, 149, 150,\* 152,  
 153, 154,\* 158, 163, 165, 166,\* 167,\* 168, 177,  
 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 195, 196,\* 202,\* 204,  
 209, 211, 212,\* 213, 215,\* 216, 226,\* 227, 229,  
 231, 233,\* 240, 246,\* 247, 249, 254, 256, 257,  
 259, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279,\* 280, 281, 283,  
 285, 286, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 301, 302, 304,  
 305, 306, 313, 317, 323, 326, 329, 334, 335, 336,  
 338, 340,\* 341,\* 344, 346, 347, 349, 350,\* 354,  
 356, 359, 362, 365,\* 367, 369, 370, 373, 375,  
 379,\* 380, 381, 384, 385, 386,\* 387, 394, 395.\*  
 Deptford, St. Nicholas, 394.  
 Deptford, St. Paul, 388, 394.\*  
 Derby, 346.  
 Devizes, Wilts, 313, 381.  
 Devizes, St. John the Baptist, 312.  
 Devizes, St. Mary, 294.  
 Dewsbury, Yorkshire, 190.  
 Digswell, Herts, 111, 205.  
 Dissert (Dysart), Radnorshire, 107.  
 Ditchling, Sussex, 178.  
 Ditton, 100.  
 Ditton, Long, 110, 125, 329.  
 Ditton, Thames, 386.  
 Dorking, Surrey, 113, 122, 176, 247, 292, 308,  
 309, 320, 329.  
 Dover, Kent, 167, 173, 323, 337.  
 Dover, St. Mary, 250.  
 Dovercourt, Essex, 377.  
 Downe, Kent, 150, 227.  
 Drayton (Dryden), West-Middlesex, 80, 306.

Drayton, Northamptonshire, 281.  
 Dublin, 123.  
 Duckford, 68.  
 Dulwich, Surrey, 68, 116, 150, 300.  
 Dunmow, Essex, 104.  
 Durden, 69.  
 Durham, 235, 309.  
 Durnford, Great. Wilts, 202.  
 Dyndor, Herefordshire, 369.

## E

Ealing, Middlesex, 60, 66, 70, 76, 77, 86, 100,  
 105, 121, 124, 135, 137, 139, 161, 165, 187, 216,  
 224, 251, 278, 309, 333, 369.\*  
 Eastbourne, Sussex, 386.  
 Easthampstead, Berks, 289.  
 Easton, Wilts, 180.  
 Eastwell, Kent, 159.  
 Eastwood, Essex, 122, 165.  
 Eaton Bray, Beds, 317.  
 Ebisham, *see* Epsom.  
 Eden Bridge, Kent, 101.  
 Edgborough, Bucks, 188.  
 Edgecote, Northamptonshire, 146.  
 Edgware, Middlesex, 171, 175, 194, 206, 379.  
 Edgworth, Middlesex, 52, 154.  
 Edlesborough, Bucks, 223.  
 Edmonton, Middlesex, 66, 111,\* 119, 125, 129,  
 133, 139,\* 143, 164, 190,\* 192, 199, 214, 243,  
 245, 246, 258, 276, 277, 284, 288, 295,\* 304,  
 324, 329, 342, 345,\* 349, 353, 354, 357, 363,  
 372, 389, 392, 396, 398.  
 Egham, Surrey, 53, 120, 176, 185, 200, 254, 285,  
 315, 345, 385.  
 Eglingham, Northumberland, 280.  
 Ellington, Huntingdonshire, 252.  
 Elstree (Idlestree), Herts, 137, 167, 301, 318,  
 333.  
 Eltham, Kent, 77, 79, 87, 130, 133, 137, 149, 154,  
 202, 211, 229, 257, 258, 269, 276, 281, 293, 340,  
 360, 393.  
 Ely, Isle of, Cambridgeshire, 232, 319.  
 Ely, Isle of, St. Peter, 197.  
 Emfield, Essex, 291.  
 Enfield, Middlesex, 140,\* 148, 150, 163, 164, 181,  
 184, 203, 228, 238, 240, 245, 247, 256, 260, 263,  
 283, 284, 289, 318, 327, 336, 345,\* 349, 351,  
 353, 372, 373, 374, 376, 382, 388, 389.  
 Epping, Essex, 53, 110, 181, 244.  
 Epsom (Ebisham), Surrey, 86, 151, 173, 180,  
 200, 202, 210, 212,\* 222, 227, 235, 246, 248,  
 255, 257, 320, 325, 326, 333, 365, 369, 373, 376,  
 385.  
 Erith, Kent, 66, 202, 312, 349.  
 Erith, Anne Street in, 320.  
 Esher, Surrey, 134, 227, 272, 320, 321, 328, 351.  
 Essendon, Herts, 96, 390.  
 Eton, Bucks, 197, 250, 286, 310, 312, 323, 339,  
 383, 389, 391, 392.  
 Euston, Suffolk, 203.  
 Everton, Beds, 107.  
 Ewell, Kent, 63, 397.  
 Ewell, Surrey, 121, 127, 166, 219, 377.  
 Ewhurst, Surrey, 96, 98, 230.  
 Exeter, Devon, 53, 255.  
 Eynesford, Kent, 135, 222, 349.

## F

Fair Lawn, Kent, 142.  
 Fant, Sussex, 391.  
 Fareham, Hants, 287.  
 Faringdon, Berks, 316.  
 Farleigh, East, Kent, 342.  
 Farleigh, Surrey, 264.  
 Farnborough, Kent, 118, 130, 379, 384, 391.  
 Farnham, Surrey, 95, 152, 169, 217, 246, 269, 282.  
 Farnham Royal, Bucks, 112.  
 Farningham, Kent, 201, 237.  
 Faversham, Kent, 47, 68, 89,\* 298.  
 Fawley, Bucks, 344.  
 Fawley, Hants, 274.  
 Felsted, Essex, 142.  
 Feltham, Middlesex, 255, 266.  
 Fetcham, Surrey, 102, 264, 329.  
 Field Lane, Middlesex, 79.  
 Fifield, Essex, 385.  
 Filey, Yorkshire, 163.  
 Filkins, Oxfordshire, 174.  
 Finchampstead, Berks, 360.  
 Finchingfield, Essex, 325.  
 Finchley, Middlesex, 122, 235, 237, 296, 300, 329, 357, 391.  
 Flamstead, Herts, 66.  
 Fletching, Sussex, 82.  
 Flitwick, Beds, 74.  
 Fobbing, Essex, 91.  
 Folkeston, Kent, 155, 178, 245.  
 Fordwych, Kent, 356.  
 Frimley, Surrey, 269.  
 Frindsbury, Kent, 118, 199, 281.  
 Frittleworth, Sussex, 302.  
 Fritton, Norfolk, 125.  
 Frome, Somerset, 265.  
 Fryerning, Sussex, 186, 266.  
 Fulham, Middlesex, 51,\* 70, 84, 110, 113, 115, 117, 126, 127, 135, 137, 140, 151, 166, 191, 193, 194, 204, 218, 225, 228, 245, 256, 258, 265, 267, 269, 273, 278, 286, 287, 289,\* 290, 294, 296,\* 300,\* 307, 313,\* 316, 318, 324, 331, 335, 340, 342, 352,\* 364, 365, 368,\* 369, 375, 376, 380.  
 Fulmer, Bucks, 384.

## G

Gandford, Middlesex, 111.  
 Garrington, Leicester, 57.  
 Gatton (Gaytown), Surrey, 72, 255.  
 Gayton, Staffordshire, 294.  
 Gillingham, Kent, 106, 138, 171.  
 Gloucester, City of, 256, 342.  
 Gloucester, St. Catherine in, 150.  
 Goates, Bucks, 90.  
 Godalming, Surrey, 98, 208, 389.  
 Godden, Little, Bucks, 223.  
 Godstone, Surrey, 174, 287, 312, 318, 333, 382, 383.  
 Goldhanger, Essex, 343.  
 Good Easter, Essex, 385.  
 Goring, Oxfordshire, 393.  
 Gorleston, Suffolk, 350.  
 Gosport, Hants, 114, 129, 158, 287, 316, 354, 374.  
 Gransden, Great, Huntingdoushire, 350.  
 Gravesend, Kent, 71, 87, 91, 104, 109,\* 131, 167, 189,\* 214, 225, 232, 247, 276, 281, 299, 318, 333, 337, 372.

Gray's, Essex, 60, 100, 213, 228.  
 Gray's Inn, Middlesex, 57, 221, 312, 364.  
 Greenford, Middlesex, 69, 80, 243, 256, 259, 307, 349.  
 Greenford, Great, Middlesex, 86, 121, 294.  
 Greenhithe, Kent, 213.  
 Greenwich, Kent, 54,\* 56, 59,\* 61, 67, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 90, 99, 100, 104, 113, 114, 134, 135, 136, 137, 150, 152, 153, 154, 163, 164,\* 167, 168, 175,\* 178, 181, 182, 185, 189, 190, 193, 195,\* 197,\* 202, 208, 209, 210, 215, 220, 224,\* 235, 237, 239, 240,\* 242, 243, 248, 250, 258, 264, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, 293, 297,\* 301, 302, 306, 308, 312, 319, 322,\* 325, 334,\* 336, 338, 342, 347, 352, 369, 374, 376, 378, 379, 395.  
 Greenwich, East, 71, 198, 282, 296, 334, 338, 348.  
 Grendon, Bucks, 290.  
 Gresley, Derbyshire, 108.  
 Greywell, Hants, 92.  
 Grimsby, Great, Lincolnshire, 204.  
 Grinstead, Sussex, 122.  
 Grinstead, East, Sussex, 88, 184, 291,\* 318.  
 Grinstead, West, Sussex, 360.  
 Groombridge, Sussex, 380.  
 Guernsey, Isle of, 361.  
 Guiesborough, Northamptonshire, 170.  
 Guildford, Surrey, 106, 136, 151, 155, 303, 373.  
 Guildford, St. Martyr near, 188.  
 Guildford, St. Mary, 389.

## H

Hackney, Middlesex, 90, 91, 137, 138, 163, 188, 192, 200, 201, 203, 224, 241, 261, 264, 269, 298, 306, 308, 317, 321, 325, 348, 352, 358, 366, 380.  
 Hackney, St. John, 58, 60,\* 70, 104, 110, 119, 121,\* 129, 132, 136, 144, 158, 168, 176, 177, 186, 194, 197, 227, 242,\* 245, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 288, 289, 294, 296, 303, 304, 308,\* 339, 346, 351, 374, 375, 379, 389, 397.  
 Hadham, Much, Herts, 159, 301, 319.  
 Hadleigh, Essex, 384.  
 Hadleigh, Middlesex, 345.  
 Hadlow, Kent, 241.  
 Hailey, Oxfordshire, 366.  
 Hailsham, Sussex, 384.  
 Hainbee, Hants, 240.  
 Halstead, Kent, 82, 243.  
 Ham, Essex, 117.  
 Ham, East, Essex, 58, 155, 210, 269, 273, 325.  
 Ham, West, Essex, 56, 106, 112, 121, 125, 138, 144, 155, 156, 164, 202, 225, 234, 247, 259, 281, 286, 287, 325, 331, 343,\* 358, 368, 376, 382, 386, 391, 394.  
 Ham, Surrey, 223, 366.  
 Hambledon, Bucks, 279, 316.  
 Hammersmith, 59, 73, 80, 89, 91, 115, 128, 162, 175, 184, 220, 250, 265, 266, 272, 293, 302, 313, 319,\* 337, 339, 340.  
 Hampstead, Middlesex, 62, 109, 137, 153, 154, 168, 171, 188, 218, 232, 236, 249, 251,\* 256, 262,\* 269, 271, 272, 275, 277, 278, 293, 296, 301, 314, 316,\* 329, 341, 354, 359, 389.  
 Hampstead, South, 72.  
 Hampton, Middlesex, 68, 71, 74, 98, 115, 126, 141, 149, 179, 180, 191, 192, 198, 226, 230, 270, 322, 324, 369.

- Hampton Court, 364, 372.  
 Hampton, Worcestershire, 281.  
 Hanwell, Middlesex, 72, 102, 105, 193, 205, 253, 259, 305, 311, 363, 393.  
 Hanworth, Middlesex, 178, 189, 242, 343.  
 Harborough, Leicestershire, 249.  
 Harborough (Arbury), Warwickshire, 236.  
 Hardenham, Herts, 189.  
 Harding, Oxfordshire, 339.  
 Harding, Suffolk, 368.  
 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, 190.  
 Hardwick, Oxfordshire, 393.  
 Harefield, Middlesex, 56, 166, 178, 251.  
 Haresfield, Gloucestershire, 143.  
 Harestreet, Essex, 117.  
 Harrington, Middlesex, 58, 143, 396.  
 Harlow, Essex, 294.  
 Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 105.  
 Harpenden, Herts, 130.  
 Harrington, Lincolnshire, 202.  
 Harrow, Middlesex, 309.  
 Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, 62, 67, 71, 75, 87, 124, 132, 133, 172, 180, 246, 271, 274, 286, 287, 298, 307, 331, 363, 367, 370.  
 Hartham, Wilts, 223.  
 Harthingworth, Northamptonshire, 398.  
 Hartingfordbury, Herts, 291.  
 Hartley, Kent, 122.  
 Hartley Wintney, Hants, 199.  
 Harvel, Middlesex, 114, 201.  
 Harwich, Essex, 339, 390.  
 Haslemere, Surrey, 104.  
 Haslemere, Sussex, 208.  
 Haslingden, Lancashire, 370.  
 Hastings, Sussex, All Hallows, 210.  
 Hatfield, Herts, 125, 210, 226, 262.  
 Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, 340.  
 Hatford, Berks, 194.  
 Havering, Essex, 195.  
 Hawkshurst, Kent, 141, 254.  
 Hawnes, Beds, 81.  
 Hay, South, Somerset, 345.  
 Hayes, Cornwall, 69.  
 Hayes, Kent, 122.  
 Hayes, Middlesex, 114, 217, 295, 305, 348, 371.  
 Haywood, Staffordshire, 346.  
 Headley, Surrey, 240.  
 Heckfield, Hants, 243.  
 Hedgerley, Bucks, 132.  
 Heese, Middlesex, 216, 349.  
 Helmingham, Suffolk, 391.  
 Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 109, 172, 236, 257, 300, 394.  
 Hemsbury. *see* Amesbury.  
 Hendon, Middlesex, 71, 75, 136,\* 186, 197, 218, 258, 272, 284, 288, 293, 303, 304, 333.  
 Henham on Mount, Essex, 272.  
 Henley, 60.  
 Henley, Oxfordshire, 189.  
 Henley upon Thames, Oxfordshire, 53, 120, 135, 201.  
 Henningham, Essex, 385.  
 Henningham, Suffolk, 323.  
 Hereford, 92, 105.  
 Hertford, 116, 275, 318, 342.\*  
 Hertford, St. Andrew, 270.  
 Hertford, St. Michael, 338.  
 Hertford, St. Stephen, 266.  
 Heston, Middlesex, 81, 114, 116, 155, 157, 187, 188, 204, 323, 390.  
 Hever, Kent, 64, 119, 222, 280, 326.  
 Hickear, Berks, 306.  
 Higham, Kent, 242.  
 Highgate, Middlesex, 139, 153, 193, 197, 227, 229, 270, 309.  
 Highworth, Wilts, 206, 392.  
 Hillesdon, Bucks, 376.  
 Hillingdon, Middlesex, 65, 85, 105, 114, 130, 159, 185, 297, 314.\*  
 Hinckley, Leicestershire, 96.  
 Hitchin, Herts, 71, 101, 168, 179, 248, 300, 302.  
 Hockley, Essex, 180.  
 Hoddesdon, Herts, 284.  
 Hogden, Herts, 116.  
 Holbeach, Lincolnshire, 131.  
 Holborn, St. Andrew, 54,\* 55,\* 56, 57,\* 58, 59,\* 60,\* 61, 62, 63,\* 64, 67, 69,\* 71,\* 73,\* 75, 76,\* 77, 78,\* 80, 81,\* 82,\* 84, 85,\* 86, 88,\* 89,\* 90,\* 91,\* 92,\* 93,\* 94,\* 96, 98, 99, 100,\* 103,\* 104, 106,\* 107,\* 108,\* 109, 110,\* 111,\* 112,\* 113, 114,\* 115,\* 116, 117,\* 118,\* 119,\* 120,\* 121, 122,\* 123,\* 124,\* 125, 126,\* 127,\* 128,\* 129, 130, 131,\* 132,\* 133,\* 134,\* 135,\* 136,\* 138, 139, 140,\* 143,\* 145,\* 146, 147,\* 148,\* 149,\* 151, 152,\* 155, 156,\* 157, 158, 159,\* 160, 162, 163, 164,\* 165,\* 166, 167,\* 168,\* 170,\* 171,\* 172,\* 173,\* 174,\* 175,\* 176,\* 177, 178,\* 179,\* 180, 181,\* 182,\* 184, 185,\* 186,\* 188,\* 190,\* 191, 192,\* 194, 195,\* 196,\* 197,\* 198,\* 199, 200,\* 201,\* 204, 205, 206,\* 207,\* 208,\* 209, 211,\* 212,\* 213, 214,\* 215, 216, 217,\* 218,\* 219,\* 220,\* 221,\* 223,\* 225, 226,\* 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,\* 232,\* 234,\* 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,\* 241,\* 242,\* 243, 247,\* 248,\* 249, 250,\* 251,\* 252,\* 253,\* 254,\* 255, 256,\* 257, 258,\* 259, 260, 261,\* 262, 263, 264,\* 268, 269,\* 270,\* 271, 272,\* 273, 274, 276,\* 277, 278, 279, 280, 282,\* 284,\* 287, 288,\* 289, 290,\* 291, 292, 293, 294,\* 297, 298,\* 299, 300, 301,\* 302,\* 303, 305,\* 306,\* 307,\* 311, 312,\* 313,\* 314,\* 316, 317, 318, 319, 320,\* 321, 322, 323, 324,\* 325,\* 327, 328,\* 329,\* 330, 331,\* 332, 335, 337, 338,\* 339, 340,\* 342,\* 343, 344, 345, 346,\* 347, 348,\* 349,\* 351,\* 353,\* 354,\* 355,\* 356, 357,\* 358,\* 359, 360,\* 361, 362,\* 363,\* 364,\* 366,\* 367, 368,\* 369, 370,\* 372, 373,\* 374, 375,\* 377, 378,\* 379, 380,\* 381, 383,\* 384, 385,\* 386,\* 387,\* 388, 390, 392, 393,\* 395, 396,\* 397.\*  
 Holdenby, Northamptonshire, 166.  
 Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, 236, 348.  
 Holton, Bucks, 109.  
 Holton, Oxfordshire, 319.  
 Holybourne, Hants, 282.  
 Holy Cross, Westgate, Kent, 133.  
 Holywell, Flintshire, 258.  
 Holywell in City of Oxford, 133.  
 Hom, Herts, 285.  
 Home, Surrey, 287.  
 Horbling, Lincolnshire, 252.  
 Horley, Surrey, 272.  
 Hornchurch, Essex, 190, 211, 221, 226, 255, 263, 275, 276, 310, 351, 370.  
 Horndon, Essex, 381.  
 Hornmead, Herts, 297.  
 Hornsey, Middlesex, 56, 62, 101, 124, 127, 161, 214, 287, 301, 309, 376, 390.  
 Horsel, Surrey, 293.  
 Horsham, Sussex, 82, 192, 285.  
 Horsley, West, Surrey, 156, 163, 245, 248.  
 Horsmonden, Kent, 268.  
 Horton, Bucks, 219, 267.  
 Horton Kirby, Kent, 63, 133, 173.

Horwick, Hants, 396.  
 Houghton Regis (King's Houghton), Beds, 392.  
 Hounslow, Middlesex, 245.  
 Howbery, Beds, 53.  
 Howesley Hall in Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, 82.  
 Hoxton, Middlesex, 307.  
 Hull, Yorkshire, 338.  
 Hungerford, Berks, 65, 268, 300.  
 Hungry Harborough, Warwickshire, 99.  
 Hunsdon, Herts, 101.  
 Huntingdon, 94.  
 Hunton, Kent, 187, 189, 206.  
 Hurley, Berks, 391.  
 Hursley, Hants, 120.  
 Hurst, Berks, 342.  
 Hurst, Sussex, 65, 166, 289.  
 Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 178, 285.  
 Hythe, Kent, 366.

## I

Ickenham, Middlesex, 185, 384.  
 Ickford, Bucks, 287.  
 Ickleford, Herts, 244.  
 Ifield, Sussex, 90.  
 Iford, Sussex, 244.  
 Ightham, Kent, 180, 227.  
 Ilford, Essex, 130, 247, 373.  
 Ilford, Little, Essex, 195, 391.  
 Ingatestone, Essex, 263, 346.  
 Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, 287.  
 Ingrave, Essex, 134.  
 Ipsden, Bucks, 241.  
 Ipswich, Suffolk, 227.  
 Ipswich, St. Clement in, 193.  
 Ipswich, St. Matthew's in, 372.  
 Isle of Wight, 66.  
 Isleworth, 69, 72, 73, 84,\* 94, 115, 119, 135, 144,  
 151, 157, 176, 185, 192, 197, 222, 234, 251, 275,  
 278, 293, 295, 312, 323, 325, 330,\* 357, 362,  
 390, 393.  
 Islington, Middlesex, 94, 96, 281, 299, 303, 311,  
 320, 343, 386.\*  
 Islington, St. Mary, 57, 62,\* 68,\* 109, 136, 137,  
 151, 155, 161, 168, 170, 172, 179, 206, 207,  
 216, 236, 249, 251, 271, 279, 281, 292, 297, 298,  
 302, 308, 310, 313, 337, 366, 368, 369, 383, 384,  
 386, 391, 394.  
 Iver, Bucks, 273, 305, 306, 309, 330, 372, 381.  
 Ivinghoe, Bucks, 127.

## K

Kelvedon (Kaledon), Essex, 112, 323, 346.  
 Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 187.  
 Kemsing, Kent, 234, 253.  
 Kennardington, Kent, 90.  
 Kensington, Middlesex, 58, 61, 62, 82, 92,\* 97,\*  
 99, 112, 115, 119,\* 122, 134, 146, 157, 159, 168,  
 170, 172,\* 189, 190,\* 210, 216, 217, 221, 224,  
 234, 235, 256, 264, 271, 272, 275, 287, 289, 290,  
 293, 297, 298, 308, 309,\* 318, 326, 332, 339,  
 342, 344, 347, 348, 352, 368, 393.  
 Kentish Town, Middlesex, 139, 241.  
 Kenton, Devon, 184.  
 Kenver [*sic*], 67.  
 Kew, Surrey, 169.  
 Kew, St. Anne, Kew Green, 205, 234.  
 Key, Cornwall, 340.  
 Kidbrook, Kent, 133.

Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 365.  
 Kilburn, Middlesex, 371.  
 Kilmington, Hants, 343.  
 King's Bromley, Staffordshire, 155.  
 Kingsbury, Middlesex, 170, 191.  
 Kingsclere, Hants, 254.  
 Kingsdown, Kent, 74, 196, 307, 335, 372.  
 King's Houghton, *see* Houghton Regis.  
 King's Langley, Herts, 105, 109, 115, 257.  
 Kingsthorpe, Northamptonshire, 311, 318.  
 Kingston, Oxfordshire, 249.  
 Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, 46, 65, 90, 99,  
 100, 104, 106, 109, 111, 117, 120, 123, 144, 151,  
 171, 177, 178, 189, 192, 223, 224, 228, 235, 250,  
 257, 262, 270, 272,\* 285, 295, 304, 309, 329,  
 330, 336, 373, 377, 390, 396.  
 King's Walden, Herts, 134.  
 Knapton on the Hill, Warwickshire, 199.  
 Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 219, 307, 322.  
 Knockholt, Kent, 237.  
 Knutsford, Cheshire, 111.  
 Krenchurch, Essex, 118.

## L

Lainston, Hants, 271.  
 Laleham, Middlesex, 102.  
 Lambeth, Surrey, 81, 95, 127,\* 129, 202, 208,  
 225,\* 236, 239,\* 257, 258, 259, 260, 371, 372,\*  
 373, 396.  
 Lambeth, St. Mary, 54, 59, 60, 63, 64,\* 68, 70,  
 72, 74, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 100,\* 102,\* 106,\* 108,  
 109, 116, 133, 143, 146, 149, 155, 157, 160, 163,  
 167,\* 169,\* 172, 174, 177, 182, 187, 190, 199,\*  
 203,\* 207, 211, 215, 217, 218,\* 220, 221, 229,  
 230, 233, 234,\* 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250,  
 252, 256, 261, 265, 267, 271, 278, 281, 283,  
 284,\* 288, 289,\* 292, 297, 302, 303,\* 307,\* 309,  
 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 320,\* 321, 322, 325,  
 331, 335, 338, 340,\* 344, 345, 349, 355,\* 358,\*  
 359, 364, 366, 371, 377, 378, 385,\* 387,\* 388,  
 393, 395.  
 Lamborne, Berks, 106, 163.  
 Lambourne, Essex, 105, 164, 194, 254, 372.  
 Lanbrest, Kent, 274.  
 Lancaster, 269.  
 Langfield, Surrey, 292.  
 Langley, Bucks, 60, 105, 236.  
 Langold, Yorkshire, 79.  
 Lanworth, 74.  
 Lavington, Market, Wilts, 93.  
 Layer Marney, Essex, 366.  
 Layham, Suffolk, 339.  
 Layton Beaudesart, Beds, 383.  
 Leatherhead, Surrey, 106, 111.  
 Lechlade, Gloucestershire, 91, 95, 366.  
 Ledcomb Regis, Berks, 106.  
 Leeds (Lees), Kent, 130, 211, 236.  
 Leicester Fields, Middlesex, 78.  
 Leicester, St. Martin, 91.  
 Leigh, 68.  
 Leigh, Essex, 209, 219, 345.  
 Leigh, Kent, 235, 376, 382.  
 Leigh, Lancashire, 162.  
 Leighs, Great, Essex, 324.  
 Leighton Buzzard, Beds, 394.  
 Lemster, Herefordshire, 217.  
 Lenham, Kent, 272.  
 Lenton, Bucks, 137.  
 Leominster.

- Leston, 68.  
 Leverington, Cambridgeshire, 202.  
 Levington, Lincolnshire, 104.  
 Lewisham, Kent, 55, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73,  
 77, 83, 125, 160, 164,\* 206, 242, 248,\* 287, 289,  
 290, 304, 305, 354, 371, 374, 386, 393.  
 Lexden, Essex, 74, 291.  
 Leyton, Low, Essex, 223, 225, 232, 278, 299, 318,  
 322, 330, 335, 344, 362, 396.  
 Leytonstone, Essex, 221.  
 Lichfield, Staffordshire, 310.  
 Lichfield, St. Mary in, 198.  
 Lidlington, Beds, 378.  
 Lilbourne, Northants, 177.  
 Lilly, Herts, 256.  
 Limehouse, Middlesex, 83, 119, 129, 140, 145, 338.  
 Limehouse, St. Ann, 390.  
 Lime Street Square, 210.  
 Limpsfield (Linsfield), Surrey, 64, 121, 136, 201,  
 271, 281, 303, 305, 389, 397.  
 Lincoln, 72.  
 Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, 94, 142, 186, 242, 280,  
 316, 334, 365.  
 Lingfield (Lingville), Surrey, 121, 129, 193, 203.  
 Linton, Kent, 332.  
 Linwood, Lincolnshire, 250.  
 Liskeard, Cornwall, 230.  
 Litlington, Cambridgeshire, 66, 78.  
 Littlebourn, Kent, 73.  
 Liverpool, Lancashire, 349, 372.  
 Lodsworth, Sussex, 393.  
 London—  
   Addle Street, 95.  
   Aldgate, 382, 386.  
   All Hallows Barking, 55, 73, 74, 75,\* 79, 80,\*  
   85, 90, 95, 104, 106, 117, 119, 140, 160, 163,\*  
   202, 224, 232, 237,\* 238, 242, 243, 246, 247,  
   251, 254,\* 258, 269, 278, 279, 284, 287, 290,  
   297, 298, 299, 321, 340, 366, 370, 375, 383,  
   388, 390, 397.  
   All Hallows, Bread Street, 85, 86, 101, 103,  
   159, 214, 216, 217, 231, 289, 294.  
   All Hallows the Great, 81, 85, 120, 135, 150,  
   159, 164, 177,\* 186, 196, 199, 202, 217, 223,\*  
   230, 233, 245,\* 246, 253, 257, 274, 275, 291,  
   292, 297, 298, 301, 302, 306, 323, 337, 344,\*  
   352, 359, 360, 363,\* 388, 395, 397.  
   All Hallows, Honey Lane, 257, 285, 329.  
   All Hallows the Less, 92, 122, 178, 181, 222,  
   234, 248, 257, 291, 361, 363.  
   All Hallows, Lombard Street, 57,\* 79, 83,  
   118, 141, 148, 165, 198, 233, 235, 246, 270,  
   305, 308, 309, 368, 379.  
   All Hallows, London Wall, 91, 163, 166, 193,  
   195, 196, 218, 222, 226, 254, 259, 286, 297,  
   302, 304, 326, 328, 357, 365, 371, 374, 376,  
   388,\* 389.  
   All Hallows Staining, 73, 76, 103, 108,\* 120,  
   175, 198, 200, 222, 224, 229, 260, 266, 321,  
   323, 327, 349.  
   All Hallows, Thames Street, 176, 376.  
   Artillery Ground, 101, 281, 282, 290, 382, 391.  
   Bishopsgate, 309.  
   Bridewell Precinct, 79, 83, 89, 103, 115, 125,  
   126, 139, 175, 176, 237, 279, 350.  
   Chancery Lane, 114.  
   Charterhouse, 84, 123, 193.  
   Charterhouse Square, 330.  
   Christ Church, 52, 61,\* 65, 74, 75,\* 83, 84, 90,  
   93, 99, 106, 107,\* 113, 114, 120, 127, 132,  
   134, 136, 138, 141, 144, 149, 151,\* 153, 159,  
   162, 163, 170, 175, 176,\* 177, 182, 184, 186,  
   188, 195, 196, 197, 203, 205, 208, 217, 218,  
   223, 224, 240,\* 248, 249, 256, 259, 268, 275,  
   277, 278, 293, 298, 299, 304, 307, 318, 320,  
   321, 327,\* 335, 343, 349, 356, 358, 371, 372,\*  
   374, 376, 379, 380, 382, 383,\* 391, 394.  
   Clifford's Inn, 355, 380.  
   Cripplegate, 45.  
   Crutched Friars, 61.  
   Fan Alley, Moorfields, 73.  
   Foster Lane, 82.  
   Lothbury, 72.  
   Ludgate, 156.  
   Maiden Lane, 245.  
   Moorfields, 73.  
   Norton Folgate Precinct, 128, 148, 239, 243,  
   291, 303, 309, 329.  
   Rolls, Liberty of, 114, 298, 323.  
   St. Alban's, Wood Street, 61, 90, 149, 167,  
   177,\* 195,\* 216, 221, 228, 230, 233, 238, 244,  
   249, 280, 304, 306, 341, 342, 350, 355, 356,  
   364, 366, 375, 378, 380, 387.  
   St. Alphege, 64, 86, 119, 154, 210, 216, 234,  
   256, 279, 302, 311, 347, 356, 373.  
   St. Andrew Hubbard, 92, 136, 218, 225, 233,  
   361.  
   St. Andrew Undershaft, 62, 67, 71, 73, 75, 79,  
   88, 95, 97, 99, 108, 123, 142, 145, 150, 156,  
   157, 160, 164, 182, 198, 219, 230, 236, 258,  
   276, 280, 285, 286, 291, 305, 307, 308, 321,  
   332, 334, 342, 369, 378, 379, 386, 392.  
   St. Andrew Wardrobe, 54, 58, 65, 67, 81, 83,  
   85, 96, 101, 129, 138, 146, 169, 248, 252, 262,  
   265, 287, 291, 302, 339.  
   St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, 64, 69, 76,  
   79, 105, 112, 113, 120, 122, 135, 175,\* 176,  
   183, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 217, 218, 267,  
   273, 275, 284, 288, 299,\* 341, 348, 370, 382,  
   388.  
   St. Anne, Blackfriars, 55, 56,\* 57, 59,\* 63,  
   64, 84, 92, 93, 103,\* 106, 108, 111, 120,\* 123,  
   126, 133, 138, 143, 145,\* 146, 151, 153, 156,  
   165, 166, 178, 179, 196, 200, 203, 213, 218,  
   227, 240, 241, 244, 246, 252, 253, 256, 265,  
   272, 275, 276, 284, 302, 306, 310, 325, 340,\*  
   358, 369, 372, 385, 389, 394, 396.  
   St. Antholine, 72, 78, 110, 118, 166, 200, 210,  
   221, 310, 330, 334, 339, 376, 395.  
   St. Augustine's, 95, 123, 136, 152, 162, 237.  
   St. Austin's, 68, 90, 92, 105, 116, 140, 162, 176,  
   192, 194, 200, 213, 218, 231, 237, 255, 282,  
   287, 311, 321, 335, 343, 348.  
   St. Bartholomew, 67.  
   St. Bartholomew Exchange, 68, 92, 107, 120,  
   128, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 185, 207, 210,  
   230, 254, 262, 264, 319, 327, 346.  
   St. Bartholomew the Great, 53, 58, 61, 63,\*  
   64,\* 72, 76, 78, 101, 105, 110, 112, 126, 128,  
   153, 162, 164, 165, 183, 193, 204, 219, 220,  
   223, 227, 231, 244, 251, 260, 267, 269, 308,  
   310, 315, 319, 322, 341, 343, 383, 390, 393,\*  
   394.  
   St. Bartholomew the Less, 59, 79, 93, 95, 107,  
   114, 120, 129, 137, 147, 169, 180, 185, 213,  
   218, 228, 243, 257,\* 274, 278, 308, 320, 324,  
   328, 390, 391, 395.  
   St. Benet Finck, 68, 124, 165, 175, 176, 190,  
   200, 221, 317, 319, 378.  
   St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, 93, 185, 203,  
   211,\* 229, 242, 305, 351.

## London (continued)—

St. Benet Sherehog, 132, 256, 349.

St. Botolph, 56.

St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 52, 63, 65, 67, 72, 73, 79, 88, 93, 96, 98, 99, 114, 121, 124, 137, 144,\* 149, 152, 153,\* 154, 170, 176, 177,\* 181, 184, 185, 188,\* 195,\* 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 227, 228, 229, 235,\* 240, 250, 257, 260,\* 267,\* 268,\* 274,\* 276,\* 278,\* 279, 286, 295, 296, 297, 305, 311, 313, 314, 316, 326, 328, 332, 336, 339, 349, 354, 355, 357, 360, 396.

St. Botolph, Aldgate, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68,\* 69,\* 70, 72,\* 74, 76, 77, 78,\* 80, 83,\* 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,\* 92, 93, 94, 96,\* 98, 99,\* 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112,\* 114, 117,\* 119, 120,\* 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132,\* 133, 137,\* 140,\* 141, 142, 143, 147, 152, 155, 156,\* 158,\* 161, 162,\* 164, 166, 167, 170, 171,\* 180, 184, 185, 186, 194, 196, 198, 204, 206, 208,\* 210,\* 211, 212,\* 214, 220, 222,\* 223, 224, 226,\* 227,\* 230, 233, 234, 236, 239,\* 240, 24,\* 250,\* 251,\* 253, 255, 256, 257, 261, 265, 268, 269, 270, 274, 277,\* 279, 280, 282, 283, 287, 290, 294, 295, 296, 297, 308, 314,\* 319,\* 320, 321,\* 322, 323, 325, 326, 327,\* 332, 333, 334, 337, 341, 342, 345, 348,\* 350, 351, 354,\* 355, 358, 367, 370,\* 373, 376,\* 379, 382, 385, 386, 387,\* 389, 396, 397.

St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 57, 75, 94, 99, 103, 131, 167, 260, 285, 379.

St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 53,\* 57, 67, 73, 74,\* 79, 83,\* 92, 95, 101, 108, 110, 112, 122, 128,\* 130,\* 131, 132,\* 133, 136,\* 141, 142, 144, 146, 151, 156,\* 157, 158, 165, 168, 169,\* 171, 176,\* 177, 179, 184,\* 185,\* 188, 190,\* 197,\* 201, 202, 209, 211, 212, 214, 219, 221, 224, 227, 230, 232,\* 236,\* 246, 252, 254, 255, 259, 270,\* 275, 276, 279, 284, 285, 286, 290, 293, 295,\* 300,\* 301, 306,\* 310, 311, 312, 314, 315,\* 316, 320, 321, 322, 323, 335,\* 344,\* 351, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 364, 380, 383,\* 384, 392, 393,\* 394, 398.

St. Bride (St. Bridget), 52, 53,\* 54, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65, 68,\* 70, 71,\* 72, 73,\* 74,\* 75,\* 76,\* 77, 80, 81,\* 83, 85,\* 86, 87, 90,\* 91, 92, 96, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117,\* 118, 120,\* 121,\* 123, 125,\* 128, 130,\* 131, 134,\* 135, 138,\* 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 151, 158, 160,\* 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 175, 177, 178, 185,\* 187, 188, 190, 191, 192,\* 194, 196, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 219, 221,\* 222, 225, 226, 230, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238,\* 239, 240, 241,\* 246, 247,\* 248,\* 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 259,\* 260, 261, 263,\* 266, 270, 272, 273, 275, 277, 283, 286, 288,\* 291,\* 293, 294, 300, 303, 307, 311, 314, 326,\* 328, 323, 334, 336, 342, 345, 346, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 361, 363,\* 365,\* 369, 372, 373,\* 377, 378, 380, 382, 383,\* 387, 392, 393,\* 395.

St. Catherine, Coleman Street, 56, 60, 68, 83, 85, 91, 113, 129, 157, 185, 212, 225, 237, 244, 265, 269, 279, 286, 288, 306, 316, 331, 335, 351, 373, 378, 382, 387, 396.

St. Catherine Cree (Creechurch), 53, 59, 66, 73, 74, 91, 103, 123, 149, 166, 172, 187, 188, 200, 227, 228, 233, 234, 242, 265, 269, 291, 294, 295, 307, 327, 337, 339, 344, 350, 380, 390.

St. Catherine, Gracechurch Street, 98.

## London (continued)—

St. Catherine by the Tower, 78, 85, 97, 102, 113, 117, 121, 132, 136, 141, 143, 151, 157, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174, 178, 193, 196, 207, 208, 238, 249, 255, 257, 266, 271, 277, 285, 287, 291, 293, 294, 300, 306, 311, 312, 319, 343, 348, 350, 356, 358, 365, 376,\* 378,\* 382, 385.

St. Christopher, 115,\* 134, 135, 152, 175, 199, 210, 225, 246, 248, 249, 315, 338, 358.

St. Christopher le Stocks, 172, 229,\* 310, 326.\*

St. Clement, Eastcheap, 90, 110, 150, 187, 192, 201, 216, 228, 239, 324, 326, 356, 379, 390.

St. Dionis Backchurch, 53, 56, 61, 68, 76,\* 91, 93, 100, 138, 148, 153, 172, 178, 181, 183, 189, 192, 198, 216, 231, 252, 261, 267, 268, 286, 290, 298, 348, 356, 375.

St. Dunstan in the East, 56, 65, 71, 72,\* 78, 79, 87,\* 97, 109, 122, 130, 137, 140,\* 158, 159, 160, 170, 174, 183, 191, 193, 195, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 210, 216, 226, 243, 257, 261, 265, 266,\* 269, 281, 291, 295, 297, 298, 311, 315, 319, 331,\* 332, 355, 360, 367, 390, 393, 394,\* 397.

St. Dunstan in the West, 52, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66,\* 68, 69, 71, 76, 77, 79, 84,\* 88, 90,\* 98, 103, 104,\* 108, 111, 114, 117, 123, 124,\* 127, 132,\* 134, 137, 138, 146,\* 151,\* 152, 155,\* 156, 157, 159,\* 162, 163, 172, 173,\* 175,\* 176, 177, 179, 184, 185,\* 187, 189, 194,\* 202, 203, 204, 205, 212, 215, 216,\* 217, 219, 220, 223, 224,\* 225,\* 231,\* 232,\* 235, 243, 245,\* 247, 248, 249, 251, 252,\* 256,\* 258, 264, 272,\* 279, 285, 294, 296, 298, 300, 301, 305, 308, 311, 312,\* 322, 326, 327, 341, 342, 346, 350, 356, 360, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370, 373, 375, 376, 378,\* 379,\* 382, 383, 384,\* 388, 392.\*

St. Edmund the King, 54, 55, 97, 101, 119, 141, 152, 183, 193, 204, 212, 229, 235, 239, 249, 266, 270, 279, 293, 332, 358, 364, 374, 380.

St. Ethelburga, 61, 64, 112, 160, 168, 177, 178, 192, 206, 225, 241, 277, 291, 323, 325, 353, 387, 389, 390.\*

St. Faith, 59, 64, 79, 107, 129, 141, 147, 162,\* 169, 176, 183, 192, 199, 203, 204, 214, 238, 240, 242, 245, 264, 278, 285, 286, 293, 313, 320, 335, 344, 353, 367.

St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 60,\* 76, 77, 88, 97,\* 98, 99, 152, 167, 207, 224, 248, 260, 294, 313, 321, 323, 326, 338, 351.

St. George, Botolph Lane, 52, 84, 132, 170, 179, 188, 196, 204, 217, 247, 294, 303.

St. Giles, Cripplegate, 54,\* 55, 56,\* 57, 58, 59,\* 60,\* 63, 64, 65,\* 66,\* 67, 68, 69, 70,\* 72,\* 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85,\* 87, 89, 91, 93,\* 95, 97,\* 98, 101, 102, 103,\* 105, 107, 108, 109, 113,\* 115,\* 116, 117,\* 118,\* 120, 122, 125, 127,\* 128, 129,\* 130,\* 134,\* 135, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156,\* 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 167,\* 168, 169,\* 172, 174,\* 177, 179, 181, 183,\* 187, 188, 189, 190,\* 191, 192, 193, 197,\* 198, 199, 203, 201,\* 205, 206, 207, 209,\* 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 223, 224, 225,\* 226,\* 229,\* 230,\* 232,\* 237, 238, 240,\* 243,\* 245,\* 246,\* 247, 248,\* 249,\* 253, 255, 257, 259, 260,\* 261, 263, 264, 265,\* 266, 267, 268, 270, 274, 279, 280,\* 281, 282, 285,\* 288, 290, 292, 293, 294,\* 295, 297, 299,\* 300,\* 302,\* 303, 304,\*



London (*continued*)—

305, 308, 309, 310, 312,\* 313, 316, 317, 318,\*  
319,\* 320,\* 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 336,  
337, 339, 342, 343,\* 344,\* 347, 351, 352, 355,  
356,\* 357,\* 358,\* 360, 361, 362, 366, 368, 370,\*  
371,\* 374, 376,\* 377, 378, 381, 382,\* 383,  
387,\* 388, 390, 392,\* 393, 395,\* 396, 397, 398.  
St. Gregory by St. Paul's, 53, 55, 56,\* 57, 59,  
67, 69, 73, 82, 85, 86, 96, 97,\* 98, 103,\* 107,  
110, 139, 147, 159, 160, 161, 173, 182, 185, 187,  
188, 196, 204, 210, 216,\* 218,\* 234, 227, 238,  
239, 258, 261,\* 262, 265, 267, 275, 281, 282,  
285, 288, 294, 304, 313, 314, 319, 323, 328,  
335, 345, 351, 363, 366, 367, 373, 378.  
St. Helen's, 80, 82, 85, 91,\* 99, 108, 124, 139,  
140, 155, 253, 270, 274, 310, 352, 355.  
St. Helen's the Great, 66, 106, 328.  
St. James (or Duke's Place), 78, 159, 188,  
260, 298, 304, 369.  
St. James, Garlickhithe, 54, 65, 81, 87, 102,  
120, 158, 163, 180, 226, 234, 281, 303, 313,  
344, 346, 368, 377.  
St. John the Baptist, 223, 241, 243, 261, 313,  
336, 392.  
St. John the Evangelist, 59, 63, 75, 208, 209,  
235, 362, 364, 370, 377,\* 379, 380, 387, 389.  
St. John Zachary, 47, 75, 83, 143, 177, 202,  
238,\* 321, 392.  
St. Lawrence, Jewry, 53, 54,\* 65, 74, 99, 101,  
113, 119, 128, 137, 151, 154, 160, 162, 170,  
173, 178, 181, 185, 187, 220, 224, 225,\* 231,  
233, 238, 239, 240, 248, 249,\* 262, 267,\* 270,  
273, 281, 285, 311, 329, 335, 338, 347, 351,  
357, 363, 372, 389.  
St. Lawrence, London, 101, 387.  
St. Lawrence, Pountney, 59, 150, 194, 199, 206,  
308, 314, 339.  
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 72, 102, 175, 246,  
342, 378, 395, 396.  
St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, 283, 289, 305, 320,  
324, 329, 373, 390.  
St. Magnus, 372.  
St. Magnus by London Bridge, 65, 78, 116,  
182, 225, 267\*.  
St. Magnus the Martyr, 90, 103, 125, 127, 130,  
132, 138, 150, 153, 155, 166,\* 169, 186, 193,  
236, 250, 257, 290, 309, 320, 329, 340, 341,  
367, 369, 380, 391, 392\*.  
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 61, 63, 69, 70, 78, 127,  
147, 165, 169, 192, 199, 204, 208, 221, 223,  
243, 253, 256, 264, 277, 280, 283,\* 291, 319,  
340, 345, 358, 369, 378, 380.  
St. Margaret Moses, 64, 69, 81, 89, 118, 151,  
267, 271, 278, 318, 326.  
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 64, 141, 235,  
299.  
St. Margaret Pattens, 57, 62, 86,\* 134, 157,  
198, 199, 200, 218, 248, 277, 309, 316, 352,  
355, 356.  
St. Martin le Grand, 64, 181, 337, 339, 353,  
383.  
St. Martin, Ludgate, 52, 53, 59,\* 61, 65, 75,  
78, 83, 85,\* 89, 92, 99, 101, 107, 111, 128,  
135, 140, 141, 146, 149, 164, 175, 179, 191,  
211, 222, 226, 244, 254, 266, 275, 286, 303,  
322, 331, 334, 351, 383, 389.  
St. Martin Orgar, 189, 225, 285, 294, 301.  
St. Martin Outwich, 60, 80,\* 82, 103, 109, 112,  
119, 141, 180, 268, 353, 362, 387, 388.  
St. Martin Pomeroy Vulgo, Ironmonger Lane,  
60, 96, 247, 268, 301, 316, 361.

London (*continued*)—

St. Martin Vintry, 55, 60, 71, 91, 92, 107, 140,  
142, 147, 151, 173, 206, 207, 221, 236, 247,  
255, 260, 302, 313, 337, 394.  
St. Mary Abchurch, 53, 65,\* 71, 74, 85, 87,  
107, 117, 132, 138, 142, 150, 153, 163, 182, 194,  
200, 209, 225, 236, 249, 267, 284, 292, 293,  
311, 332, 346, 353, 359, 396.  
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 86, 96, 103, 149,\*  
236, 241, 248, 290, 304, 317, 342, 360, 364,  
390.  
St. Mary Aldermary, 82, 87, 98, 100, 120, 143,  
155, 181, 187, 203, 210, 211, 265, 281, 305, 315,  
317, 318, 338, 343, 358, 359, 366, 382.  
St. Mary Axe, 63, 75, 80, 90, 154, 218, 242,  
251, 282, 285, 349, 376, 385.  
St. Mary Bothaw, 84, 187, 220, 237, 245, 389.  
St. Mary le Bow, 64, 66, 72, 88, 89, 96,\* 108,  
111, 121, 125, 142, 152, 160, 184,\* 210, 216,  
234, 235, 236, 239, 240, 246, 248, 250, 257,  
258, 276, 282, 284, 287, 295, 306, 318, 344,  
348, 360, 361, 362, 368, 387.  
St. Mary Colechurch, 59.  
St. Mary Creedchurch, 185.  
St. Mary at Hill, 63, 65,\* 72, 73, 76, 89, 93,  
97, 101, 109, 110,\* 130, 137, 144,\* 152, 205,\*  
235, 288, 338, 360, 363, 365, 390.  
St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 182, 296.  
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 49, 53,  
56, 57, 65, 78, 88, 97, 236, 240, 248, 249, 251,  
256, 257, 272, 282, 332, 388.  
St. Mary Mounthaw, 264, 281, 297, 315,  
392.  
St. Mary Pancras, 331.  
St. Mary Somerset, 62, 67, 135, 166, 168, 209,  
216, 220, 240, 251, 264,\* 294, 322, 349, 363.  
St. Mary Staining, 105, 117, 178, 258.  
St. Mary Woolnoth (Woolchurch), 47, 54, 55,  
69, 75, 142, 147, 152, 179, 216, 226, 239, 268,  
273,\* 276, 293, 299, 325, 327, 351, 363, 364,  
367, 386, 388, 394, 397.  
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 60,\* 70, 84, 103,  
153, 157, 169, 221, 222, 232, 242, 244, 265,  
318.  
St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 70, 75, 98, 102, 103,  
105, 106, 119, 129, 137, 154, 166, 185, 209,  
243, 294, 302, 312, 328, 389, 392.  
St. Michael, College Hill, 139.  
St. Michael, Cornhill, 53, 55, 57, 61, 74, 80,  
111, 155, 164, 176, 200, 213, 233, 249, 304,  
394.  
St. Michael Crooked Lane, 59, 68, 92, 117,  
126, 135, 146, 157, 168, 171, 194, 216, 244, 253,  
273, 280, 282, 342.  
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 53, 58,\* 62, 65, 67,\*  
73, 74, 84, 153, 176, 184, 233, 238,\* 245, 260,  
284, 336, 343, 352, 363, 368, 382, 392.  
St. Michael le Querne, 150, 234, 235, 251.  
St. Michael Royal, 55, 62, 64, 85, 97, 107, 108,  
200, 250, 316, 326, 381, 387.  
St. Michael, Wood Street, 60, 87, 97, 102, 134,  
159, 164, 176, 183, 188, 201, 205, 214, 238,\*  
247, 272, 284, 291, 302, 347, 380, 383.  
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 105, 144, 150, 223,  
266, 289, 301, 321, 335, 394.  
St. Mildred, Bridge Street, 151.  
St. Mildred, Poultry, 64, 72, 77, 83, 111, 130,  
155, 198, 215, 217, 218, 219, 234, 302, 304,  
318, 327.  
St. Nicholas Acon, 79, 91, 156, 265, 278, 313,  
352, 364.

London (*continued*)—

- St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 4, 135, 200, 212, 223, 235, 263, 264, 267, 330, 335, 370, 384, 396.  
 St. Nicholas Olave, 77, 332.  
 Norton Folgate, 291, 303, 309.  
 St. Olave, Hart Street, 65, 68, 73, 81, 84, 91, 92, 113, 114, 118, 134, 154,\* 158, 160, 169, 186, 216, 219, 221, 227, 232, 239,\* 268, 277, 292, 294, 299, 302, 306, 329,\* 347, 354, 377,\* 389, 393.  
 St. Olave, Jewry, 201, 239, 387.  
 St. Olave, Silver Street, 56, 84, 113, 144, 182, 191, 294, 303, 316, 336, 349.\*  
 St. Pancras, Pancras Lane, 69, 74.  
 St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 96, 165, 238, 239, 261, 282, 394.  
 St. Peter, Broad Street, 70.  
 St. Peter Cheap, 251, 288, 294, 355, 356.  
 St. Peter, Cornhill, 59, 70, 83, 87, 95, 105, 120, 135, 162, 172, 185, 193, 202, 221, 239, 242, 280, 291, 295, 300, 322, 328, 338, 347,\* 357, 366.  
 St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 53,\* 54,\* 58,\* 59, 69, 82, 83, 91, 100, 105, 108,\* 119, 118, 127, 128, 132, 139, 142, 148, 200, 201, 204, 208, 214, 220, 255, 261,\* 263, 264, 276, 282, 283,\* 286, 317, 319, 351, 375, 382, 385, 386, 395.  
 St. Peter le Poor, 55, 58, 65, 66, 68, 81, 107, 117, 140, 144, 152, 153, 166, 170, 178, 181, 200, 207, 221, 224, 229, 234, 237, 248, 253, 260, 271, 283, 308, 313, 368, 369, 388, 389.  
 St. Stephen, Coleman, 61, 69, 70,\* 83, 84, 87, 92, 101, 106,\* 134, 141, 149, 150, 158, 161, 169,\* 170, 176, 180, 182, 183, 195, 211, 212, 217, 218, 219, 223,\* 225, 232, 234,\* 239, 265,\* 268,\* 273, 275, 279, 313, 314, 329, 331, 338, 341, 354, 356, 357, 369, 371, 372, 374, 376, 387, 397.  
 St. Stephen, Walbrook, 71, 77, 81, 83, 103, 104, 154, 160, 182, 202, 240, 241, 247, 249, 267, 282, 286, 289, 292, 316, 322, 361, 364, 379.  
 St. Swithin, 56, 67, 80, 93, 96, 111, 114, 138, 195, 212, 213, 218, 221, 233, 239, 244, 266, 298,\* 322, 366, 380, 386.  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 62, 63, 91, 231, 234, 257, 311, 324, 369, 397, 398.  
 St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 55, 83, 121, 123, 126, 179, 184, 228, 269, 284, 292, 303, 315, 334, 352, 380, 389.  
 Serjeant's Inn, 184.  
 Shoemaker Row, 97.  
 Staple Inn, 61, 338.  
 Temple, The Inner, 81, 92, 98, 109, 122, 123, 133, 142, 151,\* 166, 187, 221, 242, 323, 326, 328, 333, 336, 340, 344, 349, 363, 367.  
 Temple, The Middle, 53, 62, 83, 86, 113, 117, 136, 139, 140, 161, 199, 201, 232, 249, 274, 276, 279, 301, 310.  
 Threadneedle Street, 291.  
 Tower, The, 92, 98, 101, 197, 204, 236, 276, 277, 286.  
 Tower Hamlets, 57.  
 Tower Hill, 66.  
 Tower, Liberty of, 84, 115, 123, 127, 137, 145, 204, 242, 334, 364, 372.  
 Trinity Lane, 95.  
 Trinity, Minorities, 189, 322, 377.  
 Trinity Parish, 123, 147, 182, 263, 287, 365.  
 White Friars, 93, 125, 141, 191, 195, 206, 209, 285, 359, 374.  
 Wood Street, 63, 77, 82.

- Long Ashton, Somerset, 356.  
 Longworth, Berks, 352.  
 Loughborough, Bucks, 80.  
 Loughton, Essex, 219.  
 Lowestoft, Suffolk, 359.  
 Lowther Park, Westmorland, 365.  
 Ludgvan, Cornwall, 81.  
 Ludlow, Salop, 88, 394.  
 Luton, Beds, 74, 104, 113, 373.  
 Luton, Cornwall, 69.  
 Lydbury, North Shropshire, 159, 362.  
 Lyndhurst, Hants, 316.  
 Lynne Regis, Norfolk, 196.  
 Lynne Regis, St. Nicholas in, 196.  
 Lynsted, Kent, 369.

## M

- Maidenhead, 59.  
 Maidstone, Kent, 69, 72, 86, 121, 162, 184, 227, 235, 245, 262, 282, 341, 360, 382.  
 Maker, Cornwall, 356.  
 Malden, Surrey, 24, 328.  
 Maldon, Essex, 173, 235, 248, 281.  
 Malling, East, Kent, 273, 282.  
 Malling, West, Kent, 72, 263, 360.  
 Manchester, 236.  
 Mansfield, Notts, 190.  
 Mapperton, Dorset, 363.  
 Marden, Kent, 268, 363.  
 Mareham, Berks, 366.  
 Margaret [St.], Kent, 183.  
 Margaretting, Essex, 266.  
 Margate, Kent, 175.  
 Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, 396.  
 Marlborough, Wilts, 159, 187.  
 Marlow, 55.  
 Marlow, Great, Bucks, 102, 150, 179, 189.  
 Marsh Gibban, Bucks, 174.  
 Marsham, Berks, 115.  
 Marsworth, Bucks, 234.  
 Mary le Bone, Middlesex, 115, 156, 163, 167, 203, 211, 215, 246, 252, 256, 302, 315, 325, 330, 331, 334, 337, 347, 350, 357, 359, 360, 363, 368, 384,\* 386, 388, 397.  
 Mattingley, Hants, 199.  
 Maulden, Beds, 248.  
 Melford, Suffolk, 69.  
 Melling, Lancashire, 126.  
 Melton, Suffolk, 294.  
 Meopham, Kent, 74, 130, 242.  
 Meriden, Warwick, 247.  
 Merstead, 74.  
 Merstham, Surrey, 192, 223, 231, 265, 376.  
 Merton, Surrey, 69, 78, 194, 358.  
 Merton Abbey, Surrey, 78, 325.  
 Metfield, Suffolk, 133.  
 Midhurst, Sussex, 253.  
 Midlam, 73.  
 Milborne Port, Somerset, 274.  
 Milkham, Oxfordshire, 145.  
 Millbrook, Hants, 291.  
 Millerwood, Isle of Thanet, 73.  
 Millhill in Hendon, 272.  
 Milton, Hants, 102.  
 Milton, Kent, 68, 97, 109, 174, 189, 199, 212, 229, 250, 260, 318.  
 Minster, Kent, 217.  
 Missenden, Bucks, 102.

Missenden, Great, Bucks, 202, 255.  
 Missenden, Little, Bucks, 353.  
 Mitcham, Kent, 375.  
 Mitcham, Surrey, 125, 153, 189, 202, 216, 218,  
 236, 238, 241, 266, 290, 322, 328, 336, 371,  
 387.  
 Mixbury, Oxfordshire, 80.  
 Molesey, Surrey, 380, 386.  
 Monkton, Kent, 134.  
 Monk Wearmouth, Durham, 102.  
 Month, Essex, 335.  
 Morden, Surrey, 108, 358, 390.  
 Morely, Surrey, 171.  
 Morningthorp, Norfolk, 383.  
 Morpeth, Northumberland, 169.  
 Mortlake, Surrey, 73, 75, 79, 110,\* 120, 154, 163,  
 165, 195, 196, 217, 229, 236, 258, 265, 273, 284,  
 315,\* 324, 360, 371.  
 Morton, Lincolnshire, 252.  
 Mortonsea, 67.  
 Mountnessing, Essex, 218.  
 Mount Sorrel, Leicestershire, 80.  
 Mucking, Essex, 337, 383.  
 Mymms, North, Herts, 160, 191, 258, 268, 305,  
 384.  
 Mymms, South, Middlesex, 185, 205, 210, 214,  
 258, 271, 305, 328, 358, 368.

N

Naboth, Herts, 323.  
 Nackington, Kent, 371.  
 Nantwich, 71.  
 Navenby, Lincolnshire, 229.  
 Navestock, Essex, 318.  
 Nazing, Essex, 170, 195, 342.  
 Netsfield, Essex, 207, 282.  
 Newark, Notts, 289, 305.  
 Newbury, Berks, 95, 300, 306, 345.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, 181,  
 259, 385.  
 Newcastle upon Tyne, St. Andrew in, 193.  
 Newhaven, Sussex, 308.  
 Newington, St. Mary (Butts), Surrey, 58, 65,  
 66, 79, 83, 89, 90, 111, 117, 124, 125, 135, 163,  
 164, 170, 183, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 204, 210,  
 212, 213, 220, 222, 224, 237, 238, 245, 251,\*  
 252, 260, 273, 291, 300, 315, 338, 360, 362, 365,  
 375, 377, 380, 385, 390, 397.  
 Newington, Stoke, Middlesex, 220, 233, 241,  
 246, 249, 263, 329, 391.  
 New Inn, Middlesex, 317.  
 Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, 243.  
 Newnham, Gloucestershire, 201.  
 Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 140, 149.  
 Newport Pond, Essex, 317.  
 Newton, Cambridgeshire, 94.  
 Newton Bushell, Devon, 74.  
 Northall, Herts, 216, 235, 301, 318, 323.  
 Northall, Middlesex, 94, 263.  
 Northampton, 53, 180.  
 Northampton, All Hallows, 105, 371.  
 Northampton, All Saints, 99.  
 Northaw, Middlesex, 166, 371.  
 Northfleet, Kent, 87, 121, 233, 371, 376.  
 North Hill, Beds, 326.  
 Northmore, Oxfordshire, 181.  
 Norwich, 225, 353.  
 Norwich, St. Martin in the Oak in, 116.

Norwich, St. Michael Plea in, 166.  
 Norwood, Middlesex, 174, 372.  
 Notley, Black, Essex, 116.  
 Nottingham, 110, 238, 317.  
 Nutsford, Cheshire, 111.  
 Nuttfield, Surrey, 231.

## O

Oakley, Essex, 86, 201.  
 Ockendon, North, Essex, 381.  
 Ockham, Surrey, 195, 308, 351.  
 Ockley, Surrey, 247, 302.  
 Oglam, Staffordshire, 76.  
 Oiston (Oreston), Devon, 76.  
 Oldridge, Staffordshire, 241.  
 Ongar, Essex, 246, 263.  
 Ongar, High, Essex, 324.  
 Orford Darcy, Hunts, 132.  
 Orlestone, Kent (Oldham), 70.  
 Orpington, Kent, 121, 130, 199, 203, 332.  
 Orsett (Orshead), Essex, 71, 229, 352.  
 Ospring (Offspring), Kent, 174, 247.  
 Otford, Kent, 347, 385.  
 Otham, Kent, 211.  
 Oxford, City of, 228,\* 247, 261.  
     Christ Church, 379.  
     Holywell, 133.  
     Lincoln College, 233.  
     St. Mary Magdalen, 94.  
     St. Olave, 356.  
     St. Toll, 160.  
 Oxted (Oxtend), Surrey, 104, 116, 281, 346, 364.  
 Oziat, Isles of, Essex, 368.

## P

Packington, Leicestershire, 204.  
 Packington, Great, Warwickshire, 396.  
 Paddington, Middlesex, 53, 64, 77, 126, 167, 175,  
 183, 195, 224, 231, 259, 279, 366, 367.  
 Pagham, Sussex, 367.  
 Pall Mall, Middlesex, 343.  
 Pangbourne, Berks, 139.  
 Pankridge, Staffordshire, 221.  
 Parndon, Essex, 190.  
 Patcham, Sussex, 210.  
 Paundon, Great, Essex, 181.  
 Paxton, Great, Huntingdonshire, 255, 283.  
 Paxton, Little, Huntingdonshire, 345.  
 Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, 159, 194, 203,\*  
 224, 236, 313, 322.  
 Penshurst, Kent, 251, 310, 364.  
 Pepper, Oxfordshire, 73, 339.  
 Perivale, Middlesex, 66, 189, 349.  
 Pershore, Worcestershire, 284.  
 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, 145.  
 Petersfield, Hants, 191, 374.  
 Petersham, Surrey, 126, 236, 283, 366.  
 Petworth, Sussex, 65, 255.  
 Pickering, Yorkshire, 381.  
 Pikersley, 62.  
 Pinner, Middlesex, 103, 149, 342.  
 Pippleton, Worcestershire, 275.  
 Pishawberry, Herts, 123.  
 Plaistow, Essex, 247, 394.  
 Pluckley, Kent, 45.  
 Plumstead, Kent, 66, 113, 122, 233, 385, 397.  
 Plymouth, 74, 94, 188, 277.

Pontsbury, Shropshire, 131.  
 Poole, Dorset, 263.  
 Poplar, Middlesex, 77,\* 138, 145, 146, 174,\* 197,  
 202, 280, 312, 386.  
 Portsea, Hants, 175, 308.  
 Portsmouth, 72, 73, 76, 123, 217, 279, 289, 393.  
 Prittlewell, Essex, 172.  
 Privett, Hants, 112.  
 Probus, Cornwall, 179.  
 Proshout, Wilts, 337.  
 Puddenham, 64.  
 Pirford (Purford), Surrey, 214.  
 Purley, Berks, 384.  
 Putney, Surrey, 60, 61, 65, 76, 77,\* 92, 102,  
 103, 109, 110, 118,\* 127, 130, 133, 134, 136,  
 139, 143, 161, 176, 177, 180, 186, 189, 192, 206,  
 207, 217, 222, 234, 235, 242,\* 245, 246, 259,  
 262,\* 263, 266, 277, 293, 295, 298, 301, 306,\*  
 320, 326, 331, 333, 336, 337, 342, 356, 359,\*  
 367, 371, 372, 373, 374, 385, 391, 393, 396.  
 Puttenham, Surrey, 315.  
 Pyrton, Wilts, 313.

## Q

Quaddam, Kent, 328.  
 Queensborough, Kent, 246.

## R

Radbury, 224.  
 Radnage, Bucks, 345.  
 Radwinter, Essex, 86.  
 Ragley, Warwickshire, 110.  
 Ramsgate, Kent, 269, 297, 304.  
 Rash, Kent, 189.  
 Ratcliffe, 105.  
 Raydon, Suffolk, 275.  
 Rayleigh, Essex, 305.  
 Rayning, Herts, 57.  
 Reading, Berks, 82,\* 150, 159, 165, 188, 208, 257,  
 258, 277, 294.  
 Reading, St. Giles, 312.  
 Reading, St. Lawrence, 327.  
 Reading, St. Mary, 278, 327, 377.  
 Redbourn, Herts, 262, 395.  
 Red Lion Square, Middlesex, 320.  
 Reigate, Surrey, 64, 118, 153, 192, 207, 219, 236,  
 271, 288, 295, 302, 303.  
 Retford, Nottinghamshire, 58.  
 Reynolds Hall, Staffordshire, 166.  
 Richmond, Surrey, 56,\* 68,\* 73, 91, 94, 96, 97,  
 106, 111, 114, 115, 121, 125, 126, 127, 130, 140,  
 145, 157,\* 160, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193,  
 197, 200, 201, 204,\* 206, 210, 222, 225, 232,  
 235, 236, 254, 256, 263, 267, 271, 277, 283, 285,  
 298, 307, 324, 330,\* 332, 336, 340, 348, 352,  
 354, 356, 357, 362, 368, 377, 384, 387, 391.\*  
 Richmond, Yorkshire, 309.  
 Rickmansworth, Herts, 166, 200, 239, 273, 309,  
 345.  
 Ridbrooke, Kent, 82.  
 Ridge, Herts, 373.  
 Ridgeley, Staffordshire, 184, 186.  
 Risborough, Monks, Bucks, 62, 290, 312.  
 Risborough, Princes, Bucks, 105, 312.  
 Riseley, Beds, 114.  
 Road, Somerset, 151.  
 Robert's Bridge, Sussex, 332.

Rochester, 252, 278, 320, 336, 337.  
 Rochester, St. Margaret's, 55, 75, 88, 104, 116,  
 119, 154, 175, 198, 270, 309, 332, 373.  
 Rochester, St. Nicholas, 198, 249, 321.  
 Rochford, Essex, 254, 391.  
 Roding, White, Essex, 66, 355.  
 Romford, Essex, 125, 139, 158, 169, 195, 221,  
 226, 232, 244, 249, 267, 271, 275, 317, 335, 360,  
 381.  
 Rosley, Under (Underossley), Cumberland, 59.  
 Ross, Herefordshire, 106.  
 Rotherfield, Sussex, 290.  
 Rotherhithe, Surrey, 53, 54, 58, 61, 71, 73, 76,  
 78,\* 83, 84, 97, 99, 105,\* 110, 118, 130, 138, 143,  
 149, 162, 164, 168,\* 171, 173, 179, 183, 191,  
 193, 206, 208, 214, 224, 227, 235, 243, 285, 286,  
 289, 295, 296, 297, 303, 339, 345, 350, 359,\*  
 365, 368, 375, 379, 389, 390, 391.\*  
 Rotherhithe, St. Mary, 80, 94, 101, 104, 109,  
 110, 113, 146, 152, 156, 161, 168, 169, 173, 183,  
 186, 189,\* 196, 208,\* 212, 214, 215, 228, 230,  
 231,\* 247, 248, 255,\* 259, 273, 280, 281, 289, 307,  
 308, 309,\* 313, 322, 325, 331, 332, 333,\* 353,  
 365, 371, 375,\* 386, 391.  
 Rothwell, Yorkshire, 319.  
 Rotterdam, 101.  
 Roxfield, Essex, 147.  
 Roydon, Essex, 99.  
 Royston, Herts, 212.  
 Rugby, Warwickshire, 254.  
 Ruislip (Rislip), Middlesex, 92, 157, 298, 300,  
 322, 370.  
 Runcorn, Cheshire, 333.  
 Rushall, Staffordshire, 166.  
 Rusper, Sussex, 232, 259.

## S

Sacombe (Seacom), Herts, 318, 366.  
 Saffron Walden, Essex, 68, 110, 124.  
 St. Aford, 74.  
 St. Albans, Herts, 80, 100, 105, 111, 141, 202, 204,  
 215, 262, 318, 333, 334, 337, 338.  
 St. Albans, Abbey Parish in, 388.  
 St. Albans, St. Peter, 262, 266, 348.  
 St. Austell, Cornwall, 118.  
 St. Dennis, Yorkshire, 369.  
 St. Ender, Cornwall, 202.  
 St. Faith's, Norfolk, 352.  
 St. George, Glamorganshire, 228.  
 St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, 271, 273, 290,  
 291, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308,\*  
 309, 311, 312, 314, 318, 320, 323, 325, 332,\*  
 335,\* 336, 338,\* 341,\* 344, 348, 358,\* 366, 367,  
 370, 371, 376, 377, 378,\* 380, 381,\* 385, 386,  
 391, 397.  
 St. Gillian, Salop, 318.  
 St. John's Parish, Kent, 295.  
 St. Lawrence Parish, Kent, 295.  
 St. Mary's, Suffolk, 207.  
 St. Michael's, Warwickshire, 311.  
 St. Neot's, Huntingdonshire, 287, 311.  
 St. Pancras, Middlesex, 136, 148, 150, 157, 176,  
 208, 211, 241, 248, 261, 272, 295, 304, 352, 355,  
 363, 385, 394.  
 St. Pancras, Sussex, 271.  
 St. Peirre, Monmouthshire, 238.  
 St. Sepulchre, 45, 52, 53, 55,\* 57, 61, 63, 64, 70,  
 71,\* 72,\* 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 86, 88,\* 89, 90,  
 92, 93, 95,\* 96, 97, 98, 103, 109, 110, 111, 112,

- 114,\* 115,\* 119,\* 120,\* 121, 122, 123, 124, 126,  
128, 132, 138,\* 143,\* 144,\* 145, 151, 152, 153,  
155, 158, 159,\* 160, 161, 162, 166, 169, 170,  
177,\* 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,  
198, 199, 200,\* 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 217,  
220,\* 221, 224, 225, 227,\* 228, 236, 240,\* 241,  
243,\* 246, 247,\* 250, 251,\* 253, 258, 261, 267,  
269, 270, 273, 276,\* 281, 282,\* 287, 288, 289,  
291, 292, 296,\* 297, 298, 302,\* 303,\* 309,\* 310,  
311,\* 312, 313,\* 316, 317,\* 320, 324,\* 326, 328,  
329,\* 330, 332, 335, 336, 337, 338,\* 339,\* 340,  
342, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351,\* 352, 353, 355,  
356, 357, 360, 362, 363, 365, 369, 371, 373,  
374, 376, 380,\* 381,\* 382,\* 383, 384, 386, 388,  
391, 392, 394.\*
- St. Stephen's by St. Albans, 189.  
St. Stephen's, Herts, 166.  
Salehurst, Sussex, 205.  
Salisbury (Sarum), Wilts, 53, 245, 318.  
Salisbury, St. Thomas in, 392.  
Sanderstead, Surrey, 311.  
Sandon, Herts, 91.  
Sandridge, Herts, 81, 122.  
Sandwich, Kent, 146, 196, 348.  
Sandwich, St. Clement, 53.  
Sandwich, St. Peter, 205.  
Sandy, Beds, 302.  
Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 125, 137, 162, 213, 396.  
Scarborough, Yorkshire, 150, 259, 381.  
Scarcliffe, Derbyshire, 239.  
Seal, Kent, 145, 198, 210, 263, 344, 385.  
Seasalter, Kent, 161.  
Selling, Kent, 120.  
Send, Surrey, 155.  
Sevenoaks, Kent, 66, 104, 137, 165, 218, 238, 253,  
266, 280, 314, 337, 347, 378, 394.  
Severn Hall, Suffolk, 244.  
Shadwell, St. Paul's, Middlesex, 53, 57, 58, 65,  
66,\* 70, 73, 80, 85, 87, 93, 99, 104, 107, 109,  
111, 114,\* 117, 118,\* 120, 121, 123,\* 126, 128,  
129, 133, 136,\* 139,\* 150, 151, 154,\* 155, 157,\*  
159,\* 160, 168, 169, 170, 177,\* 180, 182,\* 183,  
186, 189, 190, 192, 194, 198, 203, 212, 213, 214,  
215, 217, 220, 222, 228, 229, 232, 241, 252, 257,  
261, 264, 274, 275,\* 282, 283, 284,\* 286, 287,\*  
293,\* 301,\* 302, 304, 306,\* 307, 311,\* 321, 322,  
324, 332, 333, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344,  
347,\* 348, 349, 350, 353, 354,\* 356,\* 358, 360,  
361,\* 363, 364, 370, 371,\* 382, 385, 389, 390,  
391, 394,\* 395.  
Shawford (Shorfoot), Surrey, 141.  
Shawne, Kent, 90.  
Sheales, Northumberland, 154.  
Sheerness, Kent, 175, 249.  
Sheffald, Yorkshire, 245.  
Shefford, Beds, 254.  
Sheire, Surrey, 340.  
Shering, Essex, 342.  
Shelford, Great, Cambridgeshire, 318.  
Shelving, Kent, 110.  
Shemington, Gloucestershire, 55.  
Shenfield, Essex, 95.  
Shenley, Herts, 301.  
Shenley Hill, Herts, 303.  
Shenstone, Staffordshire, 198, 310.  
Shepperton (Shipperton), Middlesex, 102, 104,  
129, 139, 192, 291, 319, 385, 389.  
Sherborne, Dorset, 136, 340.  
Shering, Essex, 333.  
Shernbrook, Beds, 299.  
Shields, Northumberland, 184.
- Shifnell, Shropshire, 193, 242.  
Shiplock, Oxfordshire, 95.  
Shipton, Oxfordshire, 107.  
Shoreditch, St. Leonard's, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 80,  
89, 94, 98, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115,\* 120,  
122, 123, 126, 128, 133, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143,  
144,\* 147, 153, 156, 161,\* 162,\* 166,\* 169, 170,  
171, 172,\* 175, 177, 180, 181, 186, 188, 192,\*  
196, 203, 204,\* 206,\* 214, 217, 223,\* 226, 229,  
230, 231, 233,\* 234, 240, 246, 248, 258, 265,  
271, 275,\* 279, 295, 296, 301, 304, 306,\* 308,  
309, 310,\* 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318,\*  
319, 322, 323, 330,\* 332, 333, 335, 336,\* 340,  
341, 342, 347, 352,\* 353, 354, 356, 359, 360,  
366, 367, 372, 373, 374, 382, 385, 386, 387,\*  
388, 390, 391, 396, 398.  
Shoreham, Kent, 88, 118, 256, 288.  
Shoreham, Middlesex, 250.  
Shoreham, Sussex, 226.  
Shorne, Kent, 109, 199.  
Shoulden, Kent, 274.  
Showberry, North, 172.  
Shrewsbury, St. Mary in, 160.  
Shrewsbury, St. Osman in, 230.  
Shrowsbury, Surrey, 273.  
Silkston, Yorkshire, 251.  
Sittingbourne, Kent, 294, 369, 387.  
Slingfold (Slenfold), Sussex, 230, 311.  
Smarden, Kent, 137, 352.  
Snodland, Kent, 152.  
Solihull (Soleyhull), Warwickshire, 303.  
Sommerford, Little, Wilts, 100.  
Sonning, Berks, 322.  
Southall, Beds, 250.  
Southall, Middlesex, 370.  
Southampton, Hants, 157.  
Southampton, Holy Rood, 351.  
Southampton, St. John, 351.  
Southfleet, Kent, 63, 87, 106, 386.  
Southfields, Durham, 247, 389.  
Southwark—  
Christ Church, 58, 61, 65, 73, 86, 104,\* 107,  
114, 116,\* 123, 127, 129, 130, 134, 136, 147,  
150, 151, 165, 167, 169, 173, 179, 182, 187,\*  
191, 198, 216, 220, 221,\* 226, 231, 232, 251,  
254, 256, 260, 265, 266, 267,\* 268, 271, 277,  
286, 293, 296, 299, 310, 316, 321, 331, 336,  
340, 343, 345, 349, 362, 363, 373, 379, 380,  
394, 395.  
St. George's, 53, 69,\* 76, 82,\* 85, 87, 88, 93, 94,  
98,\* 104,\* 105, 110, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121,  
123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 133, 138, 140,\* 147,  
148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 158, 160, 163, 165,\*  
167, 170, 172, 175, 177, 180,\* 183, 184,\* 185,  
186, 191, 199,\* 206, 210, 211, 212, 213, 217,  
218, 224,\* 227, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 247,  
249, 253, 255, 256, 258, 259, 263,\* 264, 269,\*  
272, 274, 275, 280, 285, 289,\* 290, 301, 303,  
304, 308,\* 309, 313, 314, 315, 322, 327,\* 344,  
345, 347, 349, 353, 355, 360, 364, 365, 367,  
368, 369, 370,\* 371, 372,\* 373,\* 375, 376,\*  
377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 388, 393,  
395, 396.\*  
St. Olave, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65,\* 67, 68, 69, 70, 72,  
75,\* 78, 80,\* 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,\* 86, 87,\* 91,  
93,\* 94, 96, 99, 102, 106, 107, 109,\* 110, 112,  
113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 123, 127, 130,\* 131,  
134, 135,\* 137,\* 140, 141,\* 142,\* 147, 150,\* 151,  
155, 157,\* 158, 160, 162, 165, 167,\* 169, 173,  
174, 176, 178, 180, 181,\* 182, 183, 186, 187,  
189, 191, 192, 193,\* 194,\* 197, 199,\* 202,

Southwark, St. Olave (*continued*)—

205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217,  
 222, 224, 229, 233, 238, 239, 240, 242,\* 244,  
 246,\* 247,\* 248, 250, 252, 255, 261, 266,  
 267,\* 269, 273, 277, 279, 280, 281,\* 282,  
 288,\* 289, 298,\* 305, 306,\* 310, 315, 317,  
 318, 320, 321, 322, 327, 328, 329,\* 332, 334,\*  
 335, 336, 340, 342, 343,\* 348, 350, 351, 352,\*  
 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 365,\* 366,  
 367,\* 369, 371, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380,\* 381,  
 384, 388,\* 390, 393,\* 394,\* 395, 396.  
 St. Saviour, 54,\* 55, 56, 58,\* 62, 63, 68,\* 70,  
 72,\* 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,\* 79, 81, 83, 84, 86,  
 88,\* 91, 92, 93, 94,\* 95, 96, 97, 98,\* 99, 100,  
 102, 103,\* 104, 108, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124,\*  
 125,\* 128,\* 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 141,\*  
 142, 144,\* 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169,\* 171,  
 172, 174, 177, 178,\* 181,\* 182, 184,\* 186, 187,  
 188, 190,\* 192, 193,\* 194, 196, 198, 201, 202,  
 204,\* 207, 208, 209,\* 210, 213,\* 214, 215, 219,  
 220,\* 221, 222, 229, 230, 232, 233, 236, 239,  
 240, 242, 243,\* 244, 245, 246, 248, 249,\* 250,  
 252, 254, 258, 263, 264, 266,\* 268, 272, 274,\*  
 275,\* 276,\* 277, 278,\* 281, 282, 283, 286,\*  
 288, 289, 291, 294, 297, 298, 300,\* 305, 307,\*  
 309,\* 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 323, 325,  
 327, 328, 329,\* 331, 334, 335, 336,\* 339,\*  
 340, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 351, 355, 356,  
 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 366,\* 367, 369, 374,  
 375, 376,\* 378, 380, 381,\* 383, 384, 385,\*  
 390,\* 391, 392, 395,\* 396.  
 St. Thomas, 55, 71, 89, 128, 160, 190, 196, 215,  
 318, 378.  
 Southwell, Beds, 210.  
 Southwold, Suffolk, 273.  
 Speldhurst, Kent, 221.  
 Spencehurst, Kent, 80.  
 Spitalfields, Christ Church, 102, 368, 378, 379,  
 396.  
 Springfield, Essex, 86.  
 Staines, Middlesex, 60, 103, 137, 174, 187, 291,  
 379.  
 Stamford, Lincolnshire, 80, 138, 329.  
 Standon, Herts, 256.  
 Stanford, Nottinghamshire, 146.  
 Stanford Rivers, Essex, 382.  
 Stanham, Herts, 191.  
 Stanley in Wakefield, Yorkshire, 331.  
 Stanmore, Middlesex, 188, 229, 255, 291, 292,  
 296, 349.  
 Stanmore, Great, 145, 283, 291.  
 Stanmore, Little, Middlesex, 135, 137, 311.  
 Stansfield, Essex, 131.  
 Stanstead, Herts, 396.  
 Stanstead, Kent, 74, 96, 202.  
 Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 328.  
 Stanton, Gloucestershire, 332.  
 Stanton St. John, Oxfordshire, 384.  
 Stanwell, Middlesex, 63, 155, 327.  
 Stapleford, Abbots (Abbey), Essex, 143, 202,  
 367.  
 Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 228.  
 Staplegate, Kent, 202.  
 Staplehurst (Staplehouse), Kent, 67.  
 Staveley, Derbyshire, 203.  
 Steeple, Essex, 213.  
 Stepney, St. Dunstan's, 56, 57, 58,\* 60, 62,\* 64,  
 65,\* 66, 67,\* 68, 69, 71, 72, 73,\* 74,\* 75,\* 76,\*  
 77,\* 79, 81,\* 86,\* 87,\* 88, 89,\* 90,\* 92,\* 93,  
 94,\* 95, 97, 98,\* 99, 100, 101, 102,\* 103, 104,

108, 109, 112, 114, 116,\* 117, 120, 121, 122,  
 124, 125, 126, 127,\* 129, 130, 132, 133, 134,\*  
 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 147, 148,\* 149, 153,  
 154, 156,\* 157,\* 159,\* 160, 161,\* 162,\* 163,\*  
 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 172,\* 173, 174, 175,\*  
 176,\* 179, 180,\* 183,\* 185, 186,\* 187,\* 191,  
 192,\* 193,\* 194,\* 197, 201,\* 203, 205, 206,\*  
 208,\* 209, 210,\* 211,\* 214, 215, 217, 218,\* 219,  
 222, 223,\* 224, 225, 227, 228,\* 229, 230,\* 231,  
 233, 234, 238, 241, 245, 246,\* 248,\* 250, 252,  
 253, 254,\* 255, 257, 259,\* 263, 264, 265,\* 267,  
 268, 270,\* 274,\* 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283,\*  
 289, 291, 292,\* 294, 297,\* 299,\* 301, 303, 304,  
 307, 308, 310, 311, 314,\* 317, 318, 319,\* 320,  
 322, 324,\* 325, 326, 328, 329,\* 330,\* 332,\*  
 333,\* 334,\* 335,\* 338,\* 339, 341, 342, 344,\*  
 346, 347, 348, 350, 351,\* 352,\* 353,\* 354,\*  
 357,\* 358,\* 359,\* 361,\* 362,\* 363, 364, 366,\*  
 367, 370, 371,\* 372, 374,\* 375, 376, 379, 380,  
 382, 384, 387,\* 389, 392, 393, 398.\*  
 Stepney, Middlesex, 57, 59, 74, 82, 84,\* 85, 90,  
 96, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110,\* 111, 112,  
 113,\* 114, 115,\* 116,\* 117, 118,\* 119, 120,\*  
 121,\* 123, 127, 132,\* 134,\* 136,\* 138,\* 139,  
 140,\* 141,\* 142, 144, 145, 146,\* 147, 149, 154,\*  
 156,\* 161, 162, 163,\* 164, 165, 166,\* 167, 168,\*  
 169,\* 170,\* 171, 173, 176, 178, 179,\* 180, 182,  
 184, 186,\* 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197,\* 200,  
 202, 204, 205, 206,\* 211, 213, 214,\* 215,\* 219,  
 221, 222,\* 225, 226, 229, 231, 233, 235, 238,  
 241,\* 245, 249, 250,\* 252, 259, 260, 261, 262,\*  
 266, 267,\* 268, 270,\* 271, 272,\* 276,\* 277,\*  
 280,\* 283,\* 284, 285,\* 287,\* 289, 290,\* 293,  
 294, 295,\* 299,\* 300, 302, 303,\* 304, 305, 306,  
 308,\* 309, 316, 317,\* 321, 322, 323,\* 325, 332,  
 333,\* 334,\* 335,\* 337,\* 342, 343, 346, 348, 349,  
 350, 351, 352, 353,\* 355,\* 358, 359, 360, 361,\*  
 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 379, 381,  
 385,\* 390, 394.  
 Stepney, Mile End, 323, 342, 379.  
 Stepney, Limehouse, 306, 347.  
 Stevenage, Herts, 65, 79, 388.  
 Steyning, Sussex, 273.  
 Stifford, Essex, 174, 213, 228, 368.  
 Stivichall, Warwickshire, 247.  
 Stockton, Durham, 79, 119.  
 Stoke, Bucks, 128, 171.  
 Stoke, Hants, 295.  
 Stoke, Kent, 375.  
 Stoke, Surrey, 112, 162.  
 Stoke d'Abernou, Surrey, 138.  
 Stoke Hall, Cheshire, 99.  
 Stoke Hammond, Bucks, 317.  
 Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 158, 214, 338, 397.  
 Stoke Poges, Bucks, 325.  
 Stone, Kent, 89, 163, 238.  
 Stoneham, North, Hants, 375.  
 Stony Stratford, Bucks, 63, 214, 282, 395.  
 Stor, Essex, 145.  
 Storton, Shropshire, 124.  
 Stover, Devonshire, 343.  
 Stow, 67.  
 Stowe-Maries, Essex, 213.  
 Stowell, Middlesex, 396.  
 Stratford near West Ham, Essex, 138, 149, 163,  
 316, 359, 364, 392, 395.  
 Stratford le Bow, Middlesex (Stratford by Bow,  
 St. Mary, Stratford, Bow, Bow by Stratford),  
 101, 181, 266, 267, 289, 295, 312, 313, 330, 335,  
 343, 373, 381, 393.  
 Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire, 184.

Streatham, Surrey, 65, 108, 201, 230, 237, 270, 304, 314, 362.  
 Streatley, Berks, 394.  
 Strode (Strood, Stroud), Kent, 141, 243, 271, 277, 281, 288, 311, 375, 383.  
 Strowton, Dorset, 264.  
 Sudbury, Suffolk, 63.  
 Suiterfield, 62.  
 Sulhamstead, Berks, 261.  
 Sunbury, Middlesex, 72, 149, 210, 269, 271, 338, 365.  
 Sunderland, Durham, 294, 321, 368.  
 Sundon, Beds, 313.  
 Sundridge (Sundrich), Kent, 64, 193, 271, 290, 328, 390, 394, 396.  
 Sunninghill, Berks, 151, 200.  
 Sutton, Isle of Ely, 319.  
 Sutton, Kent, 96, 127, 133, 135, 142, 231, 397.  
 Sutton, Surrey, 103, 130, 236.  
 Sutton, Warwickshire, 311.  
 Sutton at Hoane, Kent, 161, 258, 336.  
 Sutton Veney, Wilts, 151.  
 Swanscombe, Kent, 119, 121, 237, 272.

## T

Tamworth, Staffordshire, 305.  
 Taplow, Bucks, 237.  
 Tarring-Neville, Sussex, 178.  
 Tatsfield, Surrey, 331.  
 Taunton, Somerset, 255.  
 Taunton, St. Mary Magdalen, 255.  
 Taunton Deane, 325.  
 Taynton, Gloucestershire, 256.  
 Teddington, Middlesex, 178, 216, 304.  
 Teddington, Beds, 245.  
 Tempsford, Beds, 340.  
 Tenbury, Worcestershire, 364.  
 Tenterden, Kent, 283, 309, 312.  
 Tewin, Herts, 71, 78.  
 Thame (Tame), Oxfordshire, 138, 319.  
 Thames Ditton, Surrey, 65, 98, 111, 139, 205, 328.  
 Thetford, Norfolk, 347.  
 Theyden Garnon, Essex, 382.  
 Thistleworth, Middlesex, 58, 60, 120, 121, 330.  
 Thorley, Herts, 193, 357.  
 Thorney, Herts, 382.  
 Thorp, Surrey, 83, 140.  
 Thunbridge, Herts, 172.  
 Thurleigh, Beds, 257.  
 Thurlow, Great, Cambridgeshire, 111.  
 Thurnham, Kent, 130.  
 Thurrock, West, Essex, 54, 179, 278.  
 Thurrock, Essex, 329.  
 Thursley, Surrey, 142, 290.  
 Tilbury, East, Essex, 194.  
 Tilbury, West, Essex, 194.  
 Tilesbury, Bucks, 144.  
 Tillingham, Essex, 320.  
 Tilsey, Surrey, 321.  
 Tilus, Bucks, 112.  
 Tiser, Warwickshire, 346.  
 Titam, Kent, 187.  
 Titsey, Surrey, 303, 384.  
 Tiverton, Devon, 297.  
 Tollard Royal, Wilts, 355.  
 Tooting, Surrey, 57, 179, 316.  
 Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 145, 152, 183, 197, 201, 267, 301.

Topsham, Devon, 214, 356.  
 Torrington, Essex, 107.  
 Torrington, Great, Devon, 279.  
 Tottenham, High Cross, Middlesex, 66, 83, 157, 191, 201, 218, 228, 247, 250, 270, 276, 279, 282, 300, 304, 305, 319, 322, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 352, 360, 367, 370, 377, 381, 382, 383, 396.  
 Totteridge, Herts, 117, 186, 253, 271, 323, 330.  
 Totternhoe, Beds, 112.  
 Towcester, Northamptonshire, 274.  
 Trevor, Cornwall, 322.  
 Triford, 74.  
 Tring, Herts, 354.  
 Trottscliffe, Kent, 64.  
 Trowbridge, Wilts, 335.  
 Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, 378.  
 Tudeley, Kent, 232.  
 Tunbridge, Kent, 69, 141, 157, 220, 232.  
 Turville, Oxfordshire, 109.  
 Twickenham, Middlesex, 60,\* 64, 68, 69, 101, 114, 151, 153, 160, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194, 206, 216, 225, 239, 255, 257, 259, 267, 271, 291, 338, 354, 395.  
 Twyford, Berks, 84.  
 Twyford, Hants, 333.

## U

Upminster, Essex, 145, 338, 354.  
 Upton, Bucks, 93.  
 Uxbridge, Middlesex, 69, 110, 114, 137, 139, 143, 214, 272, 274, 291, 292, 300, 318,\* 343, 349.

## V

Vauxhall, Lambeth, 309.

## W

Wadhurst, Sussex, 337.  
 Waldingfield, Suffolk, 235.  
 Waldingham, Surrey, 305.  
 Walford, Herefordshire, 73.  
 Walgrave, Northants, 68.  
 Wallingford, Berks, 166.  
 Wallingham, Surrey, 170, 341.  
 Wallington, Northumberland, 124.  
 Wallington, Oxfordshire, 391.  
 Walsal, Staffordshire, 167.  
 Waltham Abbey, Essex, 90, 125, 181, 191, 212, 267, 269,\* 306, 310, 361.  
 Waltham Cross, Essex, 195, 387.  
 Waltham, Much, Essex, 353.  
 Walthamstow, Essex, 186, 221, 223, 278, 291, 305, 310, 335, 352, 365, 368.  
 Walton upon Thames, Surrey, 78, 79, 88, 89, 104, 195, 210, 213, 301, 312, 316, 360.  
 Wanborough, Surrey, 142.  
 Wanborough, Wilts, 169.  
 Wandor, Surrey, 56, 113.  
 Wandsworth, Surrey, 58, 62, 70, 73, 74, 85, 86, 92, 94, 119, 143, 146, 155, 159, 168, 180,\* 185, 195, 196, 205, 207, 224, 226, 230, 245, 257, 260, 289, 313, 314,\* 331, 332, 335, 336, 356, 357, 358, 383, 391,\* 395, 396, 397.

Wanstead, Essex, 80, 118, 119, 259, 303, 330, 349.

Wantage, Berks, 60, 136, 312.

Wappenham, Northamptonshire, 386.

Wapping, St. John, 59, 64, 66, 67,\* 71, 72, 73, 75, 79,\* 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,\* 87, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100,\* 101,\* 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129,\* 130, 137, 138, 142, 147, 149, 150,\* 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 174, 176, 180, 181, 182, 191, 193,\* 194, 197, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209,\* 210, 212, 220, 222, 224,\* 229, 230, 231, 236, 239,\* 241, 246, 250, 252, 260, 262, 263, 268,\* 273,\* 274, 277, 284, 287, 289, 293, 295, 299, 307, 308, 311, 313, 317, 318, 319, 324, 226, 327, 330,\* 333,\* 336, 339, 340, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 354, 358, 361, 362,\* 363, 369, 375, 377, 379, 388, 392, 393, 394, 395.

Ware, Herts, 130, 161, 309, 319, 342, 363, 384.

Warfield, Berks, 343, 371.

Warfield, Middlesex, 339.

Warley, Great, Essex, 113, 244, 325, 370.

Warley, Little, Essex, 57, 113.

Warminster, Wilts, 132.

Warnborough, South, Hants, 172.

Warnford, Hants, 131.

Watesfield, 66.

Watford, Herts, 61, 78, 85, 117, 168, 232, 233, 261, 272, 324.

Watford, Northants, 53.

Watlington, Oxfordshire, 228.

Weal Bassett, North, Essex, 203, 266.

Weald, Essex, 165, 320.

Weald, South, Essex, 278, 369.

Wearmouth, Durham, 227.

Wearmouth, Bishop's, Durham, 123.

Weathersfield, Essex, 397.

Weedon, Bucks, 91, 201.

Welford, Northants, 395.

Wellingborough, Northants, 266.

Welwyn, Herts, 304.

Wendover, Bucks, 144.

Wenhaston (Wendiston), Suffolk, 360.

Westbury, Bucks, 88.

Westeham, Kent, 64, 100, 101, 136, 137, 158, 222, 268, 275, 280,\* 328,\* 376, 377.

Westminster—

St. Anne, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,\* 71,\* 72,\* 73,\* 74, 76,\* 77,\* 78, 79, 80,\* 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96,\* 97, 99, 100,\* 101, 110, 111, 116, 119, 122, 123,\* 124, 125, 127, 132, 133, 134,\* 136, 141, 142, 143, 145,\* 146,\* 147,\* 152, 154,\* 155, 157, 158,\* 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,\* 177, 178, 179,\* 180, 181,\* 182, 183,\* 184,\* 185, 187, 188,\* 190, 193, 196, 200, 201, 202, 203,\* 204,\* 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216,\* 218, 219,\* 221,\* 222,\* 223,\* 226,\* 227,\* 228,\* 229, 230, 235, 236,\* 239, 240, 241, 242, 246, 247,\* 248, 249, 253, 257, 258,\* 260,\* 261,\* 264,\* 265, 269, 271, 273,\* 280, 283,\* 285, 286, 291,\* 292, 295, 300, 301, 303, 311, 312, 313, 314, 319, 320, 321,\* 323,\* 326, 327, 330,\* 331,\* 332, 333, 336,\* 338,\* 339, 340,\* 343, 345, 347, 348, 350,\* 351,\* 357, 358, 359, 360, 366, 368,\* 372, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 388, 389,\* 390, 391,\* 393, 394, 395, 396.

St. Anne, Soho, 345.

St. Clement Dane, 52, 55,\* 56,\* 58,\* 59, 60,\* 61, 62,\* 65,\* 66,\* 68,\* 69,\* 70,\* 72, 73,\* 74,

Westminster, St. Clement Dane (*continued*)—

75,\* 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83,\* 84,\* 86, 88,\* 90, 91,\* 93,\* 94,\* 95,\* 96,\* 97,\* 98, 100,\* 103,\* 106, 107,\* 108, 111,\* 112,\* 113, 114, 115, 117,\* 119, 121, 122, 123,\* 124,\* 125,\* 126,\* 129,\* 130, 131, 132,\* 133,\* 136,\* 138, 139,\* 140,\* 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151,\* 152,\* 154, 156, 157,\* 158,\* 159,\* 160,\* 163, 165, 167, 168,\* 169, 170, 171,\* 176,\* 179, 180,\* 181, 182,\* 183, 184,\* 185, 189, 190, 194,\* 195, 198,\* 199, 200,\* 203, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216,\* 219,\* 220, 222, 223,\* 225,\* 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 244,\* 245, 248, 249, 251, 254, 255, 259, 260, 261,\* 263,\* 265,\* 266, 268, 269, 271, 273,\* 274, 275,\* 276, 277,\* 278,\* 279, 280,\* 283,\* 284, 286,\* 288, 289, 294,\* 295, 296,\* 297, 298, 299, 300,\* 301,\* 304,\* 305, 308, 310,\* 311,\* 312, 315,\* 317, 324,\* 325, 327, 329, 331,\* 333, 334, 338, 340, 341,\* 342, 344, 346,\* 347, 349, 350,\* 359, 361, 362,\* 364, 367, 368, 369,\* 370, 371,\* 372, 373,\* 375,\* 376,\* 377, 378,\* 380,\* 383, 384,\* 385, 387,\* 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 397.

St. George's, Hanover Square, 302,\* 305, 307, 312, 313,\* 314,\* 315,\* 316, 317, 319, 320,\* 323, 324, 326, 327,\* 328,\* 330, 331,\* 332, 333, 334, 336, 341, 343, 345,\* 347,\* 348,\* 349, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367,\* 369,\* 370, 371,\* 372, 373,\* 374, 375, 376, 377, 378,\* 379,\* 380,\* 384, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392,\* 393,\* 394.

St. Giles in the Fields, 52, 53, 56,\* 57,\* 58, 59,\* 60,\* 62,\* 63,\* 66, 70,\* 71,\* 72,\* 73, 74, 75, 76,\* 77,\* 78,\* 79,\* 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86,\* 87,\* 88,\* 89,\* 90,\* 91,\* 93,\* 94,\* 95,\* 96,\* 97,\* 98,\* 99,\* 100,\* 101,\* 102,\* 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,\* 108, 109, 110,\* 112, 113,\* 116, 117, 118, 120,\* 121,\* 122,\* 123,\* 124,\* 126,\* 127, 128,\* 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,\* 143,\* 144, 145,\* 146,\* 147,\* 148, 149,\* 150,\* 151,\* 152,\* 153,\* 154,\* 155,\* 156, 157, 158,\* 160, 161,\* 162,\* 163,\* 164, 165, 168,\* 169, 170,\* 171, 172,\* 173,\* 174,\* 175, 177,\* 179, 180,\* 181,\* 182,\* 184,\* 185, 186, 187, 188,\* 189,\* 190,\* 192, 194,\* 195,\* 197, 198,\* 199,\* 202, 203, 204,\* 207, 208, 209,\* 211,\* 212,\* 213, 214, 215,\* 219, 220, 221,\* 222,\* 224, 226,\* 227,\* 228,\* 230,\* 231,\* 232,\* 233,\* 234, 235, 236, 237,\* 238, 239,\* 240,\* 242, 243,\* 244,\* 246,\* 247,\* 251, 252,\* 254,\* 255,\* 258, 260, 261, 263,\* 265,\* 266, 270, 271,\* 272,\* 273,\* 274, 275, 276,\* 278, 279,\* 280, 281,\* 282,\* 283, 285, 288,\* 289,\* 290, 291, 292, 293,\* 294,\* 296, 298, 299,\* 300, 301, 303, 305, 307,\* 309,\* 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317,\* 320, 321, 324, 325, 326,\* 327,\* 328, 329, 330,\* 331, 332, 333, 334, 335,\* 337, 339, 343, 344,\* 345,\* 347, 348, 349,\* 350, 353,\* 354,\* 355, 356,\* 357, 358, 359, 360,\* 361,\* 362,\* 363,\* 364,\* 365,\* 366,\* 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,\* 374,\* 376, 377,\* 378,\* 379, 380,\* 381,\* 383, 384, 385,\* 386,\* 387, 388, 389,\* 391, 393, 394, 395, 397.

St. James, 54, 55,\* 56,\* 57, 58, 59, 60,\* 61,\* 62,\* 63, 64,\* 65, 66,\* 67,\* 69,\* 70,\* 71,\* 72,\* 73,\* 74, 75, 76, 77,\* 78,\* 79,\* 80, 81, 84, 85,\* 86, 87, 88, 89,\* 90, 91,\* 92, 93,\* 94,\* 95,\* 96, 97,\* 98, 99,\* 101,\* 102,\* 103,



Westminster, St. James (*continued*)—

104,\* 105,\* 106, 107,\* 108.\* 109,\* 110, 111,\*  
 112, 113, 114,\* 116,\* 118, 119,\* 120,\* 122,\*  
 123,\* 124,\* 125,\* 126,\* 127, 128,\* 130, 132,\*  
 133,\* 134,\* 135, 136,\* 137,\* 138,\* 139,\* 140,  
 142,\* 143, 144, 145,\* 146, 147, 148,\* 149,  
 150, 152, 153, 154, 155,\* 156,\* 157, 158,\*  
 159,\* 160,\* 161,\* 164,\* 165,\* 166,\* 167,  
 168,\* 169,\* 170, 171, 172,\* 173,\* 174,\* 175,\*  
 176, 177,\* 178,\* 179,\* 180,\* 183,\* 184, 186,\*  
 187,\* 188, 190, 191,\* 193, 194,\* 195,\* 196,\*  
 197,\* 198,\* 199, 200, 201, 202, 203,\* 205,\*  
 206, 207,\* 209,\* 210,\* 211, 212,\* 213,\* 214,  
 215,\* 216,\* 217, 219,\* 220,\* 221,\* 222,\*  
 223,\* 224, 225, 226,\* 227,\* 228, 229, 231,  
 232,\* 233,\* 234, 235, 236, 237,\* 238,\* 239,\*  
 240,\* 241,\* 242,\* 243,\* 244,\* 246,\* 247,\*  
 248, 249, 250, 251,\* 252, 253,\* 254, 255,  
 256,\* 257, 258,\* 259,\* 260,\* 261,\* 262,\*  
 263,\* 264,\* 265,\* 266,\* 267, 268,\* 269, 270,\*  
 272, 273,\* 274,\* 275, 276, 277, 278,\* 279,\*  
 280,\* 281,\* 283,\* 285,\* 286,\* 287,\* 288, 290,  
 291, 292,\* 293,\* 294, 295,\* 296,\* 297,\* 298,\*  
 299,\* 300, 301,\* 302,\* 303,\* 304, 305,\* 306,  
 307,\* 309, 310,\* 311, 312,\* 313, 314, 315,\*  
 316,\* 317,\* 319,\* 320, 321,\* 322,\* 323,\*  
 324,\* 325, 326,\* 327,\* 328,\* 330,\* 331,\* 332,  
 333,\* 334,\* 335, 336, 337,\* 338,\* 339,\* 341,\*  
 342,\* 343,\* 344,\* 345,\* 347,\* 348,\* 349, 350,  
 351,\* 352,\* 353,\* 354,\* 355,\* 356, 357,\* 358,\*  
 359,\* 360, 361,\* 362, 363, 364,\* 365,\* 366,\*  
 367,\* 368,\* 369,\* 370,\* 371,\* 372,\* 373,\*  
 374,\* 375,\* 376, 377,\* 378,\* 379,\* 380,\*  
 381,\* 382, 383, 384,\* 385, 386,\* 387,\* 388,\*  
 389, 391,\* 392, 393, 395, 396,\* 397.\*  
 St. Margaret, 53, 54,\* 55, 56,\* 57, 59, 60, 63,\*  
 64,\* 65,\* 66,\* 67,\* 68,\* 71, 72, 73, 74,\* 75,\*  
 76, 77,\* 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89,\* 92,\* 94,\* 95,\*  
 96, 97, 100, 101, 103,\* 106, 108,\* 109,\* 110,  
 111,\* 112,\* 113, 114,\* 115, 116,\* 121,\* 122,\*  
 123, 124, 126,\* 129, 130, 131, 133,\* 138,\*  
 139,\* 142,\* 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151,  
 153,\* 154,\* 155, 156, 158,\* 159, 160, 161,  
 163, 164, 165, 167,\* 169,\* 171, 172,\* 173,  
 174,\* 177, 178,\* 179,\* 180, 182,\* 184, 186,\*  
 187, 190, 191, 193,\* 195, 196, 197,\* 198, 204,  
 205,\* 207,\* 208,\* 209, 211, 212, 213, 214,\*  
 215, 216, 218, 219, 220,\* 222,\* 223, 224, 229,  
 231,\* 232,\* 233,\* 234, 235, 236, 237,\* 238,\*  
 239, 240, 241,\* 242,\* 243,\* 245, 246, 247,  
 253,\* 254,\* 255,\* 257,\* 258, 259,\* 260,\* 261,  
 262,\* 263, 265, 268,\* 270,\* 273, 274, 275,  
 276,\* 277, 278,\* 279,\* 281, 282,\* 285, 286,  
 287,\* 288,\* 292,\* 293, 294, 297, 300,\* 304,\*  
 308,\* 310,\* 311,\* 313, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
 318,\* 320, 323,\* 324,\* 325, 326,\* 327,\* 328,\*  
 329,\* 330, 331,\* 333, 334,\* 336,\* 337, 338,  
 341,\* 342,\* 343, 344, 345, 346, 349,\* 350,  
 351, 352, 353, 354,\* 355,\* 356,\* 357,\* 358,  
 359, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372,  
 375,\* 377,\* 378, 379,\* 381,\* 382,\* 384,\* 385,  
 386,\* 388, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 397.  
 St. Martin in the Fields, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59,  
 60,\* 61,\* 62,\* 63,\* 65,\* 66,\* 67,\* 68,\* 69,\*  
 70,\* 71,\* 72,\* 73, 74, 75, 76,\* 77,\* 78,\* 79,  
 80,\* 81,\* 82,\* 83,\* 84,\* 85,\* 86,\* 87, 88,\* 89,\*  
 90, 91,\* 92, 93,\* 94,\* 95,\* 96,\* 97, 99,\* 100,\*  
 101,\* 102,\* 105, 106,\* 107, 108, 110, 113, 114,  
 115,\* 116,\* 117, 118,\* 119,\* 120, 122,\* 123,  
 124,\* 125,\* 126,\* 127, 128, 129, 130,\* 131,\*  
 132,\* 134,\* 135,\* 136,\* 137,\* 139, 141,\* 142,

Westminster, St. Martin in the Fields (*cont.*)—

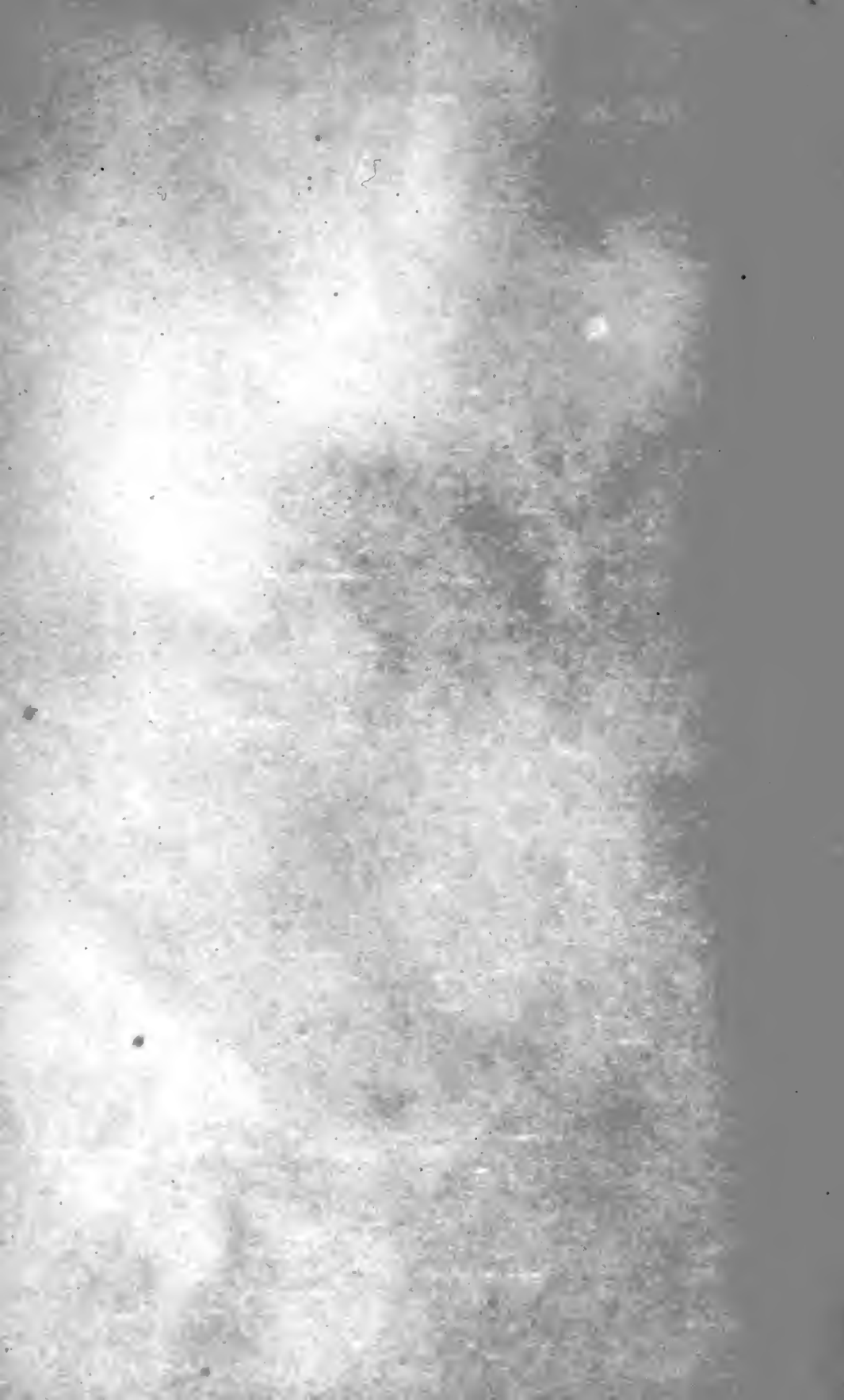
143, 145,\* 146,\* 149,\* 151,\* 152, 153, 154,\*  
 155,\* 156, 161,\* 162, 163,\* 164, 166,\* 169,  
 170,\* 171,\* 172, 173,\* 174,\* 175,\* 176,\* 177,  
 178,\* 179, 180,\* 181,\* 182,\* 183, 185,\* 186,  
 187,\* 188, 189,\* 190,\* 191, 192, 194,\* 195,\*  
 196,\* 197, 198,\* 199,\* 200,\* 201,\* 202, 203,\*  
 204, 205,\* 206,\* 207,\* 208,\* 209,\* 210, 212,  
 213,\* 214,\* 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,\* 220,\*  
 221, 222,\* 224, 225, 226,\* 227,\* 228,\* 229,  
 230, 231,\* 232,\* 233,\* 234,\* 235,\* 236,\* 237,\*  
 238,\* 239,\* 241, 242, 243,\* 245, 246,\* 247,\*  
 249,\* 250,\* 252,\* 253,\* 254,\* 255,\* 256,\*  
 259,\* 260,\* 261,\* 262,\* 263,\* 264,\* 265,\*  
 266, 267,\* 268,\* 269,\* 270,\* 271,\* 272,\* 273,  
 274,\* 275,\* 276, 277, 278,\* 279, 280, 281,\*  
 282,\* 283,\* 284,\* 285,\* 286,\* 288,\* 289,\*  
 290,\* 291,\* 292,\* 293, 295,\* 296,\* 297,\*  
 299,\* 300,\* 301,\* 302, 303,\* 304,\* 306, 307,\*  
 309,\* 311,\* 312, 314,\* 315,\* 316,\* 317, 318,\*  
 319, 320, 321,\* 322, 324,\* 325, 326,\* 329,  
 330,\* 331,\* 333,\* 334,\* 335, 336,\* 337, 338,  
 339, 340,\* 341,\* 343, 344, 345, 347, 348,\*  
 349,\* 350,\* 351, 352, 353,\* 354,\* 355, 356,\*  
 357,\* 358, 359,\* 361,\* 362,\* 363,\* 364, 365,\*  
 366, 367, 368, 369,\* 370,\* 371, 372,\* 373,\*  
 374, 375,\* 376, 377,\* 378,\* 379,\* 380,\* 382,\*  
 383,\* 384, 385, 386, 387,\* 389,\* 390,\* 391,  
 392,\* 393, 394,\* 395,\* 396,\* 397.\*  
 St. Mary, Savoy, 55, 60, 62, 69, 72, 74, 77, 84,  
 92, 98, 114, 115, 132, 135, 136, 146,\* 147,  
 151, 154, 167, 173, 175, 191, 214, 227, 230,  
 244,\* 249, 258, 262, 263, 290,\* 295, 324,\*  
 344, 372, 374, 377.  
 St. Mary le Strand, 268, 278, 294, 325, 331,  
 344, 350, 351, 368, 369, 381, 384, 386.  
 St. Paul, Covent Garden, 54, 55, 58, 59,\* 61,  
 64, 67, 68, 70,\* 72, 73, 74, 76, 78,\* 80, 83, 84,  
 85, 86, 94, 95, 99, 100, 102,\* 106, 107, 108,  
 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121,\* 122, 123, 124,  
 125, 126,\* 127,\* 131, 133, 135, 138, 143,  
 144,\* 146, 147, 148, 152, 155, 156,\* 158, 159,  
 164, 165, 168,\* 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,\* 177,  
 178, 181, 184, 188, 196, 199, 200, 202, 206,  
 207, 208,\* 211, 213, 217, 218, 220, 223, 231,  
 232, 233,\* 235, 239, 240, 244, 247,\* 260,\*  
 263, 269, 271, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 288,  
 291,\* 293, 294,\* 297, 298, 300, 302,\* 303,  
 304,\* 306,\* 307, 309, 313, 317,\* 318, 320,  
 324, 327, 330, 336, 337, 342, 343, 345, 348,  
 350, 351,\* 352, 354, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363,\*  
 364, 367, 368,\* 369, 373,\* 374,\* 375,\* 378,  
 385, 389,\* 392, 395.  
 Westock, Essex, 123.  
 Westwell, Kent, 159.  
 Westwell, Oxfordshire, 250.  
 Westwood, Southampton, 376.  
 Weybridge, Surrey, 130, 352.  
 Weymouth, Dorset, 280, 289.  
 Whaddon, Cambridgeshire, 190.  
 Whaplode, Lincolnshire, 291.  
 Whatfield, Suffolk, 268.  
 Wheathamstead, Herts, 81, 169.  
 Whetstone, Middlesex, 341.  
 Whitby, Yorkshire, 225, 259, 289, 364, 385.  
 Whitcurch, 69.  
 Whitechurch, Middlesex, 238, 245, 355.  
 Whitechurch, Shropshire, 109.  
 Whitechapel, St. Mary, 54, 55, 56,\* 57, 59, 60,  
 61,\* 63, 64, 67, 68,\* 69, 70, 73, 75,\* 78, 79,\*  
 80, 81, 83,\* 84, 88, 89, 90,\* 91, 93, 98,\* 108,

- 110, 111,\* 112, 113,\* 114,\* 115,\* 117, 120, 121, 127,\* 128, 131, 133, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 147, 148,\* 150, 152,\* 153, 162, 163, 164, 167, 170, 175, 179, 180, 183, 186, 187, 189, 198, 200, 207, 210, 213, 217,\* 219, 222, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 241, 242,\* 245, 246, 250, 252,\* 255, 256, 257, 258, 259,\* 260, 266,\* 268, 269,\* 270,\* 272, 273, 274, 275,\* 277, 278, 282, 301, 302, 304, 307,\* 308, 310, 312,\* 316, 317, 319,\* 324,\* 326, 327,\* 329, 330,\* 334, 337, 342,\* 349,\* 350,\* 351, 352, 353,\* 355, 359, 362, 365, 372, 375,\* 377,\* 379, 380,\* 382, 383, 385, 387, 389,\* 394, 396, 397, 398.
- Whitfield, Northants, 178.  
Whitfield, Oxfordshire, 249.  
Whitly, Yorkshire, 110.  
Whitstable, Kent, 161.  
Wickham, Kent, 311.  
Wickham, East, Kent, 311, 312, 369.  
Wickham, West, Kent, 321.  
Widford, Herts, 363.  
Wight, Isle of, 66.  
Wigking Park, Northants, 320.  
Willesdon, Middlesex, 170, 173, 197, 198, 262, 287, 298, 318, 321, 341.  
Willesford, Wilts, 187.  
Willian (Willyon), Herts, 126.  
Willingale-Doe, Essex, 164.  
Willingham, Cambridgeshire, 381.  
Willington, 60.  
Wilmington, Kent, 82, 96, 158, 183, 201, 236, 261, 270, 305, 317, 338, 355.  
Wilney, Herts, 229.  
Wimbish, Essex, 124.  
Winbledon, Surrey, 132, 227, 234, 238, 241, 248, 258, 323, 333, 395.  
Winchendon, Bucks, 156, 287.  
Winchendon, Upper, Bucks, 170.  
Winchester, Hants, 61, 329, 330.  
Windsor, Berks, 64, 73, 101, 112, 159, 192, 194, 228, 325, 333, 339, 364, 369, 394.  
Windsor, New, Berks, 136, 208, 223, 242, 374.  
Wingham, Kent, 73, 299.  
Winsham, Surrey, 166.  
Winslow, Cheshire, 254.  
Winstrue, 58.  
Wisbich, Cambridgeshire, 183, 298, 359.  
Wisbich, St. Peter, Isle of Ely, 197.  
Withcote, Leicestershire, 128.  
Witney, Oxfordshire, 56, 76, 160, 250.  
Wivringham, Cambridgeshire, 83.  
Woburn, Beds, 57, 132, 153, 158, 301, 354.  
Wofton, Bucks, 218.  
Woking, Surrey, 193, 214, 327.
- Wollaton, Nottinghamshire, 123.  
Wolvercote, Oxfordshire, 228.  
Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, 242.  
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 127, 185.  
Woodchester, Gloucestershire, 344.  
Woodford, Essex, 65, 115, 142, 186, 215, 217, 248, 265, 270, 272, 279, 282, 287, 335, 350, 365, 367, 368, 375.  
Woodford, Northants, 62.  
Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 296.  
Woolavington, Somerset, 345.  
Woollavington, Sussex, 140.  
Woolney, 59.  
Woolstaston, Shropshire, 362.  
Woolthorpe, Lincolnshire, 317.  
Woolwich, Kent, 67,\* 78, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 98, 100, 110, 118, 119, 129, 142, 145, 150, 159, 163, 165, 168, 214, 229, 231, 232, 239, 254, 260, 268, 269, 270, 279, 293, 296, 298, 317,\* 340, 341, 347, 350, 356, 364, 381, 397.  
Wooton, Herts, 341.  
Wootton, Surrey, 311.  
Worcester, 339.  
Worfield, Shropshire, 190.  
Wormleighton, Warwickshire, 146.  
Wormley, Herts, 282, 332, 366.  
Worplesdon, Surrey, 326, 391.  
Worth, Sussex, 259.  
Woxbham, East, Hants, 346.  
Wraysbury, Bucks, 334.  
Wrexham, Denbighshire, 149.  
Writtle, Essex, 227.  
Wrotham, Kent, 145, 180, 187, 211, 318, 395.  
Wycombe, High, Bucks, 60, 207, 235, 281, 345, 348, 393.  
Wycombe, West, Bucks, 382.  
Wymondham, Norfolk, 298.  
Wyvenhoe, Essex, 100, 155, 221, 228, 240.

## Y

- Yalding, Kent, 262.  
Yarm, Yorkshire, 79.  
Yarmouth, Norfolk, 259, 261, 299, 315, 359, 384.  
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 340.  
Yateley, Hants, 362.  
Yatesbury, Wilts, 114.  
Yealing (? Ealing), Middlesex, 216.  
York, City of, 259, 263, 280.  
York, Belfry in, 119.  
Yoxall, Staffordshire, 310.  
Yoxford, Suffolk, 68.





**Do Not  
Circulate**



3 1197 20221 7656

